

হুঁবুবিবাহ বেপবি আবু` ব্জ ব (1971-2012)

XvKv বেব্বে` ব্জ ব্জি BvZnvM বেব্বেবি আবু Bg.ব্জ
www.MÖARবি Bb` Dc` বিব্বেZ আব্বে` f©

ব্জবি 2015



Zcb Kgvi cবি Z
BvZnvM বেব্বে, XvKv বেব্বে` ব্জ q, XvKv
ব্বেব্বে` k

হুম্মুসি বাস নেপুি আত্ম-ব্জ (1971-2012)

Zcb Kqvi cwj Z
Buznm nefvM, XvKv vekpe`vj q

XvKv vekpe`vj tqi Buznm nefvtMi Aaxtb Gg.wdj
www.MÖARfbi Rb" Dc~wicZ Aarfms`f©
tmtpa↑ 2015

ZËreavqK
W. gpbZvmxi Dwi b Lvb gvgpb
Aa"vcK
Buznm nefvM, XvKv vekpe`vj q

চলিত কবিতা

GB গৃহীত চলিত কবিতা, ডক্টরেট কবি সত্যজিৎ খন্ডের 'বঙ্গবন্ধু' নামের
বঙ্গবন্ধু স্মরণ সমিতির উদ্যোগে প্রকাশিত (১৯৭১-২০১২) খ্রিঃ
মহানদীর তীরে ফুলের গন্ধ | অঙ্গুরি মেরুপর্বত গুলি গুলি তুলি
GB মহানদীর তীরে ফুলের গন্ধ | অঙ্গুরি মেরুপর্বত গুলি গুলি তুলি
Rgv `v`bi mcwik KiwQ |

(W. gpbZvmxi Dwi b Lvb gvgb)

Aa'vcK

BwZnm wefvM

XvKv wekpe `vj q

†NvI Yv

Avng †NvI Yv KiwQ th, Gg.wdj wWwMÖ AR†bi Rb" XvKv wekpe`vj †qi BwZnvm
wefv†M `wLj KZ Öhyvci vax wePvi Av†`vj b (1971-2012)Ö kxI R Awfm>`†fP
†Kv†bv Ask †Kv†bv wWwMÖev wW†cvgvi Rb" Ab" †Kv†bv wekpe`vj q ev cÖZö†b Avng
Dc`vcb KwI wb|

Zcb Kgvi cwj Z

বর্তে` b

Óh¼vci vax wePvi Avt`vj b (1971-2012)Ó kxIR Gg. wdj Awfm>`f@ 2009-2010
wk¶ve¶l`XvKv wekte``vj tqi BwZnm wefv¶M wbeuZ | 2009-2010 wk¶ve¶l`XvKv wekte``vj tqi
BwZnm wefv¶Mi Aaxtb Awg Gg.wdj tKv¶m`fvZ`hB |

gv÷vm`tkl KtiB evsj v`k GwkqwlJK tmmvBwUzZ *evsj wcvllqv* cKtí thvM`vb Kwi |
Gici evsj v`k wki GKv¶Wgx t`tK Aa`vcK gþZvmxi gvg¶bi m`úv`bvq cKvKZ *e½eÚtKv¶li*
mnKwi m`úv`K Ges evsj v`k PP¶ Aaxtb *g¶³h¼ tKv¶li* mgšqKvix wntmte Kv¶Ri m¶T Mtel Yv
welq wntmte g¶³h¶xi cÚZ AvKó nB | KvR Ki¶Z w¶tq 1971 mv¶j cvwK`wb evwvbx I Zv`i
Gt`kxq t`vmit`i ee¶Zvi Kwvbx gtb wetkl `vM Kv¶U | Gi KtqK eQi Av¶M 2007 mv¶j
ZÉyevqK miKv¶ii mg¶tq h¼vcivaxt`i wePv¶ii `wetZ mviv evsjvi gvbl tR¶M I¶v | Awg
Rxtbi cÚg tfvUwaKvi h¼vcivaxt`i wePv¶ii c¶¶ cÚqvM Kwi | D³ `yU Kv¶Ri ga`fv¶M Avgvi
k¶xq wk¶¶K Aa`vcK gþZvmxi gvgþ Avgv¶K h¼vcivaxt`i wePv¶ii Rb` 1972 mv¶j t`tK th
Avt`vj b tmB Avt`vj tbi BwZnm wbtq KvR Kivi civgk`¶ b | th¶nZyGB welqW Avgvi AvM¶ni
welq ZvB wKQz covtkvbn tk¶l wv`vš`tbB GB welq wbtqB Mtel Yv Ki¶ev |

Mtel Yvi mweR welq m`vi kZ e`Zvi gv¶SI Avgv¶K mgq w`tqtQb | Awg hLb tKvb
GKw Aa`vq vj tL wbtq thZvg m`vi ZLb Avgv¶K cvtk em¶tq tmB Aa`vq gbthMmnKv¶ti cto
cÚqvRbxq mstkvabxi K_v ej tZb | Avgvi Kv¶Q m¶v¶i evmv Ges msM¶xZ eB wQj Aewi Z | tKvb
welq ev Aa`vq wbtq mgm`vq cotj B m¶v¶i civgk`¶wbtqQ | m`vi GZ mn¶R GZ m¶`i mgvavb
w`tqtQb th Avgvi KvR Zv¶Z MwZ tctqtQ | Zui m`q mn¶hwMZv, Ab¶cÚ Yvi Kv¶¶Y Awg GZ eo
GKw KvR Ki¶Z tctiwQ | m¶v¶i cÚZ Avgvi KZÁZvi tkl tbB |

W. gþZvmxi gvgþ Avgv¶K cÚtgB GKvÉ¶i NvZK `vj vj wbg¶ Kvgw¶i Awd¶m cvVvb |
tmLvb t`tK cÚwgK Z` msM¶h Kwi | GB msMVb¶i KY¶vi tj LK mvsew`K kvvwi qvi Kwei
h¼vcivax wePvi Avt`vj tbi `i` t`tK GLb ch¶wbi j m KvR Kti hv¶Qb | wZwb Avgv¶K nwm g¶L
mrvvth`i cÚZkÚZ t`b Ges e`w³MZ msM¶h t`tK c¶¶i eBcÎ w`tq mrvqZv Kti b | Zui Kv¶Q Avgvi
KZÁZv `¶Kvi KiwQ | Gici wbg¶ Kvgw¶i m¶v¶i Y m`úv`K KvRx g¶Kj tK mg¶tq Amg¶tq wevfbe
cÚqvRtb wei³ KtiwQ | wZwb nwm g¶L Zv mn` Kti Avgv¶K mn¶hwMZv Kti¶Qb | GQovl wbg¶
Kvgw¶i mv¶_ h¶ A¶b`iv wevfbe mgq Avgv¶K mrvvth` Kti¶Qb | Zv`i cÚZ Avgvi KZÁZv Ávcb
KiwQ | GQovl Avt`vj tbi `i` t`tKB h¶ knx`Rvqv k`vgj x bvmixb t¶šajx, weikó mvsew`K
Kvgj tj vnvbx Avt`vj b m`úv¶K`wevfbe Z` w`tq Avgv¶K DcKZ Kti¶Qb | Zv`i FY `¶Kvi
KiwQ | kvnevM MYRvMi Y g¶Ái Avt`vj tbi mgq Avgvi KvR wKQwb e`vnZ nq | tmB mgq Aa`vcK

i Zb mwi Kx I dvnig`v nK Kwj AvgvK Drmn I cavgk`w` tq mnvh` Kti tQb| Zv` i cZ Avgvi A tkI FY|

Avgvi Mtel Yv KvRtK Zj wSZ Ki tZ memgq cavgk`I Drmn c`vb Kti tQb Avgvi k`xq mnKgx`RMb` wekpe``vj tqi BwZnm wefvMi Aa`vcK W. tgvv` tmwj g| m`vi AvgvK wefbae mgq wefbae`l tq cavgk`w` tq mnvh` Kti tQb| GQovl m`vii mnaig`x g`Agv nKl mg`q mg`q Avgvi Mtel Yv Ktg` tLur Lei wbtq`Qb Ges h`vmg`q Mtel Yv m`ub`Kivi cavgk`w` tq KZAZv cv`k Ave`x Kti tQb|

hyvcivax`i wePvii Rb` Pj vgvb 40 eQ`ii Av`v`j tbi mvt` m`u`KZ Z`i`i fv`v`ti thLvtb th Z` tctq`Q ZvB msM`h Kwi | wKs` tmB Z` t`K c`QvRbxq Z` DcvE wbtq Avgvi tj Lv i`i`i KvR AvgvK mnvqZv Kti Avgvi eUzgvb` ingvb evej| Zvi cavgk`Avgvi tj Lvi KvR i`i`tZ Drmn c`vb Kti | Zvi KvQ Avgvi KZAZv A tkI | GQovl Avgvi eUz evsj`v` k Gwq`m`JK tmvmb`i Mtel Yv mnKvix ivRxe Kgvi gEj i`i` t`K AvgvK Mtel Yv w`l`q cavgk` Z` I c`QvRbxq KMRc`i`i d`UvKw`c w` tq mnvh` Kti tQ| Zvi KvQI KZAZv c`Kv`k Ki`Q|

Mtel Yv KvRi Z`msM`ni Rb` Awg t`tki wefbae`Rj vq hvB| Gi g`a` ivRkvn` Ab`Zg| ivRkvn` wekpe``vj tqi BwZnm wefvMi Aa`vcK W. tgv. gvne`i ingv`bi KvQ Awg Av`wi Kfite KZAZv | m`vii mnv`th` Zui c`Zw`Z` Otrwi tUR AvK`B`f`f` w`b`e`v`` KvR Ki tZ tcti`Q| Avgvi Rb` m`vii tmB AvK`B`f` w`Qj Aewi Z| wZvb me`v Avgvi tLurLei wbtq`Qb Ges AvK`B`f`B` _vKvi e`e`v` Kti w` t`q`Qb| ivZ w` b` tmLvtb KvR Ki tZ tcti`Q Ges c`QvRbxq A`b`K bZb Z` tctq`Q| trwi tUR AvK`B`f`i Kg`R`Z`K`g`P`vix`e` nvmg`L AvgvK mnvh` Kti tQb| Zv` i c`ZI Avgvi KZAZv c`Kv`k Ki`Q| GQovl ivRkvn` wekpe``vj tqi `k`B wefvMi Aa`vcK Gm Gg AveyeKi Ges e`e`v`cbv wefvMi Aa`vcK gj`q` f`S`g`K`i KvQ Awg KZAZv | w`tkl Kti Aa`vcK Gm Gg AveyeKi 1992 mvtj MYAv`vj tZi mg`q Av`v`j tbi mvt` RwoZ K`v`k`i`x` nvmv`b Aw`RRj` nK, gy`3`thv`x`v` Av`aj` gv`tj`K, ivRkvn` wekpe``vj tqi mvt`K DcvPvh`Aa`vcK Ave`j` Lv`tj`K, gy`3`thv`x`v` kv`n`R`v`v`b` Av`j`x` ei`R`v`v`b, Aa`vcK m`v`R`Z` mi`Kvi` c`g`L`i` m`v`v`r`Kvi` M`h`Yi` m`h`v`M` Kti w` t`q`Qb| Zv` i m`K`j`i` c`Z Avgvi KZAZv c`Kv`k Ki`Q|

Aa`vcK Gm Gg AveyeKi Av`v`j tbi mgq wj`wLZ wbt`Ri e`w`3`MZ W`t`q`w`i`i` cvZv Ges Mvt`bi d`UvKw`c mieiv`n` Kti mnvh` Kti tQb| P`E`M`g` wekpe``vj tqi BwZnm wefvMi Aa`vcK MvR`x` mvtj`n` Dwi`b` AvgvK e`w`3`MZ msM`n` _vKv` hyvcivax` wePvi Av`v`j tbi P`E`M`t`gi` Kv`h`P`t`gi` w`K`Z` Z` w` t`q`Qb| Lj`bvq` hyvcivax` wePvi Av`v`j b` m`u`K`Z` w` t`q` AvgvK mnvh` Kti b` Wv. tkL` ev`nvi`j` Av`j`g`| g`q`g`b`w`m`st`ni` Av`v`j` b` m`u`K`K`AvgvK` Z` w` t`q` mnvh` Kti b` knx` `mq` b`Ri`j` Bmj`vg` Ktj`t`Ri` BwZnm wefvMi w`K`J`K` g`w`d`R`b` b` t`L`v`K`v`| Zv` i mev`B`K` R`v`v`B` Av`S`h`i`K` KZAZv I ab`ev` |

Avgvi ceZb Kg^oj evsj v^h k Db^h wekte^h vj q Ges eZ^ovb Kg^oj RMB^o wekte^h vj tqi mnKg^o i c^oZI KZÁZv cKvk KiwQ| Zivi wefba^omg^oq wefba^oefv^ote M^otel YvKg^o m^opfv^ote m^oúbae Kivi Rb^o civgk^o Drmn w^o tq^oQb|

Gg. wdj tKv^om^of^owZ^onl qv t^otk i i^o K^oti Awf^om^o f^oRgv^o v^obi ce^och^oS-XvKv wekte^h vj q BvZnm wefv^oti wefba^oKg^oRZ^o, Kg^oPvi xiv Avš^ohi Kfv^ote mn^othw^oMZv K^oti^oQb| we^otkl K^oti tgv^ot b^oj Bmj vg l i Zb Kgvi t^o -mn mev^oB^otK Avš^ohi K ab^oev^o Rvbw^oQ|

M^otel Yv Kv^oRi Z^o msM^oni c^oq^oR^ot^ob t^otki wefba^oM^oš^oMvi l Rv^oni t^otk Z^o Dcv^oE msM^oh Ki^otZ n^otq^oQ| Gi g^ota^o XvKv wekte^h vj q tK^o h^oq M^oš^oMvi, m^oq^oqv Kvgvj MYM^oš^oMvi, RvZxq M^oš^oMvi, b^ovk^obj AvK^oB^of, t^on^oi^oUR AvK^oB^of, ivRk^ovx wekte^h vj q M^oš^oMvi, AvB^oveGm, evsj v^h k Gw^okq^owUK t^om^ov^oB^oU M^oš^oMvi, Rv^ov^ob^ov^oiv Bgv^og š^ovZ Rv^oni, GKv^oE^oti i NvZK^o vj vj w^ogg^o Kvg^ow^oU Av^odm, evsj v GKv^oW^owg M^oš^oMvi D^otj h^oth^oM^o| Gme c^oZ^ov^ot^obi ms^ow^ok^o K^og^oRZ^o, Kg^oPvi^ot^oi mn^othw^oMZvi Rb^o ab^oev^o Rvbv^oB|

Avgvi GB M^otel YvKg^om^oú^oY^o vj j c^oI w^of^ow^oE^oK| M^otel Yvi c^oq^oR^ot^ob thme Drm t^otk vj j c^oI e^oenvi K^otiwQ Zvi m^of D^ovj w^oz n^otq^oQ | A^ot^obK mgq nqZ gj Drm D^ovj w^oz nq^oq| Avevi c^owi w^okt^o h^ovc^oivax we^oPvi Av^ot^o vj t^obi b^ov^ov^o ch^oq^oi Av^ot^ovK^oP^oT e^oenvi K^otiwQ| Av^ot^ovK^oP^oT t^ov GZ e^oe^oUZ th Zvi m^of l cvl qv hvq bv| Av^owg GB m^othv^ot^oM vj j c^oI i gj Drm Ges Av^ot^ovK^oP^oT i Av^ot^ovK^oP^oT^ot^oi c^oZ FY w^okv^o KiwQ|

Avgvi M^otel YvKg^om^oú^ov^o t^obi tkl ch^oq RvZxq wekte^h vj tqi BvZnm wefv^oti c^of^ovl K Av^on^ot^oš^o kixd Ges g^ov^oh^o Rv^oni i M^otel Yv Kg^oRZ^ogv^ogb m^ow^ol Kx Avgv^ot^oK c^om^ow^ozK eBc^oI, civgk^o l Drmn w^o tq KvR^oU^o *Z m^oúbaeKivi ZvM^o w^o tq^oQb| Z^ot^o i ab^oev^o |

Avgvi e^oU^oiv me mgq M^otel Yvi AM^ow^oZi t^oLuR Lei w^otq Drm^ow^oZ K^oti^oQb| Z^ot^o i ab^oev^o Rvbv^oB| M^otel YvK^ovj A^ot^ob^oK b^ov^ov^ofv^ote Ab^oc^oYv l m^ov^oh^o-mn^othw^oMZv K^oti^oQb| t^omB me i fvKv^o t^o i Kv^oQ Av^owg we^otkl fv^ote FYx|

Avgvi M^otel Yv Kv^oR memgq Avgvi gv, fvB-^otev^ot^obiv Ges f^oM^ow^oZ Drmn l Ab^oc^oYv w^o tq^oQb| Z^ot^o i c^oZ KZÁZv cKvk KiwQ| G^oQ^oov Avgvi M^otel YvK^otg^o met^oP^otq eo mg^ov^ot^ovPK l Drmn^ovZv Avgvi w^ocmZ^oZv t^oQ^oU fvB w^o Pw^o E^ot^oK ab^oev^o Rvbv^oB memgq cv^otk t^otk Drmn l Ab^oc^oYv^o t^obi Rb^o| mev^oB Avgvi ab^oev^o vn^o|

Úmev^oti Av^owg b^owg^o|

Zcb Kgvi cwj Z

mPcĪ

Aa"vq wefivRb

cŦvebv		1-10
cŦg Aa"vq	: fivgKv	11-37
wŦZxq Aa"vq	: hŦvcivaxŦ`i wePvi `we: i i"i K_v	38-62
ZZxq Aa"vq	: gŦ ³ hŦxi tPZbv weKvk	63-83
PZL [©] Aa"vq	: MYAv`vj tZi tŦŦvcU	84-123
cĀg Aa"vq	: MYAv`vj tZi w`b	124-149
I ô Aa"vq	: MYAv`vj Z cieZP [®] AvŦ`vj b I RvZxq MYZ`š-KŦgkb	150-199
mŦg Aa"vq	: GKvĒŦi i NvZK `vj vj wŦgŦ [®] KŦgŦU	
	cŦMŦb I cieZP [®] mgŦqi AvŦ`vj b	200-270
Aóg Aa"vq	: gŦ ³ hŦxi tPZbv weKvk I AvŦ`vj tŦb cŦYv`bv	271-328
beg Aa"vq	: UŦBejbj MVb I wePvi cŦŦqv`i i"	329-347
`kg Aa"vq	: Dcmsnvi	348-364
cwi wŦó	:	365-445
AvŦj vKŦPĪ	:	446-488
MĒciĀ	:	489-505

cwi wkó

cwi wkó-1 : g ³ h _k cieZ [®] mg _{tq} h _k vci va l h _k vci va x _t i wePvi ms _μ vš-msev` -côZ _{te`} b	368
cwi wkó-2 : GKvĒ _{ti} i NvZK l `vj vj i v tK tK _v _vq eB Gi f _{ig} K _{visk}	384
cwi wkó-3 : GKvĒ _{ti} i NvZK R _{igv} tZ Bmj v _{gxi} AZ _{xZ} l eZ _g v _b - eB Gi m _μ úv` K _{xq} Ask	387
cwi wkó-4 : GKvĒ _{ti} i NvZK `vj vj v _{bg} [®] K _{igv} U _i c ₀ g tN _{vl} Yv	389
cwi wkó-5 : d _{vm} ÷ L _{px} R _{igv} tZ Bmj v _{gxi} NvZK e _{vn} b _x Avj e` i , Avj k _{vgm} M _v t _{bi} wei t _x g ³ h _v x _v n _v B K _g v _t U _i tN _{vl} Yv	392
cwi wkó-6 : MYAv` vj tZ tM _{vj} v _g Av _h t _{gi} wePvi c _h t _½ 52 Rb Av _{tj} t _{gi} Av _f g _Z	394
cwi wkó-7 : MYAv` vj tZ tM _{vj} v _g Av _h t _{gi} wePvi c _h t _½ c _R b ₇₁ (GKvĒ _{ti} i knx` t _½ i m _š v _b)-Gi tN _{vl} Yv	396
cwi wkó-8 : MYAv` vj tZ i vq	397
cwi wkó-9 : t _½ kev _{mx} c ₀ Z GKvĒ _{ti} i NvZK `vj vj v _{bg} [®] K _{igv} U _i Av _n Y _v	403
cwi wkó-10 : RvZ _{xq} m _{sm} t _½ i m` m _½ i c ₀ Z g ³ h _t x _i tPZ _{bv} ev _½ ev _q b l GKvĒ _{ti} i NvZK `vj vj v _{bg} [®] RvZ _{xq} m _g š _q K _{igv} U _i `š _i K _c Ī	405
cwi wkó-11 : tM _{vj} v _g Av _{hg} l MYAv` vj Z c _h t _½ RvZ _{xq} m _{sm} t _½ we _t v _{ax} `t _j i t _b Ī _x t _k L n _v m _b v ₀ i c ₀ ve l f _{vl} Y	407
cwi wkó-12 : g ³ h _t x _i tPZ _{bv} ev _½ ev _q b l GKvĒ _{ti} i NvZK `vj vj v _{bg} [®] RvZ _{xq} m _g š _q K _{igv} U _i KZ _R c ₀ K _{vk} Z c ₀ P _{vi} c ₁ ōh _k vci va x tM _{vj} v _g Av _h t _{gi} d _{vm} P _v B ₀	417
cwi wkó-13 : tM _{vj} v _g Av _h t _{gi} b _v M _{vi} KZ _i v _d w _i t _q t _½ q _{vi} `we R _v b _t q R _v M _Z R _b Z _{vi} b _v t _g c ₀ K _{vk} Z c ₀ P _{vi} c ₁	418
cwi wkó-14 : GKvĒ _{ti} i NvZK `vj vj v _{bg} [®] K _{igv} U _i tN _{vl} Yv ō _{ev} s _j v _t t _k R _{igv} Z- _w k _w e _t i i i _v R _b w _v Z v _{bw} l × tN _{vl} Yv K _i t _Z n _t e ₀	419
cwi wkó-15 : v _{bg} [®] K _{igv} U _i KZ _R R _v n _v b _{ri} v B _g v _g `š _v Z _c ` K c ₀ B _t ` i Z _v v _j K _v	422
cwi wkó-16 : GKvĒ _{ti} i NvZK `vj vj v _{bg} [®] K _{igv} U _i KZ _R c ₀ K _{vk} Z c ₀ P _{vi} K _{vi} Z _v v _j K _v	422
cwi wkó-17 : GKvĒ _{ti} i NvZK `vj vj v _{bg} [®] K _{igv} U _i k _v L _v m _g š _{ni} Z _v v _j K _v	426
cwi wkó-18 : g ³ h _t x _i knx` `š _v Z c _v V _v M _{vi} m _g š _{ni} Z _v v _j K _v	434
cwi wkó-19 : 100 Rb m _{sm} ` m` t _m i tN _{vl} Yv	441

Avtj vKIPĪ

- IPĪ-1: ivtqi evRvi ea'fug
- IPĪ-2: MYnZ'v 071
- IPĪ-3: MYKei t_†K D×vi KZ nvo I gv_vi Luj 1 I 2
- IPĪ-4: fvi†Z MgYiZ kibv_®
- IPĪ-5: fvi†Z Aew_Z kibv_®kwetii GKvsk
- IPĪ-6: bvi x vbh®Zb 071
- IPĪ-7: cvkK`vb nbnv`vi ewnbx I Zv†`i G†`wkq t`vmi KZ® AwMasthvM I j ũ†bi `k`
- IPĪ-8: MYnZ'v m±úwK® cwĪ Kvi c0Zte`b
- IPĪ-9: AvŠR®ZK U®Bejbjj MvB K†i h×vcivax†`i wePv†ii `we m±úwK® cwĪ Kvi c0Zte`b
- IPĪ-10: h×vcivax†`i wePv†ii `we m±úwK® cwĪ Kvi c0Zte`b
- IPĪ-11: MYnZ'v I vbh®ZbKvix†`i kw`†`we m±úwK® cwĪ Kvi c0Zte`b
- IPĪ-12: MYnZ'v m±úwK® mib†W UvBgm& cwĪ Kvq A`všbx gvmKv†i Ynm-Gi c0Zte`b
- IPĪ-13: MYnZ'vi Z_` c0vb m±úwK® cwĪ Kvi c0Zte`b
- IPĪ-14: `vbK cwĪ Kvq c0KwKZ Rvgvq†Z Bmj vgx i h×vciv†ai c0jvY m±úwK® c0Zte`b
- IPĪ-15: 1972 m†j i 17 gvP®bwidmv Kwetii tbZ†Zjknx` cwĪ ev†ii m`m'iv e½eÜi m†_ m†jvr K†i h×vcivax†`i wePv†ii `we Rvbnv
- IPĪ-16: m†vavi Y ®jgv tNvi Yv m±úwK® cwĪ Kvi c0Zte`b
- IPĪ-17: 1984 m†j c0Zw0Z gy³h× tPZbv weKvk tK>`†_†K c0KwKZ e†j w†bi c0g c0v
- IPĪ-18: gy³h× tPZbv weKvk tK>`†_†K c0KwKZ GKvĒ†i NvZK `vjvj iv tK tKv_vq M0š i c0Q`
- IPĪ-19: ce©cwK`vb Rvgvq†Zi Avgxi tMvj vg Avh†gi `®†iKZ iwk`
- IPĪ-20: 1981 m†j i 1 Rvbnvvi evqZj tgvKvi i†g c`†j ÷v†bi h†× knx` `ß evsj v†`wki Rvbnvvi co†Z G†j Dcw`Z bvgvRx KZ® tMvj vg Avh†K R†v†c0v Kivi IPĪ
- IPĪ-21: mgšq KwgUj MvB mspvš-mfvq e³e` ivL†Qb knx` Rbbx Rvbnvvi v Bvgg
- IPĪ-22: ivRkvn†Z mgšq KwgUj Mv†bi c0wZ mfvq e³e` ivL†Qb knx` Rbbx Rvbnvvi v Bvgg
- IPĪ-23: Gg AveyeKi KZ® i vPZ MYAv`vj Z m±úwK® Mvb
- IPĪ-24: Gm Gg AveyeKi KZ® i vPZ 0mg†qi Mv†bi 0 msMxZvbnv
- IPĪ-25: ivRkvn†Z tMvj vg Avh†gi KkcĒw†j Kv`Zwi K†i `vn Kiv nq
- IPĪ-26: MYAv`vj †Z tMvj vg Avh†gi wePvi `we m±úwK® tcv÷vi
- IPĪ-27: mgšq KwgUj c_mfvq e³e` ivL†Qb Rvbnvvi v Bvgg
- IPĪ-28: mgšq KwgUj tbZet` i m†_ Avj vci Z Rvbnvvi v Bvgg
- IPĪ-29: 1992 m†j i 14 A†±vei mgšq KwgUj mfvq Dcw`Z (ev t_†K) Aa`vcK Kexi tPŠajx, wetivax`j xq tb†x tkL nwmv, Kwe m†dqv Kvgj I knx` Rbbx Rvbnvvi v Bvgg

- ৱপী-30: MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvi t` LtZ Avmv RbZvi GKvsk
- ৱপী-31: MYAv`vj tZi w`b XvKv tRj v evi Gtmwmtqkktbi mfvKtq Dcw`Z wePvi K, mvq|x, mvsew`K I MYAv`vj tZi tbZe;`
- ৱপী-32: MYAv`vj tZi w`b evi Gtmwmtqkktbi mfvKtq tbZe;` i mvf_ Avj vci Z knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bvgv
- ৱপী-33: weGbwic miKvi KZR ivof`tnZvi gvgjv t_tK Rwigb jvtfi ci weRq mPK ōrfō wPy t`Lv`Ob knx` Rbbx
- ৱপী-34: 1992 mvjtj i 31 gvP[©]ivof`tnZvi gvgjv t_tK Rwigb jvtfi ci AvBbRvxt` i mvf_ knx` Rbbx
- ৱপী-35: knx` Rbbxi `q|ti i gta` w`tq MYAv`vj tZi ivq ev`evqtbi `we Av`vtqi Rb` `q|ti AwfHvb i i`
- ৱপী-36: 25 gvP[®]K MYnZ`v w`em cvj tbi `wetZ Avtj vi wguQj
- ৱপী-37: 1993 mvjtj i 26 gvP[©]RvZxq MYZ`š-Kvqkktbi 8Rb kxl[©]hvcivaxi wei`tx Z`š- cōZte`b cKvk
- ৱপী-38: tMvj vg Avhtgi ewn[®]vi I wePvi `wetZ tK>`x ciP`tj i msnuZ wguQj
- ৱপী-39: GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbg[®] KvguUi cōg cōZōv ewil RxtZ cōE Kwe mjdqv Kvgvtj i evYx
- ৱপী-40: GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbg[®] KvguUi cōg cōZōv ewil RxtZ cōE AvnYvqK Rvnbvivi Bvgvtgi evYx
- ৱপী-41: MYZ`š-Kvqkktbi Z`š-cōZte`b cKvk mgvtekt mgteZ RbZvi Df`tk`nvZ Ztj Awfev`b Rvbt`Ob knx` Rbbx
- ৱপী-42: RvZxq cZvKv nvZ wguQjtj tbZZ;w`t`Ob knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bvgv I i I kb Rvnb mv_x
- ৱপী-43: gZji cte[®] kevmxi cōZ knx` Rbbxi AvnYvb I wbt`R
- ৱপী-44: MYivq ev`evqtbi `wetZ gwj v cwi I t` i wguQj
- ৱপী-45: mgšq KvguUi cōg cōZōv ewil RxtZ e³e` i vLtOb Kwe mjdqv Kvgvj
- ৱপী-46: knx` Rbbxi gZi ci mgšq KvguUi `wqZi MōY Kti Kwe mjdqv Kvgvj
- ৱপী-47: ivRvKvi g³ evsj vt`tki `we I g³ht`xi knx` `švZ cvVMvti i Dfōvab
- ৱপী-48: hvcivaxt` i wePvti i `wetZ GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbg[®] KvguUi tc-KW[®]
- ৱপী-49: 1995 mvjtj i 28 A±vei vgi cti ōg³ht`xi knx` `švZ cvVMvi Dfōvab Abpvtb Dcw`Z (eu t_tK) tj LK mvsew`K kvnwi qvi Kwei, Aa`vcK gpZvmxi gvgb, tj LK kI KZ I mgvb, knx` Rvqv k`vgj x bvmi xb tPšaj x, Kwe kvgmj i vngvb I wk`x nvtkg Lvb |
- ৱপী-50: wkLv wPi šb i q|v I hvcivaxt` i wePvti i `wetZ wbg[®] KvguUi wguQj
- ৱপী-51: tMvj vg Avhtgi KkcEwv Kv `vn
- ৱপী-52: 29 wWtm[®] NYv w`em cvj tbi `wetZ `Zwi tcv=vi
- ৱপী-53: teMg gkZvix kdxK wbg[®] KvguUi Rvgfbx kvLv t_tK tj Lv tLvj v wPw
- ৱপী-54: g³ht`xi tPZbvi cō[®]K tfvU t`qvi `wetZ wj dtj U
- ৱপী-55: wetkI UtBejvvtj hvcivaxt` i wePvti i `wetZ cPwi Z wj dtj U

- ৱপ্‌ট-56: ivRvKvi gʷ msmʰ i ʰwɛʰZ wbgʷ KɪgɪU KZR cʰKɪkZ wj dtj U
- ৱপ্‌ট-57: eʰzeUzʰtkL gʷRej ingvb ʰʂZ Rv ʰNi Dʰʌvab
- ৱপ্‌ট-58: 1993 mʰtj i 26 gʷPʰhʰvcixʰ i wɛPʰti i ʰwɛʰZ wɪwʌtj cʰwʰ ʰki AvɪgʰtY AvnZ knx ʰ Rbbx
- ৱপ্‌ট-59: wɪwR nvmcɪZvʰtj AvnZ knx ʰ RbbxʰK ʰ ʰLʰZ hvb Avl qvgx j xM mʰfʰtʰbʰx ʰtkL nwmɪbv
- ৱপ্‌ট-60: wɛGbɪc-RɪvgvqʰZ ʰRvU mi Kʰti i mgʰtq (2001-2006) AaʰvcK gʰZvmxi gvgʰtʰbi wɛi ʰtʰx
wɪg_ʰv gvgj v w ʰtq AvUK Kiv nq | Zui gʷʰ i ʰwɛʰZ cʰwɪi Z tcv÷vi
- ৱপ্‌ট-61: wɛGbɪc-RɪvgvqʰZ ʰRvU mi Kʰti i mgʰtq (2001-2006) tʰj LK mʰsew ʰ K kvnwi qvi Kʰwɛi ʰK
wɪg_ʰv gvgj v w ʰtq AvUK Kiv nq
- ৱপ্‌ট-62: 1998 mʰtj evsʰj vʰt ʰk wki GKvʰWgx cʰʌʰtʰY AbʰjʌZ gʷʰhʰx tʰgj vi tcv÷vi
- ৱপ্‌ট-63: 1998 mʰtj evsʰj vʰt ʰk wki GKvʰWgx cʰʌʰtʰY AbʰjʌZ gʷʰhʰx tʰgj vq gʰtʰA Dcw ʰZ (eu ʰt ʰtʰK)
Kʰwɛ kvgmj i vngvb, AaʰvcK Kexi ʰPʰsaj x, cʰʌvbgʰʂʰ tkL nwmɪbv, knx ʰ Rvqʰv kʰvgj x bɪmi xɪ
ʰPʰsaj x | tʰj LK mʰsew ʰ K kvnwi qvi Kʰwɛi
- ৱপ্‌ট-64: hʰvcixʰvaxʰ i wɛPʰti i ʰwɛʰZ cʰwɪi Z tcv÷vi
- ৱপ্‌ট-65: AaʰvcK ũvgvʰ AvRvʰ i Dci tʰgʰj ev ʰxʰ i nvgj vi cʰZevʰ cʰwɪi Z tcv÷vi
- ৱপ্‌ট-66: hʰʰ i vR ʰ wbgʷ KɪgɪU i mʰfʰvq AaʰvcK gʰZxi gvgʰɪmn Ab ʰ tʰZe ʰ
- ৱপ্‌ট-67: XvKvq AbʰjʌZ tʰgʰj ev ʰ I mʰvcʰwɪqKZwɛtʰi vax ʰ wʰʰY Gwʰkq mʰtʰsʰj tʰb Dcw ʰZ AwZw_e ʰ
- ৱপ্‌ট-68: hʰvcixʰvaxʰ i dʰwɪm I wɛPʰti i ʰwɛʰZ mgʰʂʰ KɪgɪU I cʰRbʰʰ71 KZR cʰwɪi Z tcv÷vi
- ৱপ্‌ট-69: gʷʰhʰx i ʰPʰZbvi cʰʰʰ i cʰʰʰK ʰfʰvU ʰt ʰqvi Avnʰvb Rwbʰtq cʰwɪi Z tcv÷vi
- ৱপ্‌ট-70: cʰwɪk ʰwɪb nɪbv ʰvi ewnbxi mʰtʰhʰMx kʰl ʰhʰvcixʰvaxʰ i KʰtqKRb
- ৱপ্‌ট-71: hʰvcixʰvaxʰ i AvʰʂRʰʰZK UʰBejʰbvʰtj wɛPʰti i Rb ʰ AwʰtʰhʰM Mvɪ I i vq
- ৱপ্‌ট-72: 2013 mʰtj i tdeʰqwi ʰZ Kʰt ʰ i tʰgj w ʰ dʰwɪmi ʰwɛʰZ kvnevʰMi MYRvMi Y gʰtʰA knx ʰ Rbbx
Rvnbvɪ v Bgvʰtʰgi cʰZKwZ
- ৱপ্‌ট-73: knx ʰ Rvqʰv kʰvgj x bɪmi xɪ ʰPʰsaj x MYRvMi Y gʰtʰA i gʰlcvʰ Bgi vb GBP mi Kvi ʰtʰK Avʰtj vi gʰkvj
cʰʌʰtʰbi gʰtʰa ʰ w ʰtq hʰvcixʰvaxʰ i wɛPʰti i Rb ʰ Pj gvb Avʰtʰ vj ʰtʰbi tʰbZZ; Zi ʰY cʰRʰtʰbʰi nʰtʰZ
Acʰʰ Kʰtʰi b |
- ৱপ্‌ট-74: MYAv ʰ vj ʰZ tʰMj vʰg Avʰtʰgi gʰZi ʰtʰEi i vq ʰNvI Yvi ci knx ʰ Rbbx Rvnbvɪ v Bvgw wɛRq mʰPK
ŪfʰŪ wʰPʰy cʰʌʰ Kʰtʰi b | 2010 mʰtj AvʰʂRʰʰZK Acɪ va UʰBejʰbvʰj Mvɪ I hʰvcixʰvaxʰ i wɛPʰti i
gʰva ʰtʰg knx ʰ Rbbxi cʰʌʰ wʰRq wɛRq mʰPK ŪfʰŪ wʰPʰy mdj Zv j vʰf Kʰtʰi

i tgqv` wQj `β eQi t_+K gZi` Ê chS+ GB Avt` k 1971 mvtj i 26 gvP© t_+K KvRi Kiv nq| Gici 6 tde`qwi , 1 Rþ I 29 AvM÷ 072 Zwi tL wZb `dv mstkvabxi ci GB Avt` k PevS-nq|³

hyvcivaxt` i wePvti i Rb` knx` cwi evi I mkyj mgvtRi tbZex` Avt` vj b Ae`vnZ ivtLb| ZrKvj xb mi Kvi Zvt` i tK wePvti i Avkjm t` b| AvSRWZKfvteI evsj vt` tk msNwUZ MYnZ`vi wePvti i `we D+V| 1972 mvtj i AvSRWZK Ryi mt+sj b ivq w` tquQj evsj vt` tk MYnZ`vi Rb` `vqx e`w³ t` i kw`-nl qv D+Pr|⁴ ZrKvj xb ci ivogus; Ave`m mvgv` AvRv` gmvj g t` k , tjt vtK evsj vt` tk Bmj vtgi bvtg th MYnZ`v ntqtQ Zv t` tL hvevi AvnYvb Rvbv|⁵ AvBbgSx W. Kvgvj tnv+mb tNvI Yv Kti b th, MYnZ`vi wePvi evsj vt` tkB nte|⁶ ezeUd weifbæmgvtefk I mv+vrKvti hyvcivaxt` i wePvti i K_v etj b| wKŠ`Z` š-wi tcvU©Kvk Kiv ev wePvti i Rb` KvRi tKv+vb c` t+c MhY Kiv nqub|

knx` epxRvex nZ`vi Z`š-`we Kti 1972 mvtj i 27 tde`qwi knx` epxRvext` i cwi evti i m`m`iv knx` wgbvti MYRgv+qZ Kti b| Zviv tmB Rgv+qZ t_+K hyvcivaxt` i wePvti i `we Rvbv| cieZKvtj 17 gvP©knx` cwi evti i m`m`iv I mkyj mgvtRi tbZex` knx` wgbvti mgvtef tk tL wgvQj Kti e½feþ hvb| Zviv ezeUd mvt_ t` Lv Kti hyvcivaxt` i wePvti i `we Rvbv| ezeUd Zvt` i Rvbv th, Z`š+ wbt` R t` l qv ntqtQ Ges h_vmg+q Zv cKvk Kiv nte| BtZvc+e8 tde`qwi Rvni ivqnv+bi cwi evti i m`m`iv Zvi mvt_ t` Lv Kti wQjt b| wZwb Ak0fviv+vs-KtU Zvt` i Rwb+q wQjt b th, Rvni ivqnv+bi Ašabmn epxRvex nZ`vi Z`š+ Rb` wZwb wbt` R w` tqtQb Ges wZb mBv+ni gta` ZvtK w+tcvU©tck Kiti ZI etj tQb| tmB Z`š+ djvdj t` kevmx KLt+vb RvtZ cvti w|⁷ Gi ci mi Kvi `vj vj Aa`vt` tki cwi tct+c 1972 mvtj i 28 gvP©miv vt` tk `vj vj t` i wePvti i Rb` 73wU we+kl U+Bejvbj MVb Kti | ivót+c gvgj v cwi Pvj bvi Rb` t` úkvj wcvw wbtqvM t` qv nq| tNvI Yvq ej v nq, evsj vt` tk MYnZ`v Pvj v+bi KvtR cvwK`wb mk`i evn+bx i mvt_ hviv mn+hwMZv Kti tQ Zvt` i wePvi Zj wšZ Kiv Ges mjePvi Kivi Rb` GB we+kl U+Bejvbj MVb Kiv ntqtQ| GB Avt` k 26 gvP©1971 t_+KB KvRi nevi AvBwb wbt` Rbv _vKvq t` ke`vcx `vj vj AvUK Awf+hv b` i` nq| ivRvKvi , Avj e` i , Avj kvgm I kwš-KwguLi tgvU 37,471 RbtK tM0Zvi Kiv nq| 1971 mvtj i wWtm+ t gvm t_+K 1972 mvtj i Gicj gvm chS-tgvU 26,835 RbtK cvwK`wb evn+bx tK mnvqZv Kivi Rb` weifbæch+q AvUK Kiv nq| mi Kvi 5 Gicj MYnZ`v Z`š-Kvgkbl MVb Kti |

1972 mvj t_+K `vj vj t` i wePvti i Rb` thgb Avt` vj b nq tZgvb Gi cvkvcwK Zvt` i tQto t` qvi Rb` l mi Kvi tK t` kxq I AvSRWZK Pvtci gta` cotZ nq| hyvcivaxt` i wePvti i `wei cvkvcwK `vj vj AvBb ewwZtj i l `we D+V| AtbK c+fvkvj x tbZv ZLb `vj vj AvBb ewwZtj i Rb` mi Kvi tK Pvc t` b| gljv+ve Ave`j nwig` Lvb fvmv+bx i g+Zv RbtbZv etj b, `vj vj AvBb ewwZj bv Kiti j wZwb Avt` vj b Kiteb| Ab`w tK tm mg+q c0q 4 j + evOvj mvgwi K I temvgwi K tjt vK cvwK`- vtb AvUK wQjt b| Zvt` i AvZkq `Rbiv Zvt` i tK t` tk wdwitq Avbvi Rb` ivRc+ mfv-mgvtef GgbwK Abkb chS-i` Kti b| Ab`w tK cvwK`wb AvUK evOvj t` i wewbgtq 195 Rb cvwK`wb hyew` tK wdwitq t` qvi `we Rvbvq| mi Kvi t` kxq I we+ kx Pvtc cvwK`wb hyew` t` i wdwitq w` tjt I Zvt` i Gt` kxq t` vmi ivRvKvi , Avj e` i , Avj kvgm, kwšKwguLi m`m`t` i wePvti i e`v Kti |

m... -faxb GKUW hycweaY- t` ktk cpMvbi Rb` th m`u` I mgq c0qvRb uQj Zv e/zeUi miKvtii wBKU uQj bv| AtbK hycvixaxi AvZiq-`Rb uQj b Avl qvgx jxtMi cFvekvj x tbZv| GgZve`vq 1973 mvtj i 20 RjvB msm` cvk nq 0AvSRWZK Acivamgn (UvBeYbj m) AvBb 19730| t`wk Ges wef`wk Pvc Ges t`k cpMvbi KvR mnvqZv Kivi Rb` 30 btf`at wov 0 18u Aciva, thgb- Lp, alY, AvMvsthvM, jYb cFvZi mvt_ mivmwi RwoZ e`w3 Qvov evKx mKtj i Rb` mvariY Qlgv tNvYv Kiv nq| dtj AvUKKZ 37 nvRvi hycvixax`i gta` t`tk 26 nvRvi gY3 cvq Ges 11 nvRvi tRtj ew` _vtK| mvariY Qlgi gva`tg Zvt`itK tRj t`tk gY3 w`tj I Zvt`i ivR%wZK AwaKvi wdwitq t`qv nq w| GgbwK t`tk agffwEK ivRbwZI wov x Kiv nq|

1975 mvtj i 15 AvM- e/zeUtK mcwivti nZ`vi ci tRvtij wRqvDi ingvb 31 wvfm`f `vj vj AvBb ewZj Ktib| ZLb KviMvti AvUK evKx 11 nvRvi hycvixaxl gY3 tctq hvq| RvqvvtZ Bmjvg, gYwv g jxMmn agffwEK ivR%wZK `j _tjvi Dci t`tk wbtlavAv Dtv hvq| ZLb cwk- vbcwS` -faxbZweti vaxiv mgvR c0Z0v jvtfi cvkvcwk ivRbwZ Kivi AwaKvi wdti cvq| e/zeUt tMjvg Avhgm 39 Rtbi bvMwi KZ; ewZj I m`u`E evRqvB Ges agffwEK ivRbwZ wov x KtiwQj b| tRvtij wRqv QlqvZv Gtm hycvixax`i ivRbwZ Kivi AwaKvtii cvkvcwk wPvYZ hycvixax kvn AvRRj ingvbtk -faxb evsj vt`tki c0vb gSx wbhY3 Ktib|

kx hycvixax tMjvg Avhg 1978 mvtj Amy` gvtk t`Lvi Rb` cwk`wb cvmctvU3 gvtmi wfmv wbtq evsj vt`tk Avtmb| wKs` wZwb Avi cwk`v`b wdti hvbwb| Zvi gZv wPvYZ hycvixaxi A`eafvte evsj vt`tk Ae`vb gY3 hYxi tPZbvq wekjmxi v tgb wbtZ cvtib w| mvvwi K miKvtii GB hycvixax`i c0tclKZv tRvtij Gikvt`i mgq| Ae`vnZ _vtK, hv mYxj mgvRi m`m`i Pig e`w_Z Kti| wRqvDi ingvb I tRvtij Gikvt`i kvmbvgtj hycvixax`i e`vcKfite c0tclKZv Kiv nq| wKs` tKD Gi wei`tx c0Zev` Ktj ZvtK wbhY3tbi wKkvi ntZ ntqtQ| Zvici I hycvixax`i wPvtii `wetz Avt`vj b Pj tZ _vtK| GgZve`vq 1981 mvtj i 21 gvP`Zwi tL KtYy KvRx bi- D3vvgvb me0g MYAv`vj tZ tMjvg Avhtgi wPvtii tNvYv c0vb Ktib| 1 tg t`tk 0ivRvKvi- Avj e`i c0Ztiva mBvn0 wktivbtg GK Leti ejv ntqtQ,

evsj vt`k gY3 thv`v msm` AvMvgx 1jv tg t`ke`vcx ivRvKvi-Avj e`i c0Ztiva mBvn cvj tbi KgMpx tNvYv KitiQ| MZ 21tk gvP`evsj vt`k gY3 thv`v msm`i tK`iq KgvU KvDvYtj i tPqvig`vb tjt KtYy (Aet) KvRx bi3vvgvb (exi DEg) GK mvsew` K mt`sj tb G K_v tNvYv Ktib| wZwb AvfthvM Ktib th Aa`vcK tMjvg Avhg cwk`v`bi Pi wntmte evsj vt`tk KvR KitiQ| wZwb Aa`vcK tMjvg Avhg mn mKj t`k`tnxi wPvi `we Ktib| 0vZwb etj b, miKvi hw` wPvi KitiZ e`nq Zvntj gY3 thv`v msm` MYAv`vj Z MvB Kti Aa`vcK tMjvg Avhgm mKj ivRvKvi Avj e`tj i wPvi Kite|...⁸

gY3 thv`v msm`i cvkvcwk wefbae ivR%wZK `j I mvvwiRK mvs`wZK mSMVbI ZLb hycvixax`i wPvtii `wetz tMjvg Avhg I RvqvvtZ Bmjvgxi wei`tx Avt`vj tbi KgMwP tNvYv Kti| 1981 mvtj i 25 gvP`Avl qvgx jxM, Rvm`, wmwicwe mn `kU weti vax `j t`tk mv`c0 wqK ivR%wZK ZrciZvq D0M cKvk Kti Avt`vj tbi KgMpxi e`vcvti GK `evtk wvYj Z nq Ges -faxbZweti vax GB mv`c0 wqK kY3 i wei`tx i`tL `vovtbi Rb` Zvii mKj c0wZkxj t`i AvnYv Rvbv| 1981 mvtj i 5 Gic0 Avl qvgx jxtMi GK Rbmfvq tbZe,` tNvYv Ktib th, 0ivRvKvi Avj e`it`i Avi Qlgbq| 071-G gY3 hYx ntqUj -faxbZvi Rb`, Avi Gevtii gY3 hYx ntjv -faxbZvi

kĀtĀ i wbgġ Kivi Rb | 0 tMj vg Avhtgi ewn^ovĀi i `wetZ 1981 mvtj i 6 Gucġ QvĀ msMġg cwi l`
t`ke`vcx cĀZĀiva w`em cij b KĀi | GKvĒĀi NvZK `vj vj t` i wbol x tNwl Z `j RvgvĀZ Bmj vgx l
AbĀi i tĀmĀWu wRqvDi ingvb ivR%wZK `j Kivi AwKvĀi i cvkvcwk wĀRi gġsmfvql VuB
w`tqQĀj b | 1981 mvtj i 15 gvP^obvivqYMĀ RvgvĀZ Bmj vgx i Rbmfvq `j xq tbZv G. tK. Gg.
BDmĀd etj b, weMZ ivócwZ wbePĀb Zviv wRqvDi ingvbĀK mg_8 KĀi wQĀj b KviY wRqvDi ingvb
msġeavĀb wemġj w msthvRb KĀi tQb |

hġvcivaxĀ i cpeĀm Kiv nĀj l ZvĀ i wePvĀi i `we Ae`vnZ _vĀK | 1981 mvtj i 27 Gucġ
XvKv wekĀe `vj tqi QvĀ wġK tKĀ`^a W. Avgġ` kixĀdi mfvcwZĀZĀi GK bvMwi K mgvĀetk
Ūmv^cĀ wqKZv l d`wmev`wetivax bvMwi K KugwŪ0 MVb Kiv nq |⁹ Gici gġ³hĀxi tPZbvĀK mvariY
gvbĀli gĀa` RvMwi Z KĀZ Ges cĀvmtĀi iĀÜ*ciĀÜ*ġġKĀq _vKv GKvĒĀi NvZK `vj vj t` i wPvĀZ
Kivi Rb` 1984 mvtj gġ³hĀxi 7bs tmĀĀi i tmĀi KgvĒvi KvrĀ bĀ-D^{3/4}vgvbĀK mfvcwZ Ges wekĀo
tj LK l mġsew`K kvnwi qvi KweiĀK mĀúv`K KĀi ŪGKvĒĀi tPZbv weKvĀ tK>`0 cĀZwĀZ nq | GB
tK>`^atĀK gġ³hĀ wfvĒEK eB cĀKvĀ KĀi mvariY gvbĀli gĀa` gġ³hĀxi tPZbv we`vi l hġvcivaxĀ i
wePvĀi i Rb` AvĀ`vj tbi mPbv KĀi | GiB avivewinKZvq 1987 mvtj i GKĀk eB tgj vq tPZbv weKvĀ
tK>`^atĀK GKvĒĀi NvZK `vj vj iv tK tKv_vq bvĀg GKw eB cĀKvĀKZ nq | GB eBw cĀKvĀki ci
hġvcivaxĀ i wePvĀi i AvĀ`vj tbi bZb KĀi cĀYi mĀvi nq | Gi wKQw`b ci tPZbv weKvĀ tK>`^atĀK
RvgvĀZ Bmj vĀgi AZxZ l eZġvb bvĀg Av l GKw eBw cĀKvĀKZ nq | GB `Bw eB AvĀ`vj tbi bZb
gvĀv thvM KĀi Ges gġ³hĀ wfvĒEK MĀs` i Pbv ewx cvq |

1990 mvtj MYAfĀl vĀbi gva`tg mvgwi K kvM ŪtmBb tgvn^os` Gi kvĀ`i cZb NĀU Ges
1991 mvtj i wbePĀb teMg LvĀj `v wRqvi tbZĀZĀi ivóxq ġgZvq AvĀm evsj vĀ`k RvZxqZvev`x `j
(weGbwĀ) | wKŠ` ZLb l GKbFvĀe hġvcivaxĀ iĀK cĀtĀv l KZv Kiv nq | hvi cġvY tMj vg Avhtgi
A%eafvĀe evsj vĀ`tk Ae`vb | 1991 mvtj i 29 wĀtm^o A%eafvĀe evsj vĀ`tk emevmi Z cwmK`vĀbi
bvMwi K tMj vg AvhgĀK RvgvĀZ Bmj vgx i Avgxi wbePZ Kiv nq | tMj vg Avhg AvĀMI GB `tj i
Avgxi wQĀj b | 1991 mvtj i cĀeGKĀM wZwb RvgvĀZi Avgxi wQĀj b c`Ā Avovj tĀK | cĀKvĀk` Zvi
cwi etZ^oA`vqx Avgxi wĀtmĀe Kvr Pvj w`QĀj b AveĀm Avj x LvĀ | 29 wĀtm^o tMj vg Avhg tNv Yv
w`tq AvZĀcĀKvĀ KĀi b |¹⁰ tMj vg AvhgĀK RvgvĀZi Avgxi tNv Yvi cĀZevĀ` 1991 mvtj i 31 wĀtm^o
XvKv wekĀe `vj tqi ŪMYZwŠK QvĀ HK`0 mgvĀek l wġwQj KĀi | tMj vg AvhgĀK Avgxi wbePZ Kivi
wb>v RwbĀq meĀġg cwi Kvq weewZ w`tqwQj evsj vĀ`k l qvKĀ^o cvwĀ^o Rvm` (Bb), evm`
(LvĀj K^{3/4}vgvb), evsj vĀ`tki mvg`ev`x `j , RvZxq RbZv cvwĀ^o evsj vĀ`tki tmvK`wġ ÷ cvwĀ^o evsj vĀ`k
QvĀ j xM (bv-k), evsj vĀ`k QvĀ j xM (kv-Av) |¹¹ tMj vg Avhtgi Avgxi ZĀj vĀfi ci Zvi ewn^ovĀi i
`wetZ ivRcĀ_cĀġ wġwQj tei KĀi gġ³thv^xv msm` (Avrv`-Avrr)-Gi XvKv gnvbMi BDwĀU |¹²

`vaxb evsj vĀ`tk GKvĒĀi i `vaxbZv wetivax tMj vg AvRgĀK tNv Yv w`tq Avgxi wbePZ Kivi
cĀZevĀ` evsj vĀ`tki wĀi , mwinZ` , ms`wZ RMĀZi 101 Rb wekĀo bvMwi tKi mgšĀq 1992 mvtj i 19
RvbqvwĀi ŪGKvĒĀi NvZK `vj vj wbgġ KugwŪ0 MVb Kiv nq | Gi wKQw`b ci 11 tde^oqvwĀ mvgwRK,
mvs`wZK , ivR%wZK 72wĀ msMVĀbi mgšĀq MwZ nq Ūgġ³hĀxi tPZbv ev`evqĀ l GKvĒĀi NvZK
`vj vj wbgġ RvZxq mgšĀq KugwŪ0 | bvbv cĀZeÜKZv AwZġq KĀi 1992 mvtj i 26 gvP^ocĀKvĀk`

MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avhtgi duumi ivq tNviYv Kiv nq| teMg Lvhtj`v wRqvi tbZZYaxb ZrKvj xb weGbwic miKvi MYAv`vj tZi AvnYvqK Rvnbvivi Bgvigmn 24 Rtbi wei`tx ivof`tnZvi gvgjv Kti | nivBtKvU`Zviv Rvngb cvb| 1994 mvjt i 26 Rtp Rvnbvivi Bgvitgi gZii ci mgstq KugvUj KgRvE`c0q `wei ntq cotj l vbgf KugvU Zvt`i KivR Pvij tq hvq| GiB avivevwnKZvq cRb` 071, Avgiv gY`thv`vi mSvbmw wefbaemvgnRK, mvs`wZK l ivR%owZK msMVb wePvtii Rb` Avf`vj b Ae`vnZ ivtL| 1996 mvjt Avl qvgx j xM miKvi qGZvq Avmvi ci gY`ht`xi tPZbv we`vtii Rb` cvW`eBtq BvZvnm weKwZ tiva, gY`hyk wfvEK Rv`Ni, `sYz Rv`Ni, fv`h`Pj wP`T vbgfBkiv mn wefbaec` tGc M0Y Kiv ntj l wePvi Kvhfug`i` Kiv m`e nqub|

2001 mvjt weGbwic-RivgqvZ tRvU qGZvq Avtm| ZLb kxl`hykvcivaxt`i jvtLv knxt`i it`3 Mov MYcRvZSx evsj vt`k miKvtii gSx chS-Kiv nq| hykvcivaxt`i wePvtii `wetZ Avf`vj bi Z msMVb`_tj v Gi wei`tx mfv mgvtek l c0Zv` Ae`vnZ ivtL| Rvnbvivi Bgvitgi gZii ci mgstq KugvU tft`z tMtj vbgf KugvU cjbMvB Kti Avf`vj b Pj tZ`_vtK| gY`ht`xi knx` `sYz cvWMvi c0Z0vi gva`tg t`tki c0Z`S-AA`jtj gY`ht`xi tPZbv we`vtii KivR Ae`vnZ`_vtK| Gi cvkvcwv vbgf KugvU t`tki evBti l Zvt`i kvLv MVb Kti wePvtii `wetK wetkji wefbaet`tk Qvotq w`tq AvSR0ZK wetkji mg`B Av`vtqi tP0v Kti | miKvii evav DtcqV Kti hykvcivaxt`i wePvtii `wetZ Avf`vj b Ae`vnZ`_vtK| cieZxRvtj 2007 mvjt ZE`yevaqK miKvtii c0vb Dct`0v l tmbv c0vb gCb Dvii b Avntg` hykvcivaxt`i wePvtii K`_v etj b| dtj GB Avf`vj tb bZb gvIv jvf Kti | KviY GB c0g tKvbtv tmbv c0vb cKvtk` hykvcivaxt`i wePvtii K`_v etj b| ZLb gY`ht`xi tm`i KgvEvi iv wgtj MVb Ktib 0tm`i KgvEvi m`tdivi g0| GB msMVbU vbgf KugvU, cRb` 071mn Avf`vj bi Z msMVb`_tj vtK vbtq hykvcivaxt`i wePvtii `wetZ tRvi`vi Avf`vj b`i`i` Kti | hykvcivaxt`i wePvtii `we GKvU MY`wetZ cwiYZ nq| 2008 mvjt i RvZxq msm` vbePftbi Avtm Avl qvgxj xtm`i tbZZYaxb 14 `j Zvt`i vbePbx BktZvuti tNviYv Kti th, qGZvq tMtj Zviv GKvEti i NvZK`vj vj l hykvcivaxt`i wePvi Kite| GiB cwi t0v`jtZ gnvRvU miKvi vbePtb Rqj vf Kti vbePbx c0ZK0vZ Abhvqx 2010 mvjt i 25 gvP`1973 mvjt i AvSR0ZK Acivamgn AvBtb wKQz mstkrabxi gva`tg U0Bejvbj , c0vMkDkb l Z`S-ms`v MVb Ktib|

gY`ht`xi mgq evsj vt`tki `vaxZvi wetivaxZvKvix hykvcivaxt`i wePvtii Rb` 2010 mvjt i 25 gvP`AvSR0ZK Aciva U0Bejvbj MVb Kiv nq| GB U0Bejvbj wJ Avgvt`i t`kxq U0Bejvbj | Zte GLvtb AvSR0ZK Acivtai wePvi Kiv nt`Q| GB wePvtii Rb` `xN`c0q 40 eQti i temk mgq Avf`vj b KitZ ntqtQ| 1971 mvj t`_tK hykvcivaxt`i wePvtii Rb` th Avf`vj b`i`i` ntqtQ Zv 2010 mvjt AvSR0ZK Aciva U0Bejvbj MVtbi gva`tg GKUv chftq DbvZ nq| U0Bejvbj kxl`hykvcivaxt`i wePvtii ivq Ges ivq ev`evqb Kti | Gi dtj knx` cwi evti m`m`mn m`kxj mgvtRi `xN`tbi Avf`vj b mdj Zv jvf Kti |

MtelYvi Df`k` l thSv`KZv

hykvcivaxt`i wePvtii `wetZ 40 eQti i temk mgq ati th Avf`vj b Pj tQ tmB vbtq wefbae mgtq wKQyeBc`I tj Lv ntqtQ| Zte ZvtZ Avf`vj tbi AvsukK wP`I cvl qv hvq| 1971 mvj t`_tK 2012 mvj chS-hykvcivaxt`i wePvi Avf`vj b m`ut`K`Avgvi Rvbn gtZ tKvbtv MtelYvM0s` ev BvZvnm i Pbv

Kiv nq w| Awakusk eB cTcwl Kvq cKmkZ Kjtgi msKj b| Gi evBti th t`tki wefbae`vfb
hkvciavxt`i wePvtii `wetZ Avf`vj b ntqtQ Zvl tKvtbv Mš' mWKFvte dU DvVb| `wK I
mvBwnK cwl Kv,tj vZ Avf`vj b mautK®wKQz maut`Kxq I Dc-maut`Kxq Qovl wKQy cZte`b
cKmkZ ntqtQ| hkvciavxt`i wePvi mpmš-thme eBcT cvl qv hvq tm,tj vi gta` t`tk ,i"Zcy®
KtqKw eB wbtq chqj vPbv Kij t`Lv hvq th, tm,tj v t`tk hkvciavxt`i wePvi mautK®1971-2012
mvj chS-Pj gvb Avf`vj tbi tKvtbv avivwnK wT cvl qv hvq bv|

Xivvi evBti t`tki wefbaeRjvq hkvciavxt`i wePvtii `wetZ mfvmgvtek, wguj wguS
ntqtQ, hv tKvb eB ev MtelYvq mautYvte dU I tVb| hiv hkvciava mautK®Rvbb bv wekl Kti
bZb cRb`wKš' RvbtZ AvMhx Zvt`i Rb` Avgvi GB MtelYv| Gi gva`tg Awg 1971 mvj t`tk 2012
mvj chS-hkvciavxt`i wePvtii Rb` th Avf`vj b ntqtQ Zvi GKw avivwnK BvZnm Ztj aivi tPov
KtiwQ| tmBme Avf`vj tbi wT Ztj aivi tPov KtiwQ| GOvovl 1971 mvj i wTm` t`tk i i"
nl qv Avf`vj b Ges hkvciavxt`i Acivtai AtbK Z` cgvY nwi tq thZ etmQ| tmBme Z`cgvY
eZgv MtelYvi gva`tg Ztj aivi tPov KtiwQ|

hkvciavxt`i wePvtii Rb` Avf`vj tbi wguj, wguS, mfv-mgvteki cvkvcwk tj Lvjt wL
i"Zcy®fvgKv cvj b KtiQ| Avgvi MtelYvi mgqKvtj thme eB cKmkZ ntqtQ Zvi gta` t`tk th
eB,tj vZ wv`vte hkvciavxt`i nZ'v, wbfZb Ges Zvt`i wePvtii wlv wbtq Avtj vPbv ntqtQ Awg
iaygv` tm eB,tj v mautK®Avgvi Avtj vPbv mxgve`x tittwQ| hkvciava Ges hkvciavxt`i wePvtii
wlv wlv K LK miew`K kvnwi qvi Kwei I Aa'vcK gpZvmxi gvgb metPq tewk MtelYv I
tj Lvjt wL KtiQb|

kvni qvi Kwei Zvi GKvEtii NvZK `vj vj iv tK tKv_vq, MYAv`vj Zi cUfvg, Rvnbvri
Bgvgti tkl w`vj, GKvEtii MYnZ'v wbfZb I hkvciavxt`i wePvi, GKvEtii hkvciava Ges
hkvciavxt`i wePvi, hkvciavxt`i wePvi Ges RvqvqZi AcivRbmZ, tgš'ev` I hkvciava,
hkvciavxt`i wePvi : weaš-I Pmš-, MYAv`vj Z I Rvnbvri Bvgv cUvZ Mš' wefbae`vte
hkvciavxt`i MYnZ'v, wbfZb Ges tmB cwitc`tZ wePvtii `wei K_v Dtj KtiQb| Zte GB
eB,tj vi tKvbw hkvciavxt`i wePvtii Rb` th Avf`vj b ntqtQ Zvi tKvtbv avivwnK BvZnm bq|
G_vj Rvbc` Mš'|

Aa'vcK gpZvmxi gvgtbi th me nZ'vi wePvi nqub, ivRvKvi mgM i vRvKviti gb (1 I 2),
1971 PKbMti MYnZ'v, g`h` mgM(1 I 2), g`h` 1971, cvk`vbx tRvvtij t`i gb, g`h`
wQv`vj, exivz'v 1971, Avje`i 1971, kmš'Kvgu 1971, g`h` tKv (12 LÉ), eo Avje`i t`i
wK nte?, th t`tk ivRvKvi eo cUvZ Mš' hkvciavxt`i eePZv Ges tm cwitc`tZ wePvtii wlv wlv
Avtj vPbv Kiv ntqtQ| GB eB,tj vZ Avf`vj tbi wT wT cvl qv hvq|

GOvovl Aa'vcK AveymvBvq`i hkvciava tcvZ eisj v`k, mvari Y qgv tNv Yvi tcvvU,
Lvqi`j Bmj vgti bfigem` t`tk Xivvi hkvciavtai wePvi, W. tgvv` Ave`j ik` maut`Z
eisj v`tki ivRbmZ : hkvciava RvqvZ Ges Rvz` chz, wkv` Avtg` maut`Z 071 Gi hkvciaviv
tK tKv_vq, cZ`q Rmxtgi mrvvcb hkvciava 1971, BdZLvi Awgtbi GKvEtii ivot`v nZvi cgvY`

‘vj j GKvĒġii ‘vjvj bvgv, nvqvr gvgj m‘úwġ Z hġvġvaxi kwġ-PvB, AvRv`j ingvb P`ġbi GKvĒġii NvZK I ‘vjvj iv, W. wgrvbj ingvb m‘úwġ Z hġvġvaxġ`i vepvi GKvġ AvBvb Abmġvb, tK. Gg. Avkivġdi 071 Gi hġvġvaxi I ivRvKvi eĒvš-cġvZ Dġj ĒġhvMġ | ZvQvovl NvZK ‘vjvj wbgġ Kvgvġ t_ġK cġKvġKZ m‘úwġ vqKZv I tgšj ev`veġvax Avġ`vj ġbi ġġcġ RvMġ Y Ges vevfbcvġ em I velq vbtq cġKvġKZ cġvġKvq hġvġvaxġ`i m‘úwġKġAvġj vPbv Kiv nġqġQ | ġvġhġ vbtq AġbK KveZv, Dcb`vm, tQvUMġ, bvUK I PjvPġ vbgġZ nġqġQ | Gigġa` AġbK_ġj vġZ tKvġbv bv tKvġbvfvġe hġvġvaxġ`i velq Avġj vPbv Kiv nġqġQ | Avgvi Avġj vPbvq mevġKQz vbtq Avmv m‘e bq etj Avwg msvġġB AvKvġi Avġj vPbv KġiġQ | th eB_ġj v Avgvi Mġel Yvi vġġivbvġgi mvġ_ mġvZcYġAvwg i agvġ tm eB_ġj v vbtq Avġj vPbv KġiġQ |

Mġel Yvi c‘vġZ I Dcv`vb

mvavi Y Aġ_ġMġel Yv nġj v mZ` I Ávġbi cġvġj xj ä Abmġvb | Mġel Yv c‘vġZi tgšj K Dġġk` Mġel Yvi velq e`cġ`ġ AvfÁZvi vfvĒġZ vepvi vġġġv Kiv | mZivs mvgvġRK I ivR%ġvZK Mġel Yv KġġZ nġj mvgvġRK I ivR%ġvZK AvPiY, NUBvej x ev mġm`v m‘úwġKġcġvġj xex I hġvġvġ c‘vġZġZ Abmġvb KġġZ nq | AZGe, mġvR-Mġel Yvq vevfbcvġZ 0viv Avgiv mvgvġRK I ivR%ġvZK AvPiY - AvPiY Dcġvġ Kivi cġvġm Pvjġ ġq hvB | mvgvġRK mġm`vej x cvġcYġvġe e`vL`v I vġġġġYi Rb` vġKQz vġKQz c‘vġZ e`envi Kiv nq | vġš` Avwg Avgvi GB Mġel Yvq tKvb aiv-euv c‘vġZ Abmġv Y Kvi vġ | G Mġel Yvq vevfbcvġZ I Kvġvġv Aej vġ Kiv nġqġQ |

1971 mvġj hġvġvaxiv cvġK`vġv nġbv`viġ`i mġġhvġMZv KġġġQ | Zvġ`i GB Acivġai vepvġi Rb` `vaxbZvi ci t_ġK `xN`cġq 40 eQġii teġġ mġq vevfbcvġvġ`vj b msvġġ KġġZ nġqġQ | vġš` Avgvi Rvbv ġġZ GB `xN`Avġ`vj ġbi tKvb mvgvġMġ BvZvnm GLb chš-iPbv Kiv nq vġ | Avġ`vj ġbi mvġ_ Rvov e`vġġ`i i vPZ Mš, vevfbcvġġ-cvġġKvq cġKvġKZ msev` I mvġġvRvġi t_ġK Avġ`vj ġbi LĒ vPġ cvl qv hvq | GB `xN`Avġ`vj ġbi GKvġ mvgvġMġ vPġ Zġj aivi Rb` Avgvi GB Mġel Yv | Gi ġvġġg Avwg i agvġ tK``bq t_ġki vevfbcvġġš-hġvġvaxġ`i vepvġi Rb` th Avġ`vj b nġqġQ Zvi I GKvġ mvgvġMġ vPġ Zġj aivi tPóv KġiġQ | Zġe Zġ`i `ġZv Ges Avgvi mġġvexZvi Rb` nqZ AġbK velq Mġel Yvq ev`cġo thġZ cvġi | Zey Avġ`vj ġbi mvġ_ Rvov `i`ZcYġe`vġġ`i mvġġvRvġi, `vġK, mvBvġvġ I ġvġvġ cġcġġKv Ges Mšvġj i I ci vġfġ Kġi Avgvi GB Mġel Yv Kg`cvġ Pvj Z nġqġQ | Avġ`vj b vbtq ġġLv G chš-cġB mġj Z_`B e`envġi tPóv KġiġQ | GQvov vevfbcvġvġKġBfm I jvBġvġġZ msvġġZ `vj j cġ, mġKvj xb Mšv` e`envi Kiv nġqġQ | GQvovl bvbvi Kg tMġRU, RvYġj i mġvġv` tġl qv nq | cġqvrġb vġġġġġ`i mvġġvRvġi MšY Kiv nġqġQ | Drm vġġġe mġKvj xb Mšv` I vġġġġġ`i mvġġvRvġi, vevfbcvġ`vġK cvġġKv, vPvġcġ, Rvbġj e`envi KġiġQ | GQvovl Mġel Yvi cġqvrġb vevfbcvġġqemvBU e`envi KġiġQ |

Aa'vtq wefvRb

Mtel Yv KgrUtk tgvU `kUW Aa'vtq wef³ KtiWQ|

cUg Aa'vtq fvgKv| GB Aa'vtq g³h³xⁱ cUfvg t₋tK iⁱ" Kti g³h³xⁱ c¹ l wec¹ k³ Ges wec¹ k³i A¹/₂msMVb ivRvKvi, Avj e⁻ i, Avj kvgm, k³is-KugU Ges wef³b³ei vR%³WZK `tj i fvgKv Avtj vPbv Kiv ntqtQ|

WZxq Aa'vtq h³vcivax^t i wePvti Av^t vj b Kxfvte iⁱ" nq tm m³utK³Avtj vPbv Kiv ntqtQ| c¹wK⁻wb ewnbxi mn³hwMx msMVtbi m⁻m⁻ hviv 1971 mtj h³vciva Kti³ Z^t i wePvti i⁻ we Ges `wei cwit³c¹t³Z 1972 mtj `vj AvBb Kti Z^t i wePvti e⁻v c¹f³vZ we¹q Avtj vPbv Kiv nte| cieZ³Kvtj 1973 mtj Av³R³ZK Acivamgn U³Bejbj AvBb c¹vq³, mvari Y ¹lgv tNvI Yv Ges m³xj mgv³Ri c¹Z³uqv Avtj vPbv Kiv ntqtQ|

ZZxq Aa'vtq g³h³xⁱ tPZbv weKvtki Rb⁻ m³xj mgvR l knx⁻ cwiev³ i m⁻m⁻ Kxfvte KvR Kti³Qb Zv Avtj vPbv Kiv ntqtQ| 1975 mtj e¹/₂eU³K mcwiev³ nZ⁻v, tRbv³tj wRqv ¹lgZv M³Y l `vj AvBb ewZ³tj t³c¹v³cU Ges Kx Kx AvBb Kti wZ³ `vj AvBb ewZ³ tNvI Yv Kti b Zv Avtj vPbv Kiv nq| GiB cwit³c¹t³ Rbg³t Kx ait³Yi c¹Zev⁻ l c¹Z³uqv ntqtQj Zv Z³tj aiv ntqtQ|

PZ³Aa'vtq MYAv⁻ vj t³Zi t³c¹v³cU Avtj vPbv Kiv ntqtQ| g³h³xⁱ tPZbv weKvk tK⁻ c¹Z³ovⁱ t₋tK iⁱ" Kti GKv³E³i NvZK `vj vj wbg³ KugU, mg³s³ KugU MVbmn MYAv⁻ vj Z c¹Z³ovi cUfvg ch³ g³h³xⁱ tPZbv weKvtki Rb⁻ wKf³vte Av^t vj b l tj Lv³tj wLi m³c¹vZ NtU Zvi weeiY| g³h³xⁱ tPZbv weKvk tK⁻ c¹Z³ovⁱ l g³h³xⁱ w³f³E³K M³s³ i Pbv ep³xⁱ KviY Ges GKv³E³i NvZK `vj vj iv tK tK⁻vq bvgK GKU M³s³tK tK⁻ c¹ Kti Av^t vj tbi e⁻cKZv ep³xⁱ KviY Z³tj aiv ntqtQ| GQovl 1992 mtj wbg³ KugU MVb l MYAv⁻ vj Z c¹Z³ovi cUfvg Avtj vPbv Kiv ntqtQ|

cAg Aa'vtq MYAv⁻ vj t³Zi w⁻b tMj vg Av³tgi wePvi Ges wePvi m³utK³XvKv mn mviv t⁻tk mvariY gvb³ l c¹Z³uqv Z³tj aiv ntqtQ| cvkvc³wK MYAv⁻ vj Z m³utK³h³vcivax^t i `j Rvqv³tZ Bmjvgx l Z³t i mn³hwMx^t i c¹Z³uqv l Z³t aivi tP³ov KtiWQ| Av^t vj b³K MwZ³xj Kivi t³t³ c¹c¹w³ K l MYgva³tgi fvgKv Avtj vPbv Kiv ntqtQ|

lO Aa'vtq MYAv⁻ vj Z cieZ³Av^t vj b l RvZxq MYZ⁻ s-Kugk³bi w³t³cU³c¹Kv Ges knx⁻ Rbbx Rvnbv³ Bgvtgi gZ³i g³a⁻ w³t³ wKf³vte mg³s³ KugU Av^t vj b w⁻vgZ ntq c¹o Ges weG³bc³ ¹lgZv M³Y Zv Avtj vPbv Kiv ntqtQ| wbg³ KugUmn wef³b³ei vR%³WZK l mvs⁻ WZK msMVb th Av^t vj b cw³ Pvj bv Kti Zvi weeiY Z³tj aiv ntqtQ|

mB³g Aa'vtq h³vcivax wePvi Av^t vj t³ GKv³E³i NvZK `vj vj wbg³ KugU fvgKv, cpM³v Ges cieZ³mg³tqi Av^t vj b m³utK³Avtj vPbv Kiv ntqtQ| weG³bc³ g³h³xⁱ we³vax fvgKvi c¹ni, wbg³ KugU cpM³v l KgR³vE, wef³b³etm³gv³ l c¹K³wKZ c¹-Kv m³utK³Avtj vPbv Kiv ntqtQ|

Aog Aa'vtq g³h³xⁱ tPZbv weKvk l h³vcivax wePvi Av^t vj t³ th me we¹q c¹Y³ bv wnt³te KvR Kti³ Zv w³tq Avtj vPbv Kiv ntqtQ| 1996-2001 ch³-t³KL n³w³mbvi kvmb³vtj mvs⁻ WZK

tRvU, epxRext` i Avf`vj b, e½eUz`švZ Rv`Ni, gyp³hyk Rv`Ni cŰZŰv, KweZv, Dcb`vm, tQvUMr ,
bvUK, Pj w`PĀ, cW` eBtq BwZnm weKwZ tivamn wevfbael q Avtj vPbv Kiv ntqtQ| 2001-2006 mvtj
Lvtf`v wRqv mgq Rv½ tgsj erf` i DĀ vb Ges Avf`vj tbi Ae`vĀ Avtj vPbv Kiv ntqtQ|

beg Aa`vtq hkvxivaxt` i wePvtii Rb` UšBejbj MVb I wePvi cŰµqv m³útK®Avtj vPbv Kiv
ntqtQ| 2007 mvtj i ZĒyeavqK miKvi MVb, tm±i KgvŰvim tdvvg MVb Ges 2008 mvtj i
wePvtbi cte`hkvxivaxt` i wePvtii `wetZ th Avf`vj b`rii` nq Zv wKfvte wePbx BmjZ cwi YZ nq
tm velql Avtj vPbv Kiv nq| 2008 mvtj i wePvtbi gva`tg gnvRvU miKvtii ¶gZv MšY Ges
hkvxivax wePvi UšBejbj MVb Ges kxl hkvxivaxt` i tMBvi Kti wePvtii m³šxb Kiv nq|

`kg Aa`vtq Dcmsnvti Avf`vj tbi GKwU mvguMK gj`vqb Ges 2013 mvtj i MYRvMiY
m³útK®msv¶B Avtj vPbv `vb cvq| Dcmsnvi AskwU ctiv Mtel YvKtg® mvi e`|

Dcmsnvi

1971 mvj t_†K hkvxivaxt` i wePvtii Rb` wevfbaec`†¶c MšY Ges 1972 mvj t_†K wePvtii
`wetZ Avf`vj b`rii` nq| tmB Avf`vj wevfbaelNvZ-cŰZNvZ tcwi tq 2007 mvtj ZĒyeavqK miKvtii
mgq MY†Rvqvti cwi YZ nq| 2008 mvtj i wePvtbi Avl qvqx j xM tbZZyaxb gnvRvU miKvi wecj
tfvtU Rq jvf Kti | Zvt` i wePbx BktZnvti „i“ZcY®velq wQj hkvxivaxt` i wePvi | Zi`Y cRbš
GB wePvtii `wetZ Avl qvqx j xM tbZZyaxb gnvRvU†K wecj tfvtU Rqhyš Kti | gnvRvU miKvi
¶gZv MšYi ci RvZxq msmt` i cŰg Awaetektb hkvxivaxt` i wePvtii ct¶i meššZ wmvš-MšY
Kti | GiB cwi tct¶iZ 2010 mvtj i 25 gvP®AvšR®ZK Aciva UšBejbj MVb Kiv nq Ges GB
UšBejvtj 2013 mvtj i 21 Rvbywmi cŰg ivq tNvl Z nq| tmB ivtq GKvĒtii gvbeZwevix I
hkvxivax Avej Kvj vg AvRv` I itd ev`PzivrivKvi†K gZi`Ē cŰvb Kiv nq| wŰZxq ivtq Avāj Kv` i
tgj vK cŰtg hve¾xeb Ges cieZKvtj miKvi ct¶i Avctj i cwi tct¶iZ gZi`Ē cŰvb Kiv nq|
2014 mvtj i 12 wwtm³† tmB ivq KvhRti i gta` w` tq AvšR®ZK Aciva UšBejbj Zvt` i ivq KvhRi
Kiv`rii` Kti | Kv` i tgj v+ dumi gta` w` tq 40 eQtii Avf`vj b mdj Zv jvf Kti | GLb evKx
hkvxivaxt` i wePvi I ivq KvhRi Kiv mgtqi e`vcvi gvĀ | axti axti mKj hkvxivaxt` i wePvi Kti
ivq KvhRi Kiv nte Ges evsj vt`k GKwU agŰbi tct¶i Amv³cŰwqK iv³wntmte cŰZŰj vf Kite etj
Rv½ Mfxi fvte Avkv Kti |

Z_`civÄ

¹ ^`ubK *ersj v*, 25 wWtm=† 1971

² gpr³hḫ×i †PZbv weKvk †K>`ª, *GKvÉti i NvZK `vj vj iv tK tKv_vq*, XvKv, 1987, c_18

³ gpbZvmxi gvqpb (m=úv.), *gpr³hḫ tKvI*, LÜ 4, mgq cKvkb, XvKv, 2013, c_26

⁴ ^`ubK *BtÉdvK*, 7 tm†D=† 1972

⁵ ^`ubK *BtÉdvK*, 26 tde*qwi 1972

⁶ gpbZvmxi gvqpb (m=úv.), *gpr³hḫ tKvI*, LÜ 4, mgq cKvkb, XvKv, 2013, c_22

⁷ cĳ, 3

⁸ kvnwi qvi Kwei, *MYAr`vj tZi cUFig*, w`e`cKvk, XvKv, 1993, c_15

⁹ *bqv c`aYwb*, 10 tg 1981

¹⁰ *mivSvnrK RvMi Y*, j Üb, 5 Gwĳ 1981

¹¹ kvnwi qvi Kwei, *MYAr`vj tZi cUFig*, w`e`cKvk, XvKv, 1993, c_14

¹² cĳ, 3

সারসংক্ষেপ

যুদ্ধাপরাধী বিচার আন্দোলন (১৯৭১-২০১২)

তপন কুমার পালিত

ইতিহাস বিভাগ, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়

ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়ের ইতিহাস বিভাগের অধীনে এম.ফিল

ডিগ্রি অর্জনের জন্য উপস্থাপিত অভিসন্দর্ভ

সেপ্টেম্বর ২০১৫

তত্ত্বাবধায়ক

ড. মুনতাসীর উদ্দিন খান মামুন

অধ্যাপক

ইতিহাস বিভাগ, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়

যুদ্ধাপরাধী বিচার আন্দোলন (১৯৭১-২০১২)

বাংলাদেশে যুদ্ধাপরাধীদের বিচার দক্ষিণ এশিয়ার প্রথম ও সবচেয়ে বড় বিচার প্রক্রিয়া। ভিয়েতনাম ও কম্বোডিয়াতে যুদ্ধাপরাধীদের বিচার শুরু হলেও তা এত বৃহৎ পরিসরে হয়নি। যুদ্ধাপরাধীদের বিচার এখন সার্বজনীন বিষয়। এই বিচারের জন্য শহীদ পরিবারের সদস্য, সুশীল সমাজ ও বিভিন্ন সামাজিক, রাজনৈতিক ও সাংস্কৃতিক সংগঠন চারদশক আন্দোলন করেছেন। বাংলাদেশে যুদ্ধাপরাধের বিচারের দাবী আজকের নয়। ১৯৭১ সালে মুক্তিযুদ্ধ শুরুর পর থেকে যুদ্ধাপরাধীদের বিচারের দাবী তোলা হয়েছিল এবং তৎকালীন সরকারও এ বিষয়ে আশ্বাস দিয়েছিলেন। বিজয়ের পরপরই সমগ্র জাতি পাকিস্তানি হানাদার বাহিনী এবং তাদের এদেশীয় দোসর রাজাকার, আলবদর, আলশামস ও শান্তিকমিটির সদস্যসহ দালালদের বিচারের দাবিতে সোচ্চার হয়ে ওঠে। তাদের সাথে আন্তর্জাতিক নেতৃবৃন্দ ও আন্তর্জাতিক সংগঠনও বিচারের দাবি জানায়। সভ্যতার বিকাশের ধারায় মানবতার চরম শত্রু হিসেবে চিহ্নিত করে পাকিস্তানি দখলদার বাহিনী এবং রাজাকার আলবদরদের প্রকৃত শাস্তির জন্য দেশ ও বিদেশ থেকে তৎকালীন আওয়ামী লীগ সরকারের কাছে নানা ধরনের প্রস্তাব আসতে থাকে। যুদ্ধাপরাধীদের বিচারের দাবির পরিপ্রেক্ষিতে শহীদ বুদ্ধিজীবীদের প্রতি শ্রদ্ধা জানিয়ে ১৯৭২ সালের ২৪ জানুয়ারি দালাল অধ্যাদেশ ঘোষণা করা হয়। এই অধ্যাদেশে রাষ্ট্রপতি দেশে গণহত্যায় লিপ্ত দখলদার পাকিস্তানি সশস্ত্র বাহিনীর সহযোগী দালালদের দ্রুত বিচার করার জন্য বিশেষ ট্রাইব্যুনাল গঠনের কথা ঘোষণা করেন।

যুদ্ধাপরাধীদের বিচারের জন্য সরকারি উদ্যোগের পাশাপাশি সুশীল সমাজ ও শহীদ পরিবারের সদস্যরাও যুদ্ধাপরাধীদের খুঁজে বের করার জন্য কয়েকটি কমিটি গঠন করেন। ১৯৭২ সালের আন্তর্জাতিক জুরি সম্মেলনও বাংলাদেশে গণহত্যার জন্য দায়ী ব্যক্তিদের শাস্তি হওয়া উচিত বলে মত প্রকাশ করে। ১৯৭২ সালের ২৭ ফেব্রুয়ারি গণহত্যাকারী ও বুদ্ধিজীবী হত্যাকারীদের বিচারের দাবিতে রাজপথে প্রথম মিছিল ও বিক্ষোভ সমাবেশ আয়োজিত হয়। এরপর শহীদ বুদ্ধিজীবীদের হত্যার তদন্ত দাবি করে ১৭ মার্চ শহীদ বুদ্ধিজীবীদের পরিবারের সদস্যরা শহীদ মিনারে আরোও একটি গণজমায়েত করেন। গণজমায়েত শেষে মিছিলকারীরা বঙ্গবন্ধুর সাথে দেখা করে যুদ্ধাপরাধীদের বিচারের দাবি জানান। অন্যদিকে দালাল অধ্যাদেশের পরিপ্রেক্ষিতে ১৯৭২ সালের ২৮ মার্চ সারাদেশে দালালদের বিচারের জন্য ৭৩টি বিশেষ টাইব্যুনাল গঠন করা হয়। দালাল আইনে গ্রেফতারকৃতদের ১৯৭২ সালের জানুয়ারি এবং এপ্রিল মাস থেকে বিচার শুরু হয়। ১৯৭২ সাল থেকে দালালদের বিচারের জন্য যেমন আন্দোলনের পাশাপাশি দালালদের ছেড়ে দেয়ার জন্যও সরকারকে দেশীয় ও আন্তর্জাতিক চাপের মধ্যে পড়তে হয়। বিভিন্ন মহল থেকে দালাল আইন বাতিলের দাবি উঠে। অনেক প্রভাবশালী নেতা তখন দালাল আইন বাতিলের জন্য সরকারকে চাপ দেন। দেশীয় ও আন্তর্জাতিক প্রভাবে বাধ্য হয়ে আওয়ামী লীগ সরকার ১৯৭৩ সালের ৩০ নভেম্বর সাধারণ ক্ষমা ঘোষণা করে। উল্লেখ্য, যারা গণহত্যা, নারী নির্যাতন, অপহরণ ও অগ্নিসংযোগসহ নির্দিষ্ট ১৮টি অপরাধের সঙ্গে যুক্ত তাদের সাধারণ ক্ষমার আওতা থেকে বাদ দেয়া হয়েছিল।

১৯৭৫ সালের ১৫ আগস্ট বঙ্গবন্ধু শেখ মুজিবুর রহমানকে সপরিবারে হত্যার পর জেনারেল জিয়াউর রহমান ৩১ ডিসেম্বর দালাল আইন বাতিল করেন। জামায়াতে ইসলাম, মুসলিম লীগসহ ধর্মভিত্তিক রাজনৈতিক দলগুলোর উপর থেকে নিষেধাজ্ঞা উঠে যায়। তখন পাকিস্তানপন্থি স্বাধীনতাবিরোধীরা সমাজে প্রতিষ্ঠা লাভের পাশাপাশি রাজনীতি করার অধিকার ফিরে পায়। এই সুযোগে শীর্ষ যুদ্ধাপরাধী গোলাম আযম ১৯৭৮ সালে অসুস্থ মাকে দেখার উচ্ছ্বাসে পাকিস্তানি পাসপোর্টে বাংলাদেশে আসেন। ভিসার মেয়াদ শেষ হয়ে গেলেও অবৈধভাবে বাংলাদেশে অবস্থান করেন। মুক্তিযুদ্ধের চেতনায় বিশ্বাসী সুশীল সমাজ ও শহীদ বুদ্ধিজীবী পরিবারের সদস্যরা তা মেনে নিতে পারেননি। তখন এর বিরুদ্ধে প্রতিবাদ ওঠে। মুক্তিযুদ্ধের চেতনাকে সাধারণ মানুষের মধ্যে জাগরিত করতে এবং প্রশাসনের রক্তে রক্তে লুকিয়ে থাকা একান্তরের ঘাতক দালালদের চিহ্নিত করার জন্য ১৯৮৪ সালে কাজী নূর-উজ্জামানকে সভাপতি এবং শাহরিয়ার কবিরকে সম্পাদক করে 'মুক্তিযুদ্ধ চেতনা বিকাশ কেন্দ্র' প্রতিষ্ঠিত হয়। চেতনা বিকাশ কেন্দ্র থেকে ১৯৮৭ সালের অমর একুশে গ্রন্থমেলায় একান্তরের ঘাতক দালালরা কে কোথায় নামে একটি গ্রন্থ প্রকাশিত হয়। এই গ্রন্থটি প্রকাশের পর যুদ্ধাপরাধীদের বিচারের দাবিতে চলমান আন্দোলনে নতুন প্রাণের সঞ্চার হয়। মানুষ আবার যুদ্ধাপরাধীদের সম্পর্কে জানতে আগ্রহী হয়। এমতাবস্থায় ১৯৯০ সালে গণঅভ্যুত্থানের মাধ্যমে স্বৈরাচারী শাসক এরশাদের পতন ঘটে। ১৯৯১ সালের জাতীয় সংসদ নির্বাচনে খালেদা জিয়ার নেতৃত্বে ক্ষমতায় বিএনপি আসে। কিন্তু

তখনও একইভাবে যুদ্ধাপরাধীদেরকে পৃষ্ঠপোষকতা করা হয়। অবৈধভাবে বাংলাদেশে বসবাসরত পাকিস্তানের নাগরিক গোলাম আযমকে ২৯ ডিসেম্বর জামায়াতে ইসলামীর আমীর নির্বাচিত করা হয় এবং গোলাম আযম ঘোষণা দিয়ে আত্মপ্রকাশ করেন।

স্বাধীন বাংলাদেশে স্বাধীনতাবিরোধী গোলাম আজমকে ঘোষণা দিয়ে আমীর নির্বাচিত করার প্রতিবাদে ১৯৯২ সালের ১৯ জানুয়ারি বাংলাদেশের শিল্প, সাহিত্য, সংস্কৃতি জগতের ১০১ জন সদস্যকে নিয়ে ‘একান্তরের ঘাতক দালাল নির্মূল কমিটি’ গঠন করা হয়। এর কিছুদিন পর ১১ ফেব্রুয়ারি রাজনৈতিক, সামাজিক, সাংস্কৃতিক সংগঠনসহ ৭২টি সংগঠনের সমন্বয়ে গঠিত হয় ‘মুক্তিযুদ্ধের চেতনা বাস্তবায়ন ও একান্তরের ঘাতক দালাল নির্মূল জাতীয় সমন্বয় কমিটি’। সমন্বয় কমিটি গণআদালতে গোলাম আযমের বিচারের ঘোষণা দেয়। গণআদালতে গোলাম আযমের বিচারের দাবিতে সারা দেশে এই আন্দোলন ছড়িয়ে পড়ে। ২৬ মার্চ এই উপমহাদেশে প্রথমবারের মতো গণআদালতে যুদ্ধাপরাধীর বিচার অনুষ্ঠিত হয়। গোলাম আযমের অপরাধ মৃত্যুদণ্ডযোগ্য বিবেচিত করে গণআদালতে ফাঁসির রায় ঘোষণা করে তা বাস্তবায়নের জন্য সরকারকে অনুরোধ জানানো হয়। শীর্ষ যুদ্ধাপরাধীদের মুক্তিযুদ্ধকালীন কর্মকাণ্ড সাধারণ মানুষকে জানানোর জন্য গণআদালতের পর গঠন করা হয় ‘জাতীয় গণতদন্ত কমিশন’। এই কমিশন ১৯৯৪ সালের ২৬ মার্চ প্রথম প্রতিবেদনে ৮ জন এবং ১৯৯৫ সালের ২৬ মার্চ দ্বিতীয় প্রতিবেদনে ৭ জনের শীর্ষ যুদ্ধাপরাধীর যুদ্ধাপরাধ সম্পর্কিত তথ্য প্রকাশ করে। গণতদন্ত কমিশন ১৯৭৩ সালের আন্তর্জাতিক অপরাধ ট্রাইব্যুনাল অনুযায়ী তাদের বিচার করার জন্য সরকারের নিকট সুপারিশ করে।

১৯৯৪ সালের ২৬ জুন জাহানারা ইমামের মৃত্যুর পর সমন্বয় কমিটির আন্দোলনে ভাটা পড়ে। এই সময়ে সমন্বয় কমিটি ও নির্মূল কমিটির নেতৃত্ববৃন্দের মধ্যে ভুল বোঝাবুঝি ও দ্বন্দ্বের সৃষ্টি হয়। নেতৃত্ববৃন্দের অনেকে আন্দোলন থেকে সরে যান এবং কয়েকজনকে বহিষ্কার করা হয়। জাহানারা ইমামের মৃত্যুর পর রাজনৈতিক দলগুলোও এই আন্দোলন সম্পর্কে আগ্রহ হারিয়ে ফেলে। রাজনৈতিক দলের অসহযোগিতার কারণে সমন্বয় কমিটির কার্যক্রমও প্রায় স্থবির হয়ে পড়ে। তখন নতুনভাবে দল নিরপেক্ষ অবস্থান থেকে ‘একান্তরের ঘাতক দালাল নির্মূল কমিটি’ পুনর্গঠন করে শহীদ জননী জাহানারা ইমামের আন্দোলন অব্যাহত রাখার পরিকল্পনা গ্রহণ করা হয়। সারা দেশে নির্মূল কমিটির ২০০টি এবং বিদেশি ১২ টি শাখার মাধ্যমে যুদ্ধাপরাধীদের বিচারের দাবিতে আন্দোলন অব্যাহত থাকে।

নির্মূল কমিটি পুনর্গঠনের সময় নতুন প্রজন্মকে সবচেয়ে বেশি গুরুত্ব দেয়া হয়। মুক্তিযুদ্ধের চেতনা তরুণ প্রজন্মের নিকট পৌঁছে দেয়ার জন্য নির্মূল কমিটি ১৯৯৫ সালে ‘মুক্তিযুদ্ধের স্মৃতি সংরক্ষণ কেন্দ্র ট্রাস্ট’ গঠন করে। অক্টোবর মাসে মিরপুরে ‘মুক্তিযুদ্ধের শহীদ স্মৃতি পাঠাগার’-এর প্রথম মডেল স্থাপন করা হয়। ১৯৯৬ সালের ১৫ ফেব্রুয়ারি বিএনপির নেতৃত্বে ভোটারবিহীন একদলীয় ষষ্ঠ জাতীয় সংসদ নির্বাচন অনুষ্ঠিত হয়। খালেদা জিয়ার নেতৃত্বে ১৯ মার্চ সরকার গঠিত হয়। ২১ মার্চ দেশে সুষ্ঠু ও নিরপেক্ষ জাতীয় নির্বাচন অনুষ্ঠানের জন্য নির্দলীয় তত্ত্বাবধায়ক সরকারের বিধান সম্বলিত ত্রয়োদশ সংশোধনী বিল জাতীয় সংসদে উত্থাপিত হয়। ৩০ মার্চ বেগম খালেদা জিয়ার মন্ত্রিসভা ও জাতীয় সংসদের পতন ঘটে। এরপর বিচারপতি মুহাম্মদ হাবীবুর রহমানের নেতৃত্বে তত্ত্বাবধায়ক সরকার গঠিত হয়। যুদ্ধাপরাধী বিচার আন্দোলনের অংশ হিসেবে একান্তরের ঘাতক দালাল নির্মূল কমিটির পক্ষ থেকে ১৯৯৬ সালের ১২ জুনের জাতীয় সংসদ নির্বাচনে যাতে যুদ্ধাপরাধীরা অংশগ্রহণ এবং ভোটে জয় লাভ করতে না পারে সেজন্য ব্যাপক প্রচারণা চালানো হয়। ১২ জুন নির্বাচনে আওয়ামী লীগ একক সংখ্যাগরিষ্ঠতা অর্জন করে। ১৪ জুলাই সপ্তম জাতীয় সংসদের প্রথম অধিবেশন শুরু হয়। ১৯৭৫ সালের পর এই প্রথম স্বাধীনতার পক্ষের শক্তি সরকার গঠন করে। আওয়ামী লীগের ক্ষমতা গ্রহণের মধ্যে দিয়ে যুদ্ধাপরাধী বিচার আন্দোলনের একটি নতুন পর্যায়ের সূচনা হয়। তখন ধীরে ধীরে মুক্তিযুদ্ধের চেতনা বিকাশের জন্য মুক্তিযুদ্ধের চেতনা ভিত্তিক গ্রন্থ প্রকাশ, জাদুঘর প্রতিষ্ঠা, সংগঠন, ভাস্কর্য স্থাপন, সাহিত্য, নাটক, চলচ্চিত্র, মেলা প্রভৃতি আয়োজন করা হয়। পাঠ্য বইয়ে ইতিহাস বিকৃতি রোধ এবং মুক্তিযুদ্ধের চেতনা বিকাশ ও সঠিক ইতিহাস পাঠের জন্য কমিটি গঠন করা হয়।

বিএনপি জামায়াত জোট ২০০১ সালে সরকার গঠন করলে যুদ্ধাপরাধীদের বিচারের দাবি আরো গতি পায়। তত্ত্বাবধায়ক সরকারের আমলেও এই দাবি সোচ্চার ছিল। ২০০৭ সালে তত্ত্বাবধায়ক সরকার ক্ষমতা গ্রহণের পর সেনাপ্রধান জেনারেল মইন ইউ আহমেদ যুদ্ধাপরাধীদের বিচার এবং রাজাকারদের তালিকা তৈরির কথা বলেন। অন্যদিকে শিক্ষা উপদেষ্টা পাঠ্যপুস্তক থেকে মুক্তিযুদ্ধের বিকৃত ইতিহাস বাদ দেয়ার কথা বলেন। ২০০৮ সালের নির্বাচনে বিএনপি জামায়াত জোট ছাড়া প্রায় সব রাজনৈতিক দল যুদ্ধাপরাধীদের বিচারের দাবি সমর্থন করে।

আওয়ামীলীগ নেতৃত্বাধীন মহাজোট বিপুল ভোটে জয়লাভ করে। ৯ম জাতীয় সংসদ নির্বাচনে মহাজোটের বিজয়ের প্রধান কারণ যুদ্ধাপরাধীদের বিচারের প্রতি মহাজোটেরই অঙ্গীকার। এই বিচার দ্রুত আরম্ভ করার জন্য ২০০৯ সালের ২৯ জানুয়ারি জাতীয় সংসদে সর্বসম্মত প্রস্তাব পাশ হয়। অবশেষে ২০১০ সালের ২৫ মার্চ তারিখে গঠিত হয় দীর্ঘ প্রত্যাশিত আন্তর্জাতিক অপরাধ ট্রাইব্যুনাল।

২০১০ সালের ২৫ মার্চ গঠিত আন্তর্জাতিক অপরাধ আদালতে ২০১৩ সালের ২১ জানুয়ারি প্রথম রায়ে জামায়াতে ইসলামীর সাবেক রোকন আবুল কালাম আজাদ ওরফে বাচ্চু রাজাকারের ফাঁসির আদেশ দিয়ে প্রথম রায়ে ঘোষণা করা হয়। এর পর একই বছরের ৫ ফেব্রুয়ারি দ্বিতীয় রায়ে জামায়াতে ইসলামীর সহকারী সেক্রেটারি জেনারেল আব্দুল কাদের মোল্লাকে যাবজ্জীবন কারাদণ্ড দেয়া হয়। কিন্তু আদালতের এই রায় সাধারণ মানুষ, বিশেষ করে তরুণ প্রজন্ম মেনে নিতে পারেনি। তাই কাদের মোল্লার ফাঁসির দাবিতে শাহবাগে গণজাগরণ মঞ্চ গঠিত হয়। সেই মঞ্চ থেকে লাখো কাদের মোল্লাসহ সকল যুদ্ধাপরাধীদের সর্বোচ্চ শাস্তি ফাঁসি দেয়ার দাবি জানানো হয়। লাখো জনতার দাবির পরিপ্রেক্ষিতে এই রায়ের বিরুদ্ধে সরকার পক্ষ আপিল করে এবং ২০১৪ সালের ১৭ সেপ্টেম্বর আপিল বিভাগ এ মামলার চূড়ান্ত রায়ে কাদের মোল্লাকে মৃত্যুদণ্ডদেশ প্রদান করে। সেই বছরের ১২ ডিসেম্বর রায় কার্যকর করা হয়। কাদের মোল্লার ফাঁসির রায় কার্যকর করার মধ্যে দিয়ে যুদ্ধাপরাধীদের বিচারের দাবিতে চলমান ৪০ বছরের আন্দোলন সফলতা লাভ করে।

শহীদ জননী জাহানারা ইমামের আন্দোলনের ধারাবাহিকতায় কাদের মোল্লার রায়কে কেন্দ্র করে ২০১৩ সালের ফেব্রুয়ারি মাসে শাহবাগ চত্বরে জন্ম নেয় তারুণ্যের মহাজাগরণ। জাহানারা ইমামের আন্দোলন এই তরুণ প্রজন্মকে আলোকিত করে। মুক্তিযুদ্ধের ২১ বছর পর ১৯৯২ সালে গঠিত হয় গণআদালত। গণআদালতে গোলাম আযমের বিচারের ২১ বছর পর ২০১৩ সালে যুদ্ধাপরাধীদের বিচারের দাবিতে গঠিত হয় গণজাগরণ মঞ্চ। শহীদ জননীর আন্দোলনের মশাল শহবাগের গণজাগরণ মঞ্চের তরুণদের হাতে তুলে দেওয়া হয়। সভ্যতার বোধ প্রতিষ্ঠার জন্য যুদ্ধাপরাধী বিচার আন্দোলন করা হয়। আজ অনেক ঘাত-প্রতিঘাত পেরিয়ে জাতি রায় পর্যন্ত পৌঁছেছে। বিচারমুখিনতা এবং কলঙ্কমোচনের এই প্রক্রিয়া অব্যাহত রাখার জন্য ট্রাইব্যুনালের স্থায়ী রূপ দেয়া বাঞ্ছনীয়। শুধু স্থায়ীরূপ নয়, এর স্বায়ত্ত্বশাসন প্রদান এবং সাংবিধানিক সুরক্ষা প্রদান একান্ত প্রয়োজন। একই সঙ্গে সাক্ষী সুরক্ষা আইনও জরুরি। সরকারের এ দিকটি বিবেচনা করা উচিত।

যুদ্ধাপরাধীদের বিচারের দাবিতে ১৯৭১ সালে যে আন্দোলন শুরু হয় সে আন্দোলনে সফলতা আসতে চার দশক সময় লাগে। যুদ্ধাপরাধীদের দল বাংলাদেশকে একটি ধর্মভিত্তিক সাম্প্রদায়িক রাষ্ট্র হিসেবে প্রতিষ্ঠিত করতে চেয়েছিল। তাদের বিচারের ফলে আন্দোলনের একটি পর্যায় বিচারের দাবি শেষ হয়। বিচারহীনতার সংস্কৃতি থেকে বেরিয়ে এসে বাংলাদেশ বিচারমুখিনতার সংস্কৃতির দিকে এগিয়ে যায়। আন্দোলনের একটি পর্যায়ের সফলতা আসে। মানুষের মধ্যে এই বোধ সৃষ্টি হয়েছে যে, অপরাধ করলে বিচার হয় এবং শাস্তিও ভোগ করতে হয়। আন্দোলনের অন্যতম লক্ষ্য ধর্মনিরপেক্ষ ও অসাম্প্রদায়িক রাষ্ট্র প্রতিষ্ঠা সফলতা আজো পায়নি। মুক্তিযুদ্ধের মাধ্যমে বাংলাদেশ সৃষ্টি হয়েছে। ১৯৭২ সালের সংবিধানের মাধ্যমে একটি ধর্মনিরপেক্ষ রাষ্ট্র হিসেবে বাংলাদেশ পথচলা শুরু করে। কিন্তু বঙ্গবন্ধুকে সপরিবারে হত্যা করে একটি সাম্প্রদায়িক ধর্মীয় রাষ্ট্র হিসেবে প্রতিষ্ঠা করার চেষ্টা করা হয়েছে। বাংলাদেশ একটি অসাম্প্রদায়িক, গণতান্ত্রিক ও বাঙালি জাতীয়তাবাদী ধর্মনিরপেক্ষ রাষ্ট্র হিসেবে প্রতিষ্ঠিত হলে যুদ্ধাপরাধীদের বিচারের দাবিতে পরিচালিত চার দশকের আন্দোলন সত্যিকারের সফলতা লাভ করবে।

tRtbfv mb` Ges RvwZmstNi wefFbaetNvl Yv I mbt`i Avtj vtK| bfigevM^oU^oqv^otj i wgt c^oq^oi c^oavb AvBbR^ox^o R^ow^o=m R^ov^oKmb etj tQb, ōgvbe RvwZtK h^ox^oi AwfKvc t^otk g^o Kivi Rb^o h^ovciv^otai wePvi c^oq^ovRb| GB wePvi bv ntj mF^oZvi teva c^oZw^oZ nte bv|^o

Avtj vPbvi m^oveavt^o w^obtg^oh^ovciva, gvbeZvi wei^otx Aciva, km^ost^o wei^otx Aciva I MYnZ^ov m^ou^otk^oAvtj vPbv Kiv ntj v:

h^ovciva

h^ox^oi AvBb ej tZ Avgiv eyS Ggb wKQz AvBb I weavb hv h^ox^oi mgq weev^ogvb mKj c^oq^otk gvb^otZ nq| GB AvBt^ob h^ox^oi h^oiv wj B A^oev h^oiv w^obt^oc^oq^o; ntZ cvti iv^oo^o, msMVb ev e^ow^o3, Zvt^o i AvPiY I `wqZi w^oba^oY Kti t^oqv nq| GB `wq^otZi g^ota^o me^oo^og nt^oQ temvgwi K bvMwi Kt^o i R^ox^ob I m^ou^o i^oq^ov Kiv| GQovl mk^o i w^obt^o i ev AvZ^omgc^oB^oKvix mvgwi K e^ow^o3^o i c^oZ AvPiYI h^ox^oi AvBt^ob w^obt^o Kiv ntqtQ| Gi D^ot^ok^o nt^oQ h^ox^oi mgq weev^ogvb I w^obt^oc^oq^o mKj c^oq^oi mvgwi K, Amvgwi K e^ow^o3^o i A^otnZK c^oYnwb I `t^oL^ot^oKk w^obeviY Kiv, K^oz^ocq^o vb I tckvR^ox^ot^o i h^ox^oi Avl Zvi evBti ivLv, KZ^o t^ojv tg^oij K gvbewaKvi w^obt^oZ Kiv w^otkl f^ote h^oiv h^oew^o ev AwaKZ AA^ot^oi m^ovaviY bvMwi K Ges km^ost^o-c^oZ^oovi t^oq^o m^oMg Kiv| GQovl Kxfvte h^ox^o i^o Ki^otZ nte Ges AvZ^omgc^oF^oYi t^oq^o w^oRqx I we^oRZ^ot^o i AvPiY tKgb nte h^ox^oi AvBt^ob Zv ej v ntqtQ| GB AvBt^ob K^ov^oqK I e^ovcK q^owZmvabKvix A^ot^o i e^oenvi w^obt^o x Kiv ntqtQ Ges weev^ogvb c^oq^omg^oni^o mb^ot^o i^otk wKQz weavb Aek^oB g^ov^ovi e^oevl h^ox^oi AvBt^ob Kiv ntqtQ| GQovl h^ox^oi mgq mKj c^oq^oi mb^ot^o i w^obt^o tcvkvK ev BD^ow^obdg^oGes c^ogh^ovmPK e^ovR c^owiavb Kiv eva^oZvgj K Kiv nq| mb^ot^o i MYnZ^ov, j^oeb, al^o, w^oh^oZb e^oU Kivi Rb^o GB AvBb Kiv ntqtQ| m^ovaviYfvte h^ox^oi Gme AvBt^obi j^osNbt^oK ejv nq h^ovciva| D^ot^o 1971 mvtj evsj vt^otki g^o3^oh^ox^o w^oh^oZZ f^oy^o3^otfvMxiv etj tQb, al^o I w^oh^oZt^obi mgq c^ow^oK^ow^o tmbv Kg^oR^oZ^o i tcvkv^oK bvg I c^ogh^ovi c^owiPw^oZ^ovKZ bv| Aa^ovcK g^opZv^omx^oi gvg^ob h^ovciv^otai GKw^o mij ms^oAv w^o tqtQb| w^oZw^o etj b, 01971 mvtj i 25 gvP^oq^ot^oK 16 w^ow^ot^om^oaf^o ch^oS^o h^oiv t^otki Af^ost^oi nZ^ovKvE, j^ol, al^o ev wef^obae^oYsmh^ot^oAi m^o1^o2 h^oiv R^ow^oZ w^oQj, Zv^ovB h^ovciv^oax| n^obv^ovi c^ow^oK^ow^o ew^on^obx^oi b^ow^oZ w^obav^oPK ev h^oiv Gme Aciv^otai m^o1^o2 R^ow^oZ Zv^ovl h^ovciv^oax, v^obxq thme Awaevmx Zv evOw^oj t^onvK ev AevOw^oj t^onvK Gme Kg^oR^ov^ot^oE Ask w^obtqtQ Zv^ovl h^ovciv^oax|^o

c^ow^oK^ow^o n^obv^ovi ew^on^obx 1971 mvtj w^obt^o i^ogn^o i^ogv^obt^otk nZ^ov, w^oh^oZb, al^o Kti gvbeZvt^oK f^oj^oU^oZ Kti^otQ| ZvB GB gvbeZw^oet^ovax Kg^oR^ov^ot^oE R^ow^oZ^ovKvi v^otq, c^ow^oK^ow^o ew^on^obx tRtbfv Kbt^ofbkb Ab^oh^ovq^o h^ovciv^otai v^otq Awf^oh^oy^o | Zte n^obv^ovi ew^on^obx^oi m^om^o h^oiv w^oR t^otki miKvti i w^obt^o i^ogn^o evsj vt^otk j^oovB Ki^otZ G^ot^om^oQ^ot^ojv Zv^ovl mKt^oj B h^ovciv^oax bq| Zvt^o i g^ota^o t^otk h^oiv w^obt^o i w^obt^o i^ogn^o RbM^ot^oYi Dci w^obePvti nZ^ov, al^oY^o, j^ol Pw^oj tqtQ Zvt^o i^otk h^ovciv^oax w^ont^ote w^oPw^oY^oZ Kiv ntqtQ| G ai^ot^obi 195 Rb c^ow^oK^ow^o tmbv Aw^od^omvi I mb^ot^otk h^ovciv^oax w^ont^ote w^oPw^oY^oZ Kiv nq| w^ogvjv Pw^o3 Ab^oynvti c^ow^oK^ow^o miKvi Zvt^o i wePvi Ki^ote etj A^o1^o2x^oKvi Kivq evsj vt^otk miKvi f^ovt^oZi Ab^ot^oiva GB mb^ot^o i c^ow^oK^ow^o miKvti i nvtZ AcY^oK^ot^o |

iv^oo^oq AL^oE^oZv wKsev Bmjvg i^oq^ovi t^ov^onvB w^o t^oq h^oiv c^ow^oK^ow^o n^obv^ovi ew^on^obx^oi ee^o gvbeZv w^oet^ovax Kg^oR^ov^ot^oU^oi m^ont^oh^ovMx w^oQj tmme NvZK I v^oj^ov^oiv h^ovciv^oax| c^ow^oK^ow^o n^obv^ovi ew^on^obx^oi

cóřcvl KZvq evsj vř`řk Rbř wbtqıQj ivRvKvi , kwiř-KıgııJ, Avj e`i , Avj kvgm l gřvınt`i gřZv NvZK `j | Gme NvZK ewınbxi m`m`ıvı hřvcıvax|³

1973 mřtj i The International Crimes (Tribunal) Act; 1973 Abıymřti hřvcıva ej řZ tevSvq, řevsj vř`řki Af`řřři hřřxi wbggbıwZ fřceř nZ`v, alř, AZ`vPvi , cvPvi , kř`vm , eı` Kiv, `řj ev mgř` AvUK, eı` , mi Kwi -řemi Kwi m`u` ařsm, Mřg-kni-bMi ařsm Kiv hv hřřxi Rb` AcřqvRbxq|ř wřZxq wekřřxi Rvgřb bvrıx hřvcıvaxř i wePřři Rb` MıwZ Bıvıb`vkbvj wgvj Uvıı UřBejıvj (IMT) ev břıgevm`UřBejıvřj i bıwZ gvj vq hřvcıvřři msÁv eıwř nřřřř| GřZ ej v nřřřř-

hřřxi AvBb ev wbtřgi jsNb hvi řřZi iřřřř `Lj KZ GıvKvi Amıgıı K e`ıřřř i nZ`v, wbhřZb, kř`vmZı, hřew`řř i nZ`v l wbhřZb, wRıřřř i nZ`v, e`ıřř i ev mi Kwi m`u` j řřb, Mřg-kni-bMi cřřřZ e`ıvK nřřř ařsm A_ev mıgıı K cřřřRřř Ri`ıı bq Ggb řKvb ařsmKg`cıı Pvj bv Kiv nřřř hřvcıva|⁴

hřvcıva Qvovı břıgevm`UřBejıvřj i bıwZgvj vq AvřRřřZK Acıva wıřřř kwiřř wei`řř Acıva Ges gvbeZvi wei`řř Acıvřři msÁv cřřřgeřři gřZv mřex Kiv nřřřř| hřvcıvřři msÁv AvřRřřZK AvBřb řřřřř ř` l qv Avřřř evsj vř`řki AvřRřřZK (UřBejıvj m) AvBb 1973 G GKBFřřř ej v nřřřř| Avgıv mıvııYřřř mıřřř tevSvi Rb` hřřKvřř msNıwZ mKj AcıvřřK eıw hřvcıva| evsj vř`řk řř3 Gi AvBřb hřvcıva Qvovı MYnZ`v, gvbeZvi wei`řř Acıva, kwiřř wei`řř Acıva, řřřřř Kbtřřkřři jsNb cřřřř Acıvřři wePřři i K_v ej v nřřřř|⁵

gvbeZvi wei`řř Acıva

1973 mřtj i AvřRřřZK Acıva AvBřb gvbeZvi wei`řř Acıvřři msÁv ř` l qv nřřřř| GB Acıvřři Ařřřř weıq, řřj v nřřř v- nZ`v, ařsm, Rei`w` , mřxZ`vm cvPvi , e`x Kiv, weřřk l Křı gıııı v AcıııY, AvUK Kiv, AZ`vPvi , alř| GQvovı Ab`ıv` AgıvııeK KgřřřřEmgř th řKřřbv temıgıı K bıwıı řřııı wei`řř A_ev ivRřřřZK m`cřř vqMZ bZřřřZ A_ev agřř hv ř` křq AvBb řř3 Kiv|

kwiřř wei`řř Acıva

1971 mřtj i gııı hřřxi mgq cıwK`wb nıbv`ıı ewınbx l Zvř`i Gřřřkq ř`vıııı evsj vř`řk GKıw `bıvR`Ki Ae`ıı mıřř Křřı | hřřxi cıı Kıııı, cřřřZ, Dřř`ıM, Avıgřřıı Rb` hřřx wj ř nı qv A_ev AvřRřřZK Pııı, mıııcřř A_ev Avkřřm cřřřv KivřřK 1973 mřtj i AvřRřřZK Acıva AvBřb kwiřř i wei`řř Acıva wıřřř msÁvııqZ Kiv nq|

MYnZ`v

gvbe mřřZvi BıwZıvřř MYnZ`v GKıw wbkřřZg Acıva wıřřř cıııPZ| BřřııR řgenocıdeř Awřřıı evsj v Kiv nřřřř MYnZ`v| wMk řřřřř (genos) Ges dıııı ev j`ıwııı mıvBW (cıde, cıda) G křř`řřıv řřřř řgenocıdeř křřııı DrcııE nřřřř| řřřřř A_řřřřř RıwZ, řřııı, wj řř| `řř wekřřřxi gvřřııS mgřřř řřřřřıvıvBW křřıı cřřř e`ıııı Křřııııııı řřřřř k řřřřř weZıııı GK

tcwj k Bûw` AvBbRex| wZwb tRt̄bvmvBW ej t̄Z wētkl Rb̄t̄Mvôxi wei`t̄x cwi Pwj Z nZ`v, cxob I AvµgYt̄K tevSvb| tmB Āt̄_©gvm gvWf̄ô t̄_̄t̄K tRt̄bvmvBW wf̄b̄eA_©I gv̄Iv enb K̄ti, evsj vq hv̄t̄K ej v hvq RwiZ nZ`v ev Rb̄t̄Mvôx, aḡf̄Mvôx, b̄t̄Mvôx nZ`v| RwiZ ev Rb̄t̄Mvôxi me m`m̄t̄K NjYZ AvNv̄t̄Zi wk̄Kvi Kievi th c̄ēYZv ev c̄ôµqv tmUvB tRt̄bvmvBW|⁶

AvŠR̄ZK AvB̄t̄b tRt̄bvmvBW ev MYnZ`v K_w̄Uj A_©nt̄j v, tKv̄t̄bv mi Kvi Øiv B`QvKZfv̄te tKv̄t̄bv RwiZMZ, aḡf̄q ev tMv̄t̄xq `j f̄j̄ Rb̄M̄t̄Yi webv̄k Kiv| tRt̄bvmvBW k̄āW 1944 mv̄t̄j c̄ôg e`ēüZ nq| wk̄Š` Gi Øiv th Aciva eSv̄t̄bv nq Zv BwZnv̄tm evievi Ab̄j̄ôZ nt̄qt̄Q| bvr̄m Rvḡf̄b w̄ôZxq wek̄h̄t̄x̄i Av̄t̄M (1930 Gi `kK) I h̄ȳKvj xb mḡt̄q BD̄t̄ivcxq Bûw` mgvR I ce`BD̄t̄iv̄t̄ci Ab`vb` Rv̄Zxq `j t̄K āÿsm Kivi c̄ôP̄ov Pj̄vq| w̄ôZxq wek̄h̄t̄x̄i ci 1945 -G bj̄ti geM̄eP̄vij t̄qi mb̄t̄` RwiZMZ ev aḡf̄q Kvīt̄Y gvbēt̄Mvôxi I ci DrcxobKvīt̄`i Zvj̄ Kv `Zwi Kiv nq| G Zvj̄ Kv Ab̄j̄niY K̄ti weRq̄x w̄ḡIc̄¶| bvr̄m Acivax̄t̄`i weP̄v̄t̄i e`e`v K̄ti| th me mi Kwi Kgp̄vix bvr̄m evnb̄xi MYnZ`vi b̄x̄wZ Kv̄h̄R̄ix Kivi Rb` w̄b̄t̄q̄w̄RZ w̄ôj Zv̄t̄`i e`w̄³MZfv̄te Av`vj̄ t̄Z H me Acivaḡj̄ K Kv̄t̄Ri Rb` Revew` w̄nZvi e`e`v Kiv nq| RwiZmsN 1949 mv̄t̄j mgv̄ß GKw̄J K̄b̄t̄fb̄k̄t̄bi gva`t̄g tmLvb̄Kvi Dch̄j̄ ¶lgZvm̄úbēRv̄Zxq (national) Av`vj̄ Z A_ev AvŠR̄ZK Av`vj̄ Z w`t̄q weP̄vi KvR t̄k̄t̄l t̄`vl̄x̄t̄`i kw̄I weav̄t̄bi e`ve`v K̄ti| G AvBb ḡt̄Z w̄b̄t̄ḡe th tKv̄t̄bv Av̄PiY MYnZ`vi ch̄t̄q cōte:

1. tKvb tMvôxi m`m̄t̄`i nZ`v Kiv
2. tKvb tMvôxi m`m̄t̄`i mvsNw̄ZK kvi x̄wi K ev gv̄b̄wm̄K ¶w̄Zmv̄ab Kiv;
3. B`QvKZfv̄te tKv̄t̄bv tMvôxi I ci Ggb cwi Kw̄i Z Rxeb̄av̄iv Pw̄c̄t̄q t`q̄v hv̄ Zv̄t̄`i `w̄nK Aw`Z̄j̄m̄úȲv Avs̄mk̄Kfv̄te wēb̄o nq;
4. tKvb tMvôxi ḡt̄a` gvbe Rb̄t̄iv̄t̄ai Rb` tKvb e`e`v c̄ôqv̄M Kiv;
5. tKv̄t̄bv tMvôxi wk̄īt̄`i tRvi K̄ti Ab` tMvôx̄t̄Z c̄w̄t̄q t`q̄v c̄ôf̄w̄Z

MYnZ`vi Rb` Ioh̄š̄j̄ MYnZ`vi c̄t̄¶̄ mi v̄m̄wi I c̄Kv̄t̄k` D̄t̄ĒR̄bv m̄j̄o Kiv; MYnZ`vi c̄ôP̄ov; MYnZ`vq mn̄th̄w̄MZv Kiv kw̄I t̄h̄v̄M` Aciva w̄nt̄m̄t̄e wēteP̄Z| th e`w̄³ t̄k̄t̄l v̄³ wēat̄Z ew̄Ȳ MYnZ`v ev Ab` tKv̄t̄bv Av̄PiY Kīte Zv̄t̄K kw̄I t̄`q̄v n̄te, Zv tm kv̄mbZ̄š̄j̄; Ab̄j̄nv̄t̄i `w̄q̄Z̄j̄ f̄vi c̄ôß kv̄m̄K (r̄l̄ers) t̄nv̄K ev mi Kwi Kgp̄vix ev m̄v̄av̄iY e`w̄³ wētkl t̄nv̄K|⁷ h̄j̄M h̄j̄M āt̄i b̄vb̄v̄t̄`t̄k̄ kw̄š̄t̄c̄ôj̄ w̄b̄ix̄n b̄v̄m̄wi K Gme cīt̄`i nv̄t̄Z j̄ w̄ĀZ, w̄bh̄w̄ZZ, c`w̄j̄ Z nt̄qt̄Q| Zvi ü`q̄n̄xb AZ`v̄P̄vix kv̄m̄K̄t̄`i nv̄Z t̄_̄t̄K t̄i nv̄B c̄v̄q̄w̄b, ew̄P̄v̄t̄Z c̄v̄t̄i w̄b̄w̄t̄R̄t̄`i R̄xeb, m̄úw̄Ē Av̄i B̄¾Z| ZvB ØMYnZ`v̄ô Aw̄f̄av̄t̄bi GKw̄J NY`Zg k̄ā|

b̄t̄i geM̄eP̄vij t̄j̄ i b̄x̄w̄Zgv̄j̄ vq MYnZ`vi ms̄Áv t` I qv nq̄w̄b| evsj v̄t̄`t̄ki 1973 mv̄t̄j̄ i AvB̄t̄b MYnZ`v̄t̄K `Z̄š̄j̄; Aciva w̄nt̄m̄t̄e ms̄Áw̄q̄Z Kiv nt̄qt̄Q| GKw̄J RwiZ, m̄c̄ôvq aḡf̄MZ, f̄ZĒMZ A_ev i vR%w̄ZK M̄ôc̄t̄K āÿsm Kivi Rb` cwi Pwj Z Kgp̄v̄Ē, thgb- tēt̄Q tēt̄Q nZ`v Kiv, kvi x̄wi K gv̄b̄wm̄K w̄bh̄w̄Zb Pj̄v̄t̄bv, cwi Kw̄i Zfv̄te kvi x̄wi K, gv̄b̄wm̄K w̄bh̄w̄Zb Kiv, Rb̄t̄AwāKvi t̄_̄t̄K ew̄ĀZ Kiv, tRvi cēR wk̄īt̄`i Ab` M̄ôc̄i Kv̄t̄Q n`v̄š̄t̄`i Kv̄t̄K MYnZ`v w̄nt̄m̄t̄e AvL`w̄q̄Z Kiv nt̄qt̄Q| 1971 mv̄t̄j̄ i 15 Gw̄c̄j̄

jwMcSk cwi Kv ōw wccjō-Gi Awclm hvq| AwclmU wQj BŵUviKwUtbUvj tnvUuj i KvQB| BŵUviKwUtbUvj tnvUuj i Qv` Ae`vbiZ `jex fXz we`wk misew Kt`i `wō mxgvi gta` Aew`Z| H tmbvewnbxi tjvKiv msKxY`Muj tZ miwmi `uj tQvto| cwi Kv Awclmi KgPwiMY cijvZ tPōv Kiti Zv`i w`ēfvte nZ`v Kiv nq| `vjvbi hv AenKō wQj ZvZ M`vfmwjb tXtj Av`b awi tq t`qv nq| GfvteB tmbvewnbx GKwU kT` wbabhÁ mgvB Kti (ivgKō wgbk tiwW`w`wbK BtEdvK, eskvj tiwW`ōmsev`ō cwi KwU Avμvśl nq| cwi Kvi KōRb misew`Kmn cōZōvbiU meiwKQz cyo tq t`qv nq)| kn̄ti i Acī cōśl GKwU cōm`x evsjv msev`cT`ō`wbK BtEdvKō Gi fvtM`I GKB `kv NtU| hLb cKvk tcj th KvRwU fj ekZt ntq tM̄tQ ZLb tmbvewnbx Zv mstkvab Kiti v| cwi Kv Awclm cpibogZ ntjv Ges tKvfvb GK`vbi GKwU cijvfvb Qvclvbr avi Kti cwi KwU cpivq PjyKiv ntjv|¹¹

cwK`wlb ewnbx wekpe`vj tqi nj `tjvZ bksm nvgj v Pwj tq wbi xn Qv`-wk`KtK nZ`v Kti | Zviv kn̄ti i w`y Aajwl Z Gjv `tjvZ e`vcK ZvEe Pvjvq| Zv`i GB ZvEtei eYōv w`tq Av`šbx gvmKv̄ti Ynm wj tLb,

wekpe`vj tqi Qv`I I wk`Kt`i Avev`tjvZ wbnZ kZ kZ Qv`I I wk`KtK wKsev kulwi evRvi , ZmwZevRvi A`ev weivU timtKvm`gg`vbi gta` `wōtq `vKv `tUv gw`ti i Pvi cvtk Aew`Z mwi mwi Ni `tjvZ emevmiz nvrvi nvrvi wbnZ w`y`f`i Rb` tKD tPvLi Rj tdj tjv bv| cvKtmbvewnbxi tjvKiv kulwi evRv̄ti i AcK`levKLvl qv iv`vi Dfq cōśl Aetiva Kti Nti Nti nrbv w`tq cōq AvU nvrvi biv-cj`I I wki`K nZ`v Kti tQ| ...mvgwi K ewnbxi Avtμv̄tki we`kl j`Q` wQj gmnj g Qv`Ivev ōBkevj njō Ges Gi wKueZP`w`y Qv`Ivev ōRMB` njō| cvKtmbvewnbxi tjvKiv `tUv njB tNivl Kti Ges evRkv I `qsm̄q A`y`i mrvth` KtqK wgvbU Adj śl `uj el`Yi ci Aei`x nj `tjvZ emevmiz Qv`t`i wbePv̄ti nZ`v Kti | wbnZ w`yQv`t`i ntj i Awlzbvi evBti Zvov̄tov Kti KvUv GKwU cwi Lvq gwU Pvcv t`qv nq wKsev nj fe`bi Qv`i I ci cP̄bi Rb` tdj ivLv nq| ...ej`Rixex m̄u` vtqi gj Ask wntm̄te cwi wPZ kZ kZ Aa`vcK, wPwKrmK I wk`KtK ōwRÁvmev`i ō Rb` tWtK wbtq Kxfvte ivZvivZ wPiZti tkl Kti t`qv ntq̄tQ, t`k t`tK cjvqbiZ evOw̄j iv Zvi eYōv w`tq̄tQ| wbi t`c`q w`p`xq tjvKt`i KvQ t`tK cōB mv`Q` cōvYw` Zvō mg`B Kti tQ| wK GKBfvte tmbvewnbx KZR MpxZ fqsKi ōi`x Awfhr̄vbiō gva`tg evOw̄j h̄e m̄u` vtqi m̄te`Kō Ask̄tK Zb̄zbaKti L̄jR tei Kti tkl Kti t`qv ntq̄tQ|¹²

XvKv kn̄ti i ZvEtei cvkvcwK cwK`wlb ewnbx miv t`tk wlog MYnZ`v Pjvq| Zviv ej`xRixet`i mbr³ Kti at̄i Gtbl nZ`v Kti | GB c`xwZ cwK`wlb nrbv`i ewnbx AbmiY Kti tQ t`tki cōq mKj kn̄ti | GB ait̄bi MYnZ`v P̄tj wQj bq gvm R̄to| wbePv̄ti MYnZ`vi cvkvcwK mbr³ Kiti Yi gva`tg nZ`vi cōμqv Avic̄nt̄q̄wQj 25 gvP`t`K| XvKv wekpe`vj tq wk`Kt`i nZ`vi gva`tg Avic̄nt̄q̄wQj GB cōμqv, hvi PevśleintcKvk Nt̄ŪtQ gw`h̄x evsjv t`tki weRq jv̄fi ce`Z` KtqK mBv̄tn| we`kl Kti wW̄tm̄t̄i cōg I wōZix mBv̄tn cwK`wlbiv civRq Ambev̄h`tr̄b t`tki kxl`vbxq wki`x, mwwnZ`K, wk`Q`we`, misew`K, wPwKrmK, AvBbRixex, cōKskj x I weÁvbx`i Zvij Kv cōf̄Z Kti nZ`v Kti wQj | wbePvi MYnZ`vi tFzi t`Q̄t̄ we`kl AMōwKv̄ti i GKwU wclq wQj | cwK`wlbiv Zv`i cāvb kT` wntm̄te wPv̄yZ Kti wQj -

1. Avl qvqx jxtMi tbZv KgP I mg`R̄t`i ,
2. KugDwb ÷ I mgvRZš̄t`i ,

3. $g_{\text{p}}^3 \text{thv} \times v \text{ l Zvt} \text{ i mn} \text{thvMxt} \text{ i} ,$
4. $\text{bvix-cj} \text{ "l-wki} \text{ -ex wbe} \text{f} \text{k} \text{t} \text{l} \text{ wn} \text{ } \text{y} \text{m} \text{u} \text{ } \text{v} \text{q} \text{t} \text{K Ges}$
5. $\text{Qv} \text{I l ep} \times \text{R} \text{v} \text{e} \text{t} \text{ } \text{i} \text{ } ^{13}$

cwK⁻wb nlv⁻vi ewnbx weifbæDcv^tq wbi^{xn} evOwj tK nZ^v KtⁱtQ | Zvt⁻ i tmB wbg^g nZ^{vi} aiY m^utK^QA^všbx gvmKv^ti bnv^m wj tLb,

cwK⁻wb^t i nZ^v Kivi tKvb w^bw^o aiY wQj bv | c^otg U^v¼ l gU^gii tMvj veI^Y Kti Ges t^gwkbMv^ti wj tZ nZ^v KtⁱtQ GK GKwU Rbc^t i wek^{vj} Rb^tMv^otK | ewmo t⁻tK a^ti G^tb jvB^tb⁻wo Kwⁱtq wj Kti nZ^v Kiv n^tq^tQ | ewmo ewmo nlv^w t^g wj Kti ev teq^tbU PvR^QKti nZ^v Kiv n^tq^tQ | Mv^tq Av⁻b awi^tq w^tq R^všⁱ c^yo^tq g^viv n^tq^tQ | R^všⁱ Kei t⁻qvi e^u NUB^vl N^tU^tQ | KLb^l ciⁱ g^tZv Rev^B Kti nZ^v Kiv n^tq^tQ | avi^tvj v A⁻w^tq R^xešⁱ g^vb^tl i ki^xti i g^vsm L^E L^E Kti tK^tU nZ^v Kiv n^tq^tQ | KLb^l k^vi^wi K w^bh^zb D^Et^vi^Ei ep^x Kti nZ^v Kiv n^tq^tQ | t^kt^lv³ c^xwZ Z^viv m^vaiYZ Ab^yniY KiZ g^p³thv^vt⁻ i t^gg^tl | g^p³thv^vt⁻ i wR^tci t^cQ^tb t^et^a c^PE t^et^M wRc P^wj t^g m^viv kni t^Ut^b wⁿP^to nZ^v Kiv n^q | GB me c^xwZi t^fZi m^et^Pt^q b^ksm wQj w^bh^zt^bi g^va^tg nZ^v Kiv | g^p³thv^v Ges g^p³h^txⁱ t^PZ^bv^q w^ek^tm^x evOwj t⁻ i nZ^{vi} R^b cwK⁻wb nlv⁻vi ewnbx w^bh^zt^bi G^gb f^q¼ i c^xwZ Ab^yniY KiZ hv f^vl^vq e^Ylv Kiv m^e b^q | h^viv G w^bh^zb c^Zg^g K^ti t^Qb Z^viv e^tj t^Qb, 071-G cwK⁻wb nlv⁻vi ewnbx i b^ksmZ^v w^oZ^xq w^ek^th^x K^vj x^b wⁿU^j v^ti i b^vrw^m ewnbx i e^eP^Zvi t^Pt^q t^Xi t^ewk f^q¼ i wQj |¹⁴

cwK⁻wb ewnbx i MYnZ^{vi} j g^g e⁻ m^utK^QA^všbx gvmKv^ti Ynv^m e^tj b,

m^viv c^ok R^to nZ^vKv^tEi b^gb^vi m^t½ t^Rt^bv^miBW ev MYnZ^v k^{ai}Uⁱ Aw^vfaw^bK m^sAvi u^eu w^gj i t^qt^Q | e^eP^Zv l e^vcKZ^{vi} m^t½ D³ Aw^fh^vt^bi R^b m^yc^wi K^vi Z c^wi Kⁱ b^v M^oY K^ti Z^v K^vh^Ri K^v n^tQ | Z^vi e^Ylv g^tZ MYnZ^{vi} j g^g e⁻ wQj -

1. B ÷ t^e½j tⁱ wR^tg^tUⁱ evOwj m^ubK ce^ocwK⁻wb i vB^tdj m ewnbx i t^jvK, c^yj k Ges Av^v m^vg^wi K Av^bm^vi l g^Rv^wn⁻ ewnbx i t^jvK |
2. wⁿ y^mu^u v^tqⁱ 0Av^giv t^Ke^j wⁿ y^cj⁻l^t i t^K nZ^v Kiv^o, wⁿ y^bvⁱx l w^ki^t i t^K t^ot^o w^wQ | Av^giv m^ubK, b^vi^x w^ki^t i t^K nZ^v Kivi g^tZv K^vc^j "l Av^giv b^B | GB i K^g K⁻v w^zb K^vg^j w^z cwK⁻wb ewnbx i m⁻m^t i K^vQ t⁻tK i t^bt^Qb |
3. Av^l q^vg^x j^xt^Mi t^jvK- w^bg^zg c⁻ t⁻tK t^bZ^Zi⁻v^bx^q c⁻ ch^Sl w^eifbæ⁻tⁱ i t^jvK, w^et^kl K^ti GB t⁻t^j i K^vh^zb^efⁿx m^sm^t i m⁻m⁻ l t⁻Q^vt^emeKMY |
4. Qv^I-K^tj R l w^ek^te⁻v^j t^q Aa⁻q^bi Z Zi⁻t^Yi j l w^kQz m^sL⁻K Qv^Ix | h^viv w^Qt^j b Aw^aKZi m^sM^og^x g^tb^vf^vev^cb^q |
5. Aa⁻v^cK l w^kg^gK^t i g^tZv evOwj ep^xR^x m^u v^q h^viv ōm^sM^og^o e^tj t^mb^vewnbx KZ^R m^em^gq w^bw⁻ Z n^tZ^b |¹⁵

cwK⁻wb ewnbx i MYnZ^{vi} Z^wij K^v c^oq^b m^utK^QZ^wib e^tj b,

25 g^vt^PP Av^tM Amⁿth^vM Av^t v^j t^bi m^gq cwK⁻wb ewnbx KZ^R D^ct^vi³ t^jvK^t i Z^wij K^v Z^vi Kiv n^q | Z^vi ci t^mb^vewnbx i t^jv^tKiv GB Z^wij K^v Ab^hv^qx f^qsKⁱ c^oZ^tk^va w^bt^Z i i" K^ti | XⁱK^vq Ges c^o t^ki Ab⁻v⁻ t⁻v^tb t^mb^vewnbx i t^jv^tKiv h^Lb Z^vt⁻ i b^ksmZ^v P^jv^tZ^v Z^Lb Z^viv GB t^jvK^t i

Zvjv Kv mt½ vbtq thZ| cwiḡg cwiK~wb kvmKtMvõx evsj vt`tki wv`f`i gtb KitZv ḡfviZi AbPiḡ Ges Zviv ceḡevsjvi gmvj gvb`i Kjvll Z Kti tdtj tQ| ZvB wv`f`i LjR LjR tei Kti nZ`v Kiv ntZv| evOvj mvgwi K cvj k ewnbxi tjvKt`i AbymÜvb Kivi KviY ZvivB GKgvT wkḡvcḡB `j, hviv tmbvevnbxi wei`tx cḡZtiva MotZ mg_ḡ Ab`t`i tK MYnZ`vi Avl Zvfḡ Kivi KviY Zvt`i ivR%ḡwZK D`PvKv•ḡtK ivtḡf ALÉZvi cḡZ cZ`ḡ ḡgwk `tfc gtb Kiv nvrQj |¹⁶

A`všbx gvmKvti Ynvm evsj vt`tk cwi Pwj Z MYnZ`vtK tkvab cḡḡqv wntmte Dttj E-Kti b| wZwb etj b, cwiK~wb ewnbxi evsj vt`tk cwi Pwj Z MYnZ`v wQj ḡtkvab cḡḡqvḡ hvtk kvmKtMvõx ivR%ḡwZK mgm`vi mgvavb etj gtb KitZv| tmB mt½ GB eefi wPZ Dcvtq cḡ`kuUtk Dcvbtefk cwiYZ Kivl wQj Gi Ab`Zg Dtt`k`| miKwi gḡcvTMY hvtk ivḡ I bvmwi K iḡv Kivi Rb` wv`f`i evOvj t`i wei`tx ḡb`vqm½Z cḡZtkva Kgḡe`vḡ etj Pwj tq w`tZ Pvt`Qb ev cvKewnbxi ḡMYnZ`v tK AevOvj nZ`vi mvt` wgvj tq hvḡi AeZvi Yv KitQb Zv b`vqm½Z bq| wkS` mvḡḡ` cḡvYw` GB 4wU cḡvYw` i lci cḡZḡv Kti |

1. AevOvj nZ`vi AvtMB cvKewnbxi KZḡ e`e`v MḡY Kti wQj
2. evOvj Avclmvt`i Avmbwvett`in Kivi wv`lqvU 26 gvPḡivtZ cwi Kí bv nqv; KvtrB gvT GKivZ AvtM agḡU AvnYtbi ctḡḡ tKvtrbv hvḡḡ tbB|
3. hv wQj cwiK`ttbi Acwi nvhḡfc GKwU ivR%ḡwZK mgm`v Ges mvgwi K kvmKtMvõxi mḡ| tmB mgm`vtK mvgwi K kvmKtMvõxi bvrvm c×wZtZ mvgwi K mgvavb wQj Zvt`i D`PvKv•Lv ev`evqtb i Kgḡšv|
4. evsj vfv l v ms`wZi wv`tj vcmvab wQj cvK-mvgwi K kvmKtMvõx Aci Dtt`k`|

A`všbx gvmKvti Ynvtmi gZ, GB ntj v ḡti Bc Ae evsj vt`kḡ ev evOvj i ivḡtq AwaKvi ARḡb cvK-mvgwi K KPḡutMvõxi A%eafvte ḡḡZv `Lj RvbZ mḡḡj sḡwZvi ev`e Qwe| mgMḡekRḡto hZ Accḡvi B Pvj vb tnvK bv tKb, Zv GBme h`ḡ Z`tk tMvcb ivLtZ cvi te bv| evsj vt`k GB ḡti Bcḡ ev A%eafvte AwaKvi eĀbv l j wĀZv t`tk D`mZ |¹⁷

hḡvcivtai wvPvti i BwZnvm

evsj vt`tki gvbl gvḡḡḡx ci t`tk hḡvcivtai wvPvti i Rb` Atcḡv Kti AvmtQ| evsj vt`tk hḡvcivtai wvPvi AvšRḡZK mḡcḡvtqi KvḡQl AvMḡni wv`lq| th tKvtrbv wvPvti i tḡḡt AZxtZi D`vni Y l wkḡv wv`tePbvi Ab`Zg wv`lq| hḡKvj xb Aciva thtnZv AvšRḡZK Aciva tmtnZyGi `i`Zi Ab`vb` Acivtai tḡtq teuk| Gi wvPvti i tḡḡt AvšRḡZK mḡcḡvtqi AZxZ l eZḡvb AwfÁZv mḡútkḡmvari Y avi Yv `vKv cḡqvRb| mf`Zvi mPbv t`tk b`vq l Ab`vtqi teva gvbḡli tPZbvq KvR Kti AvmtQ| gvbemgvtr Ri GB tevaB mf`Zvi Pwj Kv kwḡ | Aciva l wvPvi mf`Zvi GB tevtai Aš-MZ| nZ`v, alḡ, j ḡb, AwMḡsthvM, Acni Y BZ`w` Aw`gZg Aciva wntmte wPvYZ| GBme Aciva tKvtrbv t`tki `vfwvZ Ae`vtZ hLb NttU ZLb Zvi wkQz KviY `vtK| `vfwvK gvbl Gme Aciva KitZ cvi bv| Gme Aciva Kti tckv`vi Lvb ev alḡiv| Avi tckv`vi Lvb ev alḡ tKvtrbv `vfwvK gvbl bq| wkS` hḡKvtj hLb VvEv gv`vq cwi Kwí Zfvte GB Aciva `tjv NUvtrbv nq ZLb Gi gvT v l `i`Zi AtbK teḡo hvq| hḡx mgq KviY Qvovl gvbl `i`Zi Gme Acivtai wkKvi nb|

c0MwZnvmK hM tj Lvi cPj b wQj bv| ZLb tKvrbv i"ZcYNUbv NUtj K_K ev Pri Y Kweiv Zv` i Mu_v I Mvrb kZvāxi ci kZvāx enb Ki tZb| ZLbKvi A t b K h t x i weei Y cZvWĒK BwZnvfm cvl qv hvqvb| Gme weei Y cvl qv tM t Q c0Pxb mwn t Z" | n x t i > b v _ g t Lvcva`vq te` , c j v Y , Dcub l ` , agm t , agRv` ; c f w Z c0Pxb mwn Z` t K fvi Ze t l P BwZnvfmi Ab` Zg Dcv` vb wntmte AvL` wqZ K t i b | G m a u t K w Z w b w j t L b , 0 i v g v q b - g n v f v i Z G B ` w J g n v k v e ` n t j v f v i t Z i R x e b I A v ` k w e l t q G K A Z j I A q l q f v E v i h v Z ` v b x s b i v o t P s v , m g v R w P s v , i x w Z b w i Z I m s ` w Z w e l t q w e k t K v l w e t k l | Z v B c e P b P t j G t m t Q , 0 h v t b B f v i t Z ; Z v t b B g n v f v i t Z | 0 G i A _ e n t ` Q g n v f v i t Z h v D t j E - K i v n q v b Z v f v i Z e t l Q j b v | 18

ivgvqb I gnvfvi t Zi h t x i N U b v K v j m a u t K c w E Z t ` i g t a ` e u g Z t f ` i t q t Q | a v i Y v K i v n q G B ` w J h t x i B w Z n v m c u P t _ t K Q q n v R v i e Q t i i c 0 P x b | g n v f v i t Z i K _ v w e t k l f v t e D t j E - K i v c 0 q v R b G B K v i t Y t h , c w o t g i h x I A v B t b i B w Z n v m i P w q Z v i v G B M e s w t K m a u y ` D t c q v K t i t Q b | h v i v h t x i A v B t b i B w Z n v m w j t L t Q b Z v i v m K t j K i ` t q t i h t x i w e l q w D t c q v K t i t Q b | K i ` t q t i h t x i t h w e e i Y G B g n v M o s ` i t q t Q Z v e u j v s t k A v a y b K h t M i h t x i 0 v i v c w i P w j Z n t q w Q j G e s t q t w e t k t l A v a y b K h t M i t p t q l A t b K m f ` I g v b w e K w Q j | h t x i c t e c v E e I t K S i e D f q c q B k w s - l m w U i R b ` h _ v m v a ` t P o v K t i t Q b | ` q s k t K o c v E e t ` i k w s - l m w U P w 3 A v t j v P b v i R b ` t K S i e t ` i i v R ` m f v q w M t q h L b ` t h e a t b i 0 v i v j w A Z I c Z ` v L ` v Z n t j b Z L b B h x A u b e v h e n t q I t v |

AvaybK h t x i m e a y s m x A ` ; (w e a p o n o f m a s s d e s t r u c t i o n) c 0 q v M m a u t K t R t b f v K b t f b m n R w Z m s t N i w e w f b o m b t ` K t V i w b t l a v A v i t q t Q | w K s ` Z v i c i l G i e ` e n v i w 0 Z x q w e k h t x i m g q t _ t K G L b c h s - e U n q v b | G i w b K o Z g D ` v n i Y n t ` Q w 0 Z x q w e k h t x w g t k w 3 i w b K U R v c v t b i w b t k Z ` A v Z y m c f y i c i A v t g w i K v w n t i w k g v I b v M v m w k t Z A v b w e K t e v g v w b t q c K t i ` b j q w a K w b i ` ; g v b l t K n Z ` v G e s ` w J R b c ` m a u y ` a y s m K t i t Q | i v g v q t b A v g i v t ` w L j q Y h L b i v g t K e t j t Q b , 0 z u i K v t Q G g b A ` ; A v t Q h v m g y q k t ` c t q i w e b v k N U v t Z m q l g G g b w K h v i v w b i ` ; Z v ` i l , Z L b i v g Z v t K w b e E K t i t Q b | w Z w b e t j t Q b , h i v I i v e b A b ` v q h t x w j B n t q t Q b Z v i c i l G a i t Y i m e a y s m x A ` ; e ` e n v i D w P r n t e b v | 19

gnvfvi t Zi A t b K A v t M i w P Z n t q t Q i v g v q b | Z v i l A v t M i w P Z n t q t Q F M t e ` | F M t e ` t K e j v t h t Z c v t i g v b e m f ` Z v i B w Z n v f m i c 0 P x b Z g M e s | 20 ` e w ` K h t M w j w c i c 0 j b w Q j b v | t e t ` e w Y Z F w l t ` i w e w f b o e t k w k k o u Z i A v K v t i k Z v a x t _ t K k Z v a x A w Z m u g K t i e u k Z v a x c i M e s v K v t i w j w c e x n t q t Q | F M t e ` m n c 0 P x b f v i Z x q k v ` ; I m w n t Z ` h t x i w b q t g i K _ v A v t Q | w b q q A g v b ` K v i x i k w - w e a v t b i K _ v l e j v n t q t Q | w e ` s q K i w e l q n t ` Q G B t h , t K v t b v ` i " Z i A c i v t a i k w - w n t m t e g Z i ` t E i w e i t x c w o t g t h c e j R b g Z m a c 0 Z M t o D t v t Q Z v 5 0 e Q t i i t e w k c j v t b v b q | M Z 5 0 e Q t i B D t i v t c i e i B t i g Z i ` t E i w e a v b i w n Z K i v n t q t Q i a g v t K i v b w v , A t ` w j q v I A v t g w i K v i w K o z A 1 / 2 i v t R ` | A _ P c 0 q 5 n v R v i e Q i c 0 P x b g n v f v i t Z A v g i v t ` t L w Q g Z i ` t E i w e i t x A v a y b K h y 3 M o n ` I w P s v D t M K v i x e 3 e ` i t q t Q | 21

gnvfvi t Zi e Y 0 v A b j v q x K i ` t q t i h t x c v E e I t K S i e D f q c q B Z v t ` i w b a m i Z w b q q j s N b K t i w Q t j b G e s C k j K Z R c 0 E k w - t f w M K t i w Q t j b | c i e Z P c u P n v R v i e Q t i i B w Z n v f m

gvbeRwZ mf`Zvi teva wbg@b wbišī wbtqwmRZ t_#KtQ| Gt#t# Ae`vb tittLQb ivRb`eM, agēPvi KMY, `eÁmbK, `vk@K Ges kġRrex gvbl | h#x cŃYnwb I Ab`vb` #q#WZ j vNtei K_v ag# AvBtb thgb ejv ntqtQ tZgub ag#i#c# AvBtbl ejv ntqtQ| gnvfvi#Z ewYZ Ki`#t#t#i h#x t_#K G chŠ-h#xi mgq nZ`v, wbh#Zb, AvM@mb, a#sm, AvM@st#h#M c#f#Z #q#WZ wbgš#bi Rb` hveZiq wbggiwZ I wearb ag#; `vk@K, ivóteÁvbx I mgi bvqKt` i iPbvq Ges wef#bei vóiq P#i gva`tg weK#kZ ntq Kvj #tg h#xi AvBtb ifcvš#i Z ntqtQ| GB AvBb h#xi Z mKj c#t#i Rb` Aek`gvb`| GB AvBb#K ejv nq RbinZKi, AvŠR@ZK AvBb| WvP `vk@K, AvBbÁ I KUb#WZK ũt#v M@mqvm (1583-1645) Zui Kvj Rqx m#ó h#x I kwiš# AvBb c#t#i Mš` AZ#Zi h#x weiqK ag# I ag#i#c# mKj c#t#i Z wbgg-b#WZi Dci `wotq wR`^AwfÁZv I `k@ iPbv KtittQb, hv#K ejv nq h#x I h#xvci#tai Av#bK AvŠR@ZK AvBtbi e`e`vc#|²² D#j # th, 1973 m#tj evsj#t#ki AvBbÁiv hLb h#xvci#ax# i weP#t#i Rb` we#kl AvBb c#t#i `wotq; wbtqwmRZ wQ#j b, ZLb R#wZi RbK tkL g#Rej ingvb M@mqv#mi GB Mš#W t#t#fv t_#K Gtb Zv# i w`tq#Q#j b|

b#i gevM@U#t#t#i Av#M h#xvci#tai weP#t#i wKQz we#t#B weeiY Avgiv BD#ivc I Av#t#i Kvi h#x I AvBtbi B#Znvm t_#K RvbtZ cwi | Z#e GB weP#t#i Rb` m#low`@ b#WZgvjv Kvh#eva, msNex D#`#M I Av#t#i Rb` wQZiq wek#t#xi Av#M KL#bv t`Lv hvqwb| wQZiq wek#t#k#l n#qvi ciciB Pvi weRqx t`k h#i#vó, h#i#vR`, d#Y I tmw#t#Z BD#iqb c#v#RZ Rvg#b b#v#m h#xvci#ax# i weP#t#i Rb` b#i gevM@`vc# Kt#i#Q#j b AvŠR@ZK m#v#i K Av`vj Z| GB Av`vj #Z 24 Rb k#l #m#v#i K I ivR#wZK b#v#m t#Zvi weP#i Kiv ntq#Q#j hv# i t#Zi 12 R#bi gZi`É c#v#b Kiv ntq#Q#j | GB U#Bej#t#j i tgv# wQ# 10 gvm| 216 Kvh#e# e#m m#ú#b#nt#t#Q c#_exi me#t#t#q f#qven, Av#t#i w#PZ, e`q#ú#j I NUb#e#j h#xvci#tai weP#i | GQ#vov# BD#ivc I Rvci#b 1945 t_#K 1950 m#j chŠ-10 n#v#i h#xvci#ax#i weP#i Kiv ntqtQ| wQZiq wek#t#xi ci`i agv# Rvg#b#Z c#g c#PeQ#i w#t#k#i A#KZ G#j vK#q 5010 Rb h#xvci#ax#i weP#i ntq#Q#j hv# i t#Zi 60 Rb wQ#j b b#v#x| w#U#j v#i i wef#b#e ew` wbh#Zb w#we#i 3600 Rb b#v#x wef#b#e c`gh#v#q K#R Ki#Zb| G#i t#Zi 21 Rb b#v#x h#xvci#ax#K gZi`É t`l#q#v ntq#Q#j | gZi`É c#b#v#x I c#j`l h#xvci#ax#i m#L`v 500Rb|²³ MZ 68 eQ#i we#k#i wef#b#e#t#k b#i gevM@I t#U#w#K I U#t#t#i `#vš-Ab#yn#Y K#i h#xvci#ax# i weP#i ntqtQ Ges GL#l nt`Q| BD#ivc b#v#m h#xvci#ax# i weP#t#i cv#v#v#k th me t`#k Rvg#b `L#j Kt#i#Q#j t#L#v#b hviv `L#j`vi b#v#m ew#b#x#K m#t#h#v#M#Zv KtittQ Zv# i#l weP#i ntqtQ| evsj#t#ki 1973 m#t#j i AvBtb `L#j`vi c#w#K`w#b ew#b#x#i m#t# Zv# i m#t#h#v#M#x t`k#q#v ivR#v#K#i, Av#j#e`i, Av#j#k#v#g#m, g#R#w#n`, k#w#š#K#v#U#i m`m`#t# i weP#t#i K_v#l ejv ntqtQ|

gnvfvi#Z wee`gvb c#t#m#g# h#x Av#i#t#d Av#M th me wbgg wba#t#Y Kt#i#Q#j b 18 w`t#bi h#x D#f#q c#t#B Zv K#t#e#k#j s#N#b Kt#i#Q#j b| Ki`#t#t#i h#x h#v#i Ab`v#q#v#e c#Z#c#t#k nZ`v KtittQb w#K#ev nZ`v#K#t#É c#i#w#PZ KtittQb Z#i#v m#K#t#j B C#k#i c#É k#w`-t#f#v#M KtittQb| GB k#w`-t_#K f#M#ev#b k#i#K#ò I ag#P#R h#v#w#i#l t#i#v#B cv#b#b| Ki`#t#t#i h#x`i#i` Kivi c#e#c#v#É#e, t#K#š#i#e I t#m#v#g#K#i#v h#x#i wbgg w#K Kt#i#b| Z#i#v c#t#g#B w#K Kt#i#b th c#Z#v`b m#t#h#p`q t_#K m#h#p`-chŠ-h#x P#j#t#e| 5 n#v#i eQ#i Av#t#i GB h#x`th AvBb Kiv ntq#Q#j Z#i D#t#i`k` wQ#j h#x`#t#t#i gZi` I K#t#i#v g#v#i#v j#v#N#e Kiv| gnvfvi#Zi A#t#bK Av#M iPbv Kiv ntq#Q#j F#M#t#e`| t#m#B F#M#t#e` I h#x#i KZ`#t#j#v wbgg D#t#j # Kiv

ntqWj hv`ew`K hM mevBtK Aek`B gvbZ ntZv| GB Dcj wā t_ tK tRtbfv Kbtfbkb I tnM Kbtfbkbt hMxi AvSRWZK AvBb`Zwi Kiv ntqWj | tRtbfv Kbtfbkbt ej v nq th, ew` ev wbi` ; e`w³tK nZ`v Kiv hvte bv| Ab`w` tK wftqbn Kbtfbkbt ej v nq, hM ev kwšKvj xb Ae`vq` ZtK nZ`v Kiv hvte bv| ivgvqb I gnvfviZ`Z ev ew` tK nZ`v Kiv Wj wbtal | GgbwK weti vax`tj i` BpitiK qIgv Kivi I D`vniY itqtQ|²⁴

hMxi agIq I agIitcI AvBb I weavb

fvi Zxq, wgxixq, mtgixq, Pxbv, MOK I tivgvb mf`Zvi mPbvKvj t_ tK gvby tK Aciva t_ tK weiZ ivLvi Rb` ivRb`eM`I` vk`Ke,` bvbvwa AvBb I weavb cE`Z` Kitiqb| gvby hLb wewfbae agGZ mw` Kti Cki, ciKvj, Atj SWKKZv I ceRtbfv wekl m`vcb Kitiq ZLb cteP weavb agIq Abjvmtb ifcvšw Z ntqtQ Ges cEWZ ntqtQ agIq weavb I AvBb| cPxb fviZ te` I gbj weavb, wgti gvZbvZ Gi weavb, teš` I`Rb ag`Pxb Kbdumqvm I Zvi Gi`k, ga`cP` Bú`x, L`v` I Bmj vg atgP weavb I AvBtbi mt½ ZrKvj xb ivRvi ev ivtoI AvBtbi tgšuj K tKvfbv weti v Wj bv|

hMxi mgq msNWJZ Aciva mKj agGZ I`k`b w`bxq Aciva ev`i`Zi cvc wntmte MY` Kiv ntqtQ| wtki cPxbZg w`yatgP cweI Mš` FMtet` hMxi wbgq m`utK`ej v ntqtQ, OZxti i djvq wcl gvLtv hvte bv, Amy` I ex`i AvμgY Kiv, bvix I wki`i AvμgY Kiv ev tcQb t_ tK Avμgb Kiv hvte bv|²⁵ tKvfbv`mb` hMxi mgq Gme AvBb Agvb` Kiti bi tK hvte etj I FMtet` Dti E`Kiv ntqtQ| wL`ce`1000 mtj gbjmšwZvq hMxi mgq qIwIq ivRv I thv`vi ag`ev AvPiY m`utK`úo Kti ej v ntqtQ| w`yAvBtbi AvKi Mš` úgbjmswZvi 12w Aa`vtqi 7w Aa`vtq ivRvi ag` I ivR` i qIvi Rb` KiYxq eY`v Kiv ntqtQ| GtZ hMxi AvBb, bwiZ I tKškj m`utK`A`bK`_tj v tkw` AvtQ| Gi 90-93 tkw`K ej v ntqtQ, hMxi Z Ae`vq ivRv` B A`w`tq kI`tK AvNvZ KitiZ cvi`eb bv| tKvfbv A`w`el gwL`tq ev tKvfbv A`iAv`b w`tq Mig Kti hM Kiv hvte bv| th ivRv hM Kitiqb wZwb Ngš`e`w³tK, hMmvRwexb e`w³tK, wee`i ev wbi`i e`w³tK, hM t`L`Z Avmv ev Ab` Kvitv mt`_ hMxi Z e`w³tK nZ`v KitiZ cvi`eb bv|²⁶

cPxb tgmtvctUwgqvi wj wLZ AvBtbi th ifc cI+ wj wctZ Awme`KZ ntqtQ tmLvtb Avgiv ivRv Dibv`šj (wL`ce`2112-2095) KZK Rwi KZ 40w AvBtbi eY`v cvB| Dibv`šj GB weavt`b ej v ntqtQ nZ`vKvixi kw`-nte gZi`E, j`j`bKvixi kw`-gZi`E, AcniYKvixi kw`-Kviv`E I 15 tiš`g`j` Rwigvbn BZ`w` | mtgixq fvlvq wj wLZ GB me AvBtbi weavb axti axti Avil cY`Zv tctqtQ ivRv wj wcl`BkZvi (ivRZKvj : wL`ce`1934-1924) I ivRv Gcbpwi (ivRZKvj : wL`ce`1930-1933) ivRZKvtj | Gi Pevšifc Avgiv t`wL mgvU nv`šj wei (ivRZKvj : wL`ce`1792-1750) mgtq| wL`ce`1786 mtj wj wLZ nv`šj wei weavbtK wevax AvBtbi cI_g wj wLZ cIvY wntmte MY` Kiv nq| GB AvBb e`wej tbi K`fvlvq 12w cv`ti i LtE tj Lv ntqWj | GB wkj wj wcl kniti wewfbae`vtb`vcb Kiv ntqWj hvZ kniti mevB cotZ cvti | Dti E` th, Gi GKw eZ`v`b c`wi`mi j`yfi wgdwRqv`tg ivLv AvtQ| nv`šj we KZK cIvZ AvBtbi msL`v 282w| AvBtbi cI`Z`K Acivtai Rb` Ktvi kw`+ K`v ej v ntqtQ| GB AvBtbi mvi K`v nt`Q`OtPvtLi e`tj tPvL` AvBb kv`i`hv`K ej v nq` O`cI`Z`tkvtai AvBb`|

Bûw` , wL^a-vb I Bmj vg atg^oh^xtK DrmwN Ziv nqwb | Zte ag^hh^x , µ^tmW I tRnv^t i K_v ejv ntqtQ | Ab^w tK teš^x I ^hRb atg^oag^hh^x ev b^vqh^tx i tKv^tbv ^wvb tbB | P^tb teš^xatg^ogvk^h Av^tU^p gva^tg wbi ^wf^vte c^oZc^htK kw³ I tKš^ktj i Øviv civ^w-Kivi PPP^oKiv nq | wKš^h GB w^ki teš^x atg^o mv^t fvi Z t^tK P^tb wM^tqtQ | c^oP^tb fvi^tZ ^hh^tqiv Lw^j nv^tZ Av^tZ^h ^hvi Rb^w GB tKš^kj D^mw^eb K^ti wQ^tj b | b^vq h^tx i avi Yv m^aú^tK^oteš^xatg^oejv nq , b^vqh^tx etj wKQ^zntZ cv^ti bv | GwL GKwL ávš-avi Yv | nZ^v , NYv I w^boⁱ Z^vtK ^heaZv t^w qvi AR^vvZ wnmv^te b^vq h^tx i K_v ejv ntqtQ |⁰

P^tbv ^wvk^oK I mgi bvqK mvb hy (wL^a-ce^o544-496) Zwi *AvU^oAe I qvi* M^oš^h h^tx i w^bqgvej x c^og wj w^cex K^ti b | wZw^b wj tL^tQb ,

h^x R^tqi ci k^ti^w i t^wk ^wLj Ki wKš^h gv^bl I m^aú^t i ^hh^tvZ mvab Kite bv | k^ti^w ^wmb^t tK nZ^vi cwi etZ^oew^w Ki | ... c^oZc^ht^hi ^wmb^w h^w c^ov^w cmi Y Ki^tZ P^vq Z^vt^w i Zv Ki^tZ ^wvl , evav w^w I bv | c^oZc^ht^hi ^wmb^t i h^w tNivl Ki Z^vt^w i tew^tq hvl qvi m^th^wM t^tLv | k^ti^w tK c^oZwⁿsmv civq^b K^ti Z^j te bv | tKv^tbv t^wkB c^og w^vZ h^tx i Øviv DcKZ nqwb | ^wmb^t i t^wU I ^wh^og^vZvi Rb^w Z^vt^w i AwabvqK ^wvqx |²⁷

D^tj ^w , evsj v^t t^wk h^xvcivax^t i w^ePv^ti i t^ht^tI I GB Awabvq^tKi ^wv^tqi w^fw^hÉ^tZ ivq t^w qv ntqtQ | cieZ^hKv^tj mvb hyGi e³te^w i Dci w^fw^hÉ K^ti B h^xkv^t ;^oAwabvq^tKi ^wvq^o ZÉ^w w^bvg^z ntqtQ | c^oP^tb fvi^tZi mg^hU P^w ^a ,^oβ tgš^hh^o c^oávb^gš^x tKš^hUj ^w ev P^vbK^w c^wÉ^tZi h^xbwⁿZi m^t½ mvb hyGi w^gj L^hR cvl qv hvq | tKš^hUj ^w i A^w R^v t^wk ivó^heÁvb , ivRag^o A^w Ø^wnZ , K^hYbwⁿZ I mgi w^e ^wvi GK Aw^w I tgš^hij K Ae^w vb wⁿt^wte MY^w Kiv nq | mvb hyGi g^tZv tKš^hUj ^w I etj tQb , Ømet^htq eo w^eRq nt^wQ h^x bv K^ti c^oZc^ht^hK ciwⁿRZ Kiv |^o28 h^tx i mgq tM^vtq^v v Zrci Zvi avi Yv i Y^tKš^ktj i BwZnv^tm m^th^vRb K^ti tQb mvb hyl tKš^hUj ^w |

h^tx i mgq mKj ^wh^og^hK wbi ^wrmwⁿZ Kivi Rb^w wbi ^w ; gv^bl nZ^v , al^o , jÉ^b I AwM^emsth^wM c^hf^wZ^tK w^ew^fb^oag^hM^oš^h c^vc wⁿt^wte AvL^wqZ Kiv ntqtQ | ^wvk^ot^hKi i P^bvq G^tK ^w i Zi Aciva wⁿt^wte D^tj ^w Kiv ntqtQ | kvnwⁱ qvi Kwei Zwi *m^fZvi gv^bw^tÉ^t h^x h^xvciva Ges h^xvcivax^t i w^ePvi* M^oš^h etj b , I i tU^w v^tg^tU h^tx i mgq m^aú^w bó Kiv^tK w^bwl × K^ti ejv ntqtQ , ØhLb tZvgiv h^x K^ti tKv^tbv bMi ^wLj Kite t^wLvbKvi e^hh^ti wⁿR a^hsm Kite bv | et^hh^ti dj tZvgiv tL^tZ cwi , KL^tbv KZ^o Kite bv | h^tx i mgq bvix^t i c^oZ mⁿsm AvPi Yl tZvi v^tZ w^bwl × Kiv ntqtQ |^o29

M^oP^tbKvj t^tK ga^hh^w ch^o-w^ew^fb^oag^hÉ^hvi K I ^wvk^oK^t i g^ta^w b^vq I Ab^wq h^x Ges h^xvciva m^aú^tK^omet^htq tew^k wj tL^tQb W^wP AvBb^Á HwZnv^wmK I K^hYbwⁿZK ú^tMv M^om^qvm | Zwi w^eL^vZ M^oš^h *ÓAb w^w j Ae I qvi G^vU c^wm^hÁ* K h^x m^sµ^vš-AvšR^oWZK AvB^tbi RbK wⁿt^wte MY^w Kiv nq | M^oK ^wvk^oK Gwi ÷ Uj (wL^a-ce^o384-312) etj tQb , Øi ag^vl kwⁿš-c^oZóvi Rb^w h^x Kiv th^tZ cv^ti |^o30 wⁿt^wti^v (wL^a-ce^o106-43) etj tQb , Øh^xKv^tj ^w tZg wZ³Zv w^bw^oZ Ki^tZ nte |^o GKB ai^tbi K_v etj tQb b^vqh^tx i Acivci Z^wÉ^hK t^wB^u AM^w ÷ b (354-430 wL^a-vā) , t^wB^u Ug^vm GK^bvm (1225-1274 wL^a-vā) , d^wY^mt^hKv ^w w^ft^hU^wi qv (1492-1546 wL^a-vā) , d^wY^mt^hKv m^gv^ti R (1548-1617 wL^a-vā) I ú^tMv M^om^qvm (1583-1645 wL^a-vā) mn At^th^tK |

Bmjvg atgP mPbvctē°b'vqhtxi msÁv ´úó Kiv ntqtQ Ges htxi wKsev htxi ci
ciwRZt`i cŌZ AvPiťYi eú „i“ZcY°weavb cŷqb Kiv ntqtQ| AvaybKKvtj tRtbfv Kbtfbkb I
tnM Kbtfbkbmn RwZmstNi wefwbembt` Zv cŌZdij Z ntqtQ| wełkl fite MYnZ`v, aŷ, jĚb,
AwMesthvM Ges hkew`ť i cŌZ AgvweK AvPiY Bmjvtg Ktvi fite wbl x Kiv ntqtQ| htxi mgq
kŦi cŌZ welv³ Zxi I ekŷ e`envi wbl x Kiv ntqtQ Bmjvgmn Ab`vb` agŷq weavtb| hkevciva
tKtbtv agB Abtgv`b Kiv nqwb| tKvi Avtb ejv ntqtQ, ŐtZvgvi wei`tx hviv hke Kti Zvt`i wei`tx
Avj vai wbt`ŷKZ ct_ hke Ki, wKŠ' Zvt`i cŌZ tKvb `ewi Zv cŌkŷ Kite bv| Avj w AvµgYKvi tK
AcQ` Ktib|Ő³¹ tnM Gi Bŷvib`vkbyj tKvU°Ae Rm÷m Gi mfvcwZ I wePvi K tgvnvš` Rvdi Dj
Lvb Őtgvnvš` : mxj Ae w` cŌDUŐMŐš` nhi Z tgvnvš` KZŷ wbt`ŷKZ hke mspvš-50w weavtbi Dj
Kti tQb| Gme weavtb cŌZctŷi cŌZ gvbweK AvPiťYi eú NŪvvi Dj AvtQ| Awj tŷqvm `j w÷Kvm
BDti vtc µtmtWi mgq hkew`ť i cŌZ gvbweK AvPiťYi K_v Dj AvtQb|

mvavi Yfite Avgiv ej tZ cwii htxi weavb I AvBb mspvš-e`vmť`e, gby mvb hy tKŠwJ`, MŌK
I tivgvb `vkŷKef` i iPbv, Bmjvgx AvBb kv` Ges WvP hke AvBb wekvi ` ūtMv Mŏmqv̄mi hke I kwš-
welqK Mš' kZvāxi ci kZvāx `vkŷKt` i cŌj fite cŷfweZ Kti tQ| divmx ivŏleÁvbx I `vkŷK gš-
`v(1689-1755) hkew`ť i nZ`vK „i“Zi Aciva wntmte AvL`wqZ Kti tQb| Aci divmx `vkŷK
i`tkv (1712-1778) etj tQb, hkew`ť i `vm wntmte e`envi bv Kti Zvt`i cŌZ gvbweK AvPiY Kiv
DwPr Ges hke tkl nl qvi ci Zvt`i gŷ³ t`l qv DwPr| hkew`ť i `vm wntmte e`envt̄i mgvtj vPbv
Kti tQb weŷUk ivŏleÁvbx I `vkŷK Rb j K (1632-1704) mn Avi I AťbtK| tmB mgtq BDti vtc
wefwbet`tki tŷZi m`úwv` Z kwšPw³ Ges hkeKvj xb wbt`ŷRgvj vq Zvt`i GB gZvgtZi cŌZdj b
NtU tQ| htxi mgq AvnZ I Amyť` i cŌZ AvPiťYi AvBb cŷqtbi Rb` 1864 mvťj mŷRvij `vŷi
tRtbfvq m`MwZ tiWµtmi Dť`vŷM 12w t`tki cŌZwvav GK mťšj t̄b wgvj Z ntqutj b| 12w
t`tki tŷZi m`úwv` Z GB Pw³ ŐcŪg tRtbfv Kbtfbkbŏ bvtg cwii wPZ, hv cieZŷKvtj 3w
Kbtfbkbt̄i wFZ iPbv Kti wQj | 1906 mvťj tNwv Z ŐŷZxq tRtbfv Kbtfbkbŏ mgŷ htxi bwxZ I
AvnZt`i cŌZ AvPiťYi weavb cŷqb Kti tQ| 1929 mvťj tNwv Z ŐZZxq tRtbfv Kbtfbkbŏ wQj
hkew`ť i cŌZ AvPiťbi weavb mspvšť Ges 1949 mvťj tNwv Z ŐPZL°tRtbfv Kbtfbkbŏ wQj
hkeKvtj Amvgvii K bvMwi Kt` i cŌZ AvPiťYi wbt`ŷRbv| G Qrov cieZŷKvtj tRtbfv Kbtfbkbt̄i wZbvU
cŌUvKj htxi x ŷwZMŐť` i i ŷvi KZ_ťj v weavb cŷqb Kiv ntqtQ|

gŷ³ hke I hkevcivtai tŷŷvcl

1947 mvťj i 14 I 15 AvM÷ fvi Zel°fvM ntq fvi Z I cwvK`vb ivtŏf mŷŏ nq| fvi Z wv`y
cāvb Ges cwvK`vb gŷmj g cāvb t`k wntmte cwii wPwZ jvf Kti| cwvK`vbt̄i `ŷU Ask ce½
(cieZŷKvtj ceŷwvK`vb) Ges cwŏg cwvK`vbt̄i (Pviw cŌ`k wbtq) `ťZj nvRvi gvBtj i tenk hvi
gťa`Lvťb wQj fvi Z fLĚ| cwvK`vbt̄i GB `B Astki tenki fvM gvby gŷmj gvbt̄j I Zviv wQj wfbē
wfbēRvZxq tj vK| ce½ evŷwv, cwŏt̄g cvVvb, cvĀwe, wŷx I evj P| Zvt`i fvlv wQj wfbēwfbēKŷŏ
wQj Avj v`v, Lvl qv-`vl qv, tcvkvK cwii`Q` me wKQz wQj wfbē fvi Zel°fvM Kti w`tq weŷUkiv t`k
Z`vM Kiti j GB fvt̄Mi gťa` gj Z wv`y gŷmj g Őťŷi mvgwqK Aemvb nq| wKŠ' ZrKvj xb ceŷwvK`vb I

ciđg cwiK`vbi ivRbxwzi gta` Zdvr uQj AþK| G AĀtj AvĀwj K 00, fvlvMZ 00 I RwxZMZ 00 GKmv_ t`Lv t`q Ges GKwU 00 AvtiKwU 0t0i Aaxb`-ntjv| tmUv ntjv evOvwj -AevOvwj A_ŕ ceĕvK`wb Avi ciđg cwiK`wb 00| ceĕvK`wb ev cĕĕvsj vi tj vþKi fvlv evsjv Ges Zviv RwxZtZ evOvwj | Ab`w`þK ciđg cwiK`vbi tj vþKiv Zv bq| dtj `þ Astki tj vþKi gta` Amg`elg, tkvlY BZ`w` NtU Ges 00, tj v Avtiv cĕKU I Zxe`ntZ _vþK|

wbcoþbi cđg c`tĕcB uQj evOvwj i fvlvi Dci ngjv| 1947 mvþj i bþf`at gvþmi tMvovi w`K t`þK ivotq KvþR D`ŕ e`envi`ii` nq| titj i uWwKU, WwK uWwKU GgbwK gwob AWŕ dtĕg D`ŕ e`envi`ii` nq| wmwfj mwfŕ cixĕvi wntj evm t`þK evsjv fvlvþK ev` t`lqv nq| ceĕvK`vþb Gi cĕZev` tj LK I mvsew` Kiv msL`Mwiþoi fvlv wntmte evsjvþK ivov` fvlv Kivi Rb` tj Lvþj wL KiþZ _vþKb| Zvici MYcwi t` axti`bv` `tĕi evsjv fvlvi `vex DĕcĕĕZ nlqvq evOvwj t` i gta` `vi`Y cĕZw`qv t`Lv t`q| kvwKiv evsjvþK Dĕcĕĕv Kti D`ŕK ivov` fvlv Kivi B`Qv cĕKvk Kitiþ 1948 mvþj i 11 gvP`XvKvq ni Zvj cwj Z nq| tm eQiB tgvnv`ŕ Avj x wRbwn 21 gvP`XvKvi timþKvm`gq`vb (eZĕv tmvniql qv`ŕ D`vb) Ges 24 gvP`KvR0 ntj XvKv wĕkĕ`vj tqi mgveZ0 Abþvþb tNvl Yv Ktib D`ŕGes GKgvĪ D`þ nte cwiK`vbi GKgvĪ ivov`fvlv| mv_ mv_ Dcw`Z QvĪ iv Gi cĕZev` Kti | QvĪ RbZvi `vexi gĕL GKmgq ceĕt`zi gĕgšĕ LvRv bwRgwi b evsjvþK ivov`fvlv KiþZ m`ŕZ ntq 8 `dv Pw` m`uv`b Ktib| cieZĕvþj wĕfĕAvþ`vj þbi gta` w`tq 1956 mvþj i cwiK`vbi kvmbZtš; evsjvþK Ab`Zg ivov` fvlvi ghv`v t`lqv nq| 21 tde`qwi knx` w`em uQj evsjvþ`k`vaxb nevi Rb` cieZĕvþj b, tj vi cwi_KZ| mvsew` K Ave`j Mvddvi tPšaj x etj b,

fvlv Avþ`vj þbi th PwiĪ uQj tmKizvi, fvlv wĕfĕK RvZxqZver`x PwiĪ ZvB axti axti ceĕvK`vbi evOvwj gnj gvþþK GKwU RvZxqZvi w`þK Ges RwxZ; cĕZ0vi w`þK GwMtq wbtq0 hvi cwi YwZ 21 `dvi Avþ`vj b| tm Avþ`vj b wbtq 054 mvþj hþ`dU Rqx nq| th Avþ`vj þbi cieZĕvþv tmKizvi wĕĕv Avþ`vj b (62), Zvi cti`vqĕkvþmbi MYAvþ`vj b, Zvi cti`Q0`dvi Avþ`vj b Ges GB Q0`dvi Avþ`vj þbi tkl cwi YwZ GK`dvi Avþ`vj b ev cY`vaxbZvi msM0g hv 071-G mĕg mk`i gĕhĕx ijcwštZ nq|³²

1971 mvþj i 25 gvP`i vþZ cwiK`wbiv Zvþ`i ceĕvK`vbi Kiv gĕZv Ngš-evOvwj i lci Swĕtq cto| wj, AwMwstþvM, nZ`v Aej xj vĕg Zviv Pwĕtq thþZ _vþK tmw`b t`þK cieZĕvþv gvm 22 w`b A_ŕ 16 wĕm`at chšĕ GB MYnZ`v uQj kZvĕxi GK RNB` Aciva hĕvciva Avi t`kxq t`vmi ivRvKvi, Avj e`i, Avj kvgm, kvšKwĕwĕi m`m`iv uQj Zvþ`i`ŕtqP mv_x|

1971 mvþj i 17 Gwĕj Kw0qvi tgþni cti MYcRvZšĕ evsjvþ`k mi Kvi MwZ nq| tkl gĕRej ingvþþK mi Kvþi ivov` cĕvb Kiv nq| ĕmq` bRi`j BmjvgþK Dci v0cWZ Ges fvi c0B iv0cWZ, ZvRDĪxb Avng`þK cĕvbgwš; K`vþþb gbmj Avj xþK A_ĕwš; tLw`Kvi tgv`wK Avng`þK ci iv0cWš; I G GBP Gg Kvgvi`vvgvþþK`v0cWš; vj tqi`wqZ; t`lqv nq| vaxb evsjvþ`k mi Kvi cwiK`wb nlv`vi ewnbþK evsjvþ`k t`þK wZwvZ Kivi Rb` gĕewnbx MvB Ktib| KtYĕ Gg. G. wR. I mgvþþK cĕvb tmbvcWZ Kti evsjvþ`k mi Kvi MYhĕxi WwK t`q| QvĪ, wĕĕK, K.I.K, ktgK, ivR%wZK tbZv-Kgĕ, eĕRxex, PwKvi Rxex, e`emvqx, cĕj k, BwAvi, Avbmvi, ĕmbK, w`y gnj gvþ,

tešx, L,÷vbm n`j gZ ag^owe^ofk^ol j ^ol j ^ol gvbl gy^oewinbx^oZ thvM t`q| tmB mvt_`Lj`vi cwk^o-
wb ewinbxi wei^ot^ox evsj vt`ke^ov^ocx mk^o;tMwi j v h^ox `v^ovteta l t^oV|

mviv evsj vi gvbl we^ot^owk k^oI^oi nvZ t^ot^oK t^ok^ot^oK ^ovaxb Ki^ot^oZ R^oxeb em^oR ti^ot^oL hLb j ovB
Ki^owQ^ot^ojv ZLb c^oZ^ot^oewk t^ok fviZ 1 t^oKwU kiYv^ol Lv^o, e^o; Avk^oq t^oq| i^owkqv l BD^ot^oiv^oci
mgvRZwšK t^ok^o,t^ojv Ges we^ot^ok^oi kwšKw^og gvbl Avgv^ot^o i gy^oh^ox^ot^oK AK^oU mg^ol t^oq| wKš^o tmmgt^oq
GK^oj t^ojvK cwk^o-wb nvb^ovi ewinbx^ot^oK mg^ol l mn^othvM^oZv K^ot^oi | R^ovgqvZ Bmj v^ogxi tbZv t^oM^ovj v^og
Avhg, Ave^ovm Avj x Lv^ob, Av^oaj Lv^ot^oj K, gv^ol j v^ovtg^ovnv^oš^o BD^om^opd, w^ociM^owc tbZv bi^oj Avg^ox^ob, gvng^oy
Avj x, d^owi^o Avng^o, BD^om^opd Avj x t^oŠ^oaj x, Ave^oj Re^ovi L^oi i, g^om^owj g j xM tbZv mej Lv^ob, KvR^ox Kv^ot^o i,
dR^oj j Kv^ot^o i t^oŠ^oaj x, Ave^oj g^owZb, Av. b. g. BD^om^opd, LvR^ov L^ot^oqi^o i^ox^ob, Ave^oj Kv^ot^okg, K.I.K k^oigK
c^owU^ol tbZv t^og^ovnv^oš^o t^om^ovj v^oqgvb, R^ovZ^oxq j xM tbZv kvn Av^oRR^oj i ngvb Ges Bmj v^og^o Qv^ol ms^ot^oNi tbZv
g^ovZDi i ngvb w^oB^ov^og^ox, Ave^oj Kv^ot^o i t^ogvj v^o Avj x Av^on^omvb t^og^ovnv^oš^o g^oR^ovn^omn Ams^oL^o t^ok^ot^o i^ox
c^oK^ov^ot^ok^o gy^oh^ox^o i we^ot^oi waZv K^ot^oi | g^ot^o-Z Z^oiv cwk^o-v^ot^obi msnwZ, mve^of^oš^ogZ^o l AL^oE^oZv i^ol^ovi R^ob^o
msK^oi, Av^ol^oM^oZ^o, HK^o l R^oxeb^ov^ot^oZi kc^o-M^oh^oY K^ot^oi | Z^oiv w^oU^ov, w^obqvR^ox m^og^owi K P^ot^ol i mvt^o-N^ow^oô
m^oúK^oM^oto t^oZ^ot^oj | G mg^oq Aei^ox evsj vt`tk t^ok^oxq t^ovmi^ot^o i mn^othvM^oZ^ovq cwk^o-wb m^og^owi K ewinbx
mg^o-evsj vt^oK ea^of^oig^ot^oZ cwiYZ K^ot^oi | cwk^o-wb ewinbx^ot^oK mn^ovh^o e^ox^o i R^ob^o M^owZ n^oq kwš^o-K^ow^oU^o |
Gici Gi t^ot^oKB ax^oi ax^oi e^ou A^o½ msM^oVb ev mn^ovh^oK^ovix i^oš^oc Aw^oef^oZ n^oq ivR^ovK^ovi, Avj e^o i,
Avj kv^ogm c^of^owZ mn^othvM^ox ewinbx|

cwk^o-wb^ot^o i mn^othvM^ox ev t^ovmi ewinbx

c^oZ^oU^o h^ox^oB ^ov^ovj ^oô b^ovgavix GK^oj t^oj vt^oKi Rb^ot^oq| we^ot^okl K^ot^oi gy^oh^ox Ges RvZ^oxq gy^o
Av^ot^ov^o t^obi j ovB^ot^oqi t^ol^ot^ol w^oK^oQ^ot^ojvK RvZ^oxq t^oPZ^obv we^ot^oivax K^og^oR^ov^ot^oE AeZ^ox^ob^oh^oq| we^ot^ok^oi we^ow^of^ob^oet^o t^oki
gy^oh^ox^o i B^ow^oZ^onv^om ^ov^ovj ^oô^o i D^oci^ow^oZ cvl qv hvq| GK^ov^oE^ot^oi evsj vt`tkl L^oe^o t^ol ms^oL^oK t^ojvK
AeZ^ol^ont^oq^oQj Avgv^ot^o i RvZ^oxq t^oPZ^obv we^ot^oivax K^og^oR^ov^ot^oE | cwk^o-wb nvb^ovi ewinbxi m^ot^o½ nvZ v^og^owj t^oq
w^oQj w^ot^oRi t^ok Avi R^owZ^ot^oK a^oš^om Kivi j t^ol^ol | Avgv^ot^o i gy^oh^ox^o i `v^ovj t^o i we^oP^ovi K^ot^oi w^oQj Z^o-v^ob^oš^ob
Avl q^og^ox^o xM mi K^ovi th^ogb^oU nt^oq^oQj we^ot^ok^oi Ab^ov^o t^ot^oki RvZ^oxq gy^oh^ox l RvZ^oxq t^oPZ^obv we^ot^oivax
`v^ovj t^o i wei^ot^ox | AvRI c^oô^ov^ot^oZi t^ok^o,t^oj vt^oZ we^oP^ot^oi i m^oš^ol^ox w^oZ^oxq we^oh^ox^o i mg^oq^oK^ovi d^ovm l
b^orv^om ewinbxi `v^ovj iv | GK^ov^oE^ot^oi gy^oh^ox^o i ci ci evsj vt`k mi K^ovi l c^ol^owj Z l Avš^oR^oWZ^oK^of^ov^ote
`KZ^o b^ow^oZ^ogv^ovi Av^ot^ovt^oK we^oP^ovi i i^o K^ot^oi w^oQj cwk^o-wb ewinbxi `v^ovj Ges mn^othvM^oZ^ovK^ovt^o i | 1971
mv^ot^oj i Av^ot^oM evO^owj i `v^ovj, ivR^ovK^ovi, thvM^omvR^okK^ovix ev t^oK^ovj ve^ot^oi Ui, Avj -e^o i, Avj -kv^ogm k^oā^owj i
m^ot^o½ t^oK^ov^ot^obv cwi P^oq w^oQj bv | Z^ote ^ov^ovj ^oô k^oā^owi m^ot^o½ evO^owj i A^ot^obK w^o t^obi cwi P^oq | 1971 mv^ot^oj ^ov^ovj ^oô
ev ^ov^ovj ^oô k^oā^owi th A^ot^o-e^oew^oZ nt^oq^oQ evO^owj tm A^ot^o-^ov^ovj k^oā^owi mvt^o-cwi w^oPZ w^oQj bv |
evsj vt`tki gy^oh^ox^o i mg^oq gy^oh^ox we^ot^oivax we^ow^of^ob^oet^oci MVb, M^ot^oci m^o m^ot^o i gb-gv^obmKZ^ovi w^of^ow^oE^ot^oZ
D^om^oe nt^oq^oQ GB k^oā^owj i |³³

1971 mv^ot^oj i cwi t^oô^ol^ot^oZ `v^ovj Z^ot^oi B ejv nt^oq^oQ hv^ot^o i ms^oAv 1972 mv^ot^oj i `v^ovj
Aa^ovt^o t^ok t^o l qv nt^oq^oQ | 1972 mv^ot^oj i 24 Rv^ob^oqv^ovi `v^ovj Aa^ovt^o k ^oevsj vt`k t^oK^ovj ve^ot^oi Ui m t^oúkvj

Uibeybij AWW 19720 Rwi Kiv nq| GtZ `vj vj ev thvMmvRmKvix ev tKvj vetiUi t` i msAv t` l qv ntqtQ wbtg³ fite-

1. cwk⁻wb nvb⁻vi ewnbxtK evsj vt`tk teAvBwb `Lj wUwKtq ivLvi Rb⁻ mrvh⁻ Kiv, mnthwMZv ev mg⁻ Kiv|
2. cZ`[¶] ev ctiv[¶]fite `Lj `vi cwk⁻wb ewnbxtK e⁻MZ mnthwMZv c0vb ev tKvtbv K⁻v, Pw³ I Kvh[¶]xi gra⁻tg nvb⁻vi ewnbxtK mrvh⁻ Kiv|
3. MYcRvZŠx evsj vt`tki wei⁻t^x h^x Kiv ev ht⁻x i tP0v Kiv|
4. gw³ewnbxi Zrci Zvi wei⁻t^x Ges gw³Kvgx RbMtYi KgRvtEi wei⁻t^x Kvh[¶]Ki c0Ztiva Mto tZvj v|
5. cwk⁻wb ewnbxi AbKtj tKvtbv weewZ c0vb ev c0vi Yvq Ask tbi qv Ges cwk⁻wb ewnbxi tKvtbv c0Zwba, `j ev KwguUi m⁻m⁻ ni qv, nvb⁻vi t` i AvtqwrZ DcibePtb Ask tbi qv|

Dij wEz mKj M0cB Gi Avl Zvq cto| tm At⁻©ivRvKvi, tKvj vetiUi, Avj e⁻i ev cwk⁻vbcwŠ mevBtK `vj vj ej v nq|³⁴ wet⁻MwWqvi wwi⁻K mvvj K Zui g⁻vqtb XvKv WwtZ t⁻Lv M0Š⁻vj tLtoB, Avj e⁻i, Avj kvgm I ivRvKvi iv cwk⁻vbi Rb⁻Zvt⁻ i RxebtK DrmM[©]KtiwQtj b| th tKvtbv Avt⁻k Zviv m⁻uY[¶]fite cvj b Ki tZv|³⁵

wefbretckvq ev ct` t⁻tK Ges ivRbwZue⁻ wntmte hviv 1971 mvjt nvb⁻vi cwk⁻wb ewnbxtK mnthwMZv Kti tQ Zvt⁻ i tK tKvj vetiUi wntmte wPwYZ Kiv nq| Gt⁻ i gta⁻ wekpe⁻vj tqi wk⁻¶K, ivR%wZK tbZv, e⁻emvqx, mivew⁻Kmn AtbtKB wQtj b| cwk⁻wb nvb⁻vi ewnbx ce[©]evsj vq e⁻vcK MYNz⁻v i⁻i⁻ Ki tj wek⁻v⁻cx w⁻b⁻vi So D⁻tV| cwk⁻wb mvgwi K RvŠ⁻wek⁻tK tavKv t⁻qvi Rb⁻ e⁻vcK c0vi Yvi tKŠkj Aej⁻db Ktib| c0vi Yvq Ask tbq GB c0⁻t⁻ki ev0wj Kj vetiUi I mnvqZvKvi xMY| c0vi Yvi gra⁻tg wntmte e⁻envi Kiv nq-

1. weewZ c0vb
2. wet⁻tk `Z tc0Y
3. ce[©]cwk⁻vbi NUbv 0cwk⁻vbi Af⁻Š⁻xb e⁻vcvi0 Kj vetiUi t` i KgRvE 0viv `k⁻gvb Kiv Ges
4. ce[©]evsj vq gw³h⁻x tK fvi tZi D⁻v⁻bxZ weirObZvev⁻x `pKZKvix⁻ i Kg[©]etj c0Zw0Z Kiv|³⁶

gw³ht⁻x i wect⁻¶ Ae⁻vb wbtq cwk⁻vbcšK I ag⁻f⁻wEK ivR%wZK `j t⁻vi tbZe⁻ Bqwnqv Lv⁻tbi mpRti vKvi Rb⁻ gw³thv⁻vt⁻ i 0⁻pKZKvix0 etj Mvj vMvj Ki tZ v⁻tKb| GtZ L⁻nk ntq Bqwnqv Lv⁻b Zvt⁻ i tK wet⁻tk wef⁻bewgk⁻tb tc0Y Ktib hv⁻Z Zviv cwk⁻vbi ct⁻¶ c0vi Yv Pj vtZ cv⁻t⁻b| wet⁻tk cwk⁻vbi ct⁻¶ Ges evsj vt`tki wect⁻¶ hviv Ae⁻vb tbb Zvt⁻ i gta⁻ kvn AwRRj i ngvb, gvng⁻ Avj x, PwKgv ivRv w⁻w⁻e ivq c0⁻l D⁻tj L⁻thw⁻| kvn AwRR RvZmstNi mvari Y cwi t⁻ i

Awatek' b wek' bZe' x' k tevSv' Z tPov K' i b evsj v' k Bmj ctivcwi bavav' | fvi Z t' k Abj' ekkvixiv ce' cwK' v' bi A_ B' x' Z a' ysm Kivi t' Povq wbtq' m' RZ Av' t' Q |³⁷

cwK' v' b ewnbxi nZ' v' hA' t' K mg_ B K' ti cwK' v' bi mvteK ciivog' sy I ivR' %' w' ZK tbZv m' c' og' t' Kv' t' U' P A' v' W' t' f' v' t' KU n' w' v' g' j n' K t' P' Saj' x' weew' Z t' b | w' Z' v' b etj b, O' te' v' g' v' el' P' Y knim' g' n' a' y' s' m, n' v' R' v' i n' v' R' v' i t' j' v' K n' Z' v' Kivi f' vi Z' x' q c' O' v' i Y' v' w' g' v' | O'³⁸ w' Z' v' b t' c' o' m' t' W' U Bq' w' n' q' v' L' v' t' b' i 26 g' v' t' P' P' c' O' E' teZ' v' i f' v' i' Y' O' A' w' f' b' b' t' h' v' M' O' etj A' w' f' g' Z c' k' v' k K' t' i b |³⁹ cwK' v' b t' W' t' g' v' t' p' u' U' K cw' U' P' f' v' B' m' t' c' o' m' t' W' U R' b' v' e' g' u' g' y' A' v' v' j 1971 m' v' t' j' i 6 G' u' c' O' evsj v' t' t' ki v' ax' b' Z' v' m' s' M' o' g' x' t' i' f' vi Z' x' q A' b' j' e' k' k' v' i' x' etj A' v' L' w' q' Z' K' t' i b | ce' cwK' v' bi N' U' b' v' m' a' u' t' K' e' f' v' i' t' Z' i' c' y' j' i' g' t' u' i' e' s' e' t' K' w' g' v' P' v' i' etj D' t' j' b' K' t' i' w' Z' v' b' etj b, O' A' v' g' v' t' i' c' O' Z' i' v' v' ewnbx m' K' j' t' k' t' c' o' g' K' g' v' b' t' i' i' K' v' Q' t' t' k' c' y' e' m' g' B' I' m' n' t' h' w' M' Z' v' i' v' e' x' i' v' t' L' | O'⁴⁰ R' u' g' q' t' Z' I' j' v' g' v' t' q' B' m' j' v' t' g' i' t' c' o' m' t' W' U' t' g' v' n' w' m' b' D' w' i' b' A' v' n' t' g' v' etj b, O' f' v' i' Z' cwK' v' b' w' e' i' t' x' l' o' h' t' s' i' w' j' B' i' t' q' t' O' O' | w' Z' v' b' t' m' b' v' e' w' n' b' x' t' K' m' v' n' v' h' Kivi R' b' m' K' t' j' i' c' O' Z' A' b' j' i' v' a' R' v' n' b' t' q' w' Z' v' b' etj b, O' t' m' b' v' e' w' n' b' x' v' p' K' u' Z' K' v' i' x' I' w' e' k' x' L' j' v' m' y' o' K' v' i' x' t' i' w' e' i' t' x' Z' r' c' i' Z' v' P' v' j' v' t' Q' | O'⁴¹ cwK' v' b' g' m' y' j' g' j' x' t' M' i' (K' v' B' o' g' M' o' c') c' a' v' b' m' s' M' V' K' K' v' R' x' A' v' e' j' K' v' t' i' weew' Z' c' O' v' b' K' t' i' etj b, O' m' g' - A' i' v' R' K' Z' v' i' R' b' t' k' L' g' y' R' e' j' i' n' g' v' b' v' q' x' | O' w' Z' v' b' A' v' i' l' etj b, O' ce' cwK' v' b' t' k' f' v' i' t' Z' i' n' v' t' Z' Z' t' j' t' q' v' i' R' b' A' v' l' q' v' g' x' j' x' M' l' o' h' s' i' A' v' t' i' B' w' e' b' v' k' K' t' i' t' c' o' m' t' W' U' Z' v' i' v' o' t' c' a' v' t' b' i' v' w' q' Z' i' c' y' j' b' K' t' i' t' Q' b' | O'⁴² cwK' v' bi' m' v' t' e' K' c' y' j' i' g' v' U' m' m' t' g' s' j' f' x' d' w' i' v' A' v' n' t' g' v' weew' Z' c' O' v' b' K' t' i' etj b, G' K' g' v' i' B' m' j' v' t' g' i' b' v' t' g' B' G' B' t' k' m' y' o' n' t' q' u' Q' j' | w' K' S' f' v' t' M' i' v' b' o' j' c' w' i' n' v' m' f' v' i' Z' x' q' G' t' R' u' i' v' Z' v' K' u' Z' e' v' O' w' j' R' v' Z' x' q' Z' v' e' v' x' t' i' b' v' t' g' G' g' b' R' N' b' K' v' R' m' a' u' v' t' b' m' f' l' g' n' t' q' t' Q' , h' v' K' i' t' Z' w' n' U' j' v' t' i' i' N' v' Z' K' t' i' j' 3/4' v' n' t' Z' v' |⁴³ R' v' Z' x' q' c' w' i' l' t' i' m' v' t' e' K' w' e' t' i' v' a' x' t' j' i' m' n' K' v' i' x' t' b' Z' v' k' v' n' A' w' i' R' R' j' i' n' g' v' b' weew' Z' c' O' v' b' K' t' i' etj b, O' A' v' l' q' v' g' x' j' x' t' M' i' Z' v' K' u' Z' m' s' y' m' x' t' i' t' k' w' a' t' b' G' L' v' t' b' m' e' P' f' w' i' Z' I' t' v' t' m' i' m' y' o' n' t' q' u' Q' j' | t' t' k' i' m' s' n' w' Z' w' e' b' o' Kivi R' b' 25 g' v' t' P' P' A' v' t' M' h' v' i' v' c' O' P' o' v' P' w' j' t' q' w' Q' j' v' t' k' t' c' o' g' K' m' k' ; ewnbx Z' v' t' i' t' P' o' v' b' m' v' r' K' t' i' w' t' q' t' Q' | w' Z' v' b' b' q' v' f' v' i' Z' x' q' m' v' g' t' R' e' v' a' y' s' m' Kivi D' t' i' t' k' t' k' t' c' o' g' K' t' i' m' e' i' K' g' m' v' n' v' h' I' m' n' t' h' w' M' Z' v' i' A' v' n' v' b' R' v' b' v' |⁴⁴ K' b' t' f' b' k' b' g' m' y' j' g' j' x' t' M' i' t' c' o' m' t' W' U' d' R' j' j' K' v' t' i' t' P' S' a' j' x' c' w' i' O' g' cwK' - v' t' b' v' b' x' q' G' K' u' t' r' v' t' U' t' j' m' v' s' e' w' i' K' m' t' a' s' j' t' b' etj b, O' R' v' i' Z' x' q' m' t' a' s' j' b' K' t' i' A' e' k' B' cwK' v' bi' w' e' w' f' b' e' A' A' t' j' i' A' v' k' v' A' v' K' v' L' v' i' g' t' a' m' g' s' q' m' v' a' b' K' i' t' Z' n' t' e' | ...ce' cwK' v' b' m' s' L' v' M' w' i' o' j' w' b' t' R' i' f' t' j' i' R' b' Z' v' i' A' w' Z' i' n' w' i' t' q' t' d' t' j' t' Q' | O' evsj v' t' k' t' e' Z' v' i' t' t' k' w' b' i' v' i' Z' Z' v' i' I' A' b' v' b' g' m' y' j' g' j' x' M' t' b' Z' v' i' g' Z' i' t' e' i' K' v' t' N' v' I' Y' v' K' i' v' n' t' Q' D' t' j' b' K' t' i' w' Z' v' b' etj b, O' A' w' i' g' cwK' v' bi' R' b' m' s' M' o' g' K' t' i' h' v' e' | O'⁴⁵ ce' cwK' v' b' R' v' g' v' t' Z' B' m' j' v' g' x' i' A' v' g' x' i' t' M' v' j' v' g' A' v' h' g' etj b, O' t' K' v' b' f' v' j' g' v' b' | B' Z' v' K' u' Z' evsj v' t' k' A' v' t' v' j' t' b' i' m' g' _ R' n' t' Z' c' v' t' i' b' v' | O' w' Z' v' b' cwK' v' b' i' v' | w' I' g' v' b' t' i' i' R' x' e' t' b' i' w' i' v' c' e' v' i' R' b' cwK' v' b' t' m' b' v' e' w' n' b' x' i' c' O' Z' w' Z' v' b' M' f' x' i' k' x' v' R' v' b' v' |⁴⁶ cwK' v' b' t' W' t' g' v' t' p' u' U' K' cw' U' P' c' a' v' b' b' i' j' A' w' i' g' b' c' w' i' O' g' cwK' v' b' m' d' i' K' t' i' k' v' m' b' Z' w' s' K' c' o' k' e' t' R' b' v' t' i' j' B' q' w' i' n' q' v' L' v' t' b' i' f' v' l' t' y' i' f' e' m' x' c' k' s' m' v' K' t' i' b' | w' Z' v' b' K' i' w' P' t' Z' etj b, O' M' Y' Z' s' i' c' p' i' x' v' i' I' v' l' g' Z' v' n' v' s' t' e' v' c' v' t' i' t' c' o' m' t' W' t' u' i' c' t' t' q' c' e' v' e' | O'⁴⁷

v' b' x' q' f' v' t' e' w' K' o' z' w' K' o' z' t' R' j' v' q' cwK' v' b' ewnbx' t' K' m' n' t' h' w' M' Z' v' i' Kivi R' b' w' K' o' z' v' b' x' q' m' s' M' V' b' v' Z' w' i' K' i' v' n' q' | P' A' E' M' o' g' t' R' j' v' i' w' e' w' f' b' e' a' g' n' K' g' v' I' v' b' v' i' c' O' Z' v' b' i' v' R' b' g' v' t' m' G' K' v' e' t' k' w' g' i' j' Z' n' t' q' O' t' R' n' v' c' w' i' l' O' M' V' b' K' t' i' | c' w' i' q' v' g' v' i' m' v' i' t' g' v' n' Z' w' i' g' A' v' j' n' v' R' j' g' v' l' j' v' b' v' t' g' v' n' v' s' t' B' D' b' y' n' t' K' m' f' v' c' w' Z' I' A' v' W' t' f' v' t' K' U' w' i' v' R' j' B' m' j' v' g' t' P' S' a' j' x' t' K' m' a' u' v' K' K' t' i' t' R' j' v' O' t' R' n' v' c' w' i' l' O' M' V' b' K' i' v' n' q' | m' f' v' c' w' Z'

tKviAvb l nww`tmi D×wZ w`tq tRnvf` Ask MōY KivtK diR etj cPvi Ktib| G cwi l` MVb nevi
ciciB Zv`i ZrciZv`i nq| Gme ewnbxi cāvb KvR uQj `Lj`vi cwk`wb tmbvevnbxK
gy³thv×v`i Ae`vbi mUvb`vb, gy³thv×v`i awi tq t`qv, gy³thv×v`i K`vau AvμgtYi c_ wPwbq
t`qv, vaxZv hfxi c`fji tjvKRbtK nZ`v, Drcxob, Niemo j`Eb l AwMsthvM Kiv Avi bvix
wbhZtb mnthvMZv Kiv |⁴⁸

kwišKigul

cwk`wb ewnbxi nZ`v l mšytm evsjv`tki t`tn hLb i³ Si tQ tmB mgq mvgwi K Rvš- l
tmbvevnbxi mKj`f`tg`mvgwRK mg_ B l tgvmtneie Rb` GKul tMvōx mjo Kiv nq hvi bvg ōkwiš-
Kigul⁴⁹ 26 Gucj 1971 mvtji `wbK cwk`wb msev` Abymvti, vfwek Rxebhv`v`Z
cptcōZōv, ivōletivax l mgvRwetivax e`w³t`i wei`tx RbMYtK mRvM ivLv l Re iUbrKivt`i
`jvrfmU cōZtvtai Df`tk` GB Kigul MWZ ntqTQ| GB Kiguli m`m`iv uQj cwk`wb Av`tkP
Abymvix wevfbeivR%awZK e`w³Z; Gwj U hviv A`tvZ gy³thv×v`i cōZtva KitZ hvqib| Ab`vb`
mrvnh`Kwi msMvtbi Zj bvg kwiš-Kiguli m`m`iv uQj bigcšx| wKš` nZ`vKv`Ei cwi Kíbvq ev
AskMōtY Zviv AtbK t`fj` mμq uQj | kwiš-Kiguli AvvYvqK wntmte LvRv Ltqi Dwi b 9 Gucj 104
m`m` mgštq kwiš-Kigul MVb Ktib| KigulZ RvgvqZ l gmnj g j xMm cwk`wb cšx Ab`vb` j
Ges tbZv`i AšfP Kiv nq|⁵⁰

1971 mvtji 14 Gucj weKvtj wcvwvc cāvb bi`j Avgxtbi tbZtZi 12 m`m` wwkó GKul
cōZubwa`j ŌLō AĀtji mvgwi K AvBb ckwK tj. tRbvij uJ`v Lvbi mvt` t`Lv Ktib| G`tj i
Ab`t`i gta` uQj b tgšj fx dwi` Avng`, Aa`vcK tMjvg Avhg, LvRv Ltqi`ixb, G. wKD. Gg.
kwdKj Bmjvg, gvl j vbr bi`3/4vgvb cōj` | wKš` KvDwYj gmnj g j xM, KvBqgcšx gmnj g j xM, tbRvtg
Bmjvg, Kbtfbkb gmnj g j xMi mKj Mōc, wcvwvc l Bmjvgx wicvej K cvlP mvt` RvgvqZ
Bmjvgxi gZetiva mjo nq| kwiš-Kigul MVtb mgnv` t`Lv t`q| RvgvqZ Bmjvgx tbZv Aa`vcK
tMjvg Avhg cwk`wb mvt`K ci ivō`gšx nvg`j nK tPšajxK mvt` wbtq 6 Gucj uJ`v Lvbi mvt`
t`Lv Ktib| wZvb mšy Zfvte bvMwi K kwišKigul MVtb GKgZ nb| 9 Gucj MfYp wntmte uJ`v
Lvbi kc_ Mōtbi ciciB MWZ nq kwiš-Kigul| KigulZ m`m` uQj 140 Rb| kwiš-Kiguli Rb` 21
Rb m`m`i KvRwi Kigul MVb Kiv nq| kwiš-Kigul MVtbi Rb` GKul mve Kigul MVb Kiv nq|
1971 mvtji 13 Gucj gmnj g j xMi tbZe;` ŌXvKv bvMwi K kwiš-Kigulōi AvtqvRtb GK tkrfvvhv`v
tei Kti Ges t`tki meP kwiš-Kigul MVtbi Rb` AvvYv Rvbvq| kwiš-Kiguli fvgKv m`u`K`1971
mvtji 23 Rj vB l qj w`-U RvbP G mvsew` K wcvvi Avi K`vb wj`Lb,

ce`cwk`wb temvgwi K ckwmtbi lci tmbvevnbxi Av`vi NvUwZ`vKvq Zv`i gv`vi lci Qwo
tNvvtvbi Rb` f`gZv w`tq MVb Kiv nq kwiš-Kigul| AevOwj wenvwi Ges gmnj g j xM l RvgvqZ
Bmjvgxi gZv wKQz i`fYkxj agf`wEK tQvU ivR%awZK`tj i tjvKRbtK wbtq G Kigul MVb Kti
tmbvevnbx| mk`j ivRvKvi ewnbxZ tjvK wμU Kivi`wqZi cyj b Kti Giv| kwiš-Kiguli m`m`iv
tmbvevnbxi GtR>U wntmte KvR Kti| Giv wevfbeGjvKvq w`y l vaxZvcšx evOwj t`i ewoNi,
t`vKvbcvU l RwgRgv`Lj Kti wbtRt`i gta` fVM evUvqviv Kti tbq|⁵¹

ivRvKvi ewinbx

cwK⁻wb⁻mb⁻t⁻i kw³ evovt⁻ Ges⁻ vbxq RbM⁻t⁻bi AskM⁻h⁻Y Av⁻t⁻Q Ggb aviYv⁻ ^Zwi Kivi Rb⁻ n⁻bv⁻vi ewinbx⁻ m⁻nv⁻h⁻Kvix w⁻nt⁻m⁻te 1971 m⁻t⁻j i AvM⁻÷ gv⁻tm ivRvKvi ewinbx MVb Kiv nq| ivRvKvi kt⁻ai i x D⁻PviY n⁻t⁻Q 0ti RvKvi0 hv GKwU dvi w⁻m ka| 0ti Rv0 kt⁻ai A⁻h⁻t⁻j v 0t⁻Qv⁻meK0 Ges 0Kvi0 kt⁻ai A⁻0Kg0| GK K⁻vq tiRvKvi kt⁻ai A⁻0t⁻Qv⁻meK| 1947 m⁻t⁻j fviZ wefv⁻t⁻Mi mgq n⁻vq⁻hev⁻t⁻i w⁻bRvg fvi⁻t⁻Zi m⁻t⁻1/2 vK⁻t⁻Z B⁻0K w⁻Q⁻t⁻j b bv| AvZ⁻fi q⁻vi Rb⁻ w⁻Zwb tiRvKvi ewinbx bvt⁻g GKwU t⁻Qv⁻meK ewinbx MVb K⁻t⁻ib| gv⁻3h⁻t⁻x i mgq Rvgv⁻t⁻qZ tbZv G. tK. Gg. BDm⁻pd GB tiRvKvi kawU avi K⁻t⁻ib Ges Lj b⁻vq tiRvKvi ewinbx⁻ m⁻f⁻cvZ K⁻t⁻ib| GKvE⁻t⁻i NvZK I `vj⁻vj iv tK tKv⁻vq M0S⁻i Z⁻ Ab⁻h⁻vqx 96 Rb Rvgv⁻t⁻qZ Kg⁻0w⁻t⁻q GB ewinbx⁻ m⁻f⁻cvZ nq hv cieZ⁻R⁻K⁻v⁻t⁻j m⁻iv evsj⁻v⁻t⁻tk Qw⁻t⁻q c⁻t⁻o| c⁻0k⁻w⁻mbKfv⁻te GB ewinbx⁻t⁻Z mgv⁻t⁻Ri we⁻wf⁻b⁻e⁻t⁻k⁻iv⁻i tj vK AŠ⁻f⁻0 w⁻Q⁻t⁻j b| Zv⁻t⁻ i tK w⁻Zb⁻fv⁻t⁻M fvM Kiv hvq| Zviv nt⁻j b-

c0⁻gZ: hviv cwK⁻wb I Bmj v⁻g⁻t⁻K i q⁻vi Rb⁻ ev0w⁻j nZ⁻v I gv⁻3h⁻v⁻x⁻v⁻t⁻i m⁻t⁻ h⁻x Kiv⁻t⁻K KZ⁻0⁻ g⁻t⁻b K⁻t⁻i w⁻Q⁻t⁻j v

w0ZxqZ: hviv j⁻l⁻cvU, c0Z⁻t⁻kva M0Y, b⁻vix w⁻b⁻h⁻0Zb Kivi GKwU m⁻th⁻vM M0Y Ki⁻t⁻Z t⁻P⁻t⁻qv⁻Q⁻t⁻j v Ges

ZZxqZ: M0t⁻gi `wi⁻ `a Awk⁻w⁻q⁻Z RbMY hviv m⁻xg⁻v⁻t⁻Š⁻i I cv⁻t⁻i P⁻t⁻j th⁻t⁻Z e⁻0⁻nt⁻q⁻t⁻Q, G ai⁻t⁻bi tj vK⁻t⁻K c0⁻ja K⁻t⁻i, ej c0⁻qv⁻M K⁻t⁻i ev fq f⁻w⁻Z t⁻w⁻L⁻t⁻q ivRvKvi ewinbx⁻t⁻Z AŠ⁻f⁻0 Kiv|

ivRvKvi t⁻i we⁻wf⁻b⁻e⁻v⁻cbv cv⁻n⁻viv t⁻I qvi Kv⁻t⁻R e⁻envi Kiv n⁻t⁻Zv| evsj⁻v⁻t⁻tki M0t⁻g M⁻Ä Giv Qw⁻t⁻q c⁻t⁻o⁻w⁻Q⁻j | tm Kvi⁻t⁻Y ev0w⁻j t⁻i Kv⁻t⁻Q ivRvKvi kawU te⁻wk cwi w⁻PZ n⁻t⁻q I t⁻v| Rvgv⁻qv⁻t⁻Z Bmj v⁻gx I kw⁻Š-Kiw⁻gi kxl⁻0⁻bZv⁻t⁻i Av⁻t⁻e⁻b, w⁻b⁻t⁻e⁻b I Z⁻w⁻eti i dt⁻j ce⁻0cwK⁻v⁻t⁻bi Mfb⁻0 I Av⁻Äw⁻j K m⁻vgwi K AvBb c⁻0k⁻w⁻mK t⁻Rb⁻v⁻t⁻j w⁻U⁻v Lvb 28 tg 0ce⁻0cwK⁻v⁻t⁻bi ivRvKvi Aw⁻w⁻0⁻v⁻Y0 Rwi K⁻t⁻i G ewinbx⁻t⁻K Avbmvi ewinbx⁻ j⁻w⁻f⁻w⁻l⁻3 K⁻t⁻ib| G m⁻sp⁻uv⁻Š-t⁻M⁻t⁻RU c⁻0k⁻w⁻mKZ nq 2 AvM⁻÷ | G Aw⁻w⁻0⁻v⁻Y et⁻j 1958 m⁻t⁻j i 0Avbmvi A⁻v⁻0⁻ewiZj K⁻t⁻i Avbmvi ewinbx⁻ we⁻j⁻ß Kiv nq| tmB m⁻t⁻ Avbmvi ewinbx⁻ mKj⁻ `vei-A⁻vei m⁻á⁻, gj ab I `vq Ges tiKW⁻0⁻ n⁻v⁻Š⁻i Kiv nq ivRvKvi ewinbx⁻ Kv⁻t⁻Q| t⁻Kbbv Avbmvi ewinbx⁻ te⁻wk i fvM m⁻m⁻ G ewinbx⁻ t⁻Qto gv⁻3h⁻t⁻x th⁻vM w⁻t⁻qv⁻Q⁻t⁻j b| 7 tm⁻t⁻P⁻af cwK⁻wb c0⁻Zi q⁻iv gŠ⁻v⁻j t⁻qi GK t⁻M⁻t⁻RU t⁻b⁻w⁻U⁻vd⁻t⁻K⁻t⁻bi gva⁻t⁻g ivRvKvi ewinbx⁻t⁻K i m⁻v⁻wi cwK⁻wb m⁻vgwi K ewinbx⁻ Aax⁻t⁻b b⁻-Kiv nq|

cwK⁻wb t⁻mb⁻ve⁻winbx ce⁻0cwK⁻v⁻t⁻bi em⁻ev⁻mi Z Ae⁻v0w⁻j I cwK⁻wb⁻c⁻Š⁻k Bmj v⁻gx msMVb⁻ t⁻j vi Kg⁻0⁻ i w⁻t⁻q GK j⁻vL m⁻tm⁻i GKwU ivRvKvi ewinbx Movi w⁻m⁻x⁻v⁻Š-t⁻bq| `wU Av⁻v⁻-m⁻vgwi K KvD⁻U⁻vi Bbmvi t⁻Rw⁻Y BD⁻ubU Movi j⁻t⁻q⁻ Rvgv⁻t⁻qZ Bmj v⁻gx Ges we⁻t⁻kl K⁻t⁻i Gi Qv⁻l msMVb⁻wU 1971 m⁻t⁻j i tg gv⁻tm m⁻vgwi K ewinbx⁻ tm D⁻t⁻v⁻t⁻M kwi K nq| Rvgv⁻qv⁻t⁻Zi Qv⁻l msMVb Qv⁻l msN Zv⁻t⁻i A⁻t⁻bK Kg⁻0 mg⁻0⁻t⁻i Gme ewinbx⁻t⁻Z AŠ⁻f⁻0 Kivq| GKB eQ⁻t⁻i tm⁻t⁻P⁻af bvM⁻ ivRvKv⁻t⁻i msL⁻v⁻ `wovq 50 n⁻v⁻Rvi | 1971 m⁻t⁻j i 5 bt⁻f⁻af gw⁻k⁻0 ci i v⁻0⁻gŠ⁻i Kv⁻t⁻Q t⁻I qv tm t⁻t⁻ki AvŠ⁻R⁻0⁻ZK m⁻nv⁻h⁻ ms⁻vi GK w⁻t⁻cv⁻t⁻U⁻0⁻ivRvKvi t⁻i wek⁻ Lj v m⁻0⁻Kvix kw⁻3 w⁻nt⁻m⁻te D⁻t⁻j E-K⁻t⁻i ej v nq, 0gv⁻by t⁻K em⁻P⁻t⁻q ivLv w⁻Ksev t⁻gt⁻i t⁻d⁻j vi w⁻m⁻x⁻v⁻Š-I iv w⁻t⁻RivB w⁻t⁻Zv| G ewinbx⁻t⁻Z GK j⁻vL m⁻m⁻ w⁻t⁻qv⁻t⁻Mi j⁻q⁻l⁻gv⁻l v⁻vK⁻t⁻j I w⁻t⁻qv⁻M

তলি়া নং 50 নং বিধি গঠিত ইব্রাহিমী বৈধিত্ব প্রমাণপত্রের অন্তর্ভুক্ত করা হয়েছে।⁵²

মুখ্যমন্ত্রী ইব্রাহিমী বৈধিত্ব প্রমাণপত্রের অন্তর্ভুক্ত করা হয়েছে।⁵³ মুখ্যমন্ত্রী ইব্রাহিমী বৈধিত্ব প্রমাণপত্রের অন্তর্ভুক্ত করা হয়েছে।⁵⁴

ইব্রাহিমী বৈধিত্ব প্রমাণপত্রের অন্তর্ভুক্ত করা হয়েছে।⁵⁵

This is to certify that Mr. Haroon-ur-Rashid Khan, S/O. Abdul Azim Khan, 36, Purana Paltan Lane, Dacca-2 is our active worker. He is true Pakistani and depudable. He is trained Razakar. He has been issued a Rifle No. 766... with ten round ammunition for self-protection.

Sd/ illegible

IN CHARGE
RAZAKAR AND MUZAHID
JAMAT-E-ISLAM
91/92, Siddique Bazar, Dacca.⁵⁵

Avj e`i ewinbx

GKvĒti Bmj vgx QvĪ msNĪK Avj e`i ewinbxZ ifcvšwi Z Kiv nq| GB ewinbxi cĀZōv tk>ġqfite nqwb| ivRvKvi ewinbxi t`QvĪmeK `j wntmte Avj e`i ewinbxi D^{me}| gv`imv QvĪt`i gta` t_ĪK GB `tj wbtqvM t`qv nq| Avj e`i ewinbx cwiK`wb tmbvewinbxi mnthvMx kv³ wntmte KvR KiZ| Zvt`i wbr`θ GKwU j`ŋ` wQj evOwuj ep̄xRrxt`i nZ`v Kiv| GwU wQj cwiK`wb ewinbxi cwi Kūr Z MYnZ`vi Ask| Avj e`i ewinbx MVĪbi mĪcvZ Rvgvj cj knĪi | cwiK`wb ewinbx 22 GucĪ Rvgvj cj `Lj KĪi tbqvi ci Rvgvj cĪi Bmj vgx QvĪ mstNi mfvcwZ gnr̄s` Avkivd tnvĪmĪbi tbZĪZ; Avj e`i ewinbx MwZ nq| 1971 mvtj i 21 tg Avj e`i ewinbx hvĪv`i i` KĪi | th tgRi wi qvR Zvt`i msMwZ KĪi wQĪj b wZwb tj LK gbmj LwĪj`ĪK Avj e`i m̄uĪKĒtj b, ŪZviv evOwuj nI qv mĪĒj| cwiK`vbi ALĒZv I cĀZi ŋĪvĪK CgvĪbi Ask I ŪxĪbi `we etj gtb KiĪZb|⁵⁶ 1971 mvtj i 14 tmĪP̄Īf `wBk msMĪg cwiKvi cĀZte`b AbĪhvqx Ū22 tk GucĪ Rvgvj cĪi cvK-ewinbxi c`vcĪbi ciciB tgvĪgbkvnx tRj v Bmj vgx QvĪ mstNi mfvcwZ Rbve gnr̄s` Avkivd tnvĪmĪbi tbZĪZ; Avj e`i ewinbx MwZ nq|⁵⁷ cĀZte`b tj Lv nq th, ŪRvgvj cj gnKgvq Avj e`i ewinbx KZĪ 6 Rb gvr̄³ewinbxĪK nZ`vi gva`tg Zvt`i ŪKwZĪ) cĪKwKZ nĪq coĪj RvgvĪqZ Bmj vgxĪi tbZĪZ; Abjaveb KiĪZ mĪĪg nq th, ivRvKviĪi tĪĪq DbzZi tgavm̄uĪbeivR%wZK mk`Ī;K`Wvi Mto tZvj vi mĪthvM eZĪvb|... AvM ÷ gvm nĪZ mvi vĪ`Īk Bmj vgx QvĪ msNĪK Avj -e`i i fcvšwi Z Kiv nq Ges bĪf̄Īi i tkI mBvĪn I wĪtm̄Īi cĪg cĪŋ Zvt`i ep̄xRrxt nZ`vi Zwj Kv w`Īq AcniY, wbhĪZb I nZ`vi Rb` cvWĪtv nq| Zvt`i gta` agĪq Dbz`bv m̄w KĪi Bmj vg I cwiK`wb i ŋĪvi bĪtg ep̄xRrxt nZ`vq bvgvb nq|⁵⁸ 1971 mvtj i 14 tmĪP̄Īf RvgvqĪZ Bmj vgxĪi gĪcĪ `wBk msMĪg G ŪAvj e`i Ū kxI Ī GK cĀZte`b ej v nq,

Avj -e`i GKwU bvg! GKwU we^{sq}! Avj -e`i GKwU cĀZĀv! thLvĪbB Z_vKw_Z gvr̄³ewinbx, Avj -e`i tmLvĪbB| fvi Zxq Pi wKsev`ŋwZKvi xi KvĪQ Avj -e`i mvr̄Īv AvRivBj |⁵⁹

gwkĪ tj LK i evUĒcBb g`imvKvi MĪš` Avj e`i Īi m̄uĪKĒj ĪLb,

agĪŪ QvĪt`i wbtq tMvctb `Zwi Kiv nq Avj e`i ewinbx| Giv wekĪe`vj Īi wĪŋK I QvĪt`i tMvctb nZ`vi P̄m̄vš-KĪi | i ayĪMvctb P̄m̄vš-bq, Avj e`i iv GB me nZ`vKvĒ NwĪtqūQj tj vKĪŋi Avortj |⁶⁰

1971 mvtj i wĪtm̄Īi cĪg `BmBvĪn Avj e`i ewinbxi nZ`vKvĒ ZĪ½ I Īv| Zvt`i BDwbdg⁶⁰ wQj kv`v cvqRvgv cvĀvex, gĪL gĪLvĪk ev i`gvj euv| wBvRvgv ev gRwnt`i wbt`Īk cĀZ ivZ Zviv gvBĪm̄vevm, cwiK`wb tmbvewinbxi Rxc I ZrKwĪj b BīcAvi wUmi evm wbtq tewi Īq coZ| ep̄xRrxt`i aĪi tbqv nĪZv cĀvbZ ivĪqievRvi I wgiĪi | Gici wbhĪZb KĪi nZ`v Kiv nĪZv Ges AvĪkcvĪki Rj vq tĪj t`qv nĪZv| GKRB weĪ wK m̄vsew`K 1971 mvtj i 16 wĪtm̄Īf ivĪqievRvĪi Rj vĪwĪZ kZkZ gZĪ`n t`ĪL gše` KĪi wQĪj b- ŪIts not only utterly shocking but we are ashamed that we belong to human race which is capable of doing this.Ū Zvt`i GB wefrmZv t`ĪL ZrKvj xb msev`cĪĪ tj Lv nĪqūQj , GĪi tĪŋĪĪ hvĪZ tRĪbfv KbtĪbkb cĪqvm Kiv bv nq|⁶¹

RvgvqĪZ Bmj vgxĪi cĀZōvZv Avej Avj v gl`Īx 1973 mvtj Ki vPi `wBk Rmi Z cwiKvq GK mvr̄ĪvKvĪi Avj e`i m̄uĪKĒtj b,

ce^ccwiK`vbi hLb wev`Ūbzvev`x AvĪ`vj b Pj ĪŪ ZLb Avj e`i iv cwiK`vbi HĪK`i cĪŋ KvR Ki wQj | Avi hLb cwiK`wb ewinbx `ŋKwZKvi x I fvi Zxq ewinbxi tMwĪj vĪi wei`Īx AvfĪvb Pj vq

ZLb GB Zi“Yiv cvK ewnbxi cfi vcyi mnthwMZv Kti | Ggb wK tmbvevnbxi mvdj” GB Zi“Yt` i
I ci wbfP KtiB AwRZ nvrQj | tKbbv tmbvevnbxi weivU Ask wQj cwog cvwK`v#bi | Zviv ce⁶⁰
cvwK`v#bi iv`wAvU I fvlv RvbZ bv ev wPbZ bv | H mgtq GB Zi“Yiv Bmj vtgi cOZ fvj evmv I
t`kctog DtoWj Z ntq mvgtb GwMtq hvq Ges Zviv fvi Zxq ewnbxi AvMmx nvgjv cOZnZ Kivi Rb`
`t` kx ewnbxK cYp#c mnvvh` Kti | Zviv cDi Kai evb `xKvi Kti | GivB wQj tmB bl tRvqv b hvi v
cvK ewnbxi AMO`K wQj | Zvt` i gta` t`tK cOq 5 nvrvi H msKUgq cwi w`wZtZ knx` ntqtQb Avi
hiv RweZ itq tMtQb Zviv Avcb evOwj fvBt` i nvtZ GLb knx` nt`Qb |⁶²

1971 mvtj i cfi vUv mgq Avj e` ti i tbZviv Bmj vtgi bvtg wbi St mfvwguZ Kti Om`y`v bOtK
aYsm KitZ etj tQb | tmbvevnbxK mnthwMZvi wbt` R w`tqtQ | mviv t`tk Tvtmi ivRZ; mwo Kti tQ |
Avj e` ti i Yv`Y wtkL`Y Kti gwZDi ingvb wvRvqx wj tL`tQb-

Avgt` i cig tmSfvM` ej tZ nte, cvKtmbvi mnthwMZvq G t`tki Bmj vgw`cO Zi“Y QvTmgvR e` i
hfxi `SjZtK mvgtb ti tL Avj e` i ewnbx MVb Kti tQ | e` i hfx gnyj g thv`v` i msL`v wQj wZbkZ
tZi | GB `SjZtK Ae j`b Kti wZbkZ tZiRb hptKi mgstq GK GKwU BDnbU MVtbi wv`vS`-
wbtqtQ |⁶³

wetMwvqi tgvnv`S` nqvz Lvb whwb 1971 mvtj ht`kvi wQj b, wZwb 1978 mvtj D`fwvBtRt`÷ GK
mv`vrvKvti etj b,

AvgtK mvj vq KitZ w`b Avj e` i I Avj kvgtmi Hme exi mS`bt` i hiv cvwK`wbt` i Kufa Kua
wgvj tQ mevB j ovB Kti tQb, hiv wbtRt` i i³ tj Lv w`tq AwPuj Z I mnvwmKZvi bZb Aa`vq i Pbv
Kti tQb | G ch`q wtkl fvt Bmj vgx QvT mstNi Zi“Yt` i K_v Dtj L`Kie, hiv exi tZj weivU KwZZ;
MtotQb | KwB cwi w`wZtZ hiv cO`tqi ewiZ Rvuj tQ titLwQj b Zvt` i gta` AtbK knx` ntq tMtQb,
AtbK evi evi AvnZ ntqtQb | Zvt` i Ni ewo j`jcvU ntqtQ | wO`Rbt` i nZ`v Kiv ntqtQ Ges Zvt` i
tPvtLi mvgtb Zvt` i wZvqvZv I fvBt` i mvt` Ggb AvPiY Kiv ntqtQ hv t`tL cv`ti eKI tdtU
thZ | A_P Zvt` i cv GUKd btowb | Gme Zi“Y HK`ex cvwK`v#bi Rb` thme Z`wM `xKvi Kti tQb
Ges th KwZ`MtotQb Zv wvOZfvteB Avgt` i RvZxq BwZnv`mi Avtj wKZ Aa`vq |⁶⁴

1983 mvtj `wK Rs bl qvth I qvt`³ GK mv`vrvKvti tgRi tRvvtij ivl digvb Avj x
etj wQj b, Avj e` i I Avj kvgtmi KvhRj vtci Awig cO`v`l`kR | GB `yU msMVtbi t`Qv`mexiv
wv`Obz`vev`xt` i tgvKvtej vq Zvt` i Rvb Kai evb Kti wQj |⁶⁵

Aa`vcK Avey mvBwq` Zui M`S` tek wKQz Avj e` i nvBKgvU tbZet` i bvg I cwi Pq Ztj
atitQb | GKvEti Gme tbZe` ey`R`xex nZ`vnm AmsL` nZ`vKvEti mvt` mi vmi RwoZ wQj b Ggb
Z` cO`vY AvR mKtj i nvtZi bvMvtj B eZ`v | Gme bvtgi gta` i tqtQb-

1. gwZDi ingvb wvRvqx
2. Avj x Avnmvb tgvnv`S` gRv`n`
3. gxi Kv`mg Avj x
4. tgvnv`S` BDmjd
5. tgvnv`S` Kvgi`³/₄vqvb (e` i ewnbxi Pxd AMO`vBRvi)

6. Avki v d t n v t m b (e` i e w n b x i c o Z o v Z v I g q g b i m s n t R j v c a v b)
7. t g v n v a s k v g m j n K
8. t g v e d v k I K Z G g i v b (X v K v e` i e w n b x i A b Z g t b Z v)
9. Avki v d z v g v b L v b (X v K v k n i A v j e` i e w n b x i c a v b I e j x R x e x n Z` v i P x d G K v R v K D U i)
10. A v . g . i` u j K i` m
11. m i` v i A v e` m m v j v g (X v K v t R j v c a v b)
12. L j i g g j v`
13. A v e` j e v i x (R v g v j c j t R j v c a v b)
14. A v e` j n v B d v i` K x (i v R k v n x t R j v c a v b)
15. t P s a j x g B b D w i` b (e j x R x e x n Z` v i A c r t i k b B b P v R)
16. b i t g v n v a s g v j K
17. G . t K . t g v n v a s A v j x
18. g v R n v i` j B m j v g c o j t⁶⁶

Avj e` i e w n b x i m` m` i v w t m a f i Z v t` i n Z` v K v E P v j v q m e t P t q t e w k | G B m g t q Z v i e j x R x e t` i a t i a t i n Z` v K t i | c w k` w b i v G B n Z` v K v E i g v a` t g e v s j v t` k t K t g a u k b` K i t Z t P t q u Q j | Z v t` i t m B N y` K v t R A v j e` i e w n b x t K e` e n v i K t i |

Avj -k v g m e w n b x

1971 m v t j t b R v g - B - B m j v t g i Q v T m s M V t b i m` m` m n A b` v b` a g r e` t j i Q v T t` i w b t q M w Z n q A v j - k v g m e w n b x | G i v u Q j A v j e` i e w n b x i g t Z v B G K u J w K w j s t` v q v W` n Z` v B u Q j Z v t` i g j j` | c w k` w b K U b x i Z K I M t e l K u m v B b n v` w b Z u i 2005 m v t j c k w k Z c w k` w b : w e U B b g` A` i U` u g u j U w i M o S` w j t L b , o A v j - e` i I A v j - k v g m K v R K i Z t m b v e w n b x i t W _ t` v q v W` w t m t e | c o v Z k j A a` v c K , m v s e w` K , m v n v Z` K I w P w K r m K Z _ v e j x R x e t` i n Z` v i R b` G B e B t q G t` i` v q x K i v n q |⁶⁷ w b q v R x i e B t` t K D x u Z w` t q n v` w b w j t L t Q b , o A v j - e` i I A v j - k v g m b v t g` w J A v j v` v w e t k l w e t M W M t o t Z v j v n t q u Q j I B (R v g v q v t Z i) Q v T K` w w i t` i w b t q | A v j - e` t i i c o k` t Y t` l q v n t q u Q j w e t k l A w f h v t b i R b` | A v i w e R m n` _ i` Z c Y` v c b v i` t v i` w q Z i t` l q v n t Z v A v j - k v g m e w n b x i I c i | o A v j - e` i e w n b x t h X v K v w e k t e` v j t q i 10 R b A a` v c K , c o _ Z h k v 5 R b m v s e w` K m n A t b K e j x R x e t` K a t i w b t q n Z` v K t i t o t m Z t` i I D t j e - A v t Q e B u J t Z |

c w k` w b i j v t n v i t` t K c k w k Z m v B w q` g y z v` D j i n g v b I m w j g g b m j L w j t` i t j L v R v e f n b w R g B A v j v` (h L b Z v i v m s M V t b i c a v b u Q j b) e B t` t K D x u Z w` t q B i w b e s t k v` A v t g w i K v b M t e l K m v B t q` I q w j t i R v b i t m i Z u i *The Vanguard of the Islamic Revolution: The Jamat-i-Islami of Pakistan* e B u J t Z w j t L t Q b , o G K v E t i m i K v t i i A b t c o Y v q B m j v g x

Qvī msN ntq I tV RvgvqtZ Bmj vgxī gj kw³ | Avig⁹ mnvqZvq Giv Avj -e` i I Avj -kvgm bvtg `yU c`vi vgwj Uwi BDubU MVb Kti evOwj tMwi j vt` i m½ j ovB Kivi Rb`|⁶⁸ cwk`wb `mbt` i nZ`v, j y I alYi K_v Dtj E-Kti I B ewnbxiB ZLbKvi RbmsthvM KgRZ⁹tgRi (citi weMwqvi) wmi K mvj K Zui DBU⁹bm Uymti Uvi eBtq wj tLtQb, ŌGme bksmZvi NUbv `fweKfvtēB evOwj RbMYtK `ti tvtj t`q| AvtM t`tKB Zviv Avgvt` i cQ` KiZ bv, wKŠ` ZLb Zviv Avgvt` i i xZgtZv NYv Kti | G aviv (bksmZvi) eU Kiv wKsev NYv ckgb Kivi KvhRi tKvtbv Dt` wMB tbi qv nqwb | G KviY evOwj t` i KvQ t`tK e`vcK mnthvMZv cvl qvi cKB wQj bv | tmBme e`w³B Avgvt` i m½ nvZ tgj vtj v hviv Bmj vg I cwk`vbi bvtg me aitYi Sjk wbtZ cŌZ wQj |⁶⁹ Gt` i Ōt` ktcŌgKŌ AvL`v w`tq wmi K mvj K wj tLtQb, Ō`yU MŌtc Gt` i msMwZ Kiv nq | eq` I bvgx e`w³t` i wbtq MVb Kiv nq kwš-KwguU, Avi hviv Zi`Y I mlyvt` nx Zvt` i wµU Kiv nq ivRvKvi ewnbxtZ|⁷⁰ Avj -e` i I Avj -kvgm m`utK⁹DBU⁹bm Uymti Uvi eBtZ ejv nq, tmbvevnbxtK mnvqZv Kivi tqtT Giv wQj wbtē` Z cŌY | Giv LvUtZvI teik `fMl tcvzv teik |⁷¹

gwk⁹ tj LK i evU⁹cBb Zui g`imvKvi MŌŠ` Avj kvgm m`utK⁹tj tLb, RvgvqtZ Bmj vgxī gtZv ag⁹U gvbl `tj vtK wbtq ag⁹i qvi bvtg DŌy Kti cwk`wb KZ⁹qI tMvctb MVb Kti Avj kvgm bvtg GKwU ewnbx | Giv Avl qvgx xM tZvt` i aiv ev nZ`v Kivi e`vcvti cwk`wb `mbt` i e`vcK mnthvMZv Kti wQj |⁷² Avj kvgm ewnbxi KgRvE m`utK⁹cwk`wb tWtgvtpuJK cvU⁹ tbZv bmi`j v Lvb etj b, Avj e` i Avj kvgtmi KviY cwk`wb ewnbx Afš+xY tqtT eo i Ktgi wqšy cŌZŌv KitZ tcti wQ |⁷³

cwk`wb t` i mnvh`Kvix ivR%wZK `j mgn

1971 mtj i 25 gvP⁹Buzvtmi bwrivenxb MYnZ`vi mg`⁹b cwk`wb ewnbxtK mnthvMZvq wbhZbKvixt` i KvZvti mvvj nq Gt` kxq wQye`w³, ivR%wZK `j I Qvī msMVb | Gme `tj i gta` wQj cwk`wb tWtgvtpuJK cvU⁹ RvgvqtZ Bmj vg, tbrvtg Bmj vg, Kbtfbkb gmvj g j xM, KvDwYj gmvj g j xM Ges KvBqgcšx gmvj g j xM |⁷⁴ GQiovI RvgvqtZ Bmj vgxī Qvī msMVb Bmj vgxī Qvī msN I RvgvqtZ Zvj vevtq Aviveqvi mµuq AskMthYi cŌyY cvl qv hvq | Gme msMVtbi AtbtKB cwk`wb mvvwi K RvšvtK i agvī mg`⁹B Ktiwb Zviv mivvwi nZ`vKvtEi mv`_ RwoZ wQj etj AwfthvM itqtQ |⁷⁵

AwakZ evsj vt`tk wU⁹v-wbqvRx mvvwi K Ptpi wŌi Zv, MYnZ`v, bvix wbhZb I aYsmvZK KgRvtEi msev` wetkji cŌvi gra`g`tjv e`vcKfvtē Ztj aivq AvšRwZKfvtē cwk`vbi mvvwi K mi Kvi tKvYVmv ntq cto | tmB mgtq wekjevxi `wŌ wfblevtZ cŌvtni Rb` cwk`wb tcmwWwU Bqvwqv Lvb mvvwi K tcvktKi Dci temvwi K tj evm j wMtq wekjevxtK tavKv t`qvi Rb` tjt tRbvtj j wU⁹v Lvb tK mvi tq cwk`wb t`vmi Wvt Ave`j tgvZvj e gwj tKi tbtZtZi Z_vKw_Z temvwi K mi Kvi MVb Kti b | 1971 mtj i 17 tmtp⁹ MfY⁹ G. Gg. gwj K 10 m`m` wwkó gšx cwī I` MVb Kti b | GB gšxmfvq wQtj b gmvj xg j xMi 2 Rb (`tj i mvariY m`uv`K Avej Kvtmg I eU cvjZb Kg⁹ A`WtftvKU bl qvtRk Avntg`), RvgvtqZ Bmj vgxī 2 Rb (AveYm Avj x Lvb I gvl j vbv G. tK. Gg. BDmjd), Avl qvgx j xMi 2 Rb (I evq`j v gRg`vi I Aa`vcK kvgmj nK), tK. Gm. wci 1 Rb (Gg.

tmvj vqgvb), tbRvtg Bmj vtgi 1 Rb (gvI jvbn tgvnv³ BmrvK), Kbtfbkb gmvij M j xMi 1 Rb (AvLZvi "wi b Avng`) Ges msL`vj Nym³c0 vtqi c0Zubwa wntmte 1 Rb (AvDsi c0 tPšaj x)| GB mi Kvi MYnZ`vi weI qWJ wfbtevtZ c0wvZ Kivi Rb` tmbvevmbx MpxZ Kvh³rgtK tKej mg_0B Ki tjb bv eis t`tk wef`tk tmbv mi Kvti i c`q RbgZ MVtb c0vnx ntj b|⁷⁶

1971 mvtj i 25 gvP³cwK`wob nvbv`vi ewvnbx Ngš-evOvij i Dci Sumctq cotj Zvt`i mnthvMx wntmte KvR Kti Gt`kxq t`vmi ewvnbx| Zviv kwš-KigwJ, ivRvKvi, Avj e`i, Avj kvgm cfwZ ewvnbx MVb Kti cwK`wob ewvnbxK mnthvMZvi Kti| GKwJ wef`wk ewvnbxi c`q eisj vt`tki Avbvtp KvbtP wMtq AvI qvgxj xM mg_0 I wv`j`i nZ`v Kiv m³e ntv bv hw`bv GB mnthvMxvi Zvt`i mrvvh` Ki tZv| tmB mgtq cwK`wobcwš`ivR%0wZK`j I Zvt`i tbZvivi cwK`wob ewvnbxi GB wbg0 MYnZ`vtK mg_0 Ktib| GB MYnZ`vtK mg_0 Kti Zviv wewfbæe³Zv I weewZ t`b| Zvt`i GB mnthvMZvi Rb` cwK`wob ewvnbxi wbxn evOvij t`i wbg0fvte nZ`v Kiv m³e ntvQj| cwK`wob ewvnbxi mvt` ivRvKvi, Avj e`i I Avj kvgm ewvnbxi m`m`ivl wbxn evOvij tK nZ`v, j f`b, AwMæsthvM I al`mn gvbeZwe³ivax Acivta hy³ ntvQ| ZvB t`k`vaxb nqvi ci t`tk hyvcivax cwK`wob nvbv`vi ewvnbx I Zvt`i Gt`wkq t`vmit`i wePvti i`we D`wvZ nq| knx` cwi evti i m`m`iv I m`xj mgvtRi tbZe³ gvbeZwe³ivax Acivax`i wePvti i`we³Z Avf`vj b`i` Ktib| Zvt`i Avf`vj tbi cwi t`q`Z mi Kvti i c`q t`tk AvBb Kti wePvti i e`v Kiv nq|

Z_`civÄ

- ¹ kvnwi qvi Kwei, *mf`Zvi gvbwP`T` hK hKviciiva Ges hKviciivax`i wePri*, mgq cKvkb, XvKv, 2011, c_19
- ² nvcvr gvgj, *hKviciivaxi kvw`-PvB, BZ`w` MŠ` cKvkb*, XvKv, 2009, c_ 46
- ³ tgv`vK trvmb, *GKvE`ti i NvZK I `vj vj t`i wePri*, Aege cKvkbx, XvKv, 1990, c_11-12
- ⁴ kvnwi qvi Kwei, *cL_3*, c_17
- ⁵ *cL_3*
- ⁶ gÄgv tmvj g, *ÖMYnZ`vÖ, gpbZvmxi gvgpb (m`úv.)*, *gP`hK tKvI, wÖZxq LÜ*, mgq cKvkb, XvKv, 2013, c, 125
- ⁷ *cL_3*, c, 126
- ⁸ nvcvr gvgj, *cL_3*, c, 34
- ⁹ *cL_3*
- ¹⁰ A`všbx gymKv`ti Ynm, *`v`ti Bc Ae evsj v`k, i ex`bv_ w`te`x (Ab-)*, ccj vi cvevj kvm©, XvKv, 2005, c_122
- ¹¹ *cL_3*, c_123
- ¹² *cL_3*, c_124
- ¹³ *cL_3*
- ¹⁴ *cL_3*
- ¹⁵ *cL_3*, c_125
- ¹⁶ *cL_3*
- ¹⁷ *cL_3*, c_126
- ¹⁸ nxi`>`bv_ g`Lvcva`vq, *fvi Ze`I P BwZnm (cÖPxb I ga`hM)*, cLg LE, Kj KvZv 1997, c_17
- ¹⁹ kvnwi qvi Kwei, *cL_3*, c_12
- ²⁰ *cL_3*
- ²¹ *cL_3*
- ²² *cL_3*
- ²³ *cL_3*, c_18
- ²⁴ *cL_3*, c_27
- ²⁵ *cL_3*
- ²⁶ *cL_3*, c_33
- ²⁷ *cL_3*, c_34
- ²⁸ *cL_3*
- ²⁹ *cL_3*, c_35
- ³⁰ *cL_3*, c_36
- ³¹ *cL_3*, c_37
- ³² tK. Gg. Avkivd, *71 Gi hKviciiva I ivRvKvi eEiŠ`-gp`k*, XvKv, 2011
- ³³ gpbZvmxi gvgpb, *kvš-KvgwU 1971*, gvl j v e`vm©, XvKv, 2012, c_11
- ³⁴ *cL_3*
- ³⁵ gpbZvmxi gvgpb, *Avje`i 1971*, Abb`v, XvKv, 2013, c_81
- ³⁶ Lvqi`j Bmjvg, *bfigewM`_tK XvKv hKviciivtai wePri*, Kvgi`j eK nvDm, XvKv, 2011, c_197
- ³⁷ *cL_3*, c_199
- ³⁸ *`nbK cvvK`vb, 7 Gvcj*, 1971
- ³⁹ *cL_3*
- ⁴⁰ *cL_3*
- ⁴¹ *cL_3*, 8 Gvcj 1971
- ⁴² *cL_3*, 30 Gvcj 1971

- 43 *cġ*₃, 16 *Gwġ* 1971
- 44 *ibK ceġ*^ġ *k*, 5 *tg* 1971
- 45 *ibK cġK ġb*, 18 *Gwġ*, 1971
- 46 *cġ*₃, 2 *tmġP* 1971
- 47 *cġ*₃, 18 *tmġP* 1971
- 48 *BdġZLvi Awġb, GKvĒġi i`vj vj bvgv, kã%kj x, XvKv*, 2011, c₇-14
- 49 *Lvqi`j Bmj vg, cġ*₃, c₇-202
- 50 *ibK ceġ*^ġ *k*, 11 *Gwġ* 1971
- 51 *AvRv`j ingvb P`b, GKvĒġi i`vj vj iv, RvZxq mwnZ` cġKv*, XvKv 2009, c₇-48
- 52 *cġ*₃, c₇-70
- 53 *cġ*₃, c₇-78
- 54 *cġ*₃, c₇-118
- 55 *gġZvmxi gvġb, kġS-KġġU* 1971, c₇-17
- 56 *gġZvmxi gvġb, Avj e`i* 1971, c₇-81
- 57 *AvRv`j ingvb P`b, cġ*₃, c₇-78
- 58 *gġZvmxi gvġb, kġS-KġġU* 1971, c₇-18
- 59 *Lvqi`j Bmj vg, cġ*₃, c₇-207
- 60 *AvRv`j ingvb P`b, cġ*₃, c₇-78
- 61 *gġZvmxi gvġb, Avj e`i* 1971, c₇-82
- 62 *cġ*₃, c₇-82
- 63 *cġ*₃, c₇-32
- 64 *cġ*₃, c₇-82
- 65 *cġ*₃, c₇-81
- 66 *BdġZLvi Awġb, cġ*₃, c₇-14
- 67 *AvRv`j ingvb P`b, cġ*₃, c₇-70
- 68 *cġ*₃, c₇-72
- 69 *cġ*₃
- 70 *cġ*₃
- 71 *cġ*₃
- 72 *cġ*₃, c₇-78
- 73 *gġZvmxi gvġb, Avj e`i* 1971, c₇-82
- 74 *BdġZLvi Awġb, cġ*₃, c₇-14
- 75 *cġ*₃
- 76 *cġ*₃, c₇-15

WZxq Aa'vq

hyvcivaxt`i wePvi `we : i i`i K_v

evsj vt`k Dbqbkxj t`k ntj I Zvi mF`Zvi BwZnm cwD'tgi eU DbZ t`tki tPtqI cD'Pxb| th tKvtbv mF` mgvtR Acivaxi wePvi I kw`-GKuU `vfvweK wbgq| Gi Rb` AvBb cY'qb Kiv nq Ges wePvi Kvh`h_vh_fvte m`ubreKivi Rb` Av`vj Z Mvb Kiv nq| cwD'tgi mF`t`k_tjv WZxq wekht`xi mgq msMWZ MYnZ`v, wbhZb I aYsmh`Ai Rb` `vqx hyvcivaxt`i wePvtii Rb` Rvgf'xi bti gevM` we`tkI U'Bej'bvj Mvb KtiwQj, KtiwQj we`tkI AvBb cY'qb| GB U'Bej'bvj gwK` tK'mj x Rw`-m R`vKmb etj wQ'tj b, Zviv hyvcivaxt`i wePvi Ki`Qb tKvtbv cD'Zmsmvi ekeZ`ntq bq, ht`xi Awf'kvc t`tk wek`K gy³ Kivi Rb`|¹ hyvcivaxt`i wePvi KL'tbv Zvgw` nq bv| WZxq wekht`x tkl ntq'tQ cD'q 68 eQi AvtM| wKŠ' GLbl BD'tivc I Avt'wii Kvq ht`xi fqvenZvi Dci mwnZ` I wki Kg`i Pbv Kiv nq, hyvcivaxt`i Z` msMh` Kiv nt`Q Ges hyvcivaxt`i Lt'R tei Kti Av`vj tZi KwMovq `wo Kiv'tbv nt`Q| 2010 mv'tj i wW'tm`at gv'tm 97 eQi eq'tmi GKRB bvrwm hyvcivaxt`K Lt'R tei Kti Av`vj tZi KwMovq `wo Kiv'tbv ntq'tQ|²

evsj vt`k hyvcivaxt`i wePvtii `vex AvR'tKi bq| 1971 mv'tj i wW'tm`at gvm t`tk hyvcivaxt`i wePvtii `vex tZvj v ntq'wQj Ges ZrKvj xb mi Kvi I G w'el'tq Avk'ym w`tq'wQ'tj b| weR'tqi ciciB mgM'RwvZ cwK`wb n'bv`vi ewnbx Ges Zvt`i Gt`kxq t`vmi ivRvKvi, Avj e`i, Avj kvgm I kwš'Kw'w'li m`m'mn mKj `vj vj t`i wePvtii `we'tZ tmv`Pvi ntq I tV| Zvt`i mv't_ AvŠR`ZK tbZe` I AvŠR`ZK msMvb| wePvtii `we R'bvq| mF`Zvi weKvt'ki avivq gvbeZvi Pig kI` wnt'mte wPw'Yz Kti cwK`wb `Lj`vi ewnbx Ges ivRvKvi Avj e`i t`i cKZ kw`t` Rb` t`k I we`k t`tk ZrKvj xb Avl qvqx j xM mi Kvt'ii Kv'tQ b'bv ai'tbi cD'we Avm'tZ `vtK| mi Kvt'ii c'q| t`tkI G m`ut`K` wewf'b'ei'Yi msK'ti i K_v evj nq| hyvcivaxt`i bk'sm MYnZ`v I gvbeZvi wei't`x Aciv'tai Rb` Zvt`i wePvtii `we'tZ 1971 mv'tj i wW'tm`at gvm t`tk evsj vt`k mi Kvi, `wbK cwI Kv, knx` ey`xR'x'et`i cwi ev'ti m`m`eM`m'k'xj mgvt'ri tbZe`, QvI'tbZv I ivR`w'w'ZK tbZe`, wewf'b'et'ckvR'x'x msMvb I AvŠR`ZK tbZe` I msMvb `we R'w'btq Avm'wQ'tj b| wePvtii `we Ges wePvtii cD'qvRbxqZv w'btq wewf'b'et'Rb wewf'b'et'Z cK'v'k Kti b| At'bt'K g'tb Kti b GZw`'tbi c'j'tbv GKw' w'el q w'btq GZ Av't`vj t'bi `i Kvi t'bB| Zvt`i g'tZ wePvtii `we' ev wePvtii eZ'g'v'tb t'Kvb cD'qvRb t'bB| hyvcivaxt`i wePvtii cD'qvRbxqZv m`ut`K` iv'ot'le'Avbx I we'w'k'ó t'j LK Aa'vcK tevi n'v'Dw'ib Lvb R'v'v'xi etj b,

gbl`'tZji wei't`x Aciv'tK h'w` tKvtbv mgvR tg'tb t'q' Zvntj tmB mgvR Ly'bt`i mgvR ntq I tV|... evsj vt`k Avi KL'tbv hv'tZ Ly'bt`i mgvR bv nq tmRb` hyvciv'tai wePvi `i Kvi| cD'Z't'kv'tai teva t`tk wePvi bq, mgvt'R m'Z'v `Zwi i Rb` wePvi I gy³ht`xi BwZnm wbg'Yi Rb` wePvi| Ly'bt`i wePvi nq'w etj B Lt'bi gvI`v evot'Q| Lt'pK `eaZv w` t'j mgvt'R KL'tbv m'Z'v w'dite bv| gy³ht`xi mgq tMvj vg Avhg Ges Rvg'tZ Bmj vgx ev'w'vj t`i nZ`vi gva'tg G_wbK t'K'w'Rs Kti cwK`wb iv'ot` i q'v Ki'tZ t'Ptq'tQ Ges hy'cieZ`Av'g'tj wR'qv Ges Lt'j`vi c'p'e'm'Z'KiY t'c'w'ot'gi gva'tg tMvj vg

Avhg Ges RvgrqvZ evsj vt`tk cwk`wob gZv`tkP ivR%owZKiY Kti Ptj tQ| cUgU n`Q hkvci va Ges wOZxqU n`Q evsj vt`k ivtOfi meP`fSgZi cL`vL`vb| G_wbK tKbmbos gbl`Zpjetivax Aciva etj tMvj vg Avhgt`i wePvi Ri`wi , tZgnb meP`fSgZi cL`vL`vb ivOfi`nZvi Aciva etj tMvj vg Avhgt`i wePvi Ri`wi |... wePvi nqwb etj B nZ`vi ivRbwZ evsj vt`tk `eaZv tctqtQ|...³

wePvti i cUqvRbxqZv m`u`tk`wePvi cwZ tgvn`v`f` tMvj vg ievvbx GKU D`vniY w`tq etj b, 1969 mtji 25 t`tk 28 gvP`i wikqvi gt`v kn`ti Pvi w`be`vcx GKU AvSR`wZK m`f`sj b AbjOZ nq| Avtj vP`i mel q Uqj Rvgfbi bvrnm hkvci va x`i wePvi |... I B m`f`sj t`b i wikqvmn BDt`iv`ci 17wU t`k ej tMvi qv, nvt`ziwi, Rvgfbi MYZw`SK cRvZ`Si; tcvj`vU, i`gmbqv, tPtKv`kv`f`w`Kqv, Aw`v`bv, tej wRqvg, tWbgvK`d`vY, hv`i`vR, wMh, BZwvj, tb`vij`vU, bil`tq I m`f`t`Wt`bi cUzibwaiv AskMhY Ktib| Avtj vPbv t`tk th hv` tNvi Yv Mv`nZ nq Zvi mvimst`f`c Abw`Z n`tjv : OwOZxq wek`h`Kv`tj Rvgfbi d`wmev`x I mgier`xiv kw`S-I gvbeZvi wei`tx Aciva KtiwQj Zv `si`tY ti`tL, hviv d`wmev`x`i AZ`vPvi t`tk g`p` Kivi Rb` Rxb w`tq`Ob Zv`i `si`tY Gtb... GUV j`f`bxq th, Rvgfbi cRvZ`Si BvZg`ta` bvrnm hkvci va x`i wePvi Kti kw`-w`tq`Ob; A_P wOZxq wek`h`Kv`tkl niqui GK kZv`xi PZ`f`k cvi n`tj I cwOg Rvgfbi hkvci va x`i wePvi Ktib Ges I B hkvci va x`i A`tb`KB tmL`t`b miKv`ti, ckv`mt`b, msm`t` , A`w`owZK ms`vq Ges Z` I w`k`f`v`t`K`b`^`a` , i`ZpY`c`f` envj AvtQ|... Avgiv cwOg Rvgfbi MYZw`SK `j I e`w`eM`f`K Avv`vb Rvbw`Q thb tKv`bv hkvci va x`i kw`-t`tk w`-w`i bv cvq; tZgb Kvh`p`g Ri`wi bvrnm`i nvtZ AZ`vPvi Z I wbnZ j`f`j`f` e`w`e`f`i `si`tY ivLvi D`t`i`tk` Ges kw`S`gq f`uel`t`zi w`b`g`t`E|⁴

gy`h`K Pj vKv`tj 1971 mtji wWt`m`f` gvm t`tk cwk`wob hkvci va x`i Zv`i G`f`kvq t`v`mi`f`i wePvti i `we wevfb`og`nj t`tk D`i w`cZ n`Z`v`f`K| 13 wWt`m`f` A`v`vqx iv`v`b`wZ `mq` bRi`j Bmj v`tgi mfv`c`wZ`t`Zi; g`S`x` cwi`l`f`i GK `ev`f`K hkvci va x`i vel`tq MYnZ`v Z`S`-Kug`k`b MV`t`bi w`m`x`S`-tbqv nq| G`f`Z ejv nq th, nvB`f`Kv`f`UP K`g`P`Z ev Aemic`O`B t`Kvb wePvi cwZ ev mgch`f`qi t`Kv`bv g`f`v`bxZ e`w`e`i` t`bZ`t`Zi; Kug`k`b cwk`wob ew`v`b`x I Zv`i `vj`v`j`f`i O`viv`f`wZ`M`O`f`i t`g`S`w`L`K I wj`wLZ m`v`f`v`v`Kvi MhY Kti e`v`c`K wi`t`v`U`@`t`ck Kite|⁵ 20 wWt`m`f` evsj vt`k cO`K`S`k`j wek`te`v`j`t`qi w`k`f`v`t`K`i c`f`l` t`tk evsj vt`tki e`p`x`R`x`e`f`i i m`p`wi Kw`i Z`f`v`te nZ`vi cU`Z`e`f` GKU mfv` AbjOZ nq| tmB mfv` t`tk knx` e`p`x`R`x`e`f`i AvZ`vi kw`S`-Kvgb Ges hkvci va x`i wePvi mn KtqKUw vel`tq cO`ve MhY Kiv nq|⁶ GKB w`t`b Ab` GKU mfv` evsj vt`k I l`p` w`k`i` m`igwZ msM`v`b Zv`i Kug`w`i GK mfv` cwk`wob mvgwi`K P`t`m`i G`f`R`U`f`i O`viv evsj vt`tki wP`w`KrmK, Aa`v`c`K I e`p`x`R`x`e`f`i b`k`sm nZ`v`Kv`t`Ei Rb` M`f`xi t`k`v`K c`K`v`K Ktib Ges RwoZ`f`i wePvi `we Ktib|⁷ we`w`k`o` m`v`sew` K t`Kw`R gy`-v`d`vi mfv`c`wZ`t`Zi; evsj vt`k m`v`sew` K BDw`b`q`f`bi D`f`t`M Avt`q`w`RZ GK t`k`v`K mfv` t`tk 20 wWt`m`f` evsj vt`k miKvi`f`K Avv`vb Rv`v`f`bv nq, cwk`wob ee`p` t`b`v`e`w`v`b`xi m`f`z` thv`Mv`R`f`k thme t`j`v`K m`v`sew` K, wP`w`KrmK, t`j`L`K, w`k`f`v`t`K c`f`wZ e`p`x`R`x`e`f`i i nZ` Ktib`Q Zv`i h`f`v`ch`y`e` kw`-f`i`q`vi Rb`|⁸ 24 wWt`m`f` 24 Rb e`p`x`R`x`e`f`i evsj vt`tk msM`wZ ee`f`i wPZ nZ`v`Kv`E m`sp`v`S`-m`K`j Z` D`Nv`U`f`bi D`t`i`tk` me`f`Z`K cO`P`ov P`vj`v`f`vi Rb` evsj vt`k miKv`ti i w`b`KU `v`e`x` Rv`v`b`| we`e`Z`t`Z Zv`i etj b,

hiv G nZ`v`Kv`E I ee`P`Zvi m`f`t` cL`f`l` ev AcL`f`l`v`f`te RwoZ Zv`i`f`K t`Kv`b`v`f`v`teB t`R`f`b`f`v` K`b`f`b`k`f`bi m`f`h`v`m` t`l`qv D`v`Pr`b`q| Zv`i etj b mvgwi`K Rv`S`-B`q`w`n`q`v` Lv`b I f`j`v`P`m` g`w`k`O` m`v`g`R`e`v` I MYP`f`t`bi Avk`x`e`P` I mg`b` c`p` n`tq 25 t`k gv`f`P` K`v`t`j`v` i w`i`f`Z evsj vt`tki m`f`to

mvZtKwU evOwj tK wbuōy Kivi bvi Kxq lohtšj Ask wnmvte Zvi v mpcwi Kw Zfvte MYnZ'v, jUzi vR, brix alP, Pig aYsm KvÉ I wboi wbfZb Pwj tqtQ| Gme hycivaxt` i wePvti i Rb` cL'vZ cuEZ I AvBbÁt` i mgštq GKwU AvSRZK Kwgkb Ki tZ nte|⁹

eyxRix nZ'v Z`š-I Acivaxt` i kw- cOvtbi `we hLb tRivvtjv nŋq DViQj ZLb 25 wWtm†
`wbK eysj v cŋi Kwq GKwU cŋZte` tb tj Lv nq,

Avj -e` i ewnbxi GB bksm nZ'vKvÉ mspvš-Z`w` msMŋni Rb` Awej t†^GKwU D`P ŋgZv mēubē
Z`š-KwguU MVb Kiv `i Kvi | GB KwguU tK mi Kvti i KvtQ GK mBvti gta` wicvUŋck Ki tZ nte|
Zvt` i Z` tšt` wfvÉtZB GB nZ'vKvtÉi m½ RwoZ ci t` i kw- t` qvi e`v Kiv thtZ cvti | tRtbfv
Kbtfbkbtbi AvQj vq hvZ Zvi v wKwZ bv cvq, tmw tK mRvM `wó ivLv cŋqvRb| hw` Gme `pē
tinb tctq hvq Zte Gt` tki wbnZ wbi civaŋt` i AvZw KLtbn Avgv` i ŋgv Ki te bv|¹⁰

28 wWtm† wewkó tj LK I Pj wPŋKvi Rwni ivqnvb Awej t†^Z`š-Kwgukb MVb Kti KL'vZ
Avje` i ewnbxi m`m` i LŋR tei Kivi AvnYvb Rvbvb| wZwb Avje` i ewnbx thmKj e`w³ tK
AcniY Kti tQ Zvt` i AbymŪvtbi Rb` GKwU Z`š-Kwgukb MVb Ges Avje` i I Zvt` i m½ mskē-
e`w³ Ges Zvt` i mnthvMxt` i Awej t†^tMŋZvti i `we Rvbvb| mvsew` Kt` i mvf_ gZwembgtq wZwb
etj b, Avje` i Qvovl Zvt` i mnthvMxt` i Zvwj Kv cvl qv tMŋQ| wZwb mmsMwZ mi Kwii D`v`vtMi
gva`tg Zvt` i tMŋZvti i `we Rvbvb| Rwni ivqnvb GB gŋgZ cŋKv Kti b th,

cvk`wv tmbv Awdmvt` i wRÁvmv` Kti G mēuKZ mKj Z` mi Kvti i Rvbv `i Kvi | cŋZ gnj v-
ciov, Mŋg, MŋÁ RbMŋYi I g³ewnbxi thš_ cŋPóvi gva`tg mk`cjvZK Acivaxt` i LŋR tei Kiv
mē| th me `wj j cvl qv tMŋQ ZvtZ GB lohtšj mvf_ RwoZ AtbK mi Kwii KgPwii bvg cvl qv
tMŋQ| e`vck Zj wki gva`tg AtbKtK cvl qv hvte| th me gZt` n cvl qv tMŋQ tmme gZt` n_ tj v
ghP vi mvf_ mgvwnZ Kivi e`v`v Ki tZ nte|¹¹

29 wWtm† Pj wPŋKvi GntZkvg nvq`vi tPšaj xi mfvcwZtZ; Rwni ivqnvbtK AvnYvqK Kti
tch Kvtē 7 m`m` wewkó ōeyxRix wbab Z`vbmŪvb KwguU MVb Kiv nq| eyxRix, mvsew` K I
wkŋwē` i nZ'vi mvf_ RwoZ e`w³ t` i AvUK Ges Zvt` i Mfxi ivR%wZK lohtšj gj D`f`k`
D`wUvtbi Rb` GB KwguU MVb Kiv nq| GB KwguU i m`m`iv wQjtj b-

1. Rwni ivqnvb
2. GntZkvg nvq`vi tPšaj x
3. e`wii =vi Avgxi -Dj Bmj vg
4. e`wii =vi gl `y Avntg`
5. GvtqZ Dj w Lvb
6. `mq` nvmvb Bvg
7. W. wmi vRj Bmj vg

GB mfv t` tK MYnZ'vi mvf_ RwoZ e`w³ t` i tMŋZvi, cŋqvRbxq AbymŪvb I wbtLuR e`w³ t` i
Dxvi ZjwšZ Kivi Rb` `fvōgšj ZÉyavtb g³ewnbx, wgtewnbx Ges mi Kwii I temi Kwii
m`m` i wbtq GKwU D`P ŋgZv mēubēKwguU MVb Kivi Rb` mi Kvti i wBKU `we Rvbvtbn nq| th
mg`-gZt` n ZLtbn chS-ivtqi evRvi ea`fwg I Ab`vb` `vtb ctowQj tmme gZt` n AvbŋwKfvte

vdv Kivi I Avte`b Rvbtbv nq| cZw`b mKvj 11Uv t`tk 1Uv chS-tcAnKvte GB KvguJi vbKU MYnZ`vi LeivLei t`qvi Rb`I RbmavaiYtK Abtjiva Kiv nq|¹² eyxRvex vbab Z_vbmnUvb KvguJ 30 WvfmA` A`vqx ivocwZ `mq` bRi`j Bmjvtgi mvt_ t`Lv Kti Zvt`i Dctiv³ `we `vl qv mAvtK⁶ ivocwZtK AeinZ Ktib| ivocwZ Avkym cOvb Ktib th, Zvt`i Gme `we `vl qv cttYi Rb` Anej tA` KvhRi e`e`v MhY Kiv nte|¹³

1972 mvtj i 1 Rvbgvwi knx` eyxRvext` i cZ kxv Rvbtq gwsfmfvi cOg `evtK mAvs`tbqv ntqUj, Opv`Kjv I mwnZ` msvs`b`vkbvj KvDvYj MVb Kiv nte|O Rvzi RbK eZeUtKl gyRej ingvb cwk`vbi Kivmvi t`tk gy³ ntq 1972 mvtj i 10 Rvbgvwi XvKvq vdti Avtmb| IB w`b igbv ti mtkvm`gq`v`b wZvb etj b,

wek`K gvbtvZnvtmi GB RNb`Zg nZ`vKvEi Z`S-Aek`B Kitz nte| GKvU vbi t`c` AvSRZK `j GB eePZvi Z`S-Ki`K GB Avgvi Kvgbv|... hviv `vj vj KitiQ, Avgvi kZ kZ t`kevmxK nZ`v KitiQ, gv tevbtK teB`wZ KitiQ, Zvt`i wK `jgv Kiv hvq? Zvt`i tKvb Ae`vtZB `jgv Kiv nte bv, wePvi Kiti Zvt`i Aek`B kv`-t` qv nte|¹⁴

12 Rvbgvwi bqvw`vj tZ cKvkZ GKvU weevZtZ fvi Z miKviti i gLcvI etj b, fvi Z gtb Kti th, hK Acivaxt`i Rb` Uibeybvj MVb mAvtK⁶evsj vt`tki Dt`vM LpB b`vqmZ| G t`tk hK e`xt`i e`vcti fviZi gtbvve cOvgKvte cKvk cvq|¹⁵ 14 Rvbgvwi miKviti i c` t`tk cwk`vwb nivr`vi ewnbxi eePZv I MYnZ`vi Z`tst Rb` Mlg ch`q tmYvm KvguJ MVb Kiv nte etj Rvbtbv nq|¹⁶ 16 Rvbgvwi `wbK evsj vq cKvkZ GK weevZtZ evsj v GKvWigj ZrKvj xb cwi Pvj K Kexi tP`ajx etj b,

evsj vt`tk AbvZ gg`SK nZ`vhtAi Acivta Z_vKv_Z hK e`xt`i gta` cKZ Lpvt`i kv`-t`evi Rb` wek`teK RvMZ Kivi Rb` evsj vt`tki bvmvi Kiti `v`imn `vex wek`i wevfbet`tk cvvbtbv nte|... tKvbtv KitiYB vbcvR digvb Avj x MstK hK e`x wntmte vetePbv Kiv wK nte bv|... cEvmx evOvj t`i m`/2 hKvciavt`i wevbgq ei`v`-Kiv nte bv|... evsj vt`tki `ja gvbe tMoxi `v`i m`qj Z GB `vex RvZmstNi wek`gvbemaKvi ms`vi KvQ tck Kiti bti gevM`Uibeyvtj i gtZv GKvU cKvk` AvSRZK wePviti i c` RbgZ Mto tZvj v nte|¹⁷

18 Rvbgvwi AvSRZK Aciva Av`vj Z dvDtUktbi tcmWvU i evU`D`Rj eZeUtKl gyRej ingvbi KvQ cvvbtv GK ZvievZ`q etj b, Zui ms`v gvbeZmetivax Acivaxt`i wePviti Rb` wek` b`vq wePvi Av`vj Z MVb Kite| wZvb AvSRZK Kvgkb MVtbi I AvnYvb Rvbtv|¹⁸ wek`kwiS`cwi l` i cZvbra `tj i tbTx gv`vg Bmvtjv eg-20 Rvbgvwi XvKvq mvsew`Kt`i etj b,

wkqv ewo ea`fugtZ evOvj nZ`vhtAi th tjvgnlR bksmZvi `v`i Avig t`tLwQ ZvtZ Avig tkvKvffZ I mSj`-ntq tMwQ| GB nZ`vKvE bvrvm M`vm tP`viti nZ`vhtAi tPtqI AtbK wefrm|¹⁹

wZvb t`tk vdti wvtq cwi l`i mfvvzi KvQ GB MYnZ`vi Rb` AvSRZK Z`S-Kvgkb MVtbi `we Rvbtv etj mvsew`Kt`i Rvbtv| hKvciavt`i wePviti Rb` hLb wevfbet`kly tckvi gvbj I mKvj mgvtRi `we tRvo`vi ntZ `vtK ZLb miKvi `vj vj Aa`vt`k tNvI Yv Kiti b|

‘vj vj Aa’v`k, 1972

t`ke`vcx `vj vj t`i AvUK Kiv, wePvti i Rb` U@Bejbjv MVb Kivi KivRuU mnRmva` bv ntj I evsj v`tki gvbfti AvteM I B`Qv c`t`y mi Kvi `*Z KvhRi e`e`v M@Y Ktib| 1972 mv`tj i OmvgvqK evsj v`k mswearb Avt`k@ G AwcZ ¶lgZv etj wePvi cuZ AveymvC` tP`Sajx 1972 mv`tj i 24 Rvbqvw i Oevsj v`k Kj ve`ti Uim (t`ukvj U@Bejbjv) AW¶ 1972@ Rwi Ktib| 1971 mv`tj i 16 wWtm`af evsj v`k `Lj `vi cwK`wb `mb` gy³ nq| kI`gy³ nl qvi ci cwK`wb `mb` Ges `vbxq `vj vj t`i tj vgnl R bksm, Aweklm` AZ`vPvi, wbh¶Ztbi ev`e Kwinbx c@Zw` b cI`cwI Kvq wktivYvq ntZ `vtK| MYnZ`vi AvjvgZ wbnZt`i Ome, awlZv bvixi K_v I wPÎ, epxRrxt`i wQbæwfbæ Mvj Z jvtki AvtjvKwPÎ evsjvi evZvm fwi ntq Dtv| h`vciva I gvbeZve`ivax Acivtai Rb` `vqx cwK`wb `mb`, Gt`kxq ivRvKvi, Avj kvgm, Avj e`it`i wePvi Kiv evsj v`k mi Kvti i Ri`ix Kg¶Pi gta` ctol 16 wWtm`af kI`gy³ nevi 1 gvm 8 w`tbi gv_vq 24 Rvbqvw i evsj v`tki tc@ntWbU h`vciva welqK GKwU Avt`k Rwi Ktib| Avt`tki wktivbvq Oevsj v`k Kj ve`ti Uim (t`ukvj U@Bejbjv) AW¶, 1972@ (Bangladesh Collaborators Order, No 8 of 1972)|

16 wWtm`af weRtqi ciciB weRqx gy³ thv`viv Ges mviv evsjvi gy³ Kvgx RbMY `ZtûZ¶vte cwK`wb ewnbxi `vj vj t`i wei`tx e`e`v wbtZ`i i` Kti| gyRebMi mi Kvi XvKv Avmvi ci cwiw`vZ wbs¶Y Avbvi Rb` `vj vj I wenvit`i wei`tx cwi Pwj Z MY-Avtµvk¶K c¶ngZ Kivi Rb` Avb¶wmbKfvte `vj vj t`i wei`tx e`e`v tbi qv nq| 1972 mv`tj i 16 Rvbqvw i `vj vj t`i m`utK@c@G mi Kwi tc@ntWbU c¶kwkZ nq|²⁰ GB tc@ntWbU ejv nq Om Kvi `vj vj A_ev G aitYi Acivaxt`i t`Lv tctj Zvt`i Dci mZK@ w`titL e`e`v M@tYi Rtb` Amvgwi K cyj k¶K wbt`R w`tqQ Ges RbMtYi c@Z AvnYvb Rwb¶tqQ cyj k¶K `vj vj t`i Lei c@vtbi Rb`| `vj vj I Acivaxt`i wePvti i `*Z e`e`v tbcqi Rb` mi Kwi ms`vcb mg¶K ¶lgZv t`qv nt`Q etj I GB tc@ntWbU Rvbv¶v nq|²¹ 1972 mv`tj i 24 Rvbqvw i tNwl Z `vj vj Aa`v`tk iv@cwZ t`tk MYnZ`vq wj B `Lj `vi cwK`wb mk`j ewnbxi mnthvMx `vj vj t`i `*Z wePvi Kivi Rb` we¶kl U@Bejbjv MVtbi K_v tNvI Yv Ktib| iv@cwZi GB Avt`k¶K Oevsj v`k `vj vj (we¶kl U@Bejbjv) Avt`k 1972@ bvtg AwfwnZ Kiv nq| GB Avt`k Awej t`KvhRi Kivi wbt`R t`I qv nq| Gici GB Avt`k 6 tde`qwi, 1 Rb I 29 AvM÷ 072 Zwi tL wZb `dv mstkvabxi ci Pevs`-nq| GKRB tmKkb RR ev GKRB AwZwi ³ tmKkb RR¶K wbtq GB U@Bejbjv MVb Kiv nq| tNvI Yvq Dtv E-Kiv nq th, i`agvÎ U@Bejbjv B `vj vj t`i wePvi KitZ civte| mi Kwi GB tc@ntWbU c@ZwU Acivtai wePvi I Acivaxt`K kw`-c@vtbi Rtb` c@Z`K tRjv A_ev GjvKvq c@qvRbxq msL`K we¶kl U@Bejbjv MVtbi K_v ejv nq| `vj vj AvBtbi c@vebvq GB Avt`k Rwi i tc@tbi Kvi Y I h`y³ w`tq ejv nq,

KwZcq e`w³ A_ev tKvb msMVb we¶kli m`miMY c@Z`¶ ev ctiv¶fvte cwK`wb mk`j ewnbxi mnthvMxifc MYnZ`v, wbh¶Zb, bvix I wki wbab, evsj v`tki RbMtYi m`umE I m`sjb nitYi Rb` cwK`wb-ewnbx¶K mrvh` KtivQj | G aitYi e`w³ iv Zvt`i NY` ZrciZv w`tq evsj v`tk GKwU mšytmi ivRZi Kv¶qg KtivQj Ges gvbeZvi wei`tx Ziv Ggb RNB` Aciva KtibQ th, evsj v`tki RbMY Ges wek¶et¶Ki Kv¶Q Zv GK RNB`Zg ZrciZv wntmte cwiwPZ ntq¶Q| tmRb` Zvt`i Kg¶vivi h_v`Ges KvhRi c@Zwearb Ges Zvt`i ZrciZv Abym¶i AvBtbi wfwE¶Z kw`-c@vb KitZ GKwU Aek`cvj bxq welq wntmte cwi MwYZ ntq¶Q|²²

t̄tki Af̄š̄ti e^{w3}MZ I cwiemiK wetivatK tK^o Kti KwZcq g^{w3}thv^{xv} Ges g^{w3}thv^{xv}t̄ i b̄t̄g 16 w̄tm̄[†] ivZviwZ M̄to I Vv ōtlvokewinb̄t̄ t̄kxq k̄t̄[†] i wei^{t̄}x Zv̄[†] i kw³, ŋlgZvi c̄ōqm I Ace^{en}vi i i[†] KtiwQ̄t̄j | c̄ōZwbqZ c̄āvbgiš̄j `β̄ti G ai^{t̄}Yi msev` Rgv n̄t̄Z _v̄t̄K | tmRb^o e^{1/2}eÜi mi Kvi D³ AvB̄t̄b K̄j ve^{t̄}iUi[†] i msÁv wbaŋY K̄ti b Gfv̄te-

1. hviv ersj v̄t̄[†] t̄k Ae^vbiZ nvb^vvi ewnb̄t̄K Zv̄[†] i A%ea Ae^vvb̄ m̄nvqZv, mg_ŋ, msi ŋŋY Ges t̄Rvi^v i Ki^{t̄}Y m̄nv^h K̄ti t̄Q
2. hviv Zv̄[†] i c̄ōZk̄ōZ, AvKvi Bw̄zZ ev AvPi^{t̄}Yi gva^{t̄}g nvb^vvi ewnb̄t̄K th t̄Kv̄t̄b̄fv̄te `elwqK m̄nvqZv w̄ t̄q̄t̄Q
3. hviv ersj v̄t̄[†] t̄ki RbM̄t̄Yi wei^{t̄}x h̄yⁱZ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q A_ev h̄yⁱZ n̄t̄Z m̄nvqZv K̄ti t̄Q
4. hviv cwiK^vb̄ nvb^vvi ewnb̄t̄K wei^{t̄}x msM̄ōgiZ ersj v̄t̄[†] t̄ki RbM̄t̄Yi c̄ōP̄ōv c̄ōZnZ w̄Ksev aŷsm̄vab K̄ti t̄Q Ges
5. hviv cwiK^vb̄ nvb^vvi ewnb̄t̄K ersj v̄t̄[†] t̄k Zv̄[†] i A%ea Ae^vvb̄ m̄j pKi^{t̄}Y m̄nvqZv Ki^{t̄}Z w̄M̄t̄q MYeÁwB̄ w̄ t̄q̄t̄Q w̄Ksev t̄[†] t̄ki Af̄š̄ti ev evB̄ti t̄^ov c̄ōYw̄ Zfv̄te m̄nvqZv K̄ti t̄Q Ges nvb^vvi ewnb̄t̄K t̄Kv̄b c̄ōZwb̄a `t̄j c̄ōZwb̄aZi K̄ti t̄Qb̄ ev w̄t̄kl D̄t̄īk^o m̄va^{t̄}bi Rb^o cwi Pw̄j Z Dc-wbeŋP̄t̄b Ask M̄ōY K̄ti t̄Q |²³

`vj vj AvB̄biU t̄tki c̄ōq mKj ivR%w̄ZK `j Ges meŋj KZŋ Aw̄fb̄w^v Z nq | GB AvB̄biUi K̄t̄qKw̄ w̄t̄kl w̄ K w̄Qj -

1. I qv̄t̄i^oU QvovB̄ th t̄Kv̄t̄b̄v e^{w3}t̄K t̄M̄ōZvi Kivi t̄ŋt̄ŋ[†] c̄w̄j k Aw̄dm̄v̄t̄ i ŋlgZv c̄ōvb
2. `vj vj msÁvi e^vcK w̄e^vZ
3. c̄ōg Oq gvm Aš̄t̄xY ivLvi t̄ŋt̄ŋ[†] gnKgv g^vw̄R̄t̄÷t̄Ui ŋlgZv c̄ōvb
4. t̄M̄ōZvi KZ ev c̄j vZK e^{w3}t̄ i m̄^oūm̄Ē t̄μvK Kivi Aw̄aKvi
5. Rwigb c̄ōv̄t̄b A^vŋKw̄Z
6. cwiK^vb̄bi t̄c̄m̄t̄W̄U t̄Rb̄t̄ij Bqwnqv Lv̄b Ges c̄āvb wbeŋP̄b Kwgk̄bvi w̄Pvi c̄w̄Z Ave^vŋ m̄v̄Evi KZŋ Dc-wbeŋP̄t̄bi Zdk̄t̄j i t̄c̄ōŋv̄ct̄i t̄Nw̄l Z `ŋaxbZv h̄t̄x vj β̄ cwiK^vb̄ RvZxq cwi l̄t̄ i wbeŋP̄Z Avl qvḡj x̄t̄Mi m̄sm^o m̄^om̄^oc^o ew̄Zj t̄Nv̄lYv K̄ti |

GB Dc-wbeŋP̄t̄b AskM̄ōt̄Yi Rb^o w̄Pw̄yZ `vj vj t̄ i w̄Pvi Ges GZ^o m̄^oūm̄KZ̄ D̄w̄j w̄eZ w̄eavbmḡn^o `ŋfv̄weK w̄bq̄t̄g e^{w3}Z̄μx̄ n̄l qvi w̄el q^ot̄j v RbM̄t̄Yi `w̄ōt̄Z c̄ō_w̄gK D̄t̄ĒR̄bv̄Ki cwi t̄t̄k̄ aiv c̄t̄ōw̄ |²⁴ civax̄t̄ i hv̄t̄Z m̄ōz w̄Pvi nq tmRb^o e^{1/2}eÜz mi Kvi m̄w̄gZ m̄^oū^o m̄t̄Ēj̄l tm mḡt̄qi bvgKiv Zi^oY I c̄ēxb AvB̄bR̄x̄t̄ i w̄Pv̄t̄i i m̄t̄^{1/2} h̄y^o K̄tiwQ̄t̄j b | w̄Zwb̄ m̄w̄eZv i Äb c̄w̄j [Gm Av̄i c̄w̄j b̄t̄g L^vZ] I w̄m̄ivR̄j nK̄t̄K w̄Pd c̄m̄w̄KDUi w̄bh̄y^o K̄tiwQ̄t̄j b | Zv̄[†] i m̄nvqZv Kivi Rb^o w̄Q̄t̄j b Aw̄igbj̄ nK, gvnḡȳj Bmjvg, BmgvBj̄ D̄w̄l^o b mi Kvi I Ave^vŋ I qv̄^oŷ̄ f̄ŋB̄q̄ | Giv cieZŋK̄t̄j A^vUw̄b^ot̄R̄b̄t̄ij I w̄Pvi K n̄t̄q̄w̄t̄j b | c̄w̄j t̄ki w̄WAv̄B̄w̄R̄ b̄j^o Bmjvg w̄Q̄t̄j b c̄āvb Z^o š̄KgŋZŋ |²⁵

1972 m̄t̄j i `vj vj Av̄^ok 26 gvP̄^o1971 t̄^ot̄KB Kiv̄ŋi nevi AvB̄ib̄ w̄b̄t̄^o R̄bv^o v̄Kvq t̄^o ke^vcx̄ `vj vj AvUK Aw̄f̄hv̄b i i^o nq Ges 1973 m̄t̄j i 30 b̄t̄f̄^o ch̄S̄-i v̄R̄v̄Kvi, Av̄j e^o i, Av̄j kv̄gm I kw̄š̄-Kiv̄w̄li t̄gv̄U 37,471 Rb̄t̄K t̄M̄ōZvi Kiv nq | 1971 m̄t̄j i w̄tm̄^o† gvm t̄^ot̄K 1972 m̄t̄j i Gw̄c̄ō gvm ch̄S̄-t̄gv̄U 26,835 Rb̄t̄K cwiK^vb̄ ewnb̄t̄K m̄nvqZv Kivi Rb^o w̄w̄f̄b̄ēch̄ŋq AvUK Kiv nq |

GZme AvBbMZ weavb, Qvo I 9lgZv t l qv mtEjI tMdlZviKZt i gta 1973 mtj i A±vei gvm chS-gvI 2,848wJ gvgj vi wbuE nq | Ecb nqQj 752 Rb | Gi gta 19 Rbi gZi E tNvl Yv Kiv nq | A_ AwfthvMKZ I tMdlZviKZ e w3t i wZb-PZL skB AwfthvM ntZ Ae vnvZ tctqQj | hw I mi Kvi AvBbMZ e e v Zi wSZ Kivi t 73wJ wekl UBejbyj MVb Kti wQj b | Zvi ci I 22 gvtm 2848wJ gvgj vi wePvi KVR mubentj gvtm 130wJ Ges w tb 3-4wJ gvgj vi teuk wePvi wbuE Kiv m e ntq I tVub |²⁶

gvmK wmtbtUi m m tWtgvuU tji GwJvB w t fmbb Kugj I PAMtgi ea fvg t j v t tL 30 Rvbgvwi etj wQj b, 0evsj vt tk cvKewnbxi bksmZv wQj fqven Ges gvbeRwZi BwZnvtm Zvi tKvb bRxi tbB | GB eePZv gvb t i K i bvtKI Qvwtq tMtQ |²⁷ gvmK wmtbtUi Ac i GK m m GWI qvW KtbtwW etj b, gvb t i gw t G ai tYi eePZvi wPŠv AvmtZ cvti G K_v fvetZi Kó nq |²⁸ 5 tde qvwi ZrKvj xb vaxb evsj v tK x QvI msMlg cwi I t i Pvi QvI tbZv Av m g Avāj ie, Avāj Kā jn gvLb, bti Avj g wmi Kx I kvRvnb wmi vR GK hy weewZtZ etj b, tKv t b v tKv t b v gnj Avl qvgx j xM I QvI j xMi bvg fwtzq vj v t i ct q mpcw i k Ki tQ | Zviv Gi wei t x ukq vwi D Pvi Y Kti mKj tK G e vcvti mZK vKvi Avn v b Rvbv |²⁹ Ab w tK vj v t i wePv t i p cZ q e 3 Kti 6 tde qvwi Kj KvZvi we t MW c vti W M d t U k j q t j v t Ki en E g Rb mgv t ek t K D t i k Kti e z e U z etj b, 0hiv MYn Z v Pw j t q t Q Zviv mgM g v b e Zvi wei t x Aciva Kti tQ, G t i 9lgv Ki t j BwZnv m Avgv t K 9lgv Ki te b v |³⁰ cvw k w b ewnbxi mv t GB t t ki wKQz ey x Rix w k q K mnv q Zv Kti b wQj b | Zv t i D t i t k 9 tde qvwi WvKmy Av t q v RZ GK t kv K mfvq evsj v t ki ZrKvj xb i v o c w Z wePvi c w Z Aveymv C t P Š a j x etj b, 0 v j v j w k q K t i i 9lgv Kiv nte b v |³¹

1972 mtj i 17 tde qvwi W. bnxj gv Behntgi mfvwZtZ; evsj v GKvtWng c0z tY GKvtWngi t Š i Y mBvn Dcj t q knx ey x Rix t i wbtq GKwJ Av t j v Pbv mfv Av t q v Rb Kiv nq | GB mfv t t K h v c i v a x t i wePv t i we Rv b v t b n q | mfvq b w d m v Kuei (knx knx j v K v q m v i I knx R u n i i v q n v t b i t e v b) A w f t h v M K t i e t j b,

ey x Rix t i n Z v Z t Š i e v c v t i M v b g j K t K v t b v K v R n q u b | Ae v n Z GB ey x Rix Acni t Y i ay t k x q c i Z w q v k x j t M v o x B b q, we t k x k w 3 i l n v Z i t q t Q | ... Av j e i, Av j k v g m R v Z x q ewnbx t Z i ay Ae v O w j w Q j b v, e v O w j I w Q j | h v i v G L t b v e n v j Z w e q t Z Av t Q | ... m i K v t i i G g b t K v t b v c t q | c t b l q v D w R h v t Z R b M Y w b t k ¼ n t Z c v t i Ges ewk ey x Rix i v l w b i v c t e v a K i t Z c v t i b |³²

wZwb Mfxi Abyvtci mv t etj b, hw Zv bv nq Zvntj Avgiv wbtRivB Avgv t i a y t m i K v i Y n t e v | 0 XvKv wek t e v j t q i w k q K w m i v R j B m j v g t P Š a j x etj b, Aa v c K t i g t a h v i v w b n Z n t q t Q b Z v i v i a y w k q K w n t m t e K Z x w Q t j b b v, Q v I R x e t b l Z v i v w Q t j b D R j | ... Z v i v m e v B w b R e w k t o w e w k o w Q t j b |³³ wePv t i we R w b t q Av i l e 3 e i v t L b, t K. w R. g y v d v, Wv. Gg. G. K v i x I Aa v c K Ave j n w j g c 0 j |

1972 mtj i 19 tde qvwi ZrKvj xb h e t b Z v I g v R e ewnbxi Ab Zg c a v b t Z v d v t q j Avntg wevcAvB c 0 Z w b a t K etj b, 0 v j v j m g R i v l v j v j w n t m t e M Y n t e | ... m K j v j v j t K B a i v n t e Ges Acivtai Rb kw t q v n t e |³⁴ 21 tde qvwi c e t b Q v I j x M Av t q v R Z R b m f v q Z r K v j x b Q v I t b Z v Av m g Ave j ie etj b, 0 c v K e w n b x i v j v j t i i q v i D t v M t b q v n t Q | Av B t b i g v i c i v t P i t N v t i

Gt̄ i i ʔvi D̄t̄ ʔm wbtj RbMY Gt̄ i Qvot̄e bv|³⁵ 23 tdeʔqwi RwiZi RbK etj b, Ōhviv evsj vt̄ ʔk MYnZ̄v Pviy ʔqt̄Q Zvt̄ i wePvi evsj vi gwiJt̄ZB nte|³⁶ 26 tdeʔqwi weicvAvB-Gi m̄t̄½ GK mvʔvrKvt̄i KngDwb ÷ tbZv gwY wmsn etj b, ŌmvgʔR̄evt̄ i ʔvj vj Avj ē i ewnbx t̄ ʔki Af̄š̄i GLbl Avt̄Q| Gt̄ i ʔPviyZ Kiv bv t̄M̄t̄j ʔxzbZvi t̄PZbv wecbont̄e|³⁷ gmvj g t̄ k ʔt̄j vi cōZ ZrKvj xb ci ivōgš̄y Ave ʔm mvgv̄ AvRv̄ AvnYvb Rwb̄t̄q̄Q̄t̄j b ŌBmj vt̄gi bvʔg MYnZ̄v t̄ ʔLqv hvb|³⁸ 1 gvP̄c̄K̄v̄k̄Z GKw̄ weewZ̄t̄Z evsj vt̄ k Kwl Dbq̄b ēvst̄Ki KgP̄vix cwi l̄ ʔvj vj etj ʔPviyZ KgP̄vix̄t̄ i Avi AcmviY ʔwe K̄tib|³⁹ cwiK̄w̄b ewnbxi MYnZ̄vi f̄qvenZv t̄ ʔL diw̄m eʔxR̄xex Avt̄ ʔa gvj ʔiv etj ʔQ̄t̄j b, ʔŌZ̄xq gnv̄h̄t̄x̄i mgq bvr̄wt̄ i bksmZvi w̄b̄ k̄Ō Avmg t̄ ʔLw̄Q| ʔKš̄ GLvbKvi bksmZv Zvi ʔP̄t̄q At̄bK teuk|⁴⁰

1971 mv̄t̄j i w̄w̄t̄m̄ʔ t̄ ʔk h̄yvcivax̄t̄ i weP̄v̄t̄i Rb̄ ʔwe, weewZ̄ l̄ cwi K̄vq cōZ̄tē b c̄K̄v̄k̄ Kiv nq| ʔKš̄ t̄mB ʔwe ev̄evq̄t̄bi Rb̄ Av̄t̄ ʔvj ʔbi m̄f̄cvZ nq 1972 mv̄t̄j i 27 tdeʔqwi | GB w̄ b knx̄ cwi ev̄t̄i i m̄m̄ l̄ m̄k̄x̄j mgv̄t̄Ri tbZe, knx̄ wgbv̄t̄i GK̄T̄ n̄t̄q w̄ḡv̄Q̄j l̄ mgv̄tek K̄t̄i h̄yvcivax̄t̄ i weP̄v̄t̄i i ʔwe Rvbv̄b| Gi ci 17 gvP̄Z̄v̄i Avevi knx̄ wgbv̄t̄i GK̄T̄ nb| GB w̄ ʔb bw̄cdm̄v K̄w̄t̄i i tbZ̄t̄Z̄j knx̄ cwi ev̄t̄i i weʔj̄ä m̄m̄iv evsj v GK̄v̄W̄v̄gi cwi P̄vj K̄ Kexi ʔP̄š̄aj̄xi mf̄vcwZ̄t̄Z̄j eʔxR̄xex̄t̄ i nZ̄vi m̄t̄½ R̄w̄Z̄ Acivax̄t̄ i weP̄v̄t̄i i ʔwe ʔZ̄ t̄K̄ ʔq knx̄ wgbv̄t̄i GK̄w̄ weʔʔv̄f̄ mf̄vi Av̄t̄qv̄Rb K̄tib| D³ mf̄vq w̄ḡv̄j Z̄ n̄l qvi c̄t̄eʔknx̄ cwi ev̄t̄i i m̄m̄iv ivR̄ct̄_ GK̄w̄ weʔʔv̄f̄ w̄ḡv̄Q̄j l̄ K̄tib| t̄mB w̄ḡv̄Q̄t̄j evsj vt̄ ʔki gvbmm̄ʔ eʔxR̄xex nZ̄vi Avi weP̄vi l̄ nZ̄v̄K̄vix̄t̄ i k̄w̄t̄ ʔwe Rwb̄t̄q e³Zv K̄tib teMg w̄j w̄j ʔP̄š̄aj̄x, teMg knx̄ j̄ ʔ K̄vqm̄vi, teMg m̄P̄ v̄ ivqnv̄b, teMg Avj Zvd ḡv̄nḡj, teMg mv̄B̄ j̄ n̄vm̄vb, teMg Avj xg ʔP̄š̄aj̄x, ʔP̄T̄ bw̄v̄q̄K̄v̄ eweZv, teMg kv̄gm̄v̄l̄ b cōj̄ Ges w̄bnZ̄ eʔxR̄xex̄t̄ i weʔʔv̄ä AvZ̄w̄q̄ l̄ w̄c̄q̄Rb| GB weʔʔv̄f̄ mf̄vq mf̄vcwZ̄i f̄vl̄ ʔY Kexi ʔP̄š̄aj̄x etj b, evsj vt̄ ʔki eʔxR̄xex̄t̄ i m̄ȳcwi K̄v̄r̄ Z̄ nZ̄vi R̄t̄b̄ ʔv̄q̄ cōZ̄m̄qv̄k̄x̄j̄ P̄t̄m̄i weP̄vi Kiv bv̄ n̄t̄j MYZ̄š̄i l̄ mḡv̄RZ̄š̄i cōZ̄ōvi Kḡm̄P̄x̄ ē ʔnt̄q hr̄te|⁴¹

Qv̄T̄ ʔbZv Avmg Ave ʔj̄ i e etj b,
eʔxR̄xex nZ̄vi weP̄vi P̄v̄B̄t̄Z̄ AvR̄ mi K̄v̄t̄i i K̄v̄t̄Q̄ ʔwe Rvbv̄t̄Z̄ n̄te ʔKb? evsj vt̄ k̄ mi K̄vi RbM̄t̄Yi mi K̄vi | GUV mi K̄v̄t̄i i B̄ ʔw̄q̄Z̄j̄ l̄ KZ̄ē... w̄bnZ̄ eʔxR̄xex̄iv ʔQ̄t̄j b evsj vt̄ ʔki Agj̄ m̄ʔ ʔ Z̄v̄b Zvt̄ i cwi ev̄i eʔM̄P̄ cv̄t̄k̄ Av̄ḡiv̄l̄ i ʔq̄w̄Q̄|⁴²

Qv̄T̄ BD̄w̄bq̄t̄bi mf̄vcwZ̄ b̄t̄j̄ Bmj v̄ḡ bw̄n̄ etj b,
eʔxR̄xex l̄ MYnZ̄vi Rb̄ ʔv̄q̄ ē i ewnbxi t̄j̄ vt̄ Kiv mgv̄t̄Ri weʔf̄b̄ē ʔi AvZ̄M̄vc̄b K̄t̄i i ʔqt̄Q̄| Gt̄ i L̄ʔR̄ tei K̄t̄i weP̄vi Kivi ēv̄cv̄t̄i evsj vt̄ k̄ mi K̄vi ʔk̄ At̄bK̄ Av̄t̄MB̄ Av̄t̄iv̄ m̄m̄v̄q̄ n̄t̄q DV̄w̄ D̄v̄P̄Z̄ ʔQ̄j̄ |⁴³

ʔmq̄ n̄vm̄vb B̄gv̄g etj b, ŌeʔxR̄xex nZ̄vi t̄cQ̄t̄b̄ ʔLj̄ ʔvi cwiK̄w̄b ewnbx l̄ KL̄v̄Z̄ ē i ewnbx Q̄v̄ov̄l̄ At̄b̄t̄K̄ R̄w̄Z̄ i ʔqt̄Q̄ etj Z̄w̄ cv̄l̄ qv̄ t̄M̄t̄Q̄|⁴⁴ Zvt̄ i GB ʔwei mv̄t̄_ Avi l̄ GK̄v̄Z̄v̄v̄ t̄N̄vl̄ Yv̄ K̄tib, K̄we m̄ȳc̄l̄qv̄ K̄vḡvj̄, K̄we R̄m̄x̄ḡ D̄ ʔxb, Kḡt̄i W̄ Av̄b̄j̄ ḡt̄L̄vc̄v̄v̄q̄, nv̄q̄ ʔvi Av̄t̄bv̄q̄vi L̄vb R̄t̄bv, Av̄n̄mv̄b̄j̄ n̄K, W̄±i Av̄j̄ x̄ nv̄q̄ ʔvi, gv̄R̄n̄vi ʔj̄ Bmj v̄ḡ, W̄v. Ave ʔj̄ ḡvb̄b̄, K̄v̄Rx̄ gḡZv̄ t̄nbv, Ḡn̄t̄Z̄k̄vḡ nv̄q̄ ʔvi ʔP̄š̄aj̄x, W̄v. ē i ʔf̄l̄ v̄R̄v̄ ʔP̄š̄aj̄x, i ʔt̄k̄ L̄vb t̄ḡbb, Av̄j̄ x̄ Av̄K̄m̄v̄, Aāv̄c̄K̄ mb̄R̄x̄ v̄ Lv̄Zb, tevi nv̄b D̄w̄l̄ b̄ L̄vb R̄vn̄v̄xi, k̄l̄ KZ̄ Av̄t̄bv̄q̄vi, Av̄j̄ x̄ b̄K̄x̄ l̄ mf̄vi Av̄n̄v̄q̄K̄ bw̄cdm̄v̄ K̄wei |⁴⁵

Gici wguQj Kti Zviv e½fetb hvb| cãvbgšy tkL gwRej ingv̄tbi mv̄_ t̄ Lv KītZ Pv̄Btj wZwb cŪtg t̄ Lv KītZ ĀKvi Ktib| wguQj Kvixiv e½fetbi dŪtK Aetiva Kti etm cotj ĀtBkŋY ci cãvbgšy Gtm Zv̄t̄ i mv̄_ t̄ Lv Ktib Ges Zv̄t̄ i mv̄_ cãvbgšy DĒB evK̄ weibgg nq| Zv̄t̄ i `wei cwītçŋt̄Z cãvbgšy Zv̄t̄ i Avkjm w̄tq etj b th, wZwb ep̄xR̄xex nZ̄vi Z̄t̄š̄t̄ Rb̄ w̄t̄ R̄ w̄t̄qtQb Ges wZb mBv̄t̄ni ḡtā Zv̄t̄K wītçvŪ©Kivi K_vl etj b| Zte tmB Z̄t̄š̄t̄ djvdj t̄ kev̄mx Rvb̄t̄Z cv̄t̄iwb|⁴⁶ t̄ t̄k w̄d̄t̄i e½eŪztm̄v̄n̄ivl qv̄ P̄D̄`v̄t̄b GK Rbm̄fv̄q etj wQ̄t̄j b,

evsj v̄t̄ t̄k th eeP̄`m̄ji `j w̄b̄w̄P̄t̄i MYnZ̄v̄ P̄v̄j t̄qtQ Zv̄t̄ i w̄P̄vi GLv̄t̄bB n̄t̄e| ...Bbkv Avj w̄ GB gw̄Ūt̄ZB bin̄š̄i K̄t̄ i w̄d̄wīt̄q Avbe| ...Bm̄jv̄t̄gi b̄v̄t̄q Rj v̄ ew̄n̄bx 2 j ŋ b̄v̄ixi Dci cv̄k̄w̄eK AZ̄v̄P̄vi K̄t̄īt̄Q, 30 j ŋ t̄j v̄K̄t̄K nZ̄v̄ K̄t̄īt̄Q, ep̄xR̄xet̄ i t̄P̄vL Z̄t̄j nZ̄v̄ K̄t̄īt̄Q| Avi Zvi mv̄_ āȳsm K̄t̄i t̄M̄t̄Q t̄ t̄ki A_̄%w̄ZK w̄F̄w̄ĒI | ...j̄b̄q̄vi B̄v̄Z̄n̄v̄t̄m eeP̄Z̄vi Ggb b̄w̄Ri t̄b| G MYnZ̄v̄i w̄P̄vi Aek̄B̄ Ab̄j̄ōZ̄ n̄t̄e|⁴⁷

w̄P̄v̄t̄i i `we ax̄t̄i ax̄t̄i teM̄ev̄b n̄t̄Z _v̄t̄K| GgZ̄v̄ēv̄q X̄v̄K̄v̄q mdīiZ̄ f̄v̄īt̄Z̄i Z̄rK̄v̄j x̄b cãvbgw̄š̄y; B̄w̄`iv M̄v̄Ūx 20 gv̄P̄©GK m̄v̄sew̄ K̄ m̄t̄ēš̄j t̄b etj b, MYnZ̄v̄i Rb̄`v̄q̄x ēw̄³̄t̄ i w̄P̄v̄t̄i i `w̄q̄Z̄i evsj v̄t̄ t̄ki mi Kv̄t̄i i |⁴⁸

1972 mv̄t̄j i 29 gv̄P̄©c̄w̄l̄ Kv̄q c̄K̄w̄k̄Z̄ GK c̄ŪZ̄t̄ē`b t̄ t̄K R̄v̄bv̄ hv̄q, 28 gv̄P̄©mi K̄vi c̄w̄K̄`w̄b ew̄n̄bx i `vj v̄j t̄ i w̄P̄v̄t̄i i Rb̄` 73w̄Ū w̄ēt̄k̄l Ūt̄ēȳbv̄j M̄V̄b K̄t̄i b Ges īv̄ōc̄t̄ŋ̄ ḡv̄ḡj v̄ c̄wi P̄v̄j b̄v̄i Rb̄` t̄`ú̄k̄j w̄c̄w̄c̄l w̄b̄t̄q̄v̄M̄ t̄`b| t̄N̄v̄l Ȳv̄q ej v̄ nq, evsj v̄t̄ t̄k̄ MYnZ̄v̄ P̄v̄j v̄t̄b̄v̄i Kv̄t̄R̄ c̄w̄K̄`w̄b mk̄`j; ew̄n̄bx̄i mv̄_ hv̄iv m̄n̄t̄h̄w̄M̄Z̄v̄ K̄t̄īt̄Q Z̄v̄t̄ i w̄P̄vi Z̄j̄w̄š̄Z̄ K̄iv Ges m̄j̄ēP̄vi K̄ivi Rb̄` GB w̄ēt̄k̄l Ūt̄B̄ēȳbv̄j M̄V̄b K̄iv n̄t̄qt̄Q| Av̄B̄b l̄ m̄sm̄`x̄q `B̄t̄i i D̄x̄v̄Z̄ w̄t̄q ev̄mm̄ R̄v̄bv̄q th, MZ̄ 25 R̄v̄b̄ḡv̄w̄i R̄v̄ix̄ K̄iv 1972 mv̄t̄j i evsj v̄t̄ k̄ `vj v̄j Av̄t̄`k̄ Ab̄j̄m̄v̄t̄i Ūt̄B̄ēȳbv̄j M̄w̄Z̄ n̄t̄qt̄Q| me t̄R̄j v̄t̄Z̄B GB Ūt̄B̄ēȳbv̄j M̄w̄Z̄ n̄t̄qt̄Q| K̄t̄q̄K̄w̄Ū t̄R̄j v̄q M̄w̄Z̄ Ūt̄B̄ēȳbv̄t̄j i Z̄w̄j̄ Kv̄; X̄v̄K̄v̄- 11w̄Ū, ḡq̄ḡb̄w̄ms̄n̄- 7w̄Ū, Ūv̄z̄v̄B̄j - 2w̄Ū, d̄w̄i `c̄j - 3w̄Ū , P̄ĀM̄ŋ̄ I c̄v̄ēZ̄` P̄ĀM̄ŋ̄ -6w̄Ū, w̄m̄t̄j Ū - 5w̄Ū , K̄ūḡj v̄- 2w̄Ū, t̄b̄v̄q̄v̄L̄v̄j x̄- 3w̄Ū, īv̄R̄k̄v̄n̄x̄- 2w̄Ū, w̄ b̄v̄R̄c̄j - 2w̄Ū, īs̄c̄j - 4w̄Ū, ē_ov̄- 2w̄Ū, c̄v̄eb̄v̄- 4w̄Ū, h̄t̄k̄vi - 4w̄Ū, K̄ūŋ̄ŋ̄- 2w̄Ū, ev̄t̄K̄iM̄Ā- 6w̄Ū, c̄Ūq̄v̄L̄v̄j x̄- 2w̄Ū|

c̄ŪZ̄v̄Ū Ūt̄B̄ēȳbv̄t̄j i Rb̄` GKR̄b t̄m̄K̄k̄b RR A_ev̄ Av̄Z̄w̄i³ t̄m̄k̄b RR A_ev̄ GKR̄b m̄n̄K̄w̄i t̄m̄k̄b RR _v̄K̄vi w̄eav̄b K̄iv nq| c̄w̄j̄ t̄ki Dci m̄w̄ēR̄ `w̄q̄Z̄i l̄ ŋ̄ḡZ̄v̄ Ac̄P̄ K̄iv n̄t̄q̄w̄j̄ | w̄K̄š̄' Ams̄M̄w̄Z̄ Ges Ac̄ŪZ̄j̄ c̄w̄j̄ k̄ KḡR̄Z̄ŋ̄` i c̄t̄ŋ̄ m̄p̄z̄Z̄`š̄-K̄t̄i c̄Ȳŋ̄ P̄v̄R̄ŋ̄K̄Ū c̄ŋ̄q̄b l̄ `w̄l̄j̄ K̄iv n̄t̄q̄ c̄t̄ōw̄ŋ̄t̄j̄ v̄`j̄f̄n̄ Ges GK̄w̄Ū S̄p̄K̄c̄Ȳ©K̄ivR̄| `t̄v̄ō`ḡš̄ȳj̄ t̄q̄ w̄K̄Oz̄ Aw̄f̄t̄h̄w̄M̄ R̄gv̄ nq th, c̄w̄j̄ t̄ki t̄j̄ v̄t̄K̄iv `vj v̄j t̄ i t̄M̄ŋ̄Z̄v̄t̄i i `w̄q̄Z̄i L̄p̄ GK̄Ūv̄ Z̄v̄i Z̄, `ŋ̄ l̄ Av̄š̄w̄i K̄Z̄v̄i m̄t̄½̄ Kīt̄Q̄ b̄v̄| Ggb̄l̄ Aw̄f̄t̄h̄w̄M̄ cv̄l̄ qv̄ hv̄q th, Z̄viv `vj v̄j t̄ i c̄w̄j̄ t̄q̄ t̄t̄Z̄ c̄Ū`ŋ̄ ev̄ c̄t̄iv̄ŋ̄ m̄v̄n̄v̄h̄` K̄t̄īt̄Q̄| w̄K̄š̄' `vj v̄j Av̄B̄t̄b̄ `vj v̄j t̄ i t̄M̄ŋ̄Z̄v̄i Ges Z̄v̄t̄ i wei`t̄x̄ h̄t̄_ v̄ch̄j̄³ ē`ē`v̄ M̄ŋ̄t̄Ȳ c̄w̄j̄ k̄ivB̄ w̄Q̄t̄j̄ b̄ ḡj̄ KḡR̄Z̄ŋ̄ c̄w̄j̄ k̄ KḡR̄Z̄ŋ̄ v̄ Z̄v̄t̄ i `w̄q̄Z̄i c̄w̄j̄ t̄b̄ t̄Z̄gb̄ m̄t̄P̄ó̄ b̄v̄ n̄l̄ qv̄q̄ ḡn̄K̄gv̄ ḡw̄m̄R̄t̄÷̄t̄Ūi w̄b̄K̄Ū Aw̄f̄t̄h̄w̄M̄ `v̄t̄q̄i Ges Aw̄f̄t̄h̄w̄M̄ m̄s̄m̄v̄š̄-Z̄t̄š̄t̄ ŋ̄ḡZ̄v̄ t̄ l̄ qv̄ nq| w̄K̄š̄' Z̄v̄i c̄i l̄ Aē`v̄i t̄Z̄gb̄ Db̄w̄Z̄ nq̄w̄b̄|

26 Ḡw̄c̄j̄) t̄÷Ūm̄ḡ`v̄b̄ c̄w̄l̄ K̄vi mv̄_ GK m̄v̄ŋ̄v̄r̄K̄v̄t̄i e½eŪz̄et̄j̄ b, ōhv̄iv MYnZ̄v̄ K̄t̄īt̄Q̄ Z̄v̄t̄ i Gi c̄w̄i Ȳw̄Z̄ t̄ t̄K̄ t̄i n̄v̄B̄ t̄`qv̄ hv̄q b̄v̄| Gi v̄ Avḡv̄i 30 j ŋ̄ ḡv̄b̄j̄ t̄K̄ nZ̄v̄ K̄t̄īt̄Q̄| Ḡt̄ i ŋ̄ḡv̄ Kīt̄j̄ f̄w̄ēl̄`Z̄ eskai MY Ges w̄ēk̄ŋ̄ḡv̄R̄ Avḡv̄t̄ i ŋ̄ḡv̄ Kīteb̄ b̄v̄|⁴⁹ c̄w̄K̄`w̄b̄ h̄ȳk̄v̄c̄i v̄ax Ges Z̄v̄t̄ i Ḡt̄ k̄x̄q

t`vmit`i wePvt`i Rb` t`tk Ges t`tki evBti e`vcK Avtj vPbv`i` nq| tmB Ae`vq 1972 mvtj i 6 Rb Kqvj vj vgc`i Pvi w`tbi ivotq mdi tktl evsj vt`tki ZrKvj xb ci ivotq`si Ave`yn mvgv` AvRv` msvew` Kt`i c`Kk` Revte etj b, OgubeZmetivax Acivtai o`vtq Avfhy` cwk`wb h`kew` t`i wePvi AvSR`ZK AvBb Abhmq I c`Kv`fite AbjoZ nte|... h`kew` t`i wePvi w`MwMi B`i`i` nte| Zvt`i weit`x gvgjv`uo Kivtbn t`Q|⁵⁰ wePvt`i `we hLb tRvi`vi nq ZLb ci ivotq`si W. Kvgvj tnv`tbl tNvl Yv Kti`Q`j b th, MYnZ`vi wePvi evsj vt`tkB nte|⁵¹

1972 mvtj i 16 Rj vB `wbK evsj vq c`KwKZ GK weewZ t`tK Rvbn hvq, evsj vt`k b`vkbvj Avl qvgx cwmUP (b`vc) mfvwZ Aa`vcK tgvRvddi Avng` etj b, GUv AZ`S`-`tLRbK I D`tMRbK th mgvtRi wKQzmsL`K kxl`vbxq e`w` cwk`vbx`vj vj t`i i`v Kti`Qb| GtZ wKQzmsL`K Gg.wc.G I Rb`bZvl i`tqtQb-G g`tg`wefb`Gj vKv t`tK Lei cvl qv hv`Q etj I wZwb weewZtZ D`tj Ktib| wefbaetRjv t`tK AwfthvM Kiv n`Q th, `vj vj xi`vtq tM`ZviKZ A`tbtKB kxl`vbxq e`w` t`i Zv`t`i dtj gw` tctq hv`Q| `vj vj AvB`bi wKQzmxgve`xZv wQj hvi dtj A`tK Acivax Qvov tctq hwwQj Ges A`tbtKi Acivtai Zj bvq kw`+ cwi gvY wQj Kg| 1 AvM`- Avl qvgxj xtMi mvsMwvK Kwglu i`evtK `vj vj AvBb m`stkvb Kti `vj vj t`i `i` E` t`qvi ct`gZ c`KvK Kiv nq| evsj vt`k Avl qvgxj xM mvsMwvK Kwglu ewaZ mfvq `vj vj AvB`bi Dci `xN`Avtj vPbv Kiv nq| Avtj vPbvq AskM`hYKvix mKj m`m`B GB AvB`bi m`stkva Ges Acivax t`i `i` E` c`v`tbi ct`gZ c`KvK Ktib| GtZ `vj vj AvBb m`stkvb Kti `vj vj t`i c`Kv`k` wj Kti nZ`v Kivi weavb m`sthr`tbi I `vex Rvbtbv nq|⁵²

AvSR`ZKfvteI evsj vt`tk msMwZ MYnZ`vi wePvt`i `vex D`tVwQj | 1972 mvtj AvSR`ZK Rvi m`st`b ivq w`tq`Qj Ovsj vt`tki MYnZ`vi Rb` `vqx e`w` t`i kw`-nl qv DvPZ|⁵³ h`k tkl nl qvi ci h`k weaY`-`vZM`-gvb| t`i mnvbfwZ Rvbevi Rb` eww`R; t`tK huiv evsj t`tk Gtmi`Q`j b Zvivi we`kl U`Bep`vtj i gva`tg h`vcivax`i wePvt`i K`v etj b| BUwvj i wjv`tbi KvQvKwQ tej wRi tZ AvSR`ZK AvBb m`st`j t`b Aciva AvB`b L`vZbvq RjwMY gZ c`KvK Ktib th, th`tnZi evsj vt`tk MYnZ`v Pjv`t`bv n`tqtQ, Kv`RB MYnZ`vi Rb` `vqx e`w` t`i AvSR`ZK AvB`b wePvi Kti kw`-weavb Ki tZ nte|⁵⁴ RwiZmsN gvbewakvi Kwgl`tbi GK c`v`te evsj vt`tk GKvE`ti msNwZ MYnZ`v, h`vciva I gubeZmetivax Acivtai wePvi Kivi I ci `i`Zi t`l qv nq| 1973 mvtj i gvP` tR`bvfq Kwgl`tbi 29Zg Awatektbi c`v`te ejv nq,

th nvrvi nvrvi evOwvj w`h`Zb Kt`g h`syv t`vM Kti`Q, w`h`Ztbi hvi c`v` nwi`tqtQ, Zvt`i jvL jvL weaev`g I GuZg m`st`b Ges hvi t`tP tM`Q Zvt`i GUv Avkv Kivi Awakvi i`tqtQ th, hvi Gme NY` Acivtai Rb` `vqx Ziv thb wePvi t`tK ti nVb bv cuq| o` c`v`te i ZZxq Abt`Q` ejv nq, Othme tj vK MYnZ`v, h`vciva I gubeZmetivax Aciva, m`cwi Kw` Z nZ`v, al` I AvM`st`hMmn gviZ`K Aciva Kti`Q etj c`v`Y AvtQ Zvt`i wePvi Kivi Awakvi I KZ` evsj vt`tki i`tqtQ|⁵⁵

1972 mvtj i `vj vj Aa`vt`tki gva`tg miv`t`tk th 73wU U`Beybvj MvB Kiv nq tm U`Beybvj `tj vtZ gZi` E`mn wefbaetgqvt` `vj vj t`i `wE`Z Kiv nq| c`g gZi` E` t`l qv nq Kw`qvi ivRvKvi wPKb Avj xtK| Kw`qvi w`gi c`t`i R`%K BqvRDw` b`K wj Kti nZ`vi `vtq Kw`qvi tRjv I `vqiv RR I t`ukvj Av`vj tZi wePvi K i ex`a Kgvi wek`ym wPKb Avj xtK gZi` E` c`v`b Ktib| wPKb

Avj x Awicj Kij Avctj U UBejbj ZvtK gZi` tEi cwi etZ` hve 3/4 xeb Kvi v` E c0 vb Kti b | wPKb Avj xmn gZi` E c0B Avmgxi msL`v c0q 18Rb | UBejbj hve 3/4 xeb Kvi v` E mn wef b0et gqv` ` Evt` k c0 vb Kti b | ` wEz` i gta` Wv. G Gg gwj K gSjmfvi cZgSj tgvkvi d tntmb | itqtQb | 1972 mvj t` tK 1973 mvj i 30 btf` mavi Y fgv tNl Yvi ce` chS-eu i` ZcY` gvgj vi wePvi Kti | UBejbj epx` Rxex nZ`v gvgj vq Awfhy` Avmgx` i gta` mvsew` K, mwnwZ` K knx` j Kqvqvi nZ`v gvgj v, wK` W. Avej Kij vq AvRv` nZ`v gvgj v, wek0 mvsew` K weewm msev` `vZv wBvRv` b Avng` nZ`v gvgj vmn Ab`vb` gvgj vq Awfhy` Avj e` i, ivRvKvi t` i ` E c0 vb Kti b |⁵⁶ `vj vj gvgj vi i` ZcY` wKQz ivq m` ut` K` cwil Kvq cKwikZ c0Zte` b wbtg0` l qv ntj v:

`vj vj wePv` i c0g ivq ivRvKvi wPKb Avj xi dumi wbt` R
Kiv0qvi `vqiv RR l wek0 UBejbj i m` m` i ex` Kgvi wek0m Avmgx wPKb Avj xK 1972 mvj i evsj vt` k `vj vj Avt` tki 11(K) avivi mvj_ MwZ tdSR` vix AvB`bi 302 aviv gZ gZj` E c0 vb Kti b | gvgj vi weeiY t` tK Rvbn hvq, wgi cji M0tgi Awaevmx wPKb Avj x `Lj` vi Avgtj ivRvKvi ewnbx` Z fwZ` nq Ges nZ`v, j y, AvM0st` hM l gunj vt` i kxj` Zvnbvi KvR AskM0y Kti | MYnZ`v l Ab`vb` ait` Yi Acivagj K KvR tm m0uqfvte cvKewnbxi `vj vj Kti | Ave` j Md` i Kb`v `j vj x teMgt` K AcniY Kitz wM` q evavc0B ntj wPKb Avj x BqvRD` b bvtg GK e` w` tK ivB`tdj w` tq `vj Kti nZ`v Kti | RR Avmgx wPKb Avj xK t` vl x mve` -Kti b Ges dumi uKg t` b |⁵⁷

`vj vj nvRx AvwKtj i Rwi gvbn 6 gym mktg Kvi v` E
Xivki Ab`Zg mnKvix tmkb RR Gg. G. gvgj mgstq MwZ UBejbj teAvBwb tNl Z tbRvtg Bmj vq cvwP` tKv va` K l XvKvi Ab`Zg e` emvq nvRx tgvnv` \$ AvwKtj K cvwK` vb `Lj` vi ewnbxi `vj vj etj t` vl x mve` -Kti Qq gym mktg Kvi v` E l Pvi nvRvi UvKv Rwi gvbn Kti b | mi Kvi ct` i Awf` hvM ej v nq, evsj vt` tki Rb mavi Y hLb Rb` fvgi gy` i Rb` GK i` 3` q` x msM0tg AeZxY` ZLb nvRx AvwKtj cvK `Lj` vi ewnbxi mwnv` vt` MZ eQi btf` mavi gvtm c0t` wK cwil t` i Dcwbef` tb AskM0y Kti | ZvB mi Kvi ZvtK `vj vj AvB`b kw` t` Rb` wePv` i e` v` Kti |⁵⁸

knx` j Kqvqvi nZ`v gvgj v: RvqvZ tbZv Lv` t` tki 7 eQi mktg Kvi v` E l `k nvRvi UvKv Rwi gvbn
1972 mvj i 17 Rj vB XivKv cAg t` ukvj UBejbj i t` ukvj RR Gd. i ngvb cvK nvbn` vi ewnbxi t` vmi Avj -e` i ewnbx KZ` epx` Rxex wbab gvgj vq c0` vZ mwnwZ` K l mvsew` K knx` j Kqvqvi nZ`v gvgj vi ivq c0 vb Kti teAvBbx RvgvZ Bmj vqxi teZbfy` ` dZi m` uv` K G. we. Gg. Ave` j Lv` t` Kt` K t` vl x mve` -Kti mvZ eQi mktg Kvi v` E l `knvRvi UvKv Rwi gvbn Ab` vtq Avi l GK eQi mktg Kvi v` E `vb Kti b | Avmgx` K evsj vt` k ` E wai 16bs aviv l `vj vj Avt` tki w0Zxq Zdv` t` i KwZcq Abt` Q` Ab` hvq t` vl x mve` -Kti ` E c0 vb Kti b | ivtq ej v nq, Avmgx nZ`v Kivi Rb` cvK ewnbxi `vj vj wnt` te knx` j Kqvqvi t` K AcniY Kti b | wZwb cZ` q l ctiv` fvt` `Lj` vi cvK nvbn` vi ewnbxi A` ea `Lj Kv` qg ivLvi Rb` Zvt` i mg` l mwnv` Kti b | Zvi wei` t` x Avi l Awf` hvM ej v nq th, 1971 mvj i 14 wM` t` m` Avmgx 4-5 Rb Avj -e` i m` m` mvj_ wbtq wbnZ knx` j Kqvqvi i ewoi ` i Rv t` t` t` Zti X` K t` vZvi GKw Ni t` t` K gi` ut` K ati wbtq hvq

nZiv Kivi Dfifk | Avmgxt i nvZ t÷bMvb, wi fj fvi BZw A;uQj Ges emoi gvnj viv wPrKvi Kti evav w tj avov w tq tdtj t lqv nq | ZLb Kvi wdD ej er uQj | t k kI gyb nevi ci eu Zj wKx Kivi ci gi utgi jvk cvlqv hvqwb | 20 wWtmst ubvq GRvni vtqi Kiv nq Ges cieZP mgdq tMvtq v cvj k Avmgxi wei tx PvRRxU wLj Kti | gvgj wU mi Kvi ctqj wmbqi t ukvj wCwC L v Kvi gvneq tnvmb I Avmgx ctqj A wWtfvK U Gg. Gg. mvdKvZ tnvmb cwi Pvj bv Kti b |⁵⁹

W±i AvRv nZiv gvgj vi ivq: Awfhy³ wZb e w³ gZi tE wEZ

XvKvi cUg Av vj tzi G wWkbvj tmkb RR amq wmvRyil b Avntgt i tbZtZ; MwZ wtkl Av vj Z wnkó MwYwZK W. Gg G tK AvRv tK AcniY ceR nZivq mrvh Kivi vtq Awfhy³ wZb e w³ i cUz KtKB Av vj Z gZi tE cUvb Ktib | tCmtWwU vj vj Av k I evsj vt k tE wmai 302 I 109 aviv Abhvqx Zvt i gZi tE t qv nq | gvgj vi weeiY t tK Rvbn hvq, 15 wWtmst t k kI gyb nevi AvtMi w b mKvtj XvKvi AwRgcj v vqiv kixtdi feb t tK KtqKRb Avje tti t jvK tRvi cR W. AvRv tK AcniY Kti | D³ vqiv kixtdi ewmv v Rvvtqi Avj e i ewnbxtK Zui ewmv t wL tq t q | 18 wWtmst ivtqi evRvi ea fmg t tK W. AvRvt i jvk D xvi Kiv nq |⁶⁰

vj vj AvBtb Awfhy³ Lj vi Avgtj i gSx Rimg Dwil tbi hve 3/4 xeb Kivi tE

XvKvi B bst wtkl U Bejbtj i wPvi K amq wmvRyil b Avntgt Wv. gvtj K gwsmfvi AvBb I cvj qgU dZti i gSx Rimg Dwil b Avng tK hve 3/4 xeb Kivi tE wEZ Kti b | gvgj vi weeiY t tK Rvbn hvq, Avmgx GB t k tK cwk wwb kumbvaxtb ivLvi Rb eeP cwk wwb ewnbxtK mrvh I mrvqZv cUvb Ktib | wZwb evsj vt tki vaxbZv msMtgi wei tx ev vj xt i t cvBqv Zj evi Ges tmB msMtgtK bmv r Kivi evi Rb wewfba vtb mfv mvgwZ Kivi qvtQb Ges e³ Zv w qv evsj vt k mi Kvti i wei tx AmtSH I Nyvi mAvi Ktib | wZwb gwsmfvi wVK Kti evsj vt tki mg R wektv vj q wK Kti i wei tx kw g j K e e v MhY Kivi Rb cwi Kibv MhY Ktib Ges ivRvKv t i msL v 10 j t q DbwZ Kivi wmv s tbb | wZwb wbnZ ivRvKv t i cwi evi etMP gta Lvm Rug weZi tYi e e v Ktib |⁶¹

RvgvtqZ Bmj vgx tbZv gl j vbn BDmtdi hve 3/4 xeb Kivi tE

XvKvi wZb bst t ukvj RR Gm. we. eoqv teAvBbx tNwll Z RvgvtqZ Bmj vgx i tbZv I Wvt gvtj K gSx cwi t i mvtK ivR v gSx gl j vbn G. tK.Gg. BDmtdi vj wj gvgj vq AvmgxtK Lj vi ewnbxi mvt mnthwMZv Kivi vtq hve 3/4 xeb Kivi tE wEZ Kti b |⁶²

nZiv, j j I vj vj x gvgj vq Kvgj w wtkl U Bejbtj 41 eQi mktg Kivi tE w tqtQb

Kvgj w AwZwi³ vqiv RR I 2bs wtkl U Bejbtj i RR KvRx ewki Dwil b t ex vi v bvi Rvdi MÄ Mtgi KL vZ vj vj Avaj nwdRtK wewfba evivq me qvU 41 eQt i Kivi tE w tqtQb | gvbbxq Av vj Z evsj vt k tdSR w w wmai 302, 109 avivi mvt evsj vt tki vj vj wPvi wtkl U Bejbtj Av k 1972 Ges 2bs we Abt Qt i Ges 11 (G) Dcavi vq t v l x mve Kti mktg hve 3/4 xeb Kivi tEi Av k t b | gvgj vi weeiY t tK Rvbn hvq, Avmgx Ave j nwdR KtqK Rb cvK tmbvmn

gvgj vi ev`x Bqvmv wgvvi evoxZ XfK ,wj KiTj Zvi fwmMbv kvn Avj g wbnZ I Zvi tevb nwgj gv LvZb cvtq ,wj we`x nb| Gici Avmvgx Zv`i emiofZ fvsPi Kti `Yq UvKv cqmv wbtq hvq|⁶³

`vj vj xi `vtq tgSj fxeRvfi GKRTbi hve3/4xeb Kviv`E

wntj tui 1bs wefkl Av`vj tzi RR guZDi ingvb Lvb cvK nrbv`vi ewnbxi mvf_ thvMvRm Ges wZbRb cj xej kvj-Zvrvbi AvfthvM tgSj fxeRvfi i `xNj KvRxi R%bK Avm` Avj xfK hve3/4xeb Kviv`fE `wEZ Ges GK nrRvi UvKv Rwi gvbv Ktib| Rwi gvbvi UvKv c0vfb e`_ntj Zvfk Avtiv GK eQi mktg Kviv`E ffwM Kitz nte| gvgj vi weei Y t_fK Rvbv hvq, Avm` Avj x 1971 mvTj i tg gvfm cvk`wb tmbv`i wbtq `xNj KvRx M0tg gwnj v`i Dci cvkueK AZ`vPvi Pvj vq| Zviv wj uc weie, Avfbvqviv LvZb Ges Aci GK gwnj vi Dci AZ`vPvi Pwj tqtQ etj AvfthvM cvl qv hvq|⁶⁴

kwS-KvgwUj m`tm`i hve3/4xeb

XvKvi 6bs wefkl U0BejvTj i RR Rbve tgv`vK Avntg` tPšajx gwmbKMÄ kwS-KvgwUj m`m` bqb wgvqfK cvKewnbxi m1/2 `vj vj xi Rb` t`vlx mve`-Kti hve3/4xeb Kviv`E c0vb Ktib|⁶⁵

gvbi tPšajx AcniY gvgj vq `B Rfbi hve3/4xeb Kviv`E

evsj v`tki cL`vZ wkvme` I ejxRvex Aa`vcK gvbi tPšajxAcniY Kivi `vtq t`vlx mve`-Kti 30 Rb XvKvi GKwU t`ukvj U0BejvTj i RR Gg.G Mdi Avmvgx Rwgj I i`d Rvgj Ges Lwj` Avntg`fK hve3/4xeb Kviv`E c0vb Ktib| RR `Ev`k c0vb Kti Dfj E-Ktib th, Zv`i eqm Kg wefePbv Kti hve3/4xeb Kviv`E c0vb Kiv nqtQ| gvgj vi weei Y t_fK Rvbv hvq, 1971 mvTj i 14 wvfm`f` faxZv hf`xi mgq G Avmvgxiv Aci 5Rb mnthvMx Avj e`i I ivRvKvifK mvf_ Kti 12Uvi mgq Aa`vcK gvbi tPšajxi tmU0j tivfWi evmvq hvq| Zviv wctU t`bMvb aTi ej ceR Zvfk MwofZ DVfZ eva` Kti | Gi ci Zui Avi tKvfbv tLuR cvl qv hvq w|⁶⁶

w`bvRcfi `vj vj AvBtb 3 e`w3i mktg Kviv`E

w`bvRcfi i 1bs t`ukvj U0BejvTj i RR Rbve Gg, G. Avn` 3Rb ivRvKvifK `vj vj x AvBtb kw`-c0vb Ktib| Zv`i gta` 1Rbtk 14 eQi Ges Aci 2Rbtk 3eQti i mktg Kviv`fEi Av`k t`b| w`bvRcfi i exiMÄ `vbvi cPqv Avj x, Rvte` Avj x I BqvKæ Avj x `Lj`vi cvk`wb ewnbxi Aaxtb ivRvKvi wntmte gw3hf`x `Lj`vi ewnbxifK mwuq mnthvMZv Kti |⁶⁷

AvšRwZK Acivamgn (U0BejvTj m) AvBb 1973

j qj j qj knx`i c0Yi weibgtq Ges AMwYZ bi-bvix, wki, ex-exv A`f Avej ex enbZvi bvbwea Z`vM wZwZ`vi gva`tg evsj v`tki weRq AwRZ nqtQ| G weRtqi Rb` hviv c0Y w`tq knx` nqtQb, Zviv QrovI AmsL` bi-bvix, hfK-hfZx cvk`wb nrbv`vi ewnbx I Zv`i Gf`kxq t`vmit`i kvixwi K I gvbmK AZ`vPvi wbhwZZ nqtQb| AvšRwZK Acivamgn AvBb m`utK`I qwj Di ingvb AvšRwZK Aciva U0BejvTj AvBtbi mswfjB BwZvnm M0š` tj tLb, 1972 mvTj i 3 Rj vB fvi Z I cvk`vbi gta` mi Kvi c0vb chf`q wgvj v Pw3 nl qvi ciB e`zeUz Abv`eb Kti wTj b th, hfvcivaxi

nqtZv AvBtbi duK w`tq tei ntq thZ cvti | ZvQvov `vj vj AvBtb 071 Gi MYnZ`v, gvbeZvi wei`tx Aciva I hkvaciva wePvtii KZ,tjv ev`e mgm`v uQj | G cwi tct`tZ vZwb ci ivog`sx Ave`yn mvgv` AvRv` I AvBg`sx Kvgvj tnv`mbtK vbt`R t`b hkvaciva wePvtii Rb` mg`tqvc`thvMx GKw AvBtbi Lmov KitZ | Zvt`i vZwb etj uQtj b, ucwK`wb hkvacivax Ges Zvt`i mnvqK kw³ hviv cwk`wb Avig`fK mn`thvMvZv Kti uQj, Zvt`i c0Z`KtKB wePvtii Avl Zvq AvbtZ nte |⁶⁸

gy³ht`xi mgq AvSR`KZK MYgva`tg cKwKZ msev` I cwk`wb `vjjc`fI evsj vt`tki wei`tx cwk`wb evnxbi msNwUZ Acivtai mZ`Zv ugtj | gwK`B hv³ivto`i `vjjc`fI Gi mZ`Zv ugtj | AvSR`KZK AvBtbi RbK utMv tM`mqm vbt`RI gtb Ktib, tRtbfv Kbtfbk`tb ewY` Acivtai Rb` Acivaxi wei`tx kw`l c0`vvi Avakvi vbm`pxZ RbtMv`xi AvtQ | Gt`f`fI vbm`pxZ e`w³ ev ivo` wePvi `we KitZ cvti | Gme weZt`K` Kvi`Y `vaxbZvi cici `vbxq `vj vj t`i wePvtii Rb` 73wU UtBejbj MVb Kitj I AvSR`KZK AvBtbi e`vL`v I AvSR`KZK Pvc `vaxbZvi c0q t`o eQi ci 1973 mtj hkvacivax`i wePvtii Rb` UtBejbj MVb Kiv nq |

hkvacivax`i wePvtii Rb` AvSR`KZK UtBejbj MVtbi t`f`fI wKQlv vej`nq | Gi wCQtb Avil wKQzKvi Y uQj | wePvi et`Ui Rb` cwk`wb hZUv KY`wZK ZrciZv Pvj vtZ m`f`g ntqtQ bebx I hkv`eaY`I evsj vt`k KY`wZK wgtb tmf`vte `vZv I ZrciZv t`LvZ cvtiwb | hkv`ew` BmjwU cwk`wb tctm`WU Rj wdKvi Avj x f`Avi Rb` Aw`Zi I wUtK `vKvi Bmj uQj | Kvi Y hkv`ew` t`i ga` 60,000 Rb uQj cv`Awe | cwk`wb ivRbxwZ I tmbvewnbx`Z cv`Awe t`i c0`avb `vKvq hkv`ew` gy³ i e`vcvti Zui miKvti Dci e`vcK Pvc uQj | Zvt`i gy³ I cwi evit`K mnv`th`i Rb` Znvej Ges fvBm tctm`WU bj`j AvigbtK mfvcwZ Kti GKw D`P`f`gZv m`ub`eKvgwU MVb Kiv nq | GB KwguU`Z 5 Rtbi gta` 2Rb uQtj b evOvj x | Gi gva`tg ewn`ek`fK f`Av GB aviyv t`qvi tPov Ktib th, evOvj tbZe` I hkv`ew` t`i gy³ i e`vcvti tmv`Pvi |

cwk`wb miKvi `i` t`tKB evsj vt`tki hkvacivax`i wePvtii vetiwaZv Kti | f`Av gtb Ktib GB wePvi c0`uqv AvBbMZ I ivR`wZKfvte Ges tmB mtv` `bvZKfvteI fj c``f`c | vZwb ugwK t`b th, evsj vt`k wePvi eU bv Kitj cwk`wb AvUK 4 j`f` evOvj i tKvb vbi vc`Evi vbo`qZv vZwb w`tZ cviteb bv | GgbwK KtqKRtbi wePvtii ugwK t`b | GQvovl cwk`wb KY`wZKfvte Avtiv GKw c``f`c tbq | cwk`wb cPvi Kti cwk`wb evnxb th`tnZy fvi Zvq evnxbi KvtQ AvZ`mgc` Kti tQ tm`tnZv evsj vt`k fvi Z th` Kgv`Ui aviyv wK bq | hw` I evsj vt`k miKvi c0`g t`tKB cwk`wb gtbvfvte vetiwaZv Kti th` Kgv`Ei aviyv c0`Zovi tPov Pjvq | tRbtij vqvrX I ivl digvb Avj xmn thme cwk`wb mvgwi K Awdmvi iv eB vj tL`Qb Zvivi th` evnxbi ct`f`i Ktib | Zte f`Av mgv`stq ev`eZv Dcj wa Kti GKv`Eti i cwk`wb evnxbi hviv evovevno Kti tQ Zvt`i cwk`wb gvwU`Z wePvtii c0`le t`b | f`Av vbt`R Ges Zvi g`st`i AtbtK wevfbet`tk mdiKvtj hkv`ew` t`i gy³ i e`vcvti t`k,tjvi n``f`c Kvgbv Ktib | Zvt`i GB ZrciZvi Leti fvi Z `uo Rvmtq t`q hkv`ew` Bmj`Z evsj vt`k GKw c`f` Ges ew` t`i wePvtii Rb` evsj vt`tki KvtQ n`v`li Kiv nte | 1971 mtj i 16 wWt`m` cwk`wb miKvti i wntme gtZ 91,401 Rb Ges fvi Z miKvti i wntme gtZ 91,634 Rb th` evnxbi KvtQ AvZ`mgc` Kti | Gt`i gta` mvgwi K I Avav mvgwi K evnxbi m`m`

Ges Zv̄t̄ i tcvl̄ uQj 74856 Rb | evKx 16545 Rb uQj temvgwi K m̄m̄ Ges Zv̄t̄ i tcvl̄ | AvKUKZt̄ i gtā 650 Rb uQj evOvj |⁶⁹

ˆaxbZvi ci w̄bivcEvi Rb̄ cwk̄-ˆwb ew̄ ˆmb̄t̄ i fvi t̄Z cvVt̄bv nq | w̄KŠ̄ weŋ̄ä evOvj iv cŰg t̄t̄KB Zv̄t̄ i wePv̄t̄i Rb̄ t̄mv̄Pvi uQj | wePvi eŋ̄Üi Rb̄ cwk̄-ˆt̄bi t̄cŰm̄t̄Wu I gš̄yeM̄Zv̄t̄ i w̄ḡt̄ k̄, t̄j v̄ ägY K̄t̄i evsj̄v̄t̄ k̄t̄K̄ ˆx̄k̄w̄Z I mnvqZv bv t̄qvi Rb̄ ZrciZv Pvj̄v̄Z ˆv̄t̄Kb | ˆvj̄ v̄j̄ t̄ i wePv̄t̄i cvk̄vcwk̄ cwk̄-ˆwb h̄ȳvcivax̄t̄ i wePv̄t̄i Rb̄ e/zeÜz̄ p Aeˆvb tbb | 1972 m̄t̄j̄ i 10 Guc̄j̄ MYcwi t̄t̄ i fvl̄t̄ȳ w̄Zwb et̄j̄ b, Øh̄viv RNb̄ h̄ȳvcivax̄, h̄viv GB t̄t̄k̄ cvk̄weK AZ̄v̄Pvi K̄t̄i t̄Q, j̄j̄ K̄t̄i t̄Q, Avš̄R̄w̄ZK AvBb Ab̄j̄m̄v̄t̄i Zv̄t̄ i wePvi h̄ȳvcivax̄ w̄t̄m̄te n̄te |⁷⁰ e/zeÜz̄ I Zwi gš̄t̄ i h̄ȳvcivax̄ m̄æú̄t̄K̄K̄t̄Vi ḡt̄bv̄fve ˆv̄Kv m̄t̄Ej̄l 1973 m̄j̄ chŠ̄i AvBb cŋ̄qb Kiv hv̄qwb |

evsj̄v̄t̄ k̄ mi Kvi 91000 Rb h̄ȳew̄ t̄ i wePv̄t̄i eˆvcv̄t̄i R̄uUj̄ Zv Dc̄j̄ w̄ä K̄t̄i 1972 m̄t̄j̄ i gvSv̄gws̄ w̄KQz̄ cˆt̄ŋ̄c M̄h̄Y K̄t̄i | cwk̄-ˆwb h̄ȳvcivax̄t̄ i msL̄v̄ 1500 R̄t̄b K̄w̄gt̄q Avbv nq | 1972 m̄t̄j̄ i 14 tg ḡw̄K̄B h̄ȳˆiv̄t̄oŋ̄ Ḡw̄em̄ w̄Uv̄f̄t̄K̄ cŰĒ m̄v̄ŋ̄v̄r̄K̄v̄t̄i e/zeÜz̄ et̄j̄ b, Z̄ t̄š̄li ci h̄ȳvcivax̄t̄ i msL̄v̄ 1400 w̄Ksev 1000 Rb n̄t̄Z cv̄t̄i | Ggb Kx 500 R̄t̄bl t̄bt̄g Avm̄t̄Z cv̄t̄i | tg ḡv̄m̄ ˆv̄v̄oŋ̄š̄ȳ Aveˆj̄ ḡvb̄b Rvb̄vb, Rj̄ v̄B ḡv̄m̄ t̄Kvb GK mgq Zv̄t̄ i wePvi ˆi iˆ n̄te Ges 100 R̄t̄bi Z̄ š̄i K̄vR B̄t̄Zv̄ḡt̄aˆ m̄æú̄b̄ǣt̄q̄t̄Q | Rj̄ v̄B ḡv̄m̄ mi Kvi Rvb̄vq h̄ȳvcivax̄t̄ i msL̄v̄ w̄baŋ̄Y Kiv n̄t̄q̄t̄Q 195Rb | Gi cŰZ̄w̄uq̄v w̄t̄m̄te cwk̄-ˆt̄bi Gˆv̄Uwb̄ŋ̄t̄R̄bv̄t̄ij̄ Bq̄w̄nq̄v eL̄w̄Zq̄vi et̄j̄ b, t̄R̄t̄b̄f̄v̄ K̄b̄t̄f̄b̄k̄t̄b ˆŋ̄ŋ̄i ˆv̄Zv bq Zv̄B evsj̄v̄t̄ t̄ki cwk̄-ˆt̄bi bv̄M̄wi K̄t̄ i wePv̄t̄i t̄Kvb AvBbMZ Aw̄aK̄vi t̄bB |⁷¹ ZLb̄l chŠ̄i mi Kvi h̄ȳvcivax̄t̄ i Z̄w̄j̄ Kv c̄K̄v̄k̄ bv̄ K̄i t̄j̄l t̄Kvb tem̄i K̄wi m̄t̄ŋ̄ GB Z̄w̄j̄ Kvq 2Rb t̄j̄. t̄R̄bv̄t̄ij̄, 2 Rb t̄gRi t̄R̄bv̄t̄ij̄, 18 Rb weŋ̄M̄w̄q̄vi, 28Rb K̄t̄ȳŋ̄, 155 Rb t̄gRi Ges Gi w̄b̄t̄Pi chŋ̄qi Aw̄dm̄v̄t̄ i K̄v̄ D̄t̄j̄ ĒK̄t̄i | GB Z̄w̄j̄ Kv c̄K̄v̄t̄ki ci cwk̄-ˆwb Zv̄t̄ i w̄ḡt̄ iv̄oˆ, t̄j̄ v̄ Øviv wePvi weŋ̄v̄ax̄ ZrciZvi cvk̄vcwk̄ P̄x̄t̄bi ḡv̄aˆtḡ evsj̄v̄t̄ t̄ki R̄w̄Zm̄st̄N m̄m̄f̄w̄ˆ t̄V̄w̄K̄t̄q̄ t̄q̄vi cŰP̄ov̄ Pvj̄v̄q | mi Kvi wePv̄t̄i c̄t̄ŋ̄ Zv̄t̄ i K̄U%̄w̄ZK c̄P̄vi Yv P̄w̄j̄ t̄q̄ t̄h̄t̄Z ˆv̄t̄K | evsj̄v̄t̄ k̄ I fvi Z̄ th̄š̄ t̄N̄v̄Yvi ḡv̄aˆtḡ w̄ŋ̄ ḡLx̄ cŰZ̄v̄em̄t̄bi D̄t̄ ˆv̄M̄ t̄bq | cwk̄-ˆwb h̄ȳvcivax̄t̄ i w̄d̄wi t̄q̄ t̄q̄vi wēw̄bḡt̄q̄ evsj̄v̄t̄ k̄t̄K̄ R̄w̄Zm̄st̄Ni m̄m̄f̄w̄ˆi cŰle w̄t̄j̄ evsj̄v̄t̄ k̄ Zv̄ cŰZ̄v̄L̄vb̄ K̄t̄i | evsj̄v̄t̄ k̄ ˆúo R̄wb̄t̄q̄ t̄q̄ h̄ȳew̄ B̄m̄j̄ I R̄w̄Zm̄sN̄f̄ȳˆ ˆȳU w̄f̄b̄ǣc̄h̄n̄½ | iv̄oˆc̄w̄Z Aveym̄v̄Cˆ t̄P̄š̄aj̄x̄ 5 w̄w̄t̄m̄ǣt̄ K̄j̄ KvZvq GK eˆZvq Ab̄j̄f̄c̄ ḡš̄b̄ K̄t̄i b |

1973 m̄t̄j̄ i ˆi iˆ t̄t̄K̄ Av̄mb̄ǣḡv̄t̄P̄m̄v̄avi Ȳ w̄beŋ̄t̄b̄ ˆvj̄ v̄j̄ I h̄ȳew̄ w̄elq̄ evsj̄v̄t̄ t̄ki weŋ̄v̄ax̄ ˆj̄ ivR̄b̄w̄Zi n̄w̄Zq̄vi w̄t̄m̄te eˆenvi ˆi iˆ K̄t̄i | d̄t̄j̄ mi Kvi G eˆvcv̄t̄i K̄t̄Vi ḡt̄bv̄fve t̄L̄vq | 1973 m̄t̄j̄ AvB̄bḡw̄š̄; t̄N̄v̄Yv̄ K̄t̄i b̄ ḡv̄t̄P̄w̄beŋ̄t̄bi ci h̄ȳvcivax̄t̄ i wePvi ˆi iˆ n̄te | ˆvj̄ v̄j̄ I h̄ȳvcivax̄t̄ i cŰZ̄ mn̄vb̄f̄w̄Zk̄x̄j̄ t̄ i D̄t̄i k̄ K̄t̄i e/zeÜz̄ et̄j̄ b, evsj̄v̄t̄ t̄k̄ h̄Lb̄ n̄Z̄v̄h̄Á Pj̄ uQj̄, GK t̄K̄w̄U evOvj̄ ZLb̄ fvi t̄Z Av̄k̄q̄ w̄b̄t̄Z evaˆ n̄t̄q̄uQj̄, ZLb̄ t̄Zv̄ Z̄viv K̄ut̄ ˆwb, A_P h̄ȳvcivax̄t̄ i Rb̄ Zv̄t̄ i cŰȲ b̄w̄K̄ t̄K̄t̄ D̄t̄v̄t̄Q | w̄beŋ̄t̄bi ci mi Kvi wePv̄t̄i w̄elq̄U w̄b̄t̄q̄ Avevi Zrci nq | 195 Rb h̄ȳvcivax̄t̄ i wePv̄t̄i Rb̄ ŪB̄eȳbj̄ MV̄t̄bi K̄v̄ ej̄v̄ nq | Avl̄q̄v̄x̄ j̄x̄M̄ w̄beŋ̄t̄b̄ w̄bi ¼k̄ msL̄M̄wi oZv̄ j̄v̄f̄ K̄t̄i | weŋ̄v̄ax̄iv ḡt̄b̄ K̄t̄i uQj̄ th̄ Avl̄q̄v̄x̄ j̄x̄M̄ w̄beŋ̄t̄b̄ t̄n̄t̄i t̄M̄t̄j̄ h̄ȳvcivax̄t̄ i wePvi eÜ Kiv m̄ǣe n̄te | cwk̄-ˆwb t̄N̄v̄Yv̄ K̄t̄i evsj̄v̄t̄ k̄ h̄ȳvcivax̄t̄ i wePvi eÜ K̄i t̄j̄ cwk̄-ˆwb evsj̄v̄t̄ k̄t̄K̄ ˆx̄k̄w̄Z w̄t̄e |

1973 mvtj i 24 Gwco GK mvtjvrvkvti e/zeUzetj b, cwk-ib -kuz w` tj l 195Rb hkvci vaxi wePvi eU Kiv nte bv|

GB mgtg cwk-ib -kuz, RwmzstNi m`m`fj³ i e`vcvti Pvc mpoi Rb` evsj vt` k mi Kvi 195 Rb hkvci vaxi wePvi melq AvSRKZK RbgZ MVtb AnaK Zrci Zv t` Lvq| 1973 mvtj i 8 tg evsj vt` k tNlYv Kti hkvci vaxt` i Zvj Kv cVqtbi KvR tkl ntqtQ Ges 25 tg Zvt` i XvKv wbtq Avmv nte| Gici cwk-ib 10 tg cwk-ib mi Kvi fvi tzi l ci wbtlavAv tPtq AvSRKZK Av` vj tZ AvfthvM tck Kti hvfZ fvi Z 195 Rb hkv ew`tk evsj vt` tki Kvto wdwitq bv t` q| evsj vt` k l fvi Z cwk-ib GB AvfthvMi cUzev` Rvbvq| GgZve`vq 23 tg fvi Z Rwbttq t` q hkvew` BmjwU wocwqK melq| GB melqU AvSRKZK Av` vj tzi Avl Zvq cto bv| 1973 mvtj i 9 Rb cAvbgSg e/zeU tkL gyRej ingvb wDBqK^{UvBgm} G t`qv GK mvtjvrvkvti Lp wkmMi hkvew` t` i wePvti i tNlYv t` b| hkvci vax wePvti ftevi k/v wQj thtnZi 195 Rb hkvew` i bvg tNlYv Kiv nqub tmtnZi tmB Zvj Kvq Zvi wbtRi bvg l cwk-ib tmbvevnbxi cAvb tRvtij wU^v Lvftbi bvg| _KtZ cvti |⁷²

wPvyZ Acivaxiv hvfZ Avtbi duk w` tq tei ntZ bv cvti tm Rb` e/zeU wtkl AvBb` Zwi i Rb` GKwU wtkl A KgwU MVb Ktib| KgwU cAvb wQtb W. Kvgj tnvmb| Ab`vb` m`m` wQtb wePvicwZ Gd. tK. Gg. G. gpxg [cieZKvtj cAvb wePvicwZ], duki kivejil b Avng` [G`vUw^U tRvtij], e`wi ÷vi `mq` BkwZqvK Avntg`, bvmg Dwi b Avng` [AvBb gSjvtj tqi hM^U miPe], e`wi ÷vi nvi`bj i kx` [ciivo^a gSjvtj tqi AvBb Dct` ov], A`WtftvK U gvnj Bmjvg [cieZKvtj G`vUw^U tRvtij] l tRtbfv wkb cAvb l qvj Di ingvb [cieZKvtj miKvti i miPe] Zvt` tK mnvqZv Kivi Rb` Kj KvZv t`K mpeZ ivq tPajx l `xcsKi tNtli gtZv cUvZ `Rb e`wi ÷vi l GtmiQtb|⁷³ GQovl bti gevM^U tvtj i mvt` hviv RwoZ wQtb Zvt` i gta` t`K Aa`vcK tRmtPK l Aa`vcK AtUv fb wUdUvivi GB KgwUtK mnvqZv Ktib|⁷⁴ AvBwU MYnZ`vRwbZ AcivaO OgibeZv weti vax AcivaO ev Ohkvci vaO Ges AvSRKZK Avtbi Aaxtb Ab`vb` Acivtai Rb` tKvfbv mk` j evnbx ev cUzi qv evnbx ev mnvqK evnbxi m`m` wKsev hkvci vaxtK AvUK, tdsR`vix Avtbi tmvc`^U wKsev `E`vb Kivi Avfctq AvBb mfv KZR cVxZ nq hv` vbxqfvte OAvSRKZK Aciva (UBejvj) AvBbO, 1973 [The International Crimes (Tribunal) Act; 1973] vtg AvfwZ| 17 Rj vB mmt` AvSRKZK Aciva (UBejvj) vtg AvBb cvk nq| Avtbi w`i nq MYnZ`v, gvbeZweti vax Aciva, hkvci va Ges 1949 mvtj i tRtbfv Kbtfbktb MpxZ wea` tji vi jsNb l AvSRKZK Avtbi Aciva wntmte MY` nq Ggb th tKvb Aciva UBejvtj i Avl Zvaxb nte| GQovl Avtbi msweavtbi mstkvaB Gtb hkvci vaxt` i AvUK, wePvi l `Evt` k cUvtbi KwZcq qvgZv miKvti i nvfZ b` l Kiv nq| hw` l GB AvBwU AvUK 195 Rb hkvci vaxtK j q` Kti `Zwi Kiv nq| wKs` Avtbi tKv`vl i ayGt` i Rb` cOhvR` nte ej v nqub|⁷⁵ Gi A`^U wovq Dch³ AvfthvM th KvDtK GB Avtbi Aaxtb Avbv hvq|

GB Avtbi Dti k`vej l weifbeaviv wtkl Kij t` Lv hvq th, GB Avtbi AaxtbB hkvci vaxt` i Ges Zvt` i t`vmit` i wePvi Kivi e`vcvti tKvfbv AvBbMZ ev kvmbZwisk cUzeUKZv tbB| msweavtbi 3bs Abt`Qt` bvMwi Kt` i th mg`-tgSj K AnaKvi wbuZ Kiv ntqtQ tmLvfb kvmbZtSj 47(3) bs AvUR`vtj ej v ntqtQ th, GB AvBb cUvtMi tqt` tgSj K AnaKvti i `vex cOhvR` nte bv|⁷⁶ ZvB Avgiv t` LtZ cvB th, Avgt` i t`tki kvmbZSj ev msweavb cVqtbi mgqB

MYcwi l` m`m`MY`p cQ`q wQ`j b th, h`vcivax l Zv`i t`vmit`i ev mnt`hMx`i wePvt`i m`S`Lxb Kiv nte! Zvi B dtj 1973 mtj i 19 bs AvBb cVxZ ntqtQ|

1973 mtj i AvBbw GKwU`qsm`uY`AvBb Ges GB AvB`bi gva`tg wef`bæAvSR`ZK Kbt`fbk`bi weavvej x evsj v`tki AvB`b mst`hWRZ ntqtQ| Ges GB AvBbw 1973 mtj i 20 Rj vB t`_tK Kvh`Ri ntqtQ| GB AvB`b OmnvqK ewnbxi m`m`O Kviv Zvi l ms`Av t`qv ntqtQ| AvB`bi 3 bs avivq U`Bejvbtj i MVb, U`Bejvbtj i Gw`qvi wK nte, wePvi KvR wKfvte cwi Pwj Z nte Zv wek`fvte eY`v Kiv ntqtQ| GgbwK H AvB`bi 3(2) bs avivq OAcivagj K NUbvej xO m`u`tk`ek`fvte eY`v t` lqv ntqtQ| GKBfvte GB AvB`bi 4 bs avivq GB mg`-KvR hviv wj B`_vKteb Zv`i`vq`wqZi Kx nte tm we`tq| D`j`-AvtQ| we`tkl fvte D`j`` th, GB AvB`bi 6 bs avivq miKv`tk GK ev GKwaK U`Bejvbj MVtbi` gZv t`qv ntqtQ|⁷⁷ GB U`Bejvbtj i m`m` KZRb nteb Ges Kx Kx thw`Zv m`u`bæ`w`³ GB U`Bejvbtj i tPqvi g`vb ev m`m` nteb Zvi l wek` eY`v t` lqv ntqtQ| AvB`b ejv nq th U`Bejvbtj i`vqx Awdm nte XvKvq|⁷⁸ Zte cOqvRbte`ta GB U`Bejvbtj i`tki wef`bæ`v`tb Awatekb Ki`Z cvi`te| Kviv cOm`KDUi wnmvte KvR Ki`teb, wKfvte Abym`Uvb KvR msMwZ nte ev U`Bejvbtj i Kvh`e`xwZ Kx nte Ges U`Bejvbtj i Kx Kx` gZv`_vKte Zvi wek`fvte H AvB`b ewY`Z AvtQ| U`Bejvbtj i KvR hw` tKv`bv e`w`³ ev e`w`³ iv evavi m`u` Kti b A`_ev U`Bejvbtj i tKv`bv Avt`k tKD Agvb` Kti b tmB e`w`³ ev e`w`³ mg`ni wei`tx U`Bejvbj Aegvbbi`v`v`q kw`-t` l qvi l weavb AvB`b ivLv ntqtQ|⁷⁹

GB AvB`b my`u`ofvte ejv ntqtQ th, U`Bejvbtj i Kvh`ej x cwi Pvj bvi t`g`t` m`v` AvBb ev tdSR`vix Kvh`e`wa cO`hvR` nte bvl Zte Kx Kx` wj j w` ev KvMRw` cO`v`Y tbqv nte ev hvte tm e`vcv`i GB AvB`bi 19 bs avivq wek`fvte ejv ntqtQ| GB AvB`bi 19(4) bs avivq ejv ntqtQ th, miKwi`Bti i w`Z`w`j j w` Ges RwmZmst`Ni wi`tcvU`m`gn A`_ev Dnvi Aaxb`ms`vmg`n i w`Z`w`j j w` wePvt`i Dc`vcb Kiv hvte|⁸⁰ GB AvB`bi 20 bs avivq ejv ntqtQ th, Kv`iv wei`tx Awf`thwM cO`w`YZ ntj mte`P k w`-t` weavb ivLv ntqtQ O`gZy`E`O A`_ev Ab` tKvb`E` t`qv hvte hv AvbxZ Awf`thv`Mi mvt`_msMwZc`Y`A`_r` Acivtai gv`vi Dci w`f`P Ki`te, tKvb e`w`³ i wei`tx Awf`thwM cO`w`YZ ntj Zv`K gZi`E` t`qv nte, bv Ab` tKv`bv j Ny`E` ev kw`-t`qv nte| GB AvB`b Awf`hy`³ e`w`³ i kw`-t` wei`tx Av`cj Kivi l m`thwM ivLv ntqtQ|⁸¹

Dc`i`v`j w`-Z Avtj vPbv t`_tK G K`_v`w`i cZ`xqgvb nq th, O`h`vcivaO, O`gvbeZweteivax AcivaO, O`MynZ`vRwbZ AcivaO Ges AvSR`ZK AvB`bi Aaxb O`MynZ`vO Acivtai Rb` tKv`bv e`w`³ tK H AvB`bi Aaxb wePvi Kiv hvte hw` Zviv GB AvB`bi Avl Zvq Avtmb| 1973 mtj i AvB`bi wKQz mst`kvab Kti 2010 mtj i 25 gvP`AvSR`ZK Aciva U`Bejvbj MvZ ntqtQ|

U`Bejvbj MVtbi cO`Z`m`qv

U`Bejvbj MVtbi cwk`-l`bi cO`Z`m`qv wQj AZ`s`l tbwZevPK| cwk`-l`b ciiv`a gS`y`v`j`qi GKRB g`l`cv`l` etj b, 195 Rb h`kew`i wePvt`i tKvb GLwZqvi evsj v`tki tbB| AvBb l cvj`g`Uwii gS`y` G nwdR cxi Rv`vl j`v`nvt`i Abj`fc gS`e` Kti b|⁸² cwk`-l`b wef`bæ`g`S`e` Ki`tj l wePvt`i we`tq f`rebvq cto Ges K`U`w`ZKfvte Gi tgvKvtejv Kivi w`m`v`S`l`tbq| 1973 mtj i cvK`N`fvi Z`evK`tk

mvgtb ti tL cwk`lvb GKwU c`le t`q| Zv`i c`lte ej v nq cwk`lvb h`ew` 195 R`bi wePvi Kiv nte bv G ktZ`evsj vt` ktK RvwZms`Ni m`m`f`i Rb` cwk`lvb mg`_ t`te| evsj vt`k Gme c`lte tKvb „i“Zi t`qub| eis w` wj P`i c`vtj evsj vt`k wePvti i e`vcti `p Ae`vb tNvl Yv Kti | wevwm tUwj w`fkb I Uti tUv ÷vi tK t`qv mv`vrKvti e`zeUz h`vi cvax`i wePvti U`Bejbj wkMwi B Kvr `i` Ki te etj tNvl Yv t`b|⁸³ wZvb 6 AvM ÷ RvZiq msmt` Abjfc g`e` Ktib| 12 AvM ÷ tR`b`fvq BD`ivc I ga`c`P` w`bh` 11 Rb ivó` tZi m`t` e`vtK wZvb h`vciva I Gi wePvti i th`w`KZv Ztj atib|⁸⁴ evsj vt`tki Av`R`ZK ch`q GB ZrciZvi g`tj cwk`lvbi evsj vt`ktK `KwZ, cwk`lvb AvUtKcov evOwj i g`g` wetePbv wQj | GB wetePbv t`tK cvK-fviZ w` wj P`i t`tK 195 Rb h`vcivax Ovov mKj cwk`lvb ew` t`i g`g` t`qv nq| evsj vt`k GB P`i tZ Am`š`l c`Kv Kti | cwk`lvb evsj vt`tki ev`eZv tg`b tbq| Ges ej v nq mgZvi w`f`E`K fviZ, cwk`lvb I evsj vt`k G w`l`q cieZ`Kvtj w`x`š`l t`te| P`i kZ`b`vq cwk`lvb t`tK evOwj, fviZ t`tK cwk`lvb ew` Ges evsj vt`k t`tK w`nwi c`Z`v`mvtbi WwgtWwtj h`vcivax wePvti i w`l`qU Pvcv cto hvq| cwk`lvb 195 R`bi g`g`i e`vcti Av`iv m`w`q nq| 1973 m`tj mviY `lgv tNvl Yvi ci cwk`lvb K`w`ZK ZrciZvi gva`tg 195 R`bi g`g`i Rb` tPóv Kti | cwk`lvbi `Bi w`xb g`š` tLvi tK` n`m`v`b gxi GKavc Gw`l`q w`l`q RvZiq cwi l`t` GK e`Zvq mKj g`g`i c`b` `vj vj tK cwk`lvb c`e`m`bi c`le Kij Zv cwi l`t` M`xZ nq|⁸⁵

mviY `lgv tNvl Yvi ci evsj vt`tk h`vcivax`i wePvti i c`h`w`U w`KQwU w`b`R n`q cto| KviY w` wj P`i tZ c`Z`v`mb ch`š`l wePvi Kvr `w`Z ivL`tZ ej v n`q`w`j | cwk`lvb 195 Rb h`ew` i g`g`i w`l`q Av`R`ZK t`q`l` RbgZ Mto Zj tZ m`l`g nq| cwk`lvbi ivR`w`ZK gnj I miKvti i g`ta`l P`i`v g`b`v`ve j`q Kiv hvq| 1973 m`tj i 18 w`l`m`t` cwk`lvbi Wb c`w`Kv g`e` Kti w` wj P`i i Av`tMB h`ew` wePvi c`le w`w`j n`q hvq| Ab`w` tK cwk`lvb ci ivó`w`š`i Av`m`RR Avng` g`b Ktib, mviY `lgv tNvl Yv h`ew` t`i g`g`i tZ Bw`ZevPK c`f`ve t`d`j`te|⁸⁶ 1974 m`tj i t`d`e`q`wi g`v`m j`v`n`vi Bmj vgx kxl`m`t`š`j b`tK mvgtb ti tL 195 Rb h`ew` g`g`i BmjwU cwk`lvb Gw`l`q tbq| evsj vt`ktK `KwZ t`qvi Av`M 195 Rb h`ew` i g`g`i Av`k`m Av`vq wQj cwk`lvbi Kv`Q c`avb w`l`q| cwk`lvb KtqKwU c`w`Kv Gi c`t`q t`j`L`v`j`w`L `i` Kti | tKvb tKvb c`w`Kv g`e` Kti th h`ew` t`i g`g`i e`vcti evsj vt`k I cwk`lvbi g`ta` P`i l` n`q`t`Q| 1974 m`tj i t`d`e`q`wi g`v`m j`v`n`vi t`tK w`d`i e`zeUz etj b, Av`w` B`Z`v`g`ta` Zv`i wePvi `w`Z ti tLw`Q, w`l`g`x c`Z`v`m`v`b Kvr m`ú`b`e`n`t`j` B Av`g`iv GKm`v`_ e`t`m m`š`l`l`RbK mgvavb L`t`R tei Kitev|⁸⁷ Zui G e`Z`te`i ci g`m`w`j g`tbZ`e`f`i Pvc e`w`x` cvq| cwk`lvbi `KwZ, I Av`Bim`t`Z m`m`f`i e`vcti m`n`v`q`Zv`Kvi x`kxl`m`t`k w`g`ki I Av`j`R`wi`qvi t`c`m`t`w`U`q j`v`n`vi m`t`š`j`t`bi ci ci B evsj vt`k mdi Ktib|⁸⁸

j`v`n`vi m`t`š`j`t`bi 2 g`v`m ci 1974 m`tj i Gw`c`j g`v`m e`u` c`Z`w`l`Z `e`vK w` wj tZ Ab`j`OZ nq| 9 Gw`c`j `v`l`wi Z G P`i tZ 195 Rb h`vcivax m`ú`t`K`13, 14, 15 bs avivq ej v nq `Lj`vi Avgtj evsj vt`tk cwk`lvb ew`nbx th e`P`Zv Pw`j t`q`Q, Zvi Rb` cwk`lvb Mfxi Ab`j`k`v`Pbv I w`b`v` c`K`v`K Kiti|⁸⁹ evsj vt`tki Kv`Q cwk`lvbi c`av`b`w`š`i `lgv I f`t`j h`v`l`qvi Av`te`t`bi cwi t`c`l`t`Z evsj vt`k 195 Rb h`vcivaxi c`Z` `lgv tNvl Yvi w`x`š`l t`bq| h`w`l` P`i 13 bs avivq D`j`E` Kiv nq, evsj vt`tki ci ivó`w`š`i g`b Ktib th, Gme h`ew` iv RvwZmsN I Av`R`ZK Av`t`b h`vcivax

gubeZvi wei "t× Aciva msNUb I MYnZ"vi Rb" `vqx|⁹⁰ AvBb Abjhvx vekêvmx Zv`i wePvti i e"vcvti GKgZ| Gfvte 195 Rb h×ew` i mgm"vi cwi mgwB NtU| 1974 mvtj i GwCj gvtm 195 Rb cwiK`wb h×ew` t`i g³ t`qv ntj I AvŠRwZK UšBejbj AvBb evsj vt`k miKvi ZLb ewZj Ktiwb| tčmWU wRqvDi ingvb `vj vj AvBb ewZj Kiti I AvŠRwZK Aciva (UšBejbj) ewZj Kitiwb|

ežeÜtNwl Z mvavi Y ¶lgv

16 wwtm[†] cwiK`wb nrbv`vi ewnbxi AvZmgctY[†] ci Avgvt`i Pøvš-weRq wbuDZ nq| wKš' ZLb| cDq 4 jvL evOwj tK cwiK`wb AvUtk ivLv nq| Zv`i gta" 1jvL 60 nrRvi wQj miKwii KgPvix Ges 33 nrRvi mvgwi K ewnbxi tjvK| Zv`i tK cwi evieM[†]wb t[†]q ew` wkuefi gvbteZi Rxeb hvcb Kitz eva" Kiv nq| cwiK`wb tčmWU Rj wdKvi Avj x fttAv 90 nrRvi h×ew` i g³ i Rb" 4 jvL evOwj tK nwiZqvi wntmte e"envi Ktib| GB mg[†]q evsj vt`tki mvgwRK I ivR%wZK cwi t[†]q GKUv cwi eZ[†] j ¶ Kiv hvq| cwiK`wb AvUK evOwj t`i cwi evieM[†]Zv`i tjvK`i cwiK`wb t`tK wdwitq Avbvi Rb" Avt`vj b`i i" Ktib| evsj vt`tk cDq cDZw` b AvUK evOwj t`i wdwitq Avbvi `wetZ wgwQj , wgwUs I mgvtek Pj tZ `v tK| GgbwK AvUK evOwj t`i cwi evieM[†]Abkbl `i i" Ktib| Ab" w tK GB mg[†]q t`tk m[†]KŠktj GKUv , Re Qwotq t`qv nq th, Avmtj 1972 mvtj i `vj vj AvBbw fvi tZi D`wb tZB Kiv ntqtQ| gljvbw fvmvbx, AvZvDi ingvb Lvb, Avej gbmj Avng` cDj ivRbwZwe` D³ cwi t[†]ki mDe"envi Ktib| AvZvDi ingvb Lvb tm mgq GK weewZtZ etj b, ōRwZ c[†]M[†]bi g[†]Zv , i"ZcY[†] wqZj mgvav bv Kti miKvi mviv t`tk `vj vj I Kwí Z kĀ"t`i wei "t× e"e"v tbqvq i Z AvtQb|⁹¹ gljvbw fvmvbx tNvYv Ktib, ō`vj vj AvBb ewZj bv Kwí t[†] Avt`vj b Kwí e|⁹² Aa"vcK tgvRvddi Avng` etj b, `vj vj AvBtbi AccDqM eÜ Kitz nte|⁹³ Avj Avng` `vj vj AvBt[†] Awfh[†] t`i ¶lgv Kivi AvnYv Rvbw|⁹⁴

Ab" w tK evsj vt`ki `faxbZv Pxb t[†]q wb tZ cvtiwb| Pxtbi `ewi fvgKvi cwi tčm[†] tZ t`tki Af`šti tQvU tQvU wcuKscvš` j , t[†] v mš[†]mi c_ t[†]q tbq| gljvbw fvmvbx Zv`i tbZv tm tR ō`faxb RbMYZwšK ce[†]vsj vD Kvtqtgi m[†]i m[†] wgwj t[†] tNvYv Ktib, ōAvng bZb cZvKv Dovtev| ō`i ayZvB bq wZwb g³ h[†]× ci wRZ kw³ , t[†] v tK Avk[†] c[†]q w` t[†]q mv[†]c[†] wqKZv tK D[†] t`b| G mgq cwiK`wb ti wwi t`tK g[†]mwj g evsj vi t[†] wv c[†] vvi Z ntZv| wZwb wefbcemfv mvgwZtZ nvZ Ztj etj Zb, ōhvi g[†]mwj g evsj vi c[†]¶ Kvr Kitz, Avng Zv`i Rb" t`vq Ki wQ|⁹⁵

t`kxq I AvŠRwZK Gme Pic I cDZKj cwi w`wZi cwi tčm[†] tZ ežeÜt 1973 mvtj i 30 b[†] t[†] evsj vt`k `vj vj AvBt[†] AvUK e"i³ t`i gta" hviv Lp, nZ"v, al[†], AwM[†]sthv[†]mi g[†]Zv , i"Zi Acivtai m[†]½ RwoZ wQ[†] v bv Zv`i cDZ mvavi Y ¶lgv tNvYv Ktib| GB tNvYv Abjhvx th mKj e"i³ al[†], Lp, AwM[†]sthv[†] A_ev cwi Kwí Z nZ"vi `vtq Awfh[†] A_ev `Éc[†] Zviv Qvov ōevsj vt`k `vj vj AvBb (wetkI UšBejbj) ō72 AvBt[†] Awfh[†] A_ev mvRvc[†] mKj tK g³ t`qv nq| ežeÜt GB ¶lgv c[†] vbi w[†] t`ki m[†] v[†] ¶lgvc[†] t`i cDZ t`tki Kj "vY I c[†] M[†]bi KvtR Gw[†]q Avmvi Ab[†] va Rvbw| w[†] t[†] c[†] t[†] v[†] wei Y t`qv ntj v :

mi Kvi 1972 mvtj i evsj vt`k `vj vj (wetkl U@Beybjj) Avt`k (1972) mvtj i ivócwZ 8bs Avt`k tgvZvteK Acivtai `vtq `wÉZ A_ev Awfhy³ e`w³t`i ¶lgy cò k³bi còkwj cpivq wetePbvi ci tNvl Yv Kwi tZtQb GB Avt`tki 2bs Abt`Qt` ewY³

(K) D³ Avt`k tgvZvteK th tKvb Acivtai `vtq `wÉZ e`w³t`i `É 1898 mvtj i tdSR`vix `Éwewai 401 aviv tgvZvteK gl Kd Kiv nBj Ges D³ Avt`k e`Zix Aci tKvb AvBb etj wePvh⁹ kw`-thvM` tKvb Acivtai mwnZ RwoZ _vKvi Rb` tMòZvix cil qvbr bv _vKtj tmBme e`w³tK Kvi vMvi nBtZ Avej t³gy³ w` tZ nBte|

(L) D³ Avt`k etj th mKj e`w³i wei`tx wetkl g`wRt`÷U A_ev wetkl U@Beybjj gvgj v wePvi axb i nqv³Q Duj wÉZ g`wRt`÷U A_ev U@Beybjj i AbgwZ mvtct¶l tm me cZ`vni Kwi tZ nBte Ges GB Avt`k e`Zix Aci tKvb AvBb wePvh⁹ kw`-thvM` Acivtai új qv br _vKtj Zvrv³ tK mi Kwi tndvRZ nBtZ gy³ cò vb Kwi tZ nBte;

(M) GB Avt`k etj wePvh⁹ kw`-thvM` Acivtai `vtq th me e`w³i wei`tx gvgj v `vtqi Kiv nBqv³Q A_ev Z`š-Pj tQ tmB me gvgj v I Z`šKvh⁹ewwZj ewj qv MY` nBte Ges me tMòZvix cil qvbr A_ev Av`vj tZ nvr³i nl qvi wbt`R Ges GB Avt`k etj tKvb e`w³i e`vcvti Zvni m³úwÉ evtRqv³ Kivi wbt`R _vKtj Dnv ewwZj ewj qv MY` nBte Ges Aci tKvb AvBb wePvh⁹ kw`-thvM` bv nBtj Zvrv³ tK mi Kwi tndvRZ nBtZ gy³ cò vb Kwi tZ nBte, Zte tKvb e`w³ Abcw`wZtZ `wÉZ nBqv _vKtj A_ev tKvb e`w³i wei`tx tMòZvix cil qvbr _vKtj Zvrv³ i t¶l tDchj³ Av`vj tZ nvr³i nBqv ¶lgy cò_@v I MYcRvZš³ evsj vt`tki còZ AvbMz` còKvk bv Kiv chS-GB Avt`k KvhRi _vKte|

(N) GB Avt`k etj `Éwewai 302 aviv (nZ`v), 304 aviv (nZ`vi tPóv wKš`nZ`vi kwgj bq), 376 aviv (al³), 435 aviv (AwMmsthvM A_ev wetúvi K`è` Øviv AcKg⁹mvab), 436 aviv (Ni evox aYstmi AwfCòtq AwMmsthvM A_ev wetúvi K`è` Øviv AcKg⁹mvab) Ges 438 aviv (Rvrv³R AwMmsthvM A_ev wetúvi K`è` Øviv AcKg⁹mvab) tgvZvteK Awfhy³ I `wÉZ e`w³t`i t¶l t 1bs Abt`Qt` tgvZvteK ¶lgy cò k³ còhvR` nBte bv|

`vj vj AvBtbi Aaxtb 30 bt³af³ 073 chS³ ivRvKvi, Avj e`i, Avj kvgtmi 37,471 Rb m`m` tMòZvi nq| Zvi gta` 2848 Rtbi wei`tx PvR@U MVb Kti wePvi Kiv nq Ges 752 Rtbi wei`tx ivq tNvl Yv Kiv nq| Awfhy³ t`i gta` t_tK 19 Rtbi gZj`É tNvl Yv Kiv nq| Aewkó 2096 e`w³ gy³ cvb| mvariY ¶lgy tNvl Yv còt³ 1973 mvtj i 15 wWtm³af³ còvbgš³ e`zeÚz tkL gyRej i ngvb etj b,

Avjv còZwmsv I còZtKva MòtYi bwiZtZ weklym bB| ZvB gy³ht³xi kT`Zv Kti hviv `vj vj AvBtb Awfhy³ I `wÉZ ntqtQ³ b Zvt`i mvariY ¶lgy cò k³ Kiv ntqtQ| t`tki bvMvi K wntmte `vfwek Rxeb hvctbi Avevi mthvM t`qv ntqtQ| Awg weklym Kwi, Atb`i còivPbvq hviv weávš-ntqtQb Ges wmsvi c_ MòY Kti tQb Zvivi AbZB ntj Zvt`i t`k Movi mšMòtg Ask tbevi mthvM t`qv nte|⁹⁶ wZvb Avi Dtj E-Ktib, Ómi Kvi RbMYtK AZix f³tj wM³tq bZb Kti mewKQzi`i` Kivi AvnYvb Rwb³tq³Qb| evsj vt`tki gvbl Rv³b Kx Kti ¶lgy Kitz nq|⁹⁷ wKš`gvT GK eQti i e`eavtbB e`zeÚz Zui fj eštZ tcti³Q³ b| 1975 mvtj i 25 Rvbgwvi RvZix msmt` cò É fvl tY wZvb etj b, tKv³bv t`tki BwZv³tm bvB wectei ci wec³tK evav w`tqtQ hviv, kT`i m³t³ mnthvMZv Kti tQ hviv, hviv t`tki gvbl tK nZ`v Kti tQ Zvt`i tKv³bv t`tk tKv³bv h³tM ¶lgy Kiv ntqtQ| wKš`Awg Kti wQj vg

...mevBtK ႻႻႻ Kti uQj vg | ...etj uQj vg, t`k tK fuj evmp, t` tki Rb` KvR Ki`b, t` tki `faxbZvtK MbY Kti wbb | wKš` Zvt` i AtbtKi cwieZB nq bv | Zvivi GLbl tMvctb wef` kxf` i KvQ t_tK cqmv Gtb evsjvi `faxbZvi wei`tx lohš; Ki tQb |⁹⁸

mvaviY ႻႻႻ tNvl Yv Kiv ntj hycivaxt` i wePvti i Rb` Pj gvb Avt` vj b Avi l tRvi` vi ntq l tV | knx` cwievti i m`m`iv GB wcl quUtK `vfweKfvte tgtb wtZ cvtib wb | ZvB mvaviY ႻႻႻ tNvl Yv cñt½ knx` mnwuz`K knx` j v Kqvmti i `x cvbe Kqvmti etj b, ŌAvl qvgx j xtMi cŌg mwii i tKvbtv tbZv htx AvcbRb nivvub | dtj `Rb nivvtbvi e`_v Zvt` i Rvbn uQj bv | NvZKt` i Zvivi mnfRB ႻႻႻ Kti w` tZ tcti uQj b | Ō Abw` tK mvaviY ႻႻႻ tNvlYvi tclvU cñt½ tkL nmmbv RivZxq msmt` etj b, Ōtm mgq cŌq Pvi j ႻႻႻ evOwij cwik`vfb ew` Ae`vq uQj | Zvt` i cwievi l AvZxq `Rb evOwij t` i wclwtq Avbvi Rb` iv`vq tbtguQj, e½eÜi KvQ wMtquQj Avgvt` i KvQ Gtmi Zvt` i AvZxq `Rb AtbK KvbtKwU Kti tQb | GB i Kg GKUv Ae`vq tmB me evOwij t` i wclwtq Avbvi Rb` B GB ႻႻႻ ႻႻႻ qv ntquQj | ... (gyp`htx) AtbK t` t` Lv tMtQ th, ewoi GKRBtK tKvbtv GKUv ct` titL tmB ewotZ Avkq wtq gyp`thv`vivi Zvt` i hyc cwiePvj bv Kti tQ Ges GB aittYi th mg`-tKm uQj, hviv cKZct` gyp`thv`vivi mntmwMv Kti uQj Zvt` itKB e½eÜi mvaviY ႻႻႻ Kti uQj b | wKš` hviv mwZ`Kvi hyc Acivax weftl Kti hviv MYnZ`v Pwvj tqQ, hviv j l j ZivR Kti tQ, hviv bvix al` Kti tQ, hviv AwMst`hvM Kti tQ, Zvt` itK ႻႻႻ Kiv nqub |⁹⁹

e½eÜi mvaviY ႻႻႻ tNvl Yv tKvbtv t`vlx e`w`tK ႻႻႻ Kiv nqub | GB tNvlYvi ci fmvvbx b`vtci c` t_tK GK weewZtZ ejv nq, Ōb`vc eÜ AvtM t_tKB wiciva e`w`t` i gyp` `we Kti AvmtQ | ...¹⁰⁰ RivZxq j xtMi mfvcwZ AvZvDi ingvb Lvb Awfxb` b Rwbtaq etj b, ŌAvi l AvtMB t` tki `t`_GB wmxvš`-tbqv DwPr uQj |¹⁰¹ Avej gbmj Avng` ``wbK Bt`EditK tj tLb, Avgvi ႻႻႻ wefepbvq mi Kvi hLb GKevi AbK`uvi ` i Rv Lwv qvtQb, tlvj nvrvti i gZv e`xtK gvd Kwv qv w` qvtQb, ZLb ewk mevi t` t` tZgb D`vi Zv cŌk Kti`b | ...¹⁰² mvaviY ႻႻႻ tNvl Yv cñt½ tMvj vg gj wK` Zui gyp` hyc l Zivci GKwU w` f`xq BwZnvM Mš` etj b,

th ivRvKvttiv j ႻႻႻ mvaviY gvb tli nZ`v Ges j ႻႻႻ bvix al` Yi Rb` `vqx uQj v, Zvt` i GKRBtbi l cwm ntj v bv A`ev `xN`gq` x tRj ntj v bv, Gi tPtq etov AvePvi Avi Kx ntZ cvti? Zte tKej tkL gyp` Re wtRB GB `vj vj t` i kw`-bv nl qvi Rb` `vqx uQj b bv | evsjvt` k th tQvE GKwU t` k Ges GLvtb AvZxqZvi eÜb tRvotj v fvg Kv cvj b Kti Zvl Gi Rb` `vqx | ...¹⁰³

e½eÜi mvaviY `vj vj hv` i wei`tx wv` B tKvb AwfthvM tbB, Zvt` i ႻႻႻ Kti w` tj l Zvt` itK ivR`wuz`K Awakvi cŌvb Ktib wb | mswavtbi 12 l 38 avivi gva`tg mv`cŌ wqK ivRb`wuz` wv`w x Kti uQj b | mswavtbi 66 b`at Abt`Qt` `wEz l gyp` cŌB `vj vj t` itK msm` m`m` nl qvi AthvM` tNvl Yv Kti b | 1973 mvtj i 30 b`f`at mvaviY ႻႻႻ tNvl Yvi cil Kvi vMt` i 11 nvrvti i l tenk t`vK AvUK uQj | wKš` tRvttij wRqv ႻႻႻ Zvq Gtm 1975 mvtj i 31 wv`tm`at `vj vj AvBb ewvZj Kti b | Kvi vMt` AvUK 11 nvrvi hycivax Qvov tctq hvq | RvgvtqZ, gyp` g j wMmn ag` `j t` v Avevi ivRb`wuz` Kivi mthvM cvq | cwik` vbcwš` `faxbzwevavixiv i aymgt`R cŌZwŌZ bq, ivR`wuz`K Awakvi l jvf Kti | tRvttij wRqvDi ingvb, tRvttij Gi kv`, teMg Lvjt` v wRqv Avgtj ivRvKvi i v t` k mef` t` k w` k j x ntq l tV | „ i“ZcY` tj cwieYZ nq RvgvtqZ Bmj vg | 2001 mvtj weGbwc

RvqvZ Póšfvtē ¶gZv `Lj Kti | 1975 mvj e½eÜK mcwi evti nZ`vi ci ey×Rtex nZ`v Z_v
h¼vcivax`i wePvtii e`cviW avgvPvcv cto hvq| knx`Rbbx Rvnbvri v Bgvfgi tbZtZ; wbgg® KwgW
h¼vcivax`i wePvtii Rb` t`úkvj UšBejbj MVb Kti wePvtii `vex tZvtj Ges tm `vex axti axti
tRvi`vi ntq l tV| ZLb tkL nwmbrl G `vex mg_® Kti b|

Z_`cWÄ

- 1 kvnwi qvi Kwei, *hkvicivtai wePvi, weâms-I Pµiŝ-Abb`v*, XvKv, 2011, c-178
- 2 c0,3
- 3 `nbK tFiti i KVMR, 16 wWtm±† 1999
- 4 kvnwi qvi Kwei. *mF`Zvi gvbiP†Î hkv hkvici va Ges hkvici vaŝ`i wePvi*, mgq cKvkb, XvKv, 2011, c-18
- 5 G. Gm. Gg. mvgQj Avti wdb, *gµ³hkv 71, `vj vj AvBtb mivRvcŰB hkvici vaŝ*, evsj vt`k wi mivP©G`vÛ
cvevj †KkY, XvKv, 2008, c-†wKvsk
- 6 `nbK evsj v, 21 wWtm±† 1971
- 7 c0,3
- 8 c0,3
- 9 G. Gm. Gg. mvgQj Avti wdb, c0,3, c-77
- 10 `nbK evsj v, 25 wWtm±† 1971
- 11 c0,3, 29 wWtm±† 1971
- 12 `nbK ceP`k, 30 wWtm±† 1971
- 13 c0,3, 31 wWtm±† 1971
- 14 `nbK evsj v, 11 Rvbqwi 1972
- 15 tgv`wK trvtmb, *GKvEti i NvZK I `vj vj †`i wePvi*, mPxcÎ, XvKv 2008, c-60
- 16 c0,3
- 17 `nbK evsj v, 16 Rvbqwi 1972
- 18 tgv`wK trvtmb, c0,3
- 19 `nbK AvRv`, 22 Rvbqwi 1972
- 20 tgv`wK trvtmb, c0,3, c-17
- 21 c0,3, c-17
- 22 Aa`vcK AveymvBiq`, *hkvici va tcvMIZ evsj vt`k*, mPxcÎ, XvKv, 2012, c-158
- 23 c0,3, c-158
- 24 c0,3, c-160
- 25 gpbZvmxi gvqj, *Avje`i 1971*, Abb`v, XvKv, 2013, c-96
- 26 Aa`vcK AveymvBiq`, c0,3
- 27 `nbK AvRv`, 31 Rvbqwi 1972
- 28 `nbK AvRv`, 17 tde*qwi 1972
- 29 tgv`wK trvtmb, c0,3, c-50
- 30 `nbK evsj v, 23 tde*qwi 1972
- 31 tgv`wK trvtmb, c0,3, c-60
- 32 gpbZvmxi gvqj, *gµ³hkv mgMŰ1*, mP©Y, XvKv, 2010, c-63
- 33 c0,3, c-64
- 34 tgv`wK trvtmb, c0,3, c-60
- 35 c0,3
- 36 c0,3
- 37 c0,3
- 38 `nbK B†EdvK, 26 tde*qwi 1972
- 39 tgv`wK trvtmb, c0,3, c-61
- 40 `nbK AvRv`, 13 gvP©1972
- 41 gpbZvmxi gvqj, c0,3, c-65
- 42 c0,3

-
- 43 *CĐ, 3*
 44 *CĐ, 3*
 45 *CĐ, 3*
 46 *gpbZvmxi gvgb, Avje`i 1971, c.93*
 47 *^`nbK AvRv`, 18 gvP©1972*
 48 *tgvr`K tnvtmb, CĐ, 3, c.61*
 49 *^`nbK ersjv, 30 Gvcđ 1972*
 50 *CĐ, 3, 7 Rp 1972*
 51 *gpbZvmxi gvgb (m`uv.), gvr`hvk tkvl LÚ 4, mgq cKvkb, XvKv, 2013, c.26*
 52 *tgvr`K tnvtmb, CĐ, 3, c.60*
 53 *^`nbK BtEdvK, 7 tmtd`f 1972*
 54 *^`nbK AvRv`, 7 tmtd`f 1972*
 55 *AvRv`j ingvb P`b, hvvciva I MYnZ`v 1971, `tvR cKvkbx, XvKv, 2008, c.27*
 56 *Lvqi`j Bmj vg, bfigem`_tk XvKv hvvcivtai mevri, Kvgi`j ek nvdM, XvKv, 2011, c.234*
 57 *ersjvi evYx, 11 Rp 1972*
 58 *^`nbK ce`k, 17 Rp 972*
 59 *^`nbK ersjv, 18 Rj vB 1972*
 60 *^`nbK ersjv, 6 At±vei 1972*
 61 *^`nbK BtEdvK, 26 btd`f 1972*
 62 *CĐ, 3, 16 Wtd`f 1972*
 63 *^`nbK AvRv`, 12 Gvcđ 1973*
 64 *^`nbK ce`k, 14 tg 1973*
 65 *^`nbK BtEdvK, 27 tg 1973*
 66 *^`nbK ersjv, 1 Rj vB 1973*
 67 *^`nbK AvRv`, 24 At±vei 1973*
 68 *gpbZvmxi gvgb, Avje`i 1971, c.99*
 69 *Aveytgrt `t`j vqvi tnvtmb, 1973 mvtji AvŠRZK Aciva (UšBeybrj) Mvtdi tcdvvcu I cdZvuvq,*
Aov`k cdZovevml Rv I `ravZv Drme, gvr`hvk Rv`ji, XvKv, 2014
 70 *CĐ, 3*
 71 *CĐ, 3*
 72 *CĐ, 3*
 73 *CĐ, 3*
 74 *CĐ, 3*
 75 *CĐ, 3*
 76 *Ū73-Gi AvBtdi mnRcv Ges Ū71-Gi MYnZ`v, gvbeZvi vei`tx Aciva I hvvcivtai mevrit `tk-met`tk*
cKvGKvEtii NvZK `vj vj vbgđ KvgvU, c.13-14
 77 *CĐ, 3*
 78 *CĐ, 3*
 79 *CĐ, 3*
 80 *CĐ, 3*
 81 *CĐ, 3*
 82 *CĐ, 3*
 83 *Aveytgrt `t`j vqvi tnvtmb, CĐ, 3*
 84 *CĐ, 3*

-
- 85 *চল্লি* 3
- 86 *চল্লি* 3
- 87 *চল্লি* 3
- 88 *চল্লি* 3
- 89 *চল্লি* 3
- 90 *চল্লি* 3
- 91 *মি কব্‌ আনত্‌গ্‌ (মঐঐঐ), ঐ71 Gi hকব্‌চিঐঐঐ ঐK ঐKঐঐঐ, ঐঐঐR চক্‌ঐঐঐ, ঐঐঐ, 2010, চঐ12*
- 92 *ঐঐK ঐঐঐঐ, 5 ঐঐঐঐ 1972*
- 93 *চল্লি* 3, 2 *ঐঐঐঐ 1973*
- 94 *চল্লি* 3, 5 *ঐঐঐঐ 1973*
- 95 *মি কব্‌ আনত্‌গ্‌, চল্লি* 3, চঐ12
- 96 *ঐঐঐK ঐঐঐঐ, চল্লি* 3, চঐ173
- 97 *চল্লি* 3
- 98 *চল্লি* 3
- 99 *ঐঐঐঐ ঐঐঐ, ঐঐঐ ঐ 1971, চঐ96*
- 100 *মি কব্‌ আনত্‌গ্‌, চল্লি* 3, চঐ13
- 101 *ঐঐK ঐঐঐঐ, 2 ঐঐঐঐ 1973*
- 102 *চল্লি* 3
- 103 *ঐঐঐ ঐঐ ঐঐ, ঐঐঐ ঐ / ঐঐ ঐ ঐKঐ ঐঐ ঐঐ ঐঐ, চঐঐ, ঐঐঐ, 2010, চঐ201*

ZZxq Aa'vq

gy³ht^xi tPZbv weKvk

1975 mvtj i 15 AvM÷ RvZi RbK e½eÜztkL gyRej i ngvbtK mcwi evti bksmfvte nZ'vi ci tRbvij wRqvDi ingvb 1975 mvtj i 25 AvM÷ tmbvewnbx cãvb Ges 1977 mvtj i 21 GwçĴ i vócvZ wntmte ųlgZv jvf Kti b| wZvb ųlgZvq etm `vjvj AvBb ewZj Kti h½vcivaxt`i wePvi cãuqv eÜ Kti t`b| wKŠ' h½vcivaxt`i wePvtii `we eÜ ntq hvqwb| tmB `we 1979 mvtj Avevi tRvovtj vfvte DĴ wcz nq hLb Amy' gvZvtK t`Lvi Rb` wZb gvftmi wfmv wbtq tMvj vg Avhg evsj vt`tk cĴek Kti b| 1971 mvtj cwk`wb nvb`vi ewnbxi cãvb t`vni h½vcivax I cwk`wb bvMwi K tMvj vg Avhtgi evsj vt`tk cĴek maviY gvbl tġtb wbtZ cvti wbl ce©cwk`wb RvgvqvZ Bmj vġxi Avġxi tMvj vg Avhg gy³ht^x cwk`wb nvb`vi ewnbxi civRq AvmbæRtb btfæġ gvftm cwĴg cwk`wb cwwo Rgvbl tmLvb t`tk cwk`wb mvgwi K RvšġK AwKZi MYnZ'vq cĴi wPZ I DĴx Kti b| cwk`wb nvb`vi ewnbxġK mnthwMzvi Acivta 1973 mvtj i 18 GwçĴ tMġRU weÁwBi gvaġg tMvj vg Avhgm 39 Rġbi bvMwi KZ;ewZj Kiv nq| tMvj vg Avhg cwk`wb emevm Kti Ŵce©cwk`wb cpi`xvi KvgwĴŴ Mb Kti cwk`wb, tmŠw` Avie I BDġivtc Nġi Nġi `vax evsj vt`kġK `ġKwZ bv t`qvi Rb` Z`wei Kti b| 1978 mvtj evsj vt`tk cĴek Kti 1981 mvj chŠ-wZvb AvZġMvcb Ae'vq wĴġ b| 1981 mvtj evqZj tgvKvi itġ GK RvbvRvq AskMġY KiġZ wMġq Dcw`Z gmvj t`i Ŵviv wZvb RġvtcUvi mæĴx nb| tmB Ŵwe ZrKwvj b`wbK cwĴ Kvq cĴKwKZ nq|

tMvj vg AvhgġK t`k t`tk ewn^ovi Ges h½vcivaxt`i wePvtii `weġZ gy³ht^xi mvZ bæġ tm±ġi tm±i KgvŴvi tġt KġYĴ (Aet) KvRx bi-D³4vġvb tġZġZi gy³thv^xv msm` t`ke'vcx `ġġ Avġ`vj b Mġo tZvtj | Gici wKŴw`b Avġ`vj b wġġj Xvj vfvte Pj tZ `vtK| gy³ht^xi tPZbvġK wġwi ġq Avbvi Rb` 1984 mvtj cĴZŴv Kiv nq Ŵgy³ht^xi tPZbv weKvk tK>Ŵ hvġK tK>`Kti Avġ`vj tġ MvZ mÁvi nq| ZrKvj xb Ae'v mæġġK©Aa'vcK ġpZvmxi gvġb etj b,

tRbvij wRqvDi ingvbi Avje`i cãZ I gy³h½ weġivax fġġKv msl`wMwi Ŵ RbMYġK ųġä Kti wĴj | wKŠ' mvgwi K ewnbxi mrvth` thġnZwZvb kvmb Ki wĴġ b tmġnZtġD wKŴejvi mvm Ki wĴġ b bv| wKŠ' gvbtġi ġtb tġvfv teġo Pġj wĴj | Zte Avje`i t`i wePvtii `we tġD KiġZ cviwĴġ b bv, KviY Avje`i iv ZLb ųlgZvq| ġZ AġbtK fxZ, KviY 1971 mvtj i `šZ ZLbġ Zvt`i ġtb wĴj |¹

e½eÜġK bksmfvte nZ'vi ci ġt`tk Avevi cwk`wb avivi ivRbxwZi cĴZĴ Kiv nq| 1976 mvtj i Rvbġvni gvftm tRbvij wRqvDi ingvbi mvgwi K miKvtii GKwĴ Aa'vt`tki gvaġg jġb, AwMæsthvM, aĴ I nZ'vKvtġi `ġq AwfhĴ ivRvKvi, Avje`i I Ab'vb` `vjvj iv KviwMvi t`tk tewiġq Avġm| nvrvi nvrvi ivRvKvi I Avje`i `Mte©ePiY KiġZ `vtK| G mġġq knx` eyxRex I gy³thv^xvt`i wczv gvZv, weaev `ġ I mšvbġ' i wbfġZ AkĴcvZ Kiv Ŵrov Avi wKŴB Kivi wĴj bv| GKmgq gvbl fġġZ i i` Kti h½vcivaxt`i wePvtii K_v| wczniv mšġġbi nrvnKvi `xN`nq, `ġġrvni `ġi tPvtLi Rj i wġġq hvq, awĴ bviXi AvZĴRvKi ġġk ųġY ntq Avġm| cġewmZ nġqbviv mġvR I

ivt6f i "ZpYc` ,tj vtZ etm BwZnvtmi GK Kj sKRbK Aa`vtqi Rbft`q| Aa`vcK gpbZvmxi gvgb GB mgtdi eYbv t`b Gfvte 00gy³ht`xi tPZbv ZLb nmi tq wMtqWj ej e bv gi tP cto wMtqWj |0²

t`tki ivR%bwZK Ae`vi mthvtM `faxZmetivaxiv Zvt`i kw³ ep`x Ki tZ `vtK| `faxZv metivaxiv evsj vt`k `faxb nl qvi ci l wefkj wefbrct`tk Ae`vb Kti evsj vt`tki `faxZv wecbatKivi Rb` KvR Kti| `faxZv metivax Ave`j gvtj K 1975 mvtj i 22 Rvbgvwi tmSw` Avie t`tK Rj wdkvi Avj x f`AvfK GKwU wPwW wj tLb| tmB wPwWZ wZwb f`AvfK evsj vt`tki mvto Oq tKwU gvmj gvtbi gy³ i e`vcvti Zui KvftQ mrvvt`i Avte`b Ktib| tmB wPwW wZwb Avil etj b, 0evsj vt`tki gvmj gvbi v Avcbvi wbt`R l tbZtZji Atc`vq itqtQ|0³

e/zeUzcy`exi c0g t`Umg`vb whwb ag`btq ivRbxwZi weti wazv Kti ag`e`emvqxt` i ivRbxwZ wowl x Kti wQtb|⁴ wKs` wRqvDi ingvb msweavb mstkvab Kti Rvqvqz Bmj vg, gvmj g j xM cfwZ `tj i lci t`tK wbt`lavAv Dwftq tbb| hviv `vj vj AvBtb mvrVv tfvM Ki wQtb b Zvt`i mm`stb gy³ t`lqv nq| Avj e`i iv Rvqvqz Bmj vtgi bvg wK ti tL `iayQvI mstNi bvg e`j Kti QvI wkwie Kti| Zui GB mstkvabx m`utK`KvRx Rvdi Avntg` etj b,

gljvbw wmi K {`faxZv metivax} evsj vt`tki `faxZv msM0g m`utK`weifc gse` Kivi th JxZ` t`wLttqOb Zvi mthvM miKviB Kti w`ttqOb| msweavtbi 38 aviv emZtj i dtj B Giv ivRbxwZtZ AvmtZ tctitQ| ...Giv RwiZ l MY`v`metivax ...msweavtbi 38 aviv emZj Kti G mKj RvZxq `kgbtK ivR%bwZK A`tb c0ek Kivi mthvM t`qv GKwU AseZ`Kvj xb miKvii DwPZ nqwb|⁵

1976 mvtj i c0g w`tk GKwU wefkl gnj t`tK evsj vt`k tK Bmj vgx cRvZSj tNvl Yv Ges cwlK`vtbi mvt` KbtDwvti kb MVtbi Rb` miKvii lci Pvc mw0 Kiv nq| GB `vexi mct`v 1976 mvtj i gvP`gvtm Gqvi fvBm gvklj tgvrv`\$ tMvj vg Zl que Ges tMvctb msMwZ Rvqvqz Bmj vgx GK MYRgvqz l wef`vfti AvtqvRb Kti|⁶ Ab`vb` `faxZv metivax `j ,tj v `faxZvi ev`eZvtK tgtb wbtj l Rvqvqz Zv tgtb wbtZ cvtiwb| ZvB Zviv c0ZwbqZ evsj vt`tki wei`tx` lohtSj wj B `vtK| 1977 mvtj i tkl w`tk Rvqvqz Bmj vgx evsj vt`ke`vcx GK Rwi c KvR Pj vq| Zvt`i Rwi tci D`i k` wQj gy³ht`xi mgq Zvt`i KZRb Kgf`gviv tMtQ Zv Rvbw| wK0zmsL`K tbZv gljvbw Ges Avtj g tmfR wefbrag`Rj Rj mvq l qvR Kti RbmsthtMi KvR Ki tZ `vtKb|

e/zeUztkL gyRei ingvbtK mcwievti bksmfvte nZ`v Kivi ci 1971 mvtj i ciwRZ kw³ cpi vq iv0`vlgZvq Awaw0Z l wdti Avmvi mthvM cvq| kvnwi qvi Kwei etj b, 1975 mvtj i 15 AvM` e/zeUztkL gyRej ingvbtbi bksm nZ`vKvftEi Rb` 071-Gi civRtqi c0Ztkva tbqv, h`vcivaxt`i wePvi eU Kiv Ges 072-Gi msweavb t`tK gy³ht`xi BwZnm l tPZbv gftQ tdtj h`vcivax tgsj ev`x mrv`c0 wqK Ackw³tK evsj vt`tki ivRbxwZ l mgvtr cpi vq c0Z0v Kiv GB wZbwU Kvi Y c0vb wntmte KvR KtitQ|⁷ Zui gZii ci `f mgtdi Rb` iv0`vlgZvq Awaw0Z nb tLvb`Kvi tgvkZvK Avng` | G mgtd t`tk `faxZv metivax e`w³ l c0Zwecet`NvZK `vj vj t`i me`ti cpefntbi e`e`v MnxZ nq| e/zeUzi Lybt`i hvfZ wePvi bv ntZ cvti tmRb` tLvb`Kvi tgvkZvK Avng` 1975 mvtj i 26 tmfP`f BbtWgwbwU AwW0`vY bvtg GKwU AvBb Rwi Ktib| Gici 3 btf`f mKvj 6Uvq XivK tK`x`q Kvi wMvti AvUK gy³ht`xi tbZZj vbKvi x RvZxq Pvi tbZv `mq` bRi`j Bmj vg (1925-1975), ZvRDI`xb Avng` (1925-1975), K`vtPb gbmj Avj x (1919-1975) Ges G. GBP. Gg. Kvgvi`3/4vqv (1926-1975)

tK nZ'v Kiv nq| 3 btfaf weMwqvi Ltj` tgvkvi i tdi tbZtZi GKwU Afyl vb msMwZ nq| wKs' Zui flgZv` vq nqwb| cuP w` b ci wZwbmn gy³htx i Aci exi tgRi GuUGg nvq`vi cizwecet` i nvtZ wbnZ nb| tLw` Kvi tgvkZvK Avng` 1975 mtj i 5 btfaf GK tMfRU tbnwJwdtKktbi gva'tg tRj nZ'v Z`st Rb` wZbRb wePviti Ki mgstq GKwU Z`s-KwguU MVb Ktib| wKs' 4 w` b ci wRqvDi ingvb tmB Z`s-KwguU ewZj Kti t` b|⁸

6 btfaf evsj vt`tki cUg RvZxq msm` wejwB tNvI Yv Kiv nq| wePvi cuZ Avey mv` Z tgv mtqg evsj vt`tki ivotwZ wby³ nb| ivotwZ wntmte cUg fvl tY wZwb etj b, 1977 mtj i tde⁹qwi gvtm wKsev Zui AvtMB MYZwstK e'e`vq wdti hvl hvi DfItk` RvZxq msmf` i wbePb t` lqv nte| wKs' cuP gym ci ZutK c`Z'wM KitZ nq| weMwqvi Ltj` tgvkvi id tLw` Kvi tgvkZvK Avng` tK wePvi cuZ Avey mv` Z tgv mtqgtgi wBKU flgZv n`vst` KitZ eva` Ktib| wePvi cuZ Avey mv` Z tgv mtqg 1975 mtj i 6 btfaf t` tK 1976 mtj i 20 GwCj chS-evsj vt`tki ivotwZ wQtb| wKs' cKZ flgZvi Awkvi x wQtb mvgwi K cKvmK tgRi tRvtij wRqvDi ingvb| GK mvgwi K digvb etj 1975 mtj i 7 btfaf wePvi cuZ Avey mv` vZ tgvnvst` mtqg GKvati MYcRvZst evsj vt`tki tcmfWu Ges cAb mvgwi K AvBb cKvmK ct` AwawZ nb| wRqvDi ingvb nb cAb tmbvcwZ| ezeUi nZ'vKvtEi ci wRqvDi ingvtbi flgZv MhY mautK⁹Aa'vcK gpbZvxi gvgb l Rqskgvi ivq etj b,

tRvtij wRqvDi ingvtbi tmbva` fl Ges wePvi cuZ mtqgtgi tcmfWu nl qvi gta` w` tq evsj vt`tk Ab`arivi ivRbxzi hvI v`i i` ntj v hvi mt^{1/2} wj AvtQ 1958-68 mtj i cwk`wb Avgtj i ivRbxzi | wePvi cuZ mtqg tcmfWu ntj l flgZv wQj wRqvi nvtZ hw` l mvgwi K AvBb Rvi x wQj Ges tcmfWu mtqgtgi Dcwa wQj w. G. G. J. G ev Pxd gvkfj 0j Gwguwt` ÷ Ui |⁹

1975 mtj i 7 btfaf mvg`ev`x`j Ges RvZxq mgvRZwstK` tj i (Rvm`) KtYp AveyZvtni Ges nvmvbj nK Bby tbZtZi GKwU Afyl vb msMwZ nq|¹⁰ Afyl vbKvixiv cwí Kí bvi Ask wntmte Ltj` tgvkvi id l tgRi nvq`vimn tmbvevnbxi AtbK c`' gy³thv xv AvdmvitiK nZ'v Kti | Afyl vbKvixiv tgRi tRvtij wRqvDi ingvbtK ew` `kv t` tK gy³ Kti tmbvevnbxi cAb wntmte wby³ Ktib| wZwb lbs mvgwi K AvBb cKvmtKi` wqZi MhY Ktib Ges Ab`vb` ewnbxi cAb MY Dc- mvgwi K AvBb cKvmK wby³ nb| wKs' tgRi tRvtij wRqvDi ingvb Rvmt` i tbZe,` i mt` GKgZ bv ntq` vaxbZweti vaxt` i mt` mynautK¹⁰to tZvtj b|¹¹ Gi dtj Rvm` tbZe,` `mubK, K.I.K, klgK l epxRix mgstq GKwU wecet` cuil` MVtbi AvnYv Rvbv| wRqvDi ingvb wbtRi kw³ epx Kti Rvmt` i wecet` MYewnbxi cAb KtYp Zvtnimn nvmvbj nK Bby Av. m.g. Ave`j ie Ges tgRi Ave`j Rvj j tK AvUK Kti flgZvq` pfvte cizwZ nb| 7 btfaf tRvtij wRqvDi ingvb flgZv` Lj Kivi GK eQtii gta` gvl cstiv ZutK mg¹¹ `vtbi Rb` GwMtg Avtmb| evsj vt`tk gvl cst` i KvhRjvc mautK¹⁰tert¹¹ BKbigK G'vU cij wUK`ij DBKj x cwI Kvq 1976 mtj i 24 tk GwCj cKvmKZ cizte` tb ej v nq, wRqvDi ingvtbi mvgwi K kvmtbi mg¹² `i gta` RvgvtZ Bmj vgx t` tK i i` Kti gvl cst` i GK we`sqKi mgvtek t` Lv hvq|...¹²

e/zeÜtK bksmfvte nZ'vi ci mvgwi K miKvi vbtRt`i ¶lgZvtK mpcöZwöZ Kivi Rb`
 `vaxbZv vefivax ivRvKvIt`i cpevmb`i i" Kti | tclmWU vePvi cWZ Gg G mvtqg 1975 mvtj i 31
 wWtmtat wöZxq tNvl Yv vvtg msveavtbi ZZxq mstkvaBx Avt`k Rvii Kti b | mvgwi K miKvi Gi gva'tg
 msveavtbi 66 Ges 122 Abt`Q` mstkvaB Kti b | msveavtbi Zdwtjtj AŠfP The Bangladesh
 Collaborator (Special Tribunals) Order, 1972 (P.O.No. 8 of 1972) emWZj Kiv nq |
 tKvj vtevtiUi mAWvY'vY vvtg AvfinZ di gvtb ej v nq,

D³ Avt`k wU emWZj nI qvq tKvb UtBep`vj , g`vWt`=U ev Av`vj Z mgxtc GB Avt`k emWZtj i
 Ae`vnZ cte`gJ Zve`vKv mg`-vePvi KvH`ev Ab`vb` gvgj v Ges D³ Avt`k etj tKvb cjtj k Avdmvi
 ev Aci tKvb KZP`¶ ¶vi v ev mgxtc cwi Pwj Z mg`-Z`š-Kvh`ev Ab`vb` gvgj v emWZj ntq hte Ges
 tm`jtj v Avi Pvj vtv nte bv |¹³

msveavtbi cÅg mstkvaBxi gva'tg D³ Aa`vt`k wU AvBtb cwi YZ nq | 1972 mvtj i
 Aa`vt`tki Aaxtb thme NvZK `vj vj`i Kvi v`E ntqWj wKsev vePvi Pj wQj , mvgwi K miKviti i D³
 Aa`vt`tk Zvi Aemvb nq | j ŷb, AvMmsthvM, alP I nZ'vKvtE mvrvcÖB I AvfhjP ivRvKvi , Avj e`i
 I Ab`vb` NvZK-`vj vj iv tewitq Avtm Kvi vMvi t`tk | 40 eQi mvrvcÖB Avj e`i KgvÜvi Amgbyj nK,
 hve³axeb Ktq`x ivRvKvi wPKb Avj x cÖjL nvRvi nvRvi ivRvKvi Avj e`i mMte`vePi Y Ki tZ`_vFK |
 GgbwK GK chf`q `ÉcÖBt`i mvrvi gI Kd Kti t`qv nq | GQrov t`tk wft`tk thme `vaxbZv vefivax
 AvZtMvcb Kti wQj Zvivi Rbmgt`¶ wdti Avtm | `vj vj AvBtb hvcivaxt`i vePvi m`e wQj bv etj
 wöZxq wekht`xi bvrvm hvcivaxt`i vePviti Rb` MwZ UtBejvvtj Avtj vFK 1973 mvtj
 ÖB`vivi b`vkbvj mvBgm (UtBejvbj m) A`v± cY`qb KtZ ntqWj | msveavtbi ZZxq mstkvaBxi dtj
 `vj vj`i wei`tx cwi Pwj Z mg`-gvgj v AvBwb`eazv nvi vq | evsj vt`tki `vaxbZvvefivax NvZK
 `vj vj`i cRvZtšj vbeWZ ct` emvbtvi Rb` G tNvl Yvi gva'tg 66 Abt`Q` mstkvaB Kiv nq |¹⁴
 t`tk ivR%wZK Zrci Zv vbul x Kiv ntj I mvgwi K miKvi Rbmgt`ß j vtfi Rb` wevfbvte RbmsthvM
 KtZ`_vFK | mvgwi K miKviti cvkvcwK kZ cöZKj Ae`vq I `gb cxob Dtc¶v Kti wevfbve
 ivR%wZK msvvb wtkl Kti Avl qvgx j xM, b`vc I KvgDwb`÷ cwi wöZvt`i mvgwi RK I msv`wZK msv`vi
 gva'tg KgZrci Zv Ae`vnZ ivLvi tPov Kti |¹⁵

1976 mvtj i 18 Rvbpvii `votšj`yjtqi GK tclmWU vMvi KZj tdiZ cvevi Rb` B`QK
 e`w³t`i Avte`b RvbtZ ej v nq | m½ m½ tMvj vg Avhgmn Ab`vb` `vaxbZvvefivaxi vZt`i nvi vtv
 bMvi KZj wdti cvevi Rb` Avte`b Kti | tMvj vg Avhg GB mgvtq wQjtj b j Ūtb | vZvb tmLvb t`tk
 bMvi KZj wdti cvevi Avte`b Kti b | `vaxbZv vefivax NY` KgRvtEi Rb` 1973 mvtj i 18 GvcÖj 39
 Rb hvcivaxi bMvi KZj emWZj Kiv nq | Zvivi ntj b, 1. tMvj vg Avhg (Kvgj ✗), 2. Gm G i Ki
 (Kvgj ✗), 3. G wKD Gg kvdKj Bmj vg (Kvgj ✗), 4. gvl j vbv Avkivd Avj x (Kvgj ✗), 5. gvl j vbv
 Ave`j nK (Kvgj ✗), 6. nvig`j nK tPšaj x (tbvqLvj x), 7. mvtq`j nK (tbvqLvj x), 8. Ave`j ReYvi
 LÍi (tbvqLvj x), 9. kvdKj ✗ ve G veW (tbvqLvj x), 10. gvndwv b tPšaj x (tbvqLvj x), 11. gvl j vbv
 Ave`j i vng (XvKv), 12. `mq` Kvgj tnvtm w Rfx (XvKv), 13. Aa`vcK BDmjd Avj x (XvKv), 14.
 wgtmm kvvg Ūtm (XvKv), 15. Gb G j`i (XvKv), 16. Avej Zvtni Ave`j ✗ (XvKv), 17. `mq` v
 dvfZgv mvt`K (XvKv), 18. kvgmv b Avng` (XvKv), 19. bt`j Avgxb (gqgmvsn), 20. Rj gZ Avj x

(gqgbwmsn), 21. Aa'vcK Ave`j Lv`j K (Uv'zvBj), 22. Aa'vcK Ave`j nwmKg (Uv'zvBj), 23. úgvqpb Lvb cbæ (Uv'zvBj), 24. gvljvbn dRj`j ingvb (evtKiMÄ), 25. kvnRvnbv tPšajx (ewi kvj), 26. Aa'vcK tkL Avbmvi (Lj bv), 27. Aa'vcK tgvj v-nvi`bj i wk` (Lj bv), 28. tMvj vg l qvtn` tPšajx (dwi`cj), 29. kvgmj ingvb (dwi`cj), 30. l qvnn`š4vgnb VvÜv wgvv (dwi`cj), 31. KvRx Ave`j Kv`i (iscj), 32. gljvbn ZwgRDwí b Avng` (w`bvRcj), 33. G wU mv`x (e,ov), 34. tKvieb Avjx (cvebv), 35. `mq` AvmMi tnvtmb Rvtq`x (cvebv), 36. AveYm Avjx l i`d i l kb Avjx e`wi ÷vi (cvebv), 37. tgRi ivRv wíw`e ivq (cveZ` PÆMög), 38. BKej Bw`m (XvKv), 39. gvngj Avjx (wmtj U)|¹⁶

thme`tj i tbZv`i bvMwi KZj ewZj Kiv ntqWj Zv`i gta` RvgvqtZ Bmj vgx, gvmj g j xM, tbRvg-B-Bmj vgx, tLj vdtZ ieYvbx, wcmWvc BZ`w` D`j E`thvM`| `faxbZvefi vax GB`j ,tj vi gta` RvgvqtZ Bmj vgx Ges Gi tbZv`i gta` tMvj vg Avhg wQtj b kxl`vbxq| H mg`-bvMwi K`i bvMwi KZj ewZj Kivi Av`tk ej v nq, ÖGme e`w³ `faxbZvi ce`Ges cieZ`Kvtj wet`tk Ae`vb Kti`Qb, cÖZvbwv ntq wet`tk evsj vt`tki wei`tx cPvi Yv Pwj tq`Qb, MYnZ`v msMVtb mvgwi K ewnbx`K mrvqZv Kti`Qb, wet`wk bvMwi KZj l wet`wk ivtöf AvbMZ` MhY Kti`Qb Ges wet`tk etm` `faxb evsj vt`tki wei`tx kT`Zvgj K Kvhp`g cwi Pvj bv l AvPi Y Kti`Qb| Avl qvgx j xM mi Kvi bvMwi KZj Av`k (w. l. bs 149) mstkvab ceR`ß K l`ß L aviv msthvRb Ktib| D³ weavb gZ MYcRvZšx evsj vt`k mi Kvti i wBKU h_vhy³ fite cZxqgvb ntq`Q th, tMvj vg Avhg Ms evsj vt`tk bvMwi KtZj A`thvM` wetenPZ ntq`Q|¹⁷

tMvj vg Avhg 1977 Ges 1978 mvtj Avei`i Lv`-Ktib| Ab` KtqKRbtK bvMwi KZj cÖvb Kiv ntj l 1978 mvtj i 20 gvP`mi Kvi tMvj vg Avhg`K bvMwi KZj cÖvtb A`xKwZ Rvbnq| 1979 mvtj i cÖg w`tk bvMwi KZj cvl qvi Rb` wZvb `fvö`gšYvj tq cpivq Avte`b Ktib Ges Zv ewZj nq| Gici 1981 mvtj i 30 Gucj wZvb evsj vt`k mi Kvti i cÖZ AvbMZ` cÖKv Ktib Ges cwmK`wb bvMwi KZj cwi Z`vM Kti` `fvö`gšYvj tq GKwU nj dbvgv tck Ktib Ges Zvi bvMwi KtZj wcl qwU wetepbvi Rb` Ab`iva Rvbnq| wKš`G e`vcv`ti mi Kwii wmxvš-cwi eZ`nqvb| D`j E`, mi Kvi BtZvgta` evsj vt`tk A`afite emevmKvix mKj wet`kx bvMwi KtK 1978 mvtj i 20 Gucj i gta` t`kZ`vM Kivi Av`k Rwi Ktib| wKš` tMvj vg Avhg GB Av`k jsNb Ktib| ZrKvj xb `fvö`gšx msmt` Rvbnq, Ögvbnq `uxKvi, `tLRbK ntj l mZ` th, `xN`40 w`tbi Awak mgq AwZmvs`nl qv mtEj l tKD tKD GLtbv evsj vt`k Z`vM Ktib bvB| `fvö`gšYvj tqi c¶ l t`K Zv`i wei`tx AZxtZI e`e`v MhY Kiv ntq`Q, GLbl nt`Q Ges fvel`tZI nte...|¹⁸

gvbeZvi wei`tx Acivtai Rb` thme wPwYz h`vcivaxi wPvti i `vertZ h`x cieZ` mgtq `Rbnviv cwi evieM`mi Kvti i Kv`Q Avte`b Rwb`q AvmOj| wRqvDi ingvb wPvti i cwi etZ`tmB h`vcivaxt`i cj`z Ktib| wZvb ¶lgZvq wUtK `vKvi Rb` `faxbZvi mi vmi weti wazvKvix kvn& AwRRj ingvbtK t`tki cävbgšx Ktib| gwKDi ingvb, gxR` tMvj vg nwdR, kvgmj ú`v tPšajx, kvndj Avj g Ges Ave`j Avj xtgi gtZv wPwYz ivRvKvi -Avj e`i`i ,i`Zj m`úY`cÖkvmibK c` w`tq cp`vmtbi e`e`v Ktib|¹⁹ Zwi mgtq ivRvKv`i cpe`mb m`utK`Aa'vcK gpbZvixi gvgp Zwi Ökws`-KvgnwU 19710 eBwUtZ wKQz` Z`j atib| wZvb wj tLb,

^axbZv weivax Avbmi Avj x cwk^vbi civRtqi ci cwj tq wMtqOjtj b| wKŠ 1975 mtj wZub Avevi GjvKvq wdti Avtmb| wZub 1971 mtj RvgvqtZi ntq wbePb Kti msm` m`m` wbePZ ntqOjtj b| A`WtftvKtKU Avej Kvtkg cwj tq wMtqOjtj b| 1975 mtj i ci wdti Gtm RvgvqtZ thvM t`b| Avāj gwR` ZvjK`vii wei`x 1972 mtj B gvgjv ntqOj | 1975 mtj tmB gvgjv cZ`vnti i ci wZub weGbwctZ thvM t`b| wZub 1979, 1981 I 1996 mtj msm` m`m` wbePZ nb| Avāj w`tnj I qvtQKtK `vjvj AvBtb tMdtZvi Kti tRj t`qv ntqOj | Avāj w`tnj I qvtQK UvzvBtj gmj xg j xM Ki tZ `vtKb Ges cieZtZ gvbewaKvi ev`evqb ms`vi mfvcwZ ntq hvb| BmrvK Avj x wRqvDi ingvbi mgq Zej xMi Avgxi tmR BDwbqbw cwi l t`i tPqvi g`vb nb| Zvtj ej ingvb I bCg KvrX wOjtj b weGbwci `vqx tbZv| ZwRDw`b 1979 mtj RvgvqZ t`tK wbePb Kti b|²⁰

gy³ h³xi ci h³vcivax³ i evsj vt`tk Aevta N³ti teovt³bv Ges ivRbxwZ Kiv m³utK³Aa³vcK g³Zv³mi gvgb etj b,

gy³ h³xi ci Gt`tk ivRvKvit`i _vKvi K_v wOj bv| Bivb ev Ab`vb` t`tk G ai tYi wec³ei ci weivax³ i t³q³t³ th e`e`v tbqv nq Zv bv tbqv wOj 1971 mtj i ci cOg fj | tm fj c³R Kti tj . tRvtij wRqvDi ingvb ivR%bwZK dvq`v j t³Ub| wZub mrvvcb ivRvKvit`i gy³ w`tj b, wbl x RvgvqZ, gmj xg j xMtK gy³ Ki t³ b Ges Gt`i mt³ AvZwZ Ki t³ b hvi dtj evsj vt`tk 1975 mtj i ci ivRvKvi ev` cOZwZ ntj v 1971 mtj i gtZv|²¹

e³zeUi kvmbvgtj cwe³ ag³K ivRbxwZ I tkvt³Yi nvwZqvi wnt³te e`envi Kvi x m³avi Y `vjvj iv evsj vt`tk ev³Pvi AwaKvi jvf Kti wOj | Zte ivRbxwZtZ cpe³nt³bi m³thvM cvqub| gy³ h³xi I ^axbZv weivax m³vcO wqK `j `j v wbl x tNvvl Z nq|²² ^axbZweivax I cwk^wbcSk Kb t³fbkb g³mvj g j xM, RvgvqtZ Bmj vgx, tbRvtg Bmj vg, KvDwYj g³mvj g j xM BZ`w` m³vcO wqK `j mg³ni weivU msL`K tbZv-Kg³gy³ h³xi mgq cwk^wb tmbvewbxtK m³nvqZv Kti | ^axbZvi ci 1972 mtj ivocwZ Avt`k bs 8 ev `vjvj AvBtb GB `j `j vi AtbK mg`³RtK tMdtZvi Kiv nq| q³lgZv MdtYi `Ugv³mi I Kg mg³qi g³ta` tRvtij wRqvDi ingvb `vjvj AvBb ewwZj Kti b| GB AvBb cZ`vnti Ges GKB mt³ GK m³avi Y q³lgv tNvYv Kivq BtZvg³ta` mrvvcb GK wecj msL`K e`w³ (cOq 20 nvRvi) tK t`tki weiv³fb³cv³iv³vi t`tK gy³ Kti t`qv nq| Gme ivR%bwZK gZv`k³ v wOjtj b fvi Zweivax Ges Bmj vgcSk Ges t`tki WwbcSk³ i nvZ kw³kvj x Ki tZ Giv Kv³h³Ri f³te m³rvh` Kti b| Kvj mtg wRqvDi ingvb w³t³RB WwbcSk ivRbxwZi cOZf-wnt³te Awef³ nb| G c³nt³ BwZnvme` g³Zv³mi gvgb I RqŠ-Kgvi ivq wj tL³Qb,

q³lgZvq Avmvi ci tmbv Kg³RZ³ v tPov Kti b cOj f³te ag³K e`env³ti | ...ag³e`env³ti dtj atg³ cOZ ev ag³e`env³xi cOZ m³avi tYi weifc g³t³vf³ve t`Lv t`qub Ges tg³ ev` weKwKZ ntqtQ Ges nt`Q hv Awštg Avevi m³rvh` Kti m³vgwi KZŠtK|O cwk^wb `vjvj t`i t³fvUwaKvi t`l qvi Rb` 1975 mtj i wMt³nt³ti tkl w`tk m³vgwi K Avt`tk ms³ev³vt³bi 66 I 122 Ab³Q³ i KtqKw Dcavi i wZ Kiv nq| iay t³fvUvi ntj tZv Pj te bv, cwk^wb Avg³tj i b`vq ag³fw³EK ivR%bwZK `j MV³bi m³sw³aw³bK Aš³vq `t Ki tZ GwMtq Avtmb wRqvDi ingvb| Kvi Y gy³ h³xi Pj vKvtj gw³RebMi mi Kvi evsj vt`k weivax Kg³Rvt³Ei Rb` PivU ag³fw³EK ivR%bwZK `tj i Kg³Rvt³Ei I ci w³t³lav³Av Rvix Kti | ^axbZvi ci GUvtK cOZw³mbK ifc t`lqv nq evnv³E³ti m³sw³ev³tb 38bs Ab³Q³ b³vw³it³Ki ivR%bwZK `j MV³bi tg³šj K AwaKvi Ab³Q³ | GB avivq msMV³bi ^axbZvi cvkvcwk GKwU `i`Zc³Y³©kZ³R³fo t`lqv nq| Zvntj v tKvt³bv b³vw³it³K tKvb m³vcO wqK msMV³b, ag³q tPZbv wKsev

agfK ivR%lawZKfirte e'envtii Df'ik' tKvb mSMVb MVb KitZ cvi te bv ev tm ai tbi tKvb mSMVtbi m`m` nZ ev Abjfc tKvb Zrci Zvq Ask wbtZ cvi te bv| wRqvDi ingvb 1976 mtj i 4 tg mvgwi K digvb Rvix Kti GB wbtI avAv Ztj t`b|²³

tRbv t j wRqvDi ingvb cwK`wb `vj vj t`i tZvIY KitZ tPtqvQ t j b hv tZ Zui mg`R t`i msL`v ewx cvq| wbtRi qI gZv msnZ I ewxB wQj Zui c`vb Df'ik'| tgSj ev`x ivR%lawZK `j `tj vi cpi`l vb, cpeomb I cbMvb c`uqv AvBbMZ wfwE ARB Kti GB mstkvbaxi gva`tg| tRbv t j wRqvDi ingvb 31 wWtm`f Ordinance No. 63 of 1975- Gi gva`tg `vj vj AvBb ewZj Ktib| 31tk wWtm`f B Second Proclamation Order No. 3 of 1975 c`g Zdmj t`tK evsj vt`k `vj vj AvBtbi th tmdMwW`Qj Zv Ztj t`lqv nq| 1976 mtj Second Proclamation Order No. 3 of 1976 Rvix Kti agfFwEK ivRbxwZ Kivi j t`q` msweav tbi 38 Abt`Q` i kZ` Ztj t`lqv nq| Second Proclamation (tNvIYv) Rvix Kti msweav tbi 122 Abt`Q` Ztj w`tq `vj vj t`i tfvUvi nI qvi m`thvM Kti t`lqv nq| Proclamation Order No. 1 of 1977 Rvix Kti msm t` wbePZ nI qvi j t`q` msweav tbi 66 Abt`Q` i wKQz Ask Ztj t`lqv nq| 1976 mtj i 18B Rvix wvi bvMwi KZ; tdir cvevi Rb` gS`yjq nZ Avte`b KitZ ej v nq| Ges Proclamation Order No. 1 of 1977 Øviv msweav tbi 12 Abt`Q` Ztj t`lqv nq| Gme wKOB Kiv n t`qv Qj tKvb msm t`i gva`tg bq eis gvKf j` Aww`vtYi gva`tg|²⁴

1976 mtj i 3 gvP`mvgwi K kvMk wRqvDi ingvb evOvj tK evsj vt`kx wntmte tNvIYv Ktib| miKwi GK n`U AvD tU tNvIYv Kiv nq th, GLb t`tK AvSR`wZK cvmtcvU`Ges Ab`vb` `wj t j RvZxqZvi t`q` t` evOvj xi cwietZ`Øevsj vt`kx kã e`envi KitZ nte| miKwi GB tNvIYv Avt iv ej v nq th, msweav tbi I ô Abt`Q` Øevsj vt`tki bvMwi K evOvj x bvtg cwI wPZ nteØ ev` hvte|²⁵ 3 tg evsj vt`tki t`c`m t`W`U I mvgwi K AvBb c`kvMk wePvi cwZ mvtqg etj b, Øfwel`tZ hLb t`tk ivR%lawZK KgRvtEi Avakvi t`qv nte ZLb ivRbxwZ t agfFwEK ivR%lawZK `j MVb Kivi AbgvwZ t`qv nte|²⁶ 1976 mtj i 21 Rj vB gv`thv`xv KtY` Zvtni tK dumm t`lqv nq Ges `kw`b ci GKwU digvb Rvix Kiv nq| Gi gj e`e` wQj mvgwi K ewnbx tZ tKD ivR%lawZK gZv`k`c`Øvi Kitj ZwtK gZi` tE` wEz Kiv nte| 28 Rj vB AvSR`wZK Pvc I wbtR t`i Ae`vb Avt iv m`nsnZ Kivi Rb` mvgwi K miKvi Øevsj vt`k ivR%lawZK `j wewaØ tNvIYv Ktib Ges 1977 mtj RvZxq msm t`i wbeP tbi j t`q` t`k tK 300wU wbePbx Gj vKvq wef` Ktib| Gi dtj ivR%lawZK `j wewai AvI Zvq Ges mvgwi K miKv t i Q t Qvqvq ivZvi wZ AmsL` ivR%lawZK `j Mto D tV| miKvi c`q k`L v t b K Avte`bc t cvq Ges cix`q lv w bix`q lv Kti c`q c`AvkwU tK Qvoc t`qv nq| mvgwi K kvmb ej er `vKvi Kvi tY GB `j `wj tK N t ivqv ivRbxwZ Kivi AbgvwZ t`qv nq|²⁷

`vaxbZv weti vaxiv mvgwi K kvmtbi m`thv tM Zv`i kw`e`w` KitZ `vtK| 1976 mtj i 24 AvM` QquU `vaxbZweti vax `j wbtq gl j vbv Avāj i wng Bmj wvK tW tgv t`uUK j xM bvtg GKwU `j MVb Ktib| gl j vbv Avāj i wng wQ t j b cwK`wb RvgvqtZ Bmj vxi bvtqte Avgxi (mnmfvcwZ)| 1973 mtj mvavi Y qI gv tNvIYvi ci wZwb t`tk w d t i Avt mb| wKs` agfFwEK ivRbxwZ w bwl `vKvq wZwb GZw`b agfFwEK ivRbxwZ tK Avb`w b K ifc w`tZ cvi wQ t j b bv| c`b`b tbRvtg Bmj vg c`vb I tK` t q kw`S`-KwguU i m`m` gl j vbv wmi` K Avng` mfvvcwZ Ges gl j vbv Avāj i wng c`g mnmfvvcwZ

nb| GB `tj c03b RvqvqZ Kg, wbl x tNwl Z uc wW uc, tLj vdtZ ieYvbx, tWtgvfmuJK cwUcFwZ
cwUj `j Z`WMKvix Kgfv GKÎ nq| GKvEti glj vbn Avâj iung, AveYm Avj x Lvb, G tK Gg BDmjd
GKmv_ cwK`vbi cFq KivR Ktib|²⁸ Abtgv`bc03 ivR%owZK `tj i gta` AvB wW Gj tK ivRbwxZ
Kivi AbgwZ t`qv nq| evsj vt`tk cpi vq agfK wbtq ivRbwxZ Kivi `iRv Lfj t`qv nq| agwbtq
ivRbwxZ Kivi mfhvM`vb m`utK`Aa`vcK AveymvBwq` etj b,

wRqvDi ingvb g`h`xi gva`tg Mto lW RvZxq HK` webó l cwK`wb avivq agfK ivR%owZK
nwZqvi wntmte e`envt i c_ Kti t`b, g`h`xi Amv`c0 wqK tPZbv l gj`tevatK cwi Kwí Zfvte
aYsm Ktib| e`w`-`t`© ivóhtsj c0tclKZvq cpefmZ `vaxbZv wetivax mv`c0 wqK kw3
ivR%owZK, A_owZK l msvMvbk t`t` Ac0Ztiva` MwZtZ AMthi nq| hvi cwi YwZtZ agfK
msMvbi Af`sti agfU M0tci kw3 AR0 Amberh`ntq l tV Ges Rwzert` i avivq evsj vt`tki Aw`Zi
wetj vc Ges gZi DcZ`Kvi w`tK awiez Kitz mg`nq|²⁹

tRbv`ij wRqvDi ingv`bi qJgZv M0tYi ci `vj vt`i cpefm c0t1/2 wk`qwe`, A_0wZwe` l c03b
gšx wgrP`bj`j `v etj b,

Dub (wRqv) Zvt`i tK w`tnwewj tUW Kitz b, Kiv`i` ntv| GUvtZv AvBb Ktib`i` ntv| GK-Ava
e0t i gta`B tZv AvBb ntv, GB th, thme cwU`e`vU wQj g`mij g j xM G`vU RvqvqZ Bmj vgx| tmB
e`vb Dtv tMj | Gi gv`bBtZv nt`Q th, Kvg e`vK Uz`qvi cwRkb| GUvtZv wKB hviv tmf`wU l qvb Uz
tmf`wUUtZ c0tYi ftq teiB ntZb bv| Zviv tmf`wU `tZ AtbtK wet`tk Pij tMj b|... wRqvDi
ingvb mvt`t`ei cvl qvti AvmUv l qvR wes B`Uvi w0UW G`vR G wFKUwi Ad w` ivBwU÷|³⁰

1976 mvtj i 30 bt`f`at t0m`WwU l c0vb mvgwi K AvBb c0vmK wePvi cwZ Aveymv`vZ tgv
mvtqg GK tNvYvi gva`tg c0vb mvgwi K AvBb c0vmK c` tgRi tRbv`ij wRqvDi ingv`bi wKwU
n`vst` Kitz eva` nb|³¹ 1977 mvtj i 21 GwCj wePvi cwZ mvtq`K iv0cwZi c` t`tK c` Z`wM Kitz
eva` Kti c0vb mvgwi K AvBb c0vmK tgRi tRbv`ij wRqvDi ingvb wbt`RB evsj vt`tki iv0cwZ nb|
dtj tgRi tRbv`ij wRqvDi ingvb GKB mvt` evsj vt`tki iv0cwZ Ges c0vb mvgwi K AvBb c0vmK
nb| 23 GwCj wRqvDi ingvb The Proclamation (Amendment) Order 1977 (Proclamation
order No. 1 of 1977) -Gi gva`tg msweav`bi 6bs Abt`Q` c0Z`vcb Ges g`eU mstkvab; 8, 9,
10, 25, 42, 47, 93, 105, 107,108, 129 Ges 139 bs Abt`Q` mstkvab Ges 12bs Abt`Q` eR0
Ges PZL`Zdwmj mstkvab Ktib| GB mstkvabxi gva`tg msweavb t`tK iv0` cwi Pvj bvi gj bwxZ
wntmte g`h`xi Av`k`agfbi t`c`qZv Ges mgvRZt`sj wej wB NtU Ges Gi cwi etZ`0meRw`g vb
Avj wai c0Z mefZK wekym Ges Av`v0 Ges 0mvgwRK l A_owZK mjePvi0 Gi bwxZ c0Z`vcb Kiv
nq|³² 30 GwCj wRqvDi ingvb 19 `dv KgfmP tNvYv Ktib| GB 19 `dvq Mvqv b t`tK`i`i` Kti
g`mij g`k`w`ij mvt` msnwZ `vcbmn mKj weLqB wQj | GwCj gv`tmi tkt`l i w`tK wZvb tNvYv Ktib,

MYZt`sj c0Z Avgvi Awepj Av`vi w`k0`f`c Awig `c0Yw`Z ntq Avgvi AbymZ bwxZ l Kg0Šv
Ges Avgvi wbt`Ri Dci Avcbv`i Av`v hvPvB Kivi Rb` AvMvgx 30 tg MYt`fvU tNvYv KiwQ| Awig
Avkv Kwi Avcbv`v wbt`Rt`i t`fvUwaKv`t`i cY`m0`envi Kti Avgvi c0Z Avcbv`i Av`v m`utK`0`u0
ivq t`teb|³³

30 tg Gi MYt`fvU wZvb 76.33 fvM t`fvU t`ctq wbePZ nb| GB MYt`fvU ivRbwxZ Kivi
AbgwZc03 agfFvEK `j `tj v Z`tK c0v`k` mg`0`vb Kti |³⁴ wbePZ ntq wZvb Dct`0v cwi l` t`t1/2

t`b Ges 28 m`m` wekó gwšmfv MVb Ktib| GB gwšmfvq b`vc t`tk 3 Rb, `faxbZweŕivax gmnj g jxM t`tk 2 Rb, evgcšx etj Kiv_Z BDvvc t`tk 2 Rb | Zcukj x RvWZ tdWvŕikb t`tk 1 Rb `vb cvb| GQovovl 7 Rb Avgj v`K gwšmfvq Ašf⁹ Kiv nq| cãvbgšxi cwietZ⁹mwibqi gwšj c` mwó Kiv nq|³⁵

e/zeÚtKl gyRej ingvb`K mcwievŕi nZ`vi ci tRbvŕij wRqvDi ingvŕbi tbZtZj;evsj v`tk cŕg mvgwi K kvmb Rwi nq| wZwb wbtRi ivR%bwZK D`Pwfj vl cŕtY tgvU wZbwU mvgwi K digvb Rwi Ktib Ges evsj v`k RvZxqZver`x`j bvŕg GKwU ivR%bwZK `j MVb Ktib| wZwb 1972 mvŕj i `vj vj AvBb ewZj Kti agffwEK ivRbwZi cptmŕcvZ NUvb| Zui kvmbvgŕj `faxbZv weŕivax l hŕvcivax AŕbK e`w³tK ivóŕq `wqZj Ac⁸ Ktib Ges AŕbKtK Zvŕi evŕRqvB m`u` wdwŕtq t`b Ges nviŕbv PvKwiŕZ cptenvj Ktib| wZwb 1979 mvŕj msweavŕbi cÂg msŕkvabxi gvaŕg mvgwi K kvmbvgŕj i mKj Kg⁹vŕtK `eaZv t`b|

1978 mvŕj i 20 tde`qwi MwZ nq RvZxqZver`x MYZwšK `j ev RvM`j | wRqvDi ingvb wbtR G`ŕj thvM t`bw| wKš`Zui fvBm tãmŕWwU wePvi cwZ Avãm mvEvi `ŕj i mfvvcwZ Ges wRqvDi ingvŕbi 16 Rb Dcŕ`óvi gŕa` 10 RbB wŕtj b GB `ŕj i tKs`ŕq KwguU i m`m`|³⁶ 9 Gwçŕ wRqvDi ingvb ivRbwZ Kivi tNvYv t`b| 21 Gwçŕ mvgwi K kvmbŕbi `eaZv cŕvŕbi wŕZxq c`ŕŕc wntmŕe wZwb tNvYv Ktib th, 1978 mvŕj i 3 Rb tãmŕWwU wbePb AbjŕZ nŕe Ges wZwb ZvŕZ AskMŕY Kiteb| 1978 mvŕj i 1 tg mvgwi K kvmbŕbi QŕQvqv t`tk cKvŕk` ivRbwZ Kivi Awakvi cŕvb Kiv nq|

wRqvDi ingvb Zui ŕŕgZv `Lj tK msvewambK `eaZv t`l qvi Rb` 1978 mvŕi i 3 Rb ivócwZ wbePŕbi Zwi L wbaŕY Ktib| mvgwi K mi Kvŕi i QŕQvqv MwZ ŐRvZxqZver`x dŕUŐ Gi tãmŕWwU cŕ⁹ wŕtj b evsj v`tki cãvb tmbvcwZ wRqvDi ingvb| GB wbePŕb gmnj xg j xM, Bmj vgx tWŕgtvŕwUK j xM, RvgvqvŕZ Bmj vgx, ce`evsj vi KwgDwb ÷ cwU⁹Ges tgvnrv`š tZvqvni mvg`ev`x`j cZ`ŕŕfŕe wRqvDi ingvb`K mg⁸ Rvbw| ivócwZ wbePb Dcj ŕŕ Avl qvqx j xMmn Avŕiv 5wU ivR%bwZK `j GKŕ nŕq ŐMYZwšK HK` tRvUŐ MVb Ktib| Avl qvqx j xMmi tbZZyaxb MYZwšK HK`ŕvŕUi cŕ⁹ wŕtj b gy³hŕxi cãvb tmbvcwZ tRbvŕij Gg G wR l mgvbx| KwgDwb ÷ cwU⁹ tgvRvddi b`vc HK`ŕvŕUi Ašf⁹ wŕj | wKš` RvZxq mgvRZwšK `j (Rvm`) cŕ⁹wgK chŕq wbePŕbi wecŕŕ⁹vKŕj l, Avl qvqx j xMmi weŕivaxZvi Rb` gŕv bvŕg hv Awšŕg tRbvŕij wRqvDi ingvŕbi Ae`vb`K kw³kvj x Ktib |

GB wbePŕb fviZ weŕivaxZv cãvb BmjŕZ cwYZ nq| ivócwZ wbePŕb wRqvDi ingvb`K Rqhŕ³ Kivi Avnŕvb Rwbŕq `faxbZweŕivax kvn AwRRj ingvb etj b, ŐAvl qvqx j xMmi Avgŕj agŕiŕcŕŕZvi bvŕg agŕixbZvB Avgiv t`ŕLwQ| l mgvbx`K tfvU w`ŕj fviŕZi AwacZ` cŕZnZ Kiv m`e nŕe bvŕ| Avl qvqx j xMmi mgvŕj vPbv Ktib wZwb etj b, Ői`k fviŕZi `vj vj Avl qvqx-evKkvj xiv evsj v`k`K fviŕZi mwKg KiŕZ Pvq| ZvB G gŕŕZ⁹i`k-fviŕZi nvZ nŕZ evsj v`k`K i ŕŕv Kiv cŕ⁹gl cãvb KZ⁹|Ő wZwb Avl qvqx j xMmi ci ivóbwZtK civaxb bwZ wntmŕe AvL`wqZ Ktib etj b, Őw j x` AvMvg AbjwZ Qvov Avl qvqx j xMmi ci ivóŕšx weŕ`tk tKvb mdŕi thŕZ cvŕi bw|Ő wZwb Avi l etj b,

ciēĭ tKviġtbi wbt`Rμtg atgP ZvMġ`B Avgiv AvmbetġmġWU wbePġb tġmġWU wRqvDi ingvbtK mg_ġ w`qWQ|... GB wbePġb gġj gvbġ`i Rb` GKU ŐRrv`Ő Ges G ŐRrvġ`Ő gviv tMġj knx` nBte|... Zvrviv (Avl qvqx j xM) PġgZvq tMġj msġeavb nBġZ Őmemġj vġŐ ev` w`te|³⁷

i vŏcġZ wbePġb tġmġWU wRqvi ingvġbi weRqġK gġmj g j xġMiB weRq AwfġvZ Kġi ġġxbZv weġivax mej Lvb etj b, ŐmgvRZvġġK t`k evgP I agġbiġcġġ t`k fviġZi cvġkġAew`Z evsj vġ`ġki Aek`B GKUv Rxb`kġ _vKġZ nġe| GB`kġ nġe Bmj vgx mgvR e`e`v cġnZ|³⁸ 3 Rġp mvgwi K kvġtbi Aaxġb t`ġk i vŏcġZ wbePġb AbġŐZ nq| Gmġtq evsj vġ`ġki kvmbZvġġK cġvb wġġj b i vŏcġZ| evsj vġ`ġki cġvb tmbvcġZ wRqvDi ingvb weġj tġvġU Rq j vġf Kġib etj miKwi fġġe Rvbġvġb nq| ġw`I weġivax`j wbePġb e`vcK KviPġc nġtġQ etj AwfġġvM Kġi|³⁹

wbePġb Rġj vġfi ci wRqvDi ingvb wR`ġ GKU ivR%ġwZK`j MVb Kivi wPġv Kġib| ġġxbZweġivax I weġfġeivR%ġwZK e`w`ġ`i wġtq cġġg RvZxqZvev`x dxU Ges cieZġKvġj RvM`j MVb Kiv nġqġQj| wZvb 1978 mġġj i 1 tġġPġġ RvZxqZvev`x dxU weġġ Kġi evsj vġ`k RvZxqZvev`x`j (weGbġc) bġġg GKU ivR%ġwZK`j MVb Kġib| ġġxbZweġivax, evgcġġ, Wvbcġġ mevB wġġj weGbġcġZ thvM t`b|⁴⁰ weGbġc cġZŐv Ges ġġxbZweġivaxġ`i cġeġmb mġġġKġkvġwi qvi Kġei etj b, ŐRrvġġj wRqvDi ingvb ġġxb evsj vġ`ġk ŐŐ71-Gi ġġvcivax, tġġġ ev`x I mġv`cġ wġqK Ackw`ġġK MġġġġvM`Zv cġ vġbi avivevġnKZvq Zvġ`i GKU eo Ask wġtq weGbġc cġZŐv KġiġQb|⁴¹

1976 mġġj i 28 Rġj vBi wRqvDi ingvb ivR%ġwZK`j weġa wġqġġ (wġ.wġ.Avi) Rwi Kġi agġfġvġK ivR%ġwZK`j MVġbi mġġvM w`ġġ ġġvcivax`vj vġġ`i ivR%ġwZK cġeġmġbi mġġvM mġġ Kġi w`ġqġQġj b| cvkvcwġk mvgwġRK A_ġwZK I cġkvġmbK tġġġġ I ġġvcivax NvZK-`vj vġġ`i cġġeġmb Kiv nq| Zui GB`j weġa wġqġġ (wġ.wġ.Avi) ivR%ġwZK`j vġġj i Kġvi mgvġj vPbv mġġġb nq| dġġ wZvb eva` nġq 1978 mġġj 27 bġġġġ`j weġa wġqġġ evġZġ Kġib|⁴² 30 bġġġġ wZvb tNvI Yv Kġib th, 1979 mġġj i 27 Rvbġqwi RvZxq msm` wbePġb AbġŐZ nġe| wKġ`msm` wbePġb AbġŐZ nq 1979 mġġj i 18 tġe`qwi Ges tiwRw`KZ 50.94 fġM tġvġUi ġġa` wRqvDi ingvġbi tġZġġxb weGbġc j vġf Kġi 41.13 fġM Ges 300 Avġtbi ġġa` 207 wU Avmb|⁴³ wRqvDi ingvb wbePġb Rġj vġf Kġi 1979 mġġj i 2 Gwġġ msġeavġbi cġġg mġġkvabx Kġib| 1975 mġġ t_ġK 1979 mġġ chġ-Rvi xKZ mġġ digvbmgġġK cġġeaZv t`qvi Rb`B evsj vġ`ġki msġeavġb cġġg mġġkvabx Kiv nq| cġKZcġġ msġeavġbi cġġg mġġkvabxi ġvaġġg 1975 mġġ t_ġK 1979 mġġ chġ-Rvi x Kiv mġġ digvbġġK`eaZv t`q nq|⁴⁴ ej v nq th, GB mġġkvabx mġġġġKġKvb Av`vj Z, UġBeġbj ev KZġġġi KvġQ tKvb cġġDġ vcb Kiv ġvġe bv| 1979 mġġj i 6 Gwġġ t`k t_ġK mvgwi K AvBb cġġvġvi Kiv nq|

1978 mġġj i 11 Rġj vB Amġ` ġvZvġK t`Lvi Rb` tMġj vg Avġg evsj vġ`ġk cġġek Kivi ci ġġxbZv weġivax RvgvġġZ Bmj vġġK cġMġġbi KvR`i`i` Kġib| 27 tġ Bmj wġK tWġġvġġwġK j xM t_ġK RvgvġġZi m`m`ġ`i wġtq Avġmb Ges MVb Kġib ŐRvgvġġZ Bmj vgx evsj vġ`kŐ| Aveġvm Avġ x LvbġK fvi cġġ Avġxi Ges ivRvKvi evġnbxi cġZŐvZv ġvġj vbv Aveġ Kij vg BDmġġġK tġġġUwi tRbvġġj cġ`wġġġ Kiv nq| AġNwġ Z Avġxi cġ`envġ _vġKb tMġj vg Avġg| mġġġġġbi tNvI Yvq ej v nq, ŐAvRv` t`ġkŐ RvgvġġZ Bmj vgx evsj vġ`k bZġ Kġi`vl qvZ I Kġmġxi fġlv w`ġġ I Kġmġxi

kykZijc enj _vKte|⁴⁵ tMvj vg Avhg hLb wZb gv̄mi wfmv wbtq XvKvq Ḡm t_̄k hvb ZLbB 071 Gi h̄kvcivax̄`i wePvi Ges RvgvqvZ w̄w̄l̄t̄xi `we tRvov̄t̄jv f̄vte mvḡtb Av̄tm| `ii" nq bv̄Mwi K Av̄t̄`vj b|

tMvj vg Avhg evsj v̄t̄`k Ḡm Nw̄U tM̄to emvq Ḡt̄`ki me^ōt̄i i ḡy³̄thv̄xv Ges knx̄` cw̄i ev̄t̄i i m̄`m̄iv Gi c̄ōZev̄` Rvbvb Ges Gi wei"t̄x c̄ōZ̄t̄iva M̄to Z̄j t̄Z Mv̄b K̄tib m̄v̄c̄ō w̄qKZv̄ wēt̄ivax bv̄Mwi K K̄w̄ḡU| tMvj vg Avhg t̄`k̄ w̄d̄t̄i Av̄m̄vi m̄v̄t̄_ m̄v̄t̄_ RvgvqvZ c̄p̄M̄t̄bi KvR Z̄jor M̄w̄Z jv̄f K̄t̄i| 1977 m̄v̄t̄j i 6 t̄de^ōq̄w̄i XvKvi w̄m̄w̄i K evRvi K̄w̄ḡD̄w̄U t̄m̄Uv̄t̄i GKv̄Ēt̄i i Av̄j e`i em̄nb̄xi n̄v̄BK̄gv̄t̄Ūi t̄bZ̄t̄Z̄j Av̄j e`i t̄`i w̄b̄t̄q B̄mj v̄ḡx Qv̄Ī w̄k̄wei Av̄Z̄c̄K̄v̄k K̄t̄i| c̄ōZ̄ōvi mḡq B̄mj v̄ḡx Qv̄Ī msN t_̄k̄ msN ev̄` w̄`t̄q R̄ȳb̄qi Av̄j e`i t̄`i ms̄Mv̄b Ōk̄v̄nx̄b w̄k̄wei Ō t_̄k̄ w̄k̄wei k̄āw̄U R̄jō t̄`l̄ qv̄ nq| ḠQv̄ov cZ̄v̄Kv̄, ḡt̄b̄M̄ōḡ c̄f̄w̄Z w̄Qj AveK̄j Qv̄Ī m̄s̄t̄Ni|⁴⁶ 1979 m̄v̄t̄j i 25, 26 l 27 tg XvKvq Z_vKw̄_Z GK̄uU K̄b̄t̄f̄b̄k̄t̄bi ḡv̄a`t̄g Rvgvqv̄t̄Z B̄mj v̄ḡxi c̄p̄i"l̄ vb N̄t̄U| tMvj vg Avhḡt̄K t̄M̄v̄c̄t̄b Av̄ḡxi w̄bēP̄Z K̄t̄i AvēYm̄ Av̄j x Lvb̄t̄K f̄vi c̄ōB̄ Av̄ḡxi Kiv nq| 1980 m̄v̄t̄j i 10 t̄de^ōq̄w̄i c̄ōgev̄t̄i i ḡt̄Zv̄ ev̄qZ̄j t̄ḡv̄K̄vi i t̄ḡ Rvgvqv̄t̄Zi R̄b̄m̄f̄v̄ Ab̄ȳōZ̄ nq| 7 w̄w̄t̄m̄āt̄`t̄j i c̄q̄l t_̄k̄ c̄ōḡ m̄v̄sew̄`K m̄t̄ās̄j t̄b AvēYm̄ Av̄j x Lvb̄ ēt̄j b, 01971 m̄v̄t̄j t̄`k̄ l R̄w̄Zi ḡt̄j̄t̄j i R̄b` hv̄ K̄t̄i w̄Q, w̄KB K̄t̄i w̄Q f̄vi Z̄xq Av̄M̄ōm̄t̄bi n̄v̄Z t_̄k̄ evsj v̄t̄`k̄t̄K i q̄l̄v̄ Kivi R̄b`| 0 1981 m̄v̄t̄j i 29 ḡv̄P̄AvēYm̄ Av̄j x Lvb̄ Ab` GK̄ m̄v̄sew̄`K m̄t̄ās̄j t̄b ēt̄j b 0071 G Av̄ḡiv hv̄ K̄t̄i w̄Q w̄KB K̄t̄i w̄Q Ges GKv̄Ēt̄i evsj v̄t̄`k̄ ŌK̄b̄t̄m̄P̄ō w̄K w̄Qj bv̄|⁴⁷

w̄R̄q̄v̄Di ingv̄t̄bi mḡq `v̄ax̄bZv̄ wēt̄ivax̄`i c̄pēm̄b K̄tib w̄ew̄f̄b̄f̄v̄te| w̄Z̄wb e`zēUmn Rv̄Z̄xq Pvi t̄bZ̄vi L̄p̄t̄`i w̄ew̄f̄b̄f̄v̄te c̄j^ōKZ̄ K̄tib Ges Z̄v̄t̄`i Āt̄b̄K̄t̄K iv̄o` Z̄ ew̄b̄t̄q iv̄ōf̄v̄te w̄b̄iv̄c̄Ēv̄ w̄eav̄b w̄b̄w̄ōZ̄ K̄tib| GK̄B̄f̄v̄te evsj v̄t̄`k̄ `v̄ax̄bZv̄ wēt̄ivax̄ k̄w̄³ ḡv̄_v̄ P̄rov̄ w̄`t̄q DV̄t̄Z̄ _v̄t̄K| Z̄wi k̄v̄mb̄v̄ḡt̄j B̄ iv̄o` c̄k̄v̄m̄t̄b w̄b̄t̄q̄M̄ t̄`l̄ qv̄ nq h̄k̄vcivax̄`i | t̄mb̄v̄ew̄nb̄x, w̄ew̄W̄Av̄i, c̄j̄j k̄ c̄k̄v̄mb̄mn me^ō- t̄i c̄pēm̄Z̄ Kiv nq c̄ōZ̄w̄ūq̄k̄x̄j c̄w̄k̄`w̄b̄ c̄w̄s̄t̄`i | ḡy³̄h̄t̄x̄i f̄veḡw̄Z̄`q̄b̄ēKivi R̄b` iv̄R̄v̄Kvi k̄v̄n Av̄w̄RR̄j ingv̄b̄t̄K c̄ā̄v̄bḡw̄s̄j ev̄b̄v̄t̄b̄v̄ nq, Aḡy³̄thv̄xv̄ Gik̄v̄`t̄K c̄ā̄v̄b̄ t̄mb̄v̄c̄w̄Z̄ Ges ḡn̄v̄b̄ ḡy³̄h̄t̄x̄i t̄f̄Zi w̄`t̄q Av̄w̄Z̄ m̄s̄w̄eav̄b̄t̄K h̄t̄`Qvi K̄v̄Uv̄-t̄Q̄v̄v̄ Kiv nq|⁴⁸

1980 m̄v̄t̄j i R̄vb̄p̄w̄i ḡv̄t̄m̄ ḡy³̄thv̄xv̄ m̄sm` t̄N̄v̄l̄Yv̄ w̄`t̄q̄w̄j - h̄k̄vcivax̄`i `j Rvgvqv̄Z̄t̄K t̄Kv̄_v̄l̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ m̄f̄v̄ mḡv̄t̄ek̄ Kīt̄Z̄ t̄`q̄v̄ n̄t̄e bv̄|⁴⁹ Rvgvqv̄t̄Zi m̄v̄c̄ō w̄qK̄ l̄ d̄`w̄m̄÷ iv̄R̄b̄w̄Zi wei"t̄x 1980 m̄v̄t̄j ōm̄v̄c̄ō w̄qK̄ l̄ d̄`w̄m̄ev̄` wēt̄ivax̄ bv̄Mwi K K̄w̄ḡU Ō Mv̄b̄ Kiv nq| GB K̄w̄ḡU i Ab`Z̄ḡ D̄t̄`v̄³- w̄Q̄t̄j b̄ R̄v̄nb̄v̄iv̄ B̄ḡv̄ḡ| 1981 m̄v̄t̄j tMvj vg Avhḡt̄K Ḡt̄`k̄ t_̄k̄ ew̄^ōt̄i i `we l̄t̄v̄| evsj v̄t̄`k̄ ḡy³̄thv̄xv̄ m̄sm` Ḡ e`v̄c̄v̄t̄i e`v̄c̄K̄ c`t̄q̄c̄ M̄ōȲ K̄t̄i | 1981 m̄v̄t̄j i 27 Ḡw̄c̄j̄ Xv̄Kv̄ w̄ek̄t̄e`v̄j̄t̄q̄i Qv̄Ī- w̄k̄q̄l̄K̄ t̄K̄t̄`^a GK̄ bv̄Mwi K̄ mḡv̄t̄ēt̄ki Av̄n̄Ȳvb̄ Kiv nq| GB m̄f̄v̄ Av̄n̄Ȳvb̄ K̄t̄i w̄Q̄t̄j b̄ W. Av̄ng` k̄ixd, Wt̄ Avēȳḡv̄nḡj̄, w̄b̄ḡf̄ t̄mb̄, R̄v̄nb̄v̄iv̄ B̄ḡv̄ḡ, w̄m̄iv̄R̄j̄ B̄mj v̄ḡ t̄P̄š̄aj̄x̄, d̄t̄q̄R̄ Av̄ng` l̄ w̄k̄i x̄ Av̄nḡb̄j̄ B̄mj v̄ḡ| W. Av̄ng` k̄ix̄t̄di m̄f̄v̄c̄w̄Z̄t̄Z̄j̄ Ab̄ȳōZ̄ GB mḡv̄t̄ēt̄k̄ m̄v̄c̄ō w̄qKZv̄ l̄ d̄`w̄m̄ev̄` wēt̄ivax̄ bv̄Mwi K̄ K̄w̄ḡU Mv̄b̄ Kiv nq| 7 tg GB K̄w̄ḡU i m̄v̄avīȲ m̄f̄v̄q̄ m̄f̄v̄c̄w̄Zi f̄v̄l̄t̄Ȳ W. Av̄ng` k̄ixd ōevsj v̄t̄`k̄ eZ̄ḡv̄t̄b̄ Rvgvqv̄t̄Z̄ B̄mj v̄ḡx̄ m̄n w̄ew̄f̄b̄ēd̄`w̄m̄ev̄` x̄ k̄w̄³ i `v̄ax̄bZ̄wēt̄ivax̄ Z̄rci Z̄v̄q̄ mi K̄v̄t̄i i m̄nv̄q̄K̄ f̄w̄ḡK̄vi Z̄xe^a mḡv̄t̄j̄ v̄P̄bv̄ K̄t̄i b̄|⁵⁰

25 tg evqZj tgvKviig c0½tY mvꝑc0 wqKZv I d'wmev` wefi vax bvMwi K KugwJi Df`vM
0fvi Zxq AvM0mb, mvꝑc0 wqKZv I ^tZtšj wei`tx0 GK wekvj Rb mgvtek Abj0Z nq| tmB mgta
fvi Z KZR Zvj cwE 0xc `Ltj i NUbvi KvitY fvi Zxq AvM0mtbi welqW Avbv ntqWQj | W. Avng`
kixtdi mfvciZtZj GB mgvtek 0knx` gy3thvxv i`ugi gvZv Rvnbvivi Bgvg hLb e3Zv KitZ DfVb
ZLb mgvtek AvMZ gy3thvxviv mg`ti tkwv w`tZ _vtKb, gyMv tZvgvq K_v w`j vg, A`j Avevi
nvtZ tbe, gy3thvxvi nwiZqvi MfR`DVK Avti Kevi | Rvnbvivi Bgvg Zvi e3Zvg mKj gy3thvxvtK
mšvb mšvab Kti gy3hpxi A½xKvi ev`evqti AvnYvb Rvbvb Ges t`ktc0gK RbMYtK fvi Zxq
AvM0mb Ges t`tki `faxZwefi vax kw3i wei`tx i`tL `wovevi AvnYvb Rvbvb | wZvb etj b, RvgvqZxi
ag0wtq e`emv KitQ| 071-G atgP t`vnb w`tq Zviv MYnZ`v KtitQ| Zviv atgPw, eisj vt`tki
ag0Y gvbti i mij Zvi mthvM wbt`Q| GB mfvq Wt Aveygngy, wbgP tmb, Wt wni vRj Bmj vg tPšajx,
tjt KtYP (Aet) KvRx b-D¾vgvb, GbvtqZj w Lvb, bCg Rvnlxi, gvngy j ingvb gvbv I dRtj
tnvtmb ev`kv e3Zv t`b |⁵¹

1981 mtj iv0cwZ wRqvDi ingvb Rvnbvivi BgvgK Zvi gunjv welqK Dct`0v KitZ
tPtqWtj b| wKŠ Rvnbvivi Bgvg ZvtZ ivRx nwb| tmmgtq AtbK evgcšK I KwgDwb÷ tbZv wRqvDi
ingvbtK mg_0 Kti Zvi Dct`0v I gws0wi l` thvM w`tqWtj b| wKŠ wKQzw`bi gta` 1981 mtj i
30 tg tRbvij wRqvDi ingvb wKQzmsL`K tmbv Awdmti i nvtZ wbnZ nb| tRbvij wRqvDi ingvtbi
gZi ci t`tk Avmbæiv0cwZ wbePtb RvgvqvtZ Bmj vgx Avgxi tMj vg Avhg weGbw-Gi iv0cwZ
c`c0_x0ePvi cwZ Ave`jn mvEvi tK mg_0 Kti b| Kvi Y wePvi cwZ Ave`jn mvEvi i mt_ tMj vg Avhtgi
wetki Nib0Zv wQj |

ag0wtq ivRbwZ Kivi mthvM tctq RvgvqvtZ Bmj vgx cKvtK` Kvh0g cwi Pvj bv`ii` Kti |
1981 mtj cKwikZ 0RvgvqvtZi Arte`b0 kxl R GKwU cy`Kvq RvgvqvtZ Bmj vgx wbtmstKvtP etj tQ,
0cwK`vb tft½ hvK Guv Aek`B RvgvqvtZ Pvqib|0 RvgvqvtZ th cwiK`wbtk fivivi ctW wQj bv GK_v
mevB Rvtb| i ayZvB bq GKB mt_ cy`KwutZ ej v ntqtQ, 071 mtj i ce`chŠ-RvgvqvtZi tvKt`i
`bwZK gvb hv wQj AvRI Avj wai ingtZ Zv enj AvtQ|0⁵² 29 gvP`cKvtK` misew`K mtšj tB
RvgvqvtZ Bmj vgx tNl Yv Kti, 01971 mtj Avgiv hv KtiwQ wKB KtiwQ|0 GB tNl Yvi ci mvi vt`k
wetvvtf tdtU ct0| Kvi Y cW_exi tKvtbv t`tk hvvcivaxt`i wPvYZ NvZKt`i ivR%bwZK AwaKvi
tbB| tMj vg Avhtgi ein0vti i `vextZ gy3thvxv msm` c0_g ZvrWYKfvte wetvvtf wqWQj Kti Ges
Zvi KkcEwj Kv`vn Kti | wefi vax ivR%bwZK `j I bvMwi K mgvR GB e3te`i Zxe` wefi waZv Kti |
tMj vg AvhgK t`k t`tk ein0vi Ges hvvcivaxt`i wePvti i `wetZ mviv t`ke`vcx Avt`vj b`ii`
nq|⁵³

mvgiw K AvBb Pj vKvtj wRqvDi ingvb cKvmbK cpwe0vm KugwJi MvB Kti b| GB KugwJi
AvnYvqK wQjt b KvRx Avtbvqvi`j nK, wvub cti wRqvDi ingvtbi Dct`0v ntqWQj b| m`m` wQjt b
wRqvDi ingvb, Gqvi KtgvWvi Gg. GBP. Lvb, Gqvi fvBm gvK0j Gg. wR. tZvqve I Wt Gg. Gb.
u`v| GB cpwe0vtmi Avovtj `faxZwefi vaxt`i wewfbæct` wbh0 Kiv nq| D`vni Y`tfc ej v hvq
kwDdj AvRg, wePvi cwZ mvEvi ev tZvevi K tnvtmb c0j | tkL gyRej ingvtbi Avgtj bq Rb wGmw

Awdmvi tK PvKwi Piz Kiv ntqWj | wRqvDi ingvbi mgq Zvt`i cpub`qvm Kiv nq|⁵⁴ Aa`vcK gpbZvmxi gvgb etj b,

1975 t`tK 1990 chS-cZ`q ev ctiv`fite tmbvewnbxi cZubwaiv t`k kvmb Kti tQb| Ges G`xN`mgtaq Zviv th mvgwi K mgvR Mto Zj tZ tPtqWj b Zvi GKwU chf`q Wj g`h`x`i mvgwi Kvqb| wRqvDi ingvb q`lgZvq Avmi ci Ggb me e`w`t`i weifbaD`Pct` emvtZ j vM`j b hv`i cwi Pq Wj cwk`vbcwS` wntmte| Aa`vcK GgvRDwi b Avng` t`wL`tq`Qb, 1976-1981 mvtj i gta` wRqvDi ingvbi Dct`ov ev gS` wntmte huiv KvR Kti tQb, Zvt`i gta` 13 Rb mvgwi K KgRZP, 8 Rb temvgwi K D`Pc`-KgRZP, 18 Rb wki`cwZ I 31 Rb `j QW ivRbxiZwe` | GB 31 R`bi gta` 19 Rb Wj b Avevi evsj vt` kwe`i vax|⁵⁵

wRqvDi ingvbi msweavb mstkvabx m`u`K`Aa`vcK gpbZvmxi gvgb etj b,

kvmbZtS;msweavb mstkvabxi Kvi Y wntmte D`j E-Kiv ntqWj OMYgtb AmtS`H; GB OMYO ev O`Rb`i v Wj `vaxbZwe`i vax, cwk`vbcwS`| Zvi mstkvab`j v Wj wbg`e`f`c`-

1. kvmbZtS; 6 avivq evsj vt` tki bVmi Kti i D`j E-Kiv ntqWj evOwj wntmte| GB aviv mstkvab Kti evOwj tK Kiv ntj v evsj vt` kx| wK`S` evsj vt` kx`i RvZxq mE`v `u`o Kti tZvj vi tKv`bv e`e`v` tbqv nqub| 1972 mvtj i 9 avivq m`u`ofite Zvi D`j E-Wj | GtZ cwk`vbcwS`iv L`yk ntj v G t`f`te th, RmZmE`v Avevi w`-LwE`Z ntj v-GLb evsj vt` tki evOwj I fvi Zxq evOwj Avj v`v`fite wPwY`Z ntj v|
2. msweavbi wktiv`vbtgi wbtP h`p` ntj v O`nemugj wai ivngvbi ivng|O
3. msweavbi c`w`e`i`i`i`tZ O`RvZxq g`p`i` R`b` HwZnvmK m`M`t`g`i`O` cwi etZ`h`p` ntj v O`RvZxq `vaxbZvi Rb` HwZnvmK h`x`|O
4. 8 avivq Wj O`RvZxqZve`, mgvRZS; MYZS; I ag`b`i`c`q`Zv|O Gi cwi etZ`h`p` ntj v O`meRw`g`v`b Avj wai Dci cY`Av`v` I w`e`k`l`m, RvZxqZve`, MYZS; Ges mgvRZS; A`_`P` A`_`%`w`Z`K I mvgwRK mjePvi |O
5. 25 avivq GKwU Dcaviv msthwRZ ntj v O`i`v`o` Bmj vgx msnuZi wfvE`tZ g`m`j`g` t` k`m`k`n`i` g`ta` `avZZ; m`u`K`m`msnZ, msi`q`Y` Ges tRvi`vi` KwitZ m`p`o` nB`teb|O
6. msweavbi 42 I 47 aviv mstkvab Kiv nq| 47 aviv cwk`vbcwS` i metPtq tenk L`yk Kti Wj Kvi Y, GtZ iv`o`q`Ki Y bxiZ mSL`v`Mwi`to`i` t`f`v`U` m`m`t` emvZj Kiv hvte etj ejv ntj v| Kvi Y 1972 mvtj i msweavb Abjvqx Gi Rb` c`O`q`R`b` Wj `B`-ZZxqsk mSL`v`Mwi`o`Zv|⁵⁶

q`lgZvq `v`Kvi Rb` wRqvDi ingvb mvgwi Kvq`bi I ci `i`Z; Av`i`vc` Kti tQb| Ab`w` tK evi evi wbtR`tK g`p`h`v`x`v` etj GKB m`t`z` g`p`h`x`w`e`i`v`ax`i` m`e`S`t`bi` m`t`z` c`p`e`m`b` Kti g`p`h`x`i` t`P`Z`bv` I w`m`w`f`j` mgv`Ri` I ci K`i`v`i`v`N`v`Z` Kti tQb| wK`O`z` Av` t`k`P` wfvE`tZ, i`t`z`i` w`e`b`g`t`q` A`w`R`Z` ntqWj` th evsj vt` k wZub g`p`h`v`x`vi` f`v`e`g`w`Z`e`e`n`vi` Kti` t`m`-`m`e` Av` k`P`K` DrcwU`Z` Ki`t`Z` w`O`av` Kti`b` w`b`| Zvi Ae`v`b`t`K` Aa`vcK` gpbZvmxi` gvgb` Gfvte` t`wL`tq`Qb`-

1. mgvR g`p`h`x`i` ct`q`i` Ges` w`e`c`t`q`i` g`ta`` Zxe`o`t`o`i` m`w`o` Kiv` Ges` t`k`i`v`z` c`q`i`t`K` kw`z`k`j`x` Kiv|
2. RvZxqZvi c`O`k`am`u`Y`R`w`i`Z`t`K` `O`W` w`e`v` g`v`b` ct`q`i` i`f`c`i`S`w`i` Z` Kiv|
3. ivRbxiZi t`q`i`t` c`O`v`b` t`gi`"Ki`Y` Av`i` q`i`g`x` j`x`M` I` Av`i` q`i`g`x` j`x`M` w`e`i`w`a`Z`v` Ges` t`k`i`v`z` ivRbxiZi` aviv`t`K` kw`z`k`j`x` Kiv|

4. *imwfj mgvfi Ri vecixZ mvgwi K mgvRtK kw³ kuj x I AwacZ`Kvi x kw³ intmte weKwZ Kivi c³uqv M⁶Y Kiv* |⁵⁷

^vaxbZv msM⁶tgi mgq cwik`wb³ i `vj vj i t³q³ i RvqvqZ Bmj vgx i ctiB metPtq m³msMwZ fvgKv c³ij b Kti³Qj LvRv Ltqii`i³xtbi tbZZYaxb KivDwYj g³gnwj g j xM, dRj j Kiv` i tP³šajxi tbZZYaxb Kb³tfbkb g³gnwj g j xM Ges KvRx Kiv` tii tbZZYaxb KvBq³gcšx g³gnwj g j xM | tK` i³q kwš-Kw³u³u³Z RvqvqZ Bmj vgx i c³ve ej tqi c³vb c³Z³0³x u³Qj GB wZb `j | 1986 mvtj i 14 Rvbq³wi KivPx mdiKvtj cwik`vbi 0vb³ c³w³Kvi mvt_ GK mv³qvZKvti Ave³vm Avj x Lvb etj b, 0evsj vt`tki RbMY GLb cwik`vbi m³t³ Zvt`i we³t³Q³ i Kiv³tY Ab³ZB |⁵⁸ wRqvDi ingv³bi kvmbvg³tj c³vbgs³Zj j vt³fi ci kvn AwRRj ingvb ^vaxbZv h³ Pj vKvj xb mg³tq Zvi fvgKvi Rb` Zxe³ we³ivaxZvi m³š³xb nb | GgbwK h³kv³nZ g³thv³xv ZvtK RvZxq msm` fet³bi t³FZtiB `0`³evi ^³wKfvte bvtRvj Kti³b | G mgq we³fb³emse³v c³ti mvt_ mv³qvKvti wZvb etj b, Rv³ZmstN evsj vt`k we³ivax c³Pvi Yv Pvj vt³vi Rb` cwik`vbi c³Zvbwa `j w³i m`m` n³Z ZvtK eva` Kiv nt³q³Qj | wK³ wZvb th cwik`vbi ew³n³bi MYnZ`vtK mg_³ Kti³Qb Zv tm³mg³tq t` l qv Zvi we³qvZ_ wj cotj B ešv hvq |⁵⁹ 1971 mvtj i gE` ^vaxbZv we³ivax kl 0³vi c³fv³ekvj x cxi Ave³Rvdi tgv³v³ mvtj n³tK 1980 mvtj Rb³t³ev Ges 1985 mvtj w³qv³q³ i Ae`vt³bi Rb` `0`³evi ^vaxbZv c³j`vi t`qv nq |⁶⁰

g³thv³xv msm` 1981 mvtj MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avhtgi we³Pvti i K_v etj | K³tY³ KvRx bi-D³4v³vb 1981 mvtj i 21 gv³P³MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avhtgi we³Pvti i tN³l Yv t`b | 25 gv³P³Avl qv³gx xM, Rvm`, w³ic³ve mn`kw³ we³ivax `j 0³t`k m³v³c³0³ wqK ivR³%³w³ZK kw³ i ZrciZvq D³t³0³ c³K³ik Kti Av³t`vj tbi K³g³u³Pi e³v³c³ti GK `e³v³t³K w³gvj Z nq | ^vaxbZv we³ivax GB m³v³c³0³ wqK kw³ i wei`t³x i`tL `w³vt³vi Rb` mKj c³w³Zkxj t` i Av³Yv Rvbv |⁶¹ 5 G³ic³0³ c³K³w³kZ m³v³w³nK Rv³Mi Y t`tK Rvbv hvq th, 0³lv tg t`tK ivRvKvi-Avj e`i c³Z³iva mBv³0³ w³ktiv³vt³gi GK Leti ej v nt³q³Q 0³evsj vt`k g³thv³xv msm` Av³Mv³gx 1j v tg t`tK t`ke³v³cx ivRvKvi Avj e`i c³Z³iva mBv³ cvj tbi K³g³u³P tN³l Yv Kti³Q | MZ 21 tk gv³P³evsj vt`k g³thv³xv msm³ i tK` i³q Kgv³U KvDwY³tj i tP³qv³g³vb tjt K³tY³ (Aemi c³0³) KvRx bi-D³4v³vb (exi D³Eg) GK m³v³sew`K m³t³šj t³b G K_v tN³l Yv Kti³b | wZvb Aw³fv³thwM Kti³b th Aa³vcK tMvj vg Avhg cwik`vbi Pi w³nt³mte evsj vt`tk KvR Ki³Qb | wZvb Aa³vcK tMvj vg Avhg mn mKj t`kt`³rx³ we³Pvi `vex Kti³b |... 0³wZvb etj b, mi Kvi hw` we³Pvi Ki³tZ e`_c³nq Zvntj g³thv³xv msm` MYAv`vj Z MVb Kti Aa³vcK tMvj vg Avhg mn mKj ivRvKvi Avj e`i t` i we³Pvi Kite |⁶² GKB w`tb Avl qv³gx j x³Mi GK Rbm³fvq t³bZe³ tN³l Yv Kti³b th, 0³ivRvKvi Avj e`i t` i Avi q³gv bq | 71-G g³thv³xv nt³q³Qj ^vaxbZvi Rb`, Avi Ge³t³i g³thv³xv i i` n³tj v ^vaxbZvi k³ti` i w³gv³ Kivi Rb` | 5 G³ic³0³ m³v³w³nK bq³ c`a³Y³ c³w³Kvi m³v³u³ K³xq³tZ 0³veG³ic I Rv³gv³tZi Av³ZvZ³ w³ktiv³vt³g ej v nq,

MZ 25 gv³P³w³kw msM⁶tgi weG³ic³ RvZxq KvDwY³tj i m`m` Ave`j v d³vi t³Li GKw³ we³qvZ 0³vcv nt³q³Q | GB we³qvZ³ wZvb g³thv³xv msm³ i K³g³u³P³tK 0³ve³0³l g³qK Ges Ac³0³qvRbx³0³ etj gše` Kti³Qb | weG³ic t³bZv GB we³qvZ³ ^vaxbZvi h³kv³tK M³ph³x ej vi `u³a³ t`w³l t³q³Qb, hv w³Kv t`tki ms³we³vt³bi c³w³ c³v³ wZvb we³qvZ³ Av³iv etj t³Qb, 0³evsj vt`tki ^vaxbZv m³v³e³fv³g³Zi`³Kvi Kti hv³iv G t`tki DbwZ m³vat³b Kv³R w³t³qv³RZ i t³q³Qb Zvi Av³Aw³KvskB w³Q³tj b ivRvKvi I Avj e`i | 0³evsj vt`tki

gwUfZ efm RvqvqtZ Bmjvgxi vaxbZv mvefSgtZi wei"tx Pmuš-Pvjvevi kw³ tKvfl tK cvt"Q weGbwic tbZvi Dctiv³ weewZ t_tKB tmlv uó tevSv hvte|⁶³

tMvjvg Avhtgi ewn³vfi i wefZ QvTmsMög cwi l` 1981 mvjt i 6 GwCj t`kevcx cÖZti va w`em cvj b Kti | 1981 mvjt i 12 GwCj i bqvc`aYnb t_tK Rvbn hvq th, ÖAvl qvqx jxtMi mvavi Y m³uv`K g½j evi evqZj tgvKvi itgi MYRgvqtZ ivRvKvi Avje`i I Zvt`i cKq`vZv Dftqi wei"tx`pfi Avt`vj b Mto tZvj vi K_v e³ Ktib|⁶⁴

1981 mvjt i 26 GwCj gw³thv³xv msm` mvZ`dv Kg³ tNvlyv Kti | GB Kg³ tPqvigvb I tm³Uwi wntmte h_v³tg KtY³ bi-D¼vqvb I bCg Rvrv½xti i`vfi wQj | Gi cÖg`wU`dv wQj`i"ZpY³ cÖg`dvq ejv nq, ÖRvqvqtZ Bmjvgx I Zvi mg`-cKvk" I AcKvk" AsMmsMVbmgfK wblx tNvlyv Kiv nj Ges GB mKj cÖZövbi mKj cKvi ZrciZv cÖZnZ I evbPvj Kivi Rb`RbMY I gw³thv³xv`i cÖZ AvnYvb Rvbnvnt`Q|Ö wZxq`dvq ejv nq, ÖRwzi Rwb`jgb tMvjvg Avhg mn mKj wPvYZ ivRvKvi-Avj e`i I vaxbZvi kT", cKvmtbi Af`šfi ev evBti thLvtbB Ae`vb Ki"K bv tKb-t`kt`vniZvi Acivta kw`eövb Kitz nte| Ab`vq Zvt`i tK MYAv`vj tZ wePvti KvhRix c`tq c MhY Kiv nte|⁶⁵ gw³thv³xv msm`i GB Kg³ tNvlyv cvkvcwk wefbei vR%wZK`j I mvgwRK mvs`wZK msMVbl ZLb tMvjvg Avhg I RvqvqtZ Bmjvgxi wei"tx Avt`vj tbi Kg³ tNvlyv Kti |

gw³thv³xv msm` GKKfvte RvqvqtZi wei"tx Avt`vj b Pwj tq hvevi c³cvZx wQj | wKš`Zviv RvqvqtZi mgvtj vPbvi cvkvcwk Avl qvqx jxtMi I mgvtj vPbv`i" Kti | GtZ Avt`vj b wbtq weawš`m³o nq| Avt`vj b wbtq GB weawš``i Kivi Rb`evsj vt`k tj LK wkwie I tgšwj K Awakvi msi qY I AvBb mrvnh" KwgwU GwMtq Avtm| Zviv wKQz Df`vM MhY Kti | 16 GwCj evsj vt`k tj LK wkwie i mfvciZ Avng`kixd I mvavi Y m³uv`K kvnwi qvi Kwei GK weewZi gva`tg mKj tK GKtT Avt`vj b Kivi AvnYvb Rvbnv| weewZtZ ejv nq, Öevsj vt`tki ivRbwZ wKqv I ms`wZ Rxe³tb ag³emvqx ivRvKvi, Avje`i, Avj kvgm I Zvt`i ivR%wZK`j RvqvqtZ Bmjvgxi cpi"l vtb Avgiv Mfxi DtöM teva KiwQ|⁶⁶ Zviv gw³thv³xv`i Dci m³cwi Kw Zfvte nvgj v Pvj vt`Q, ivRkvnxtZ`Rb gw³thv³xvK Zviv bksmfvte nZ`v Kti tQ, t`tki vaxbZv mvefSgtZi wei"tx cKvk`fvte e³e`i vLtQ, Ö71-G Zvt`i Öviv msMwZ MYnZ`vi c³q| mvdvB MvbtQ Ges mvgwMKfvte t`k I Rwzi wei"tx Zviv tctUWj vfi i kw³tZ ejxqvb ntq GK fq%³i Pmuš-wj B itqtQ| mi Kvi Gt`i wetiwaZvi cwi etZ³ mg_ö Ki tQ, wetkl Kti ivRkvnxtZ gw³thv³xv nZ`vi m½ weWAvi ewnbx cZ`qfvte hv³ wQj v etj Rvbn tMtQ| Ögw³thv³xv msm` GB biNvZK ivR%wZK kw³i wei"tx th Avt`vj tbi mPbv Kti tQ Avgiv tmB Avt`vj tbi m½ GKvZzv tNvlyv KiwQ Ges GB Avt`vj b tK tgnbZx gvbtli MYZwšK Avt`vj tbi m½ m³uv`KZ Kti GwMtq wbtq hvl qvi Rb`mKj t`ktcÖgK ivR%wZK`j I e³i cÖZ AvnYvb RvbnvQ|⁶⁷

vaxbZweti vax tMvjvg Avhg I RvqvqtZ Bmjvgxi wei"tx mKxj mgvtRi GB Avt`vj b ZrKvj xb weGbwic mi Kvti i Rb`wQj v A`v`-vqK| Kvi Y weGbwici cÖZövZv wRqvDi ingvb GKvEti i NvZK`vj vj t`i wblx tNvlyv`j RvqvqtZ Bmjvgx I Ab`vb`i ivR%wZK`j Kivi Awakvi

c0v̄tbi cvkvcwk w̄tRi gūšmfvq| VuB w̄ t̄q̄Qb| Gi c0v̄Y cvl qv hvq gv̄tj K gūšmfvi m̄m̄ G tK Gg BDM̄t̄di e³ē t̄t̄K| w̄Zwb 1981 m̄t̄j i 15 gv̄P⁶bvi vqYM̄t̄Ā Rvgvq̄t̄Z Bmj v̄gxi GK Rbm̄fvq et̄j b, w̄MZ ivó̄c̄w̄Z w̄beP̄t̄b Zui v̄ w̄Rqv̄Di ingv̄t̄K mg_8 K̄t̄i w̄Q̄t̄j b, Kvi Y w̄Rqv̄ m̄s̄w̄av̄t̄b w̄em̄w̄j w̄ m̄st̄hv̄Rb K̄t̄i t̄Q̄b|⁶⁸

gv̄³thv̄xv m̄sm̄ w̄ v̄axbZw̄et̄ivax Rvgvq̄t̄Z Bmj v̄gxi w̄i t̄x th Av̄t̄ v̄j t̄bi Ww̄K w̄ t̄q̄w̄Q̄t̄j v̄ w̄w̄f̄b̄ēiv̄R%w̄w̄ZK `j, m̄vgw̄RK I m̄vs̄ w̄w̄ZK m̄s̄MV̄t̄bi AskM̄h̄t̄Yi gvāt̄g GB Av̄t̄ v̄j b Aí mḡt̄qi t̄f̄Zi ēv̄cK Av̄Kvi av̄iY K̄t̄i| gv̄³h̄t̄x̄i c̄t̄q̄i m̄Kj kw̄³ ZLb Gw̄M̄t̄q Av̄tm Ges m̄v̄i v̄ t̄t̄k w̄ v̄axbZw̄et̄ivax h̄ȳvc̄ivax̄t̄ i w̄eP̄v̄t̄i Av̄t̄ v̄j t̄bi t̄Rv̄qvi m̄w̄ó K̄t̄i| mi Kvi gv̄³thv̄x̄v̄t̄ i w̄e v̄l qv m̄w̄ú̄t̄K⁶ivó̄c̄w̄Zi Kv̄t̄Q m̄yc̄wi kmn w̄i t̄cv̄U⁶t̄ck Kivi Rb̄ m̄s̄v̄cb ḡš̄x̄ tḡRi t̄Rb̄v̄t̄j (Aet) gv̄t̄R̄ - Dj n̄t̄Ki t̄bZ̄t̄Zi GKw̄U K̄w̄ḡw̄U M̄Vb K̄t̄i| w̄K̄S̄' Av̄t̄ v̄j b hLb Z̄t̄½ t̄m̄B mḡt̄q gv̄³thv̄xv m̄sm̄ Z̄v̄t̄ i c̄āvb c̄p̄t̄cv̄l K ivó̄c̄w̄Z w̄Rqv̄Di ingv̄t̄bi m̄t̄½ GK ēv̄t̄K ētm̄ Zui Ab̄t̄iv̄t̄a GB Av̄t̄ v̄j b w̄w̄Z K̄t̄i| ēv̄t̄Ki ci t̄c̄h̄ w̄eĀw̄Bi gvāt̄g t̄K>̄ ĩq Kgv̄Ū Kiv̄Dw̄Ȳj B̄Dw̄bU mḡt̄K Rv̄b̄v̄t̄b n̄t̄q̄w̄j th, ūmi Kvi t̄Nw̄l Z Rv̄Zxq K̄w̄ḡw̄U gv̄³thv̄x̄t̄ i m̄v̄Z `dvi th̄š̄w̄³KZv̄ m̄w̄Kfv̄t̄e Dcj w̄ā K̄t̄i t̄Q̄b Ges ev̄ev̄q̄t̄b Kvh̄R̄ix c̄t̄q̄c M̄h̄t̄Yi c̄āZk̄āZ w̄ t̄q̄t̄Q̄b|⁶⁹ ivó̄c̄w̄Z w̄Rqv̄Di ingv̄b 30 tḡ w̄bn̄Z nb| Zui ḡZ̄i ci m̄v̄Ēvi mi Kvi Av̄t̄ v̄j b w̄w̄Z n̄l qv m̄t̄Ēj gv̄³thv̄xv m̄sm̄t̄ i K̄t̄q̄KRb t̄bZ̄v̄t̄K t̄M̄d̄Zvi K̄t̄i Ges Z̄v̄t̄ i w̄Rqv̄ n̄Z̄vi m̄t̄½ R̄w̄oZ Kivi t̄P̄óv̄ P̄j v̄t̄b̄v̄ nq|⁷⁰

w̄Rqv̄Di ingv̄b w̄bn̄Z n̄l qvi ci b̄v̄M̄wi K K̄w̄ḡw̄U w̄b̄w̄⁶Ē n̄t̄q̄ c̄t̄o| K̄w̄ḡw̄U K̄t̄q̄KRb t̄bZ̄v̄b̄xq gv̄³thv̄xv m̄m̄ ivó̄c̄w̄Z w̄beP̄t̄b AskM̄h̄t̄Yi c̄āq̄Rb Ab̄j̄f̄e K̄t̄i b| G w̄b̄t̄q K̄w̄ḡw̄U t̄Z ḡZcv̄⁶Ē v̄Kvq 1981 m̄t̄j i ivó̄c̄w̄Z w̄beP̄t̄bi mḡq c̄_K b̄v̄M̄wi K K̄w̄ḡw̄U M̄w̄Z nq| Gi c̄āvb D̄t̄ v̄³v̄ w̄Q̄t̄j b gv̄³h̄t̄x̄i 7 b̄w̄t̄ t̄m̄t̄i i Aw̄ab̄v̄qK t̄j t̄ K̄t̄Ȳ⁶ (Aet) Kv̄Rx b̄t̄-D³4v̄gv̄b I W̄w̄t̄ Rv̄di Dj w̄ t̄P̄š̄aj̄x̄| gv̄³h̄t̄x̄i c̄āvb t̄mb̄vc̄w̄Z t̄Rb̄v̄t̄j Gg G w̄R I mḡv̄bx w̄Q̄t̄j b ivó̄c̄w̄Z w̄beP̄t̄b b̄v̄M̄wi K K̄w̄ḡw̄U c̄ā_Ē t̄Rb̄v̄t̄j I mḡv̄bx̄i Ab̄t̄iv̄t̄a Rv̄nv̄b̄iv̄ Bgv̄g Zui w̄beP̄b̄ c̄wi P̄j̄v̄ b̄v̄ K̄w̄ḡw̄U c̄P̄vi I c̄K̄v̄kb̄v̄ w̄ēfv̄t̄Mi Av̄n̄Ȳv̄t̄Ki w̄w̄q̄Zi M̄h̄Ȳ K̄t̄i b Ges w̄beP̄bx̄ t̄N̄v̄l̄Ȳv̄ i P̄b̄vi t̄q̄t̄Ā i "Z̄c̄Ȳ⁶f̄w̄ḡKv̄ cv̄j b K̄t̄i b| GB t̄N̄v̄l̄Ȳv̄q aḡf̄w̄ĒK m̄v̄c̄ā w̄q̄K iv̄Rb̄w̄Z w̄b̄w̄l × Kivi K_v̄ ejv̄ n̄t̄q̄w̄j hv̄ Ab̄ c̄ā_Ē i t̄N̄v̄l̄Ȳv̄q w̄Q̄j b̄v̄|⁷¹ I mḡv̄bx̄i w̄beP̄bx̄ Bk̄t̄Z̄v̄i c̄K̄w̄k̄Z n̄l qvi ci t̄Q̄v̄ t̄Q̄v̄ w̄K̄Q̄z iv̄R%w̄w̄ZK `j I m̄vgw̄RK-m̄vs̄ w̄w̄ZK m̄s̄MV̄b w̄Z̄t̄c̄Z̄fv̄t̄e c̄w̄Ā K̄v̄q w̄eew̄Z w̄ t̄q̄ Z̄v̄t̄K mg_8 K̄t̄i b| w̄K̄S̄' w̄beP̄t̄b w̄Zwb̄ ci w̄w̄RZ nb Ges Rq j̄v̄f̄ K̄t̄i b w̄eP̄vi c̄w̄Z Av̄ā̄m̄ m̄v̄Ēvi |

1981 m̄t̄j knx̄ Rbbx̄ Rv̄nv̄b̄iv̄ Bgv̄g ḡL̄M̄n̄Ȳt̄i K̄v̄Ȳvi aiv̄ c̄t̄o| Z̄t̄e GB Am̄ȳZ̄v̄ Zui R̄xeb̄ M̄w̄Z̄t̄K GZUK̄z̄ Kgv̄t̄Z̄ cv̄t̄i w̄b, eis Z̄v̄ Av̄t̄iv̄ M̄w̄Z̄k̄x̄j n̄t̄q̄ M̄f̄x̄t̄i t̄c̄āw̄_Z nq| bZb̄ K̄t̄ḡ⁶ēv̄cZ nb w̄Zwb̄| 1986 m̄t̄j Zui t̄j L̄v̄ W̄t̄q̄wi ŪḠK̄v̄Ēt̄i i w̄b_w̄j Ū eB Av̄K̄v̄t̄i c̄K̄w̄k̄Z nq| GB eB bZb̄ c̄R̄t̄b̄f̄i gv̄t̄S̄ ēv̄cK m̄v̄ov̄ t̄d̄t̄j| GK̄w̄t̄K gv̄³h̄t̄x̄i t̄c̄āw̄v̄c̄U, Av̄t̄eM̄, t̄P̄Z̄b̄v̄, Zi"Ȳ gv̄³thv̄x̄v̄t̄ i c̄wi P̄q I m̄v̄nm̄ Ges Ab̄w̄t̄K h̄t̄x̄i w̄e w̄Z, b̄ksm̄Z̄v̄ I w̄ v̄axbZw̄et̄ivax̄ iv̄R̄iv̄Kvi, Av̄j ēi, Av̄j̄ k̄v̄gm̄t̄ i μ̄i Z̄v̄ gv̄³h̄t̄x̄t̄K Zi"Ȳ c̄R̄t̄b̄f̄i Kv̄t̄Q bZb̄ K̄t̄i c̄wi w̄P̄Z̄ K̄t̄i| 1975-G ēz̄ēŪt̄K m̄c̄wi ev̄t̄i n̄Z̄v̄ Kivi ci m̄vḡwi K mi Kvi t̄N̄w̄l Z n̄Z̄v̄K̄v̄ix̄mn w̄ v̄axbZw̄et̄ivax̄ I h̄ȳvc̄ivax̄t̄ i m̄Kj w̄eP̄vi Kvh̄p̄ḡ eŪ K̄t̄i R̄w̄Zi w̄eteK̄t̄K Z̄gm̄veZ̄ K̄t̄i t̄q̄| knx̄ Rbbxi t̄j L̄b̄x̄t̄Z̄ c̄t̄iv̄ R̄w̄Zi w̄eteK̄ gv̄³i Av̄t̄j v̄q c_ L̄t̄R̄ cv̄q| Av̄t̄ -Av̄t̄ -w̄ v̄axbZw̄et̄ivax̄t̄ i w̄i t̄x̄ w̄Z̄v̄i n̄t̄Z̄ v̄t̄K R̄bḡZ̄|

t`kx-wet`kx Pvc I bvbv NUbv ci`uivq tkL gvrtei mvaviY ¶lgn tNvLYv, wRqvDi ingv`bi Avgtj ag`fwiEK ivRbwiZi m`thvM wPwYz Acivax`i ivoh`stj „i“ZcY`ct` wbtqvm `^`tPvix Gikv`i DEim`xi bwiZ envj gvr`h`xi tPZbv`K c`ivcwi fjwUZ Kti | GB mg`tq h`kvcivax w`etivax Avf`vj b wKtj Xvj v`fite Pj tZ `v`tk | tRbv`tj Gikv`i kvmbvgtj 1984 mv`tj KtY` KvrX bi-D`3/4v`gvb, kvnwi qvi Kwei, Aa`vcK Avng` kixd I Av`iv Atb`Ki D`t`v`M MwZ nq Ugv`h`xi tPZbv w`Kvk tK`0 |⁷² GB tK`a` cU`g th D`t`v`MwU tbq Zv ntjv GKvE`ti NvZK w`tkl Kti Avje`it`i I `vj vj t`i cwi Pq Ztj aiv Ges 1971 mv`tj Zviv Kx Kti wQj Zv evsji gvbl`tk gtb Kwitq t`l qv | NvZKt`i m`ut`K`Z` msM`h Ki tZ wM`tq t`Lv hvq th, Zviv m`cwi Kw Zfv`te cU`vY bo Kti tdtj tQ | Zv t`i AcKtg` met`Ptq eo cU`vY wQj ZrKvj xb msM`og cwi Kv | wKs` t`Lv hvq th, w`wfbwM`SvMv`ti msM`og cwi Kvi th Kw c wQj Zvi l cvZv KvUv | Gicil tek wKQz Zi`tYi m`vnt`h` kvnwi qvi Kwei GKvE`ti i NvZK `vj vj iv tK tKv`vq bvtg GKwU eB msKj b Kti b | 1987 mv`tj i eB tgj vq GB eBwU cKwKZ nq | GB eBwU wbug`t`B tkl ntq hvq | eBwU bZp`fite gvbl`tk RvM`tq Ztj | GiB avivew`KZvq gvr`h`xi tPZbv w`Kv`tki gva`tg 1992 mv`tj MwZ nq UGKvE`ti i NvZK `vj vj wbg` KvgwU |

1986 mv`tj Gikv`i wei`tx Avf`vj tbi m`thvM wbtq Rvgvq`Z Bmj vgx RvZxq msm` wbe`P`tb 10wU Avmb jvf Kti Ges Zv`i d`vwm`÷ Kvh`Rj v`ci cwi wa ew`x Kti | ZLb m`PZb m`kxj mgvR U`^`tPvi I m`v`cU`wqKZv cU`Z`t`iva KvgwU` MVb Kti wQj b |⁷³ wKs` w`etivax ivR`%wZK `j `tj vi mg`bv `vKvq GB KvgwU c`¶ | tmB mg`tq Rvgvq`Zi wei`tx Kvh`Ri tKv`bv Avf`vj b Mto tZvj v m`e nqwb | wKs` Zvici l Avf`vj b t`tg `v`tkwb | gvr`h`k`w`etivax wnt`m`te cwi wPZ w`PviciwZ bi`j Bmj vgt`K Dciv`ot`wZ Kiv ntj nvB`tkv`U`ixU Kiv nq | MYAvf`vj tbi mgq XvKvq 144 aviv Rwi Kiv ntj msw`eavw`etivax etj gvgjv Kivi cU`wZ wbtj miKvi Zv ew`Zj Kti | w`k`te`vj q eU Kivi Avf`k w`tj Zvi wei`tx l gvgjv Kiv nq | wnw`fj mgv`Ri cU`Zw`w`at`i G ai`tbi Kvh`Rj g mvgw`M`K`fite mvgwi K mgv`Ri wei`tx wnw`fj mgv`R`K HK`ex Kti Ges Pj gv`b MYAvf`vj b`K mrvqZv Kti teM`v`b Kti | Gikv`i Avgtj wKfv`te gvr`h`xi mvgwi Kvqb Kiv ntq wQj Zvi wKQz D`vniY w`tq Aa`vcK gbZv`mxi gvgb wj tL`tQb,

1. 1972 mv`tj i Rb gv`m m`fv`ti RvZxq `wZ`m`stai wbg`P`KvR gj bKkv Ab`h`v`x`i`i` nq | 1982 mv`tj tRbv`tj i Gikv` ¶l`gZvq G`m tNvLYv Kiti b, `wZ`m`stai Kvr wZwb m`u`b`e`Ki`te`b | wZwb ag`R`q`Ki`t`Yi aqv Ztj Gi e`vcK cwi eZB Kti b | t`k`K Bmj vgx`Ki`t`Yi AR`jvZ I ag`R`q`Ki`t`Yi aqv Ztj RvZxq `wZ`m`stai gj bKkv t`t`K Awbe`P`b wKlv ev` t`qv nq | GQovl gvr`h`k`w`fwiEK Rv`N`i, g`j`i`v`j I cv`w`M`v`l gj bKkv t`t`K ev` t`qv nq |
2. wRqvDi ingv`bi Avgtj P`v`c`c`to gvr`h`xi `w`j`j`c`l` msM`h I cKvk`bvi GKwU cK`i` tbqv nq | Gikv`i Avgtj tm cK`i eU Kti t`qv nq Ges g`j`evb `w`j`j`c`l `v`b`v`S`w`i`Z Kiv nq GKwU M`v`t`i`t`R | Zvici Zv wbtq c`e`j cU`Zw`w`v`q`v` ntj Zv `v`b`v`S`w`i`Z Kiv nq RvZxq Rv`N`i hvi KgR`Z`P wQj b Gikv` miKv`i i GKRb c`avb mg`R |
3. cPvi gva`tg tRbv`tj i Gikv` memgq D`tj t`K`i`t`Qb AZ`S`-`u`o`f`v`te th, gvr`h`k` mdj ntq wQj mvgwi Kew`nbxi Kvi`t`Y | gvr`h`v`x`v msm`t`K wZwb w`f`S` Kti t`b | GKwU Ask Zv`K Oi Yexi 0

Dcma w` tquQj | Zui Avgtj wKw` tZ wKw` tZ mstkwaz I OcKZ0 gpr` thv` vt` i Zvij Kv cKwKZ ntZ `vtK|

4. tRbvtij Gikvt` i Avgtj mvK` kxl` mt` sji tb mvs` wZK Abpvtb gpr` ht` xi I ci Mvb, KweZv cPvi wbl x Kiv ntquQj | gpr` thv` vt` Kj `vY U` ÷ t` tK gpr` ht` xi Mvb kxl` K` vtmU I tiKW` fei ntj ZrKvj xb cwI Pvj KtK ms` v t` tK Zr` Yvr e` wj Kiv ntquQj |⁷⁴

mKxj mgvR memgq Gi wei` t` x c0Zev` Kti tQ| weepZ, wguQj meB ntqtQ| Gmg` tq c0Zev` i Ab` GKwU avivl j` Yxq| tRbvtij Gikv` hZ teuk gpr` ht` tK e` envi Kitz tPtqtQb ZZ teuk gpr` ht` melqK eBc` I cKwKZ ntZ `vtK| Gigta` D` t` h` vM` gpr` ht` tPZbv weKvk tK` `^ t` tK 1987 mtj i eB tgj vq cKwKZ 0GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj iv tK tKv` vq0 M0SiUi fvgKvq ej v nq,

miKwi c0t` cvl KZvq ctb` tiv LtE mgvB `v` xbvZvht` xi th BvZnm i Pbv Kiv ntqtQ, cotj cwI` vi tevSv hvq gj Z `vj vj t` i m` t` Ksktj tPtc hvl qvi D` t` k` wbtqB Zv c0vZ ntqtQ| `vj vj t` i KvhRj vc cKv` tki Rb` metP` tq Dc` thvMx `wj j` t` j vB GtZ gpr` Z nqub; Z` cwI th-mg` `vj vj g` i` Yvi Rb` Qvcv ntqtQ ZvtZl weKwZ NUvtbv ntqtQ `vj vj t` i cwI Pq tMvcb ivLvi gra` tg| Avgiv tKDB Avgv` i tM0i tev` 3/4j `v` xbvZvht` xi we` ti waZvKvix, MYnZ` vi bvqK, `vj vj t` i mevB` tK wPvb bv ev Zvt` i ZrKvj xb NY` KvhRj vc m` ut` K` AewZ bB, `v` xbvZvht` xi BvZnm M0S` Kxfv` te `vj vj t` i i` Yvi Rb` mtZ` i weKwZ NUvtbv ntqtQ Zvi GKwU `ovS`-GB M0SB t` qv ntqtQ|⁷⁵

G mg` tqi gta` i v0lq c0t` cvl KZvq ARm` eBc` I cKwKZ nl qvi K` v` vKtj I Zv nqub| i v0lq c0t` cvl KZvq gpr` ht` xi `wj j` c` I GKwU Avtj vKvP` msKj b cKwKZ ntqtQ| `v` xbvZvht` xi m` ut` Y` BvZnm i Pbv Rb`, fweI` r c0Rb` tK gpr` ht` m` ut` K` mt` PZb Kti tZvj vi Rb` gpr` ht` melqK M0S` i Pbv c0qvRb|

GB M0SiUi e` vck Rb` v` c0Zv cvq| mvari Y gvbt` i gtb hv` v` civax` i m` ut` K` Rvbvi th AvM0h Zv GB eB` tqi gra` tg wK0lv ciY Kivi tP0v Kiv nq| GB M0SiUi m` ut` K` ZLb `v` wK I mvBvwnK cwI Kv` t` j vtZl A` i` -we` t` t` j Lv` t` j wL ntqtQ| 1989 mtj i *mvBvwnK weP` t` vi* weRq w` em msL` vq GKvEti i NvZK I `vj vj iv tK tKv` vq M0SiUi m` ut` K` ej v nq,

GKvEti i NvZK I `vj vj iv tK tKv` vq M0SiUi G ch` q` metP` tq Avtj vob m` v` Kvix M0S`| tKbbv 1987 mtj i GKt` k eBtgj vq cKwKZ 0GKvEti i NvZK I `vj vj iv tK tKv` vq0 M0SiUi gra` tgB c0g t` kev` mx M0SvKv` t` t` j v 1971 mtj nvb` vi ewnbxi t` vmi` t` i fqven wbh` PZb Ges MYnZ` vi bvi Kxq fvgKvi wecj cwI gvY Z` | 25 tk gvP` t` tK `i` Kti 14 I 15B wW` tm` t` ey` xR` ex nZ` v chS`-ivRvKvi, Avj e` i c` f` wZ `vj vj msMVb Kx bksm fvgKv cvj b Kti tQ Zv GB M0S` wj wce` x Kiv ntqtQ| W. Avg` kixd, KvRx bi` -D3/vgvb Ges kvnwi qvi Kwei m` ut` w` Z GB M0SiUi cKv` kK wQj gpr` ht` xi tPZbv weKvk tK` `^ eBtgj vq mvZw` t` b 5 nvRvi Kuc eB wep` nq| gvI `B eQti GB eBwI 4w ms` i Y cKwKZ ntquQj | GB M0SiUi Bsti` wR ms` i Y 0t` R` t` bmvBW tmt` fbw I qvb: G` vb G` vKvD` u Ae wKj vi m G` vU tKvj veti Ui m0 wkt` i vbtg cKwKZ nq|⁷⁶

GB M0SiUi gpr` ht` xi I gpr` ht` xi tPZbv weKv` tki Rb` M0S` i Pbv c0qvRb` xZv Ztj ati | GiB avivewwnKZvq 1988 mtj i 14 wW` tm` t` K` v` m` v` wZ` K i kx` nvq` vt` i m` ut` v` bvq evsj v GKv` t` Wgx t` t` K `wZ 071 btg GKwU msKj b M0S` cKwKZ nq| GB eBwI tZ XvKv wekte` `vj t` qi Bsti` wR wef` t` Mi mnKwi Aa` vck knx` Gm Gg G ivkx` j` nvm` t` bi c` j` Gm G gungy` `wZ Pvi Y t` t` l wj t` Lb,

evevi Afve Avgv`i tKvb w`bB c`Y nte bv Rvb, wKs` Zvi AvZvZ`vMi Rb` Avgiv MveZ | `ay`tL GB th, t`k `vaxb nl qvi 17eQi cti l gL`Pbv NvZKt` i wePvi nj bv... |⁷⁷

1989 mtj i GKtk eB tgj vq g³ht`xi tPZbv weKvk tK`^`t`K Avi l `yU eB cKvKZ nq | Gfvte g³ht`xi wfvEK Mš` iPbv e³x tctZ `vK | kvni qvi Kvetii m`uv`bvq ŌGKvE`ii NvZK Rvgvq³Z Bmj vxi AZxZ l eZv³b0 bvtg GKwU eB cKvKZ nq | eBwU m`uv`Kx fvtl` ej v nq, ht`xvEi evsj v`tk GKvE`ii ci vRZ kI` RvgvZ Bmj vxi cpi`l vb Zvt`i msvMvBk weKvk Ges MYZwšK Avt`vj tbi Kg³ i Dci Dch³wi Av³g³Yi KviY l Df`k` wePvii c0qvRtb Avgv`i GB c0qm | MZ KtqK eQti mvgwi K `^tZtšj wei`tx Avt`vj b Kitz wMtq RvgvZx Bmj vxi gtZv d`wm÷ `j tK Dtc³v Kti wK³ KLbl w³l embtq weivax ivR%wZK `j ,tjv th fj KtiQ Zvi gvij Zvt`i GLb mt` Avmtj w`tZ nt`Q | hw` l G K_v Avgiv euevi etj wQ, tKvb MYZwšK Avt`vj bB mdj ntZ cvti bv hw` bv Zvi mvgR`er`, mvgšev` weivax Kg³Px `vK Ges tmB Kg³Px m`uv`ntZ cvti bv hw` m³c0 wqK weivaxZvi c³h³wU Dtc³v nq | RvgvZ m`utK³weivax `j ,tjvi AAZvi Kvi tYB m³c0ZK ivR%wZK Avt`vj tB GK weo³bv l we³višRbK cwi w`vzi D³me NtutQ |⁷⁸

iwdKb bexi e`w³Pt Ae³ tB `mq` j ydj nK eBwU c0Q` AvtKb | Ab` eBwU wQj Ōov l QvetZ g³ht`xi | GB eBwU Qov wj tLwQtj b j ydi ingvb wj Ub Ges c0Q` GtKwQtj b iwdKb bexi eBwU m`uv`bv KtiwQtj b W. Avng` kixd, W. wivRj Bmj vg, dtqR Avng`, KvRx bi-D³vgvb l kvni qvi Kwei |

wRqvDi ingvb g³ht`xi gva`tg Mto lVv RvZxq HK` webó l c³wK`vbx avivq ag³K ivR%wZK n³wZqvi wntmte e`envtii c_ `Zix Kti w`tqQtj b | g³ht`xi Am³c0 wqK tPZbv l gj`tevatK cwi Kw Zfvte aYsm Ktib | cb³wmZ `vaxbZv weivax kw³ ag³q ivRb³wZi Avovtj ivt0f wei`tx Ppvtš-wj B nq | BvZnm tRbvtj wRqvDi ingvbtK q³gv Ktib | bZb Ppvtš-ZvtK c0Y w`tZ nq | tMjvg Avhg wRqvDi ingvbtbi Avgtj t`tk A%ea Ae`vb tbb, Avi Zui DEimix `^tKvM tRbvtj Gikv`i Avgtj Rvgvq³Z Bmj vxi cp³Mv³b AvZvbtqvM Ktib | wRqvDi ingvb GKvE`ii NvZK `vj vj t`i cp³em³tb th c0³qv kj` KtiwQtj b tRbvtj Gikv`i kvmbvgtj tm c0³qvq cYZv cvq | wZvb cem³xi c_ a³ti mvgwi K kvmbtK wUwKtq ivLvi Rb` g³ht`xi tPZbvK c³ivcvi wemR0 w`tq NvZK-`vj vj t`i cp³em³tb ,i`ZcY³FvgKv ivtLb | GB mg³tq h³vcivax`i wePvi Ges g³ht`xi tPZbv ev`evqb l we`v³ii Rb` knx` cwi ev³ii m`m` Ges m³xj mgv³Ri tbZe³ we³fbornfv-mgv³tek l msMvB Ktib | Zviv`ii` GB mfv-mgv³tek, msMvB, w³Q³tj i cvkvcwK g³ht`xi tPZbv wfvEK Mš` iPbv Ges NvZK `vj vj t`i gvbtli gta` cwi Pq Kw t³q t`qvi l e`e`v Ktib | e³zeUznZ`vi ci mvgwi K kvmtbi dtj gvbl h³vcivax`i m`utK³c0q fj tZ etm³Qj | m³xj mgv³Ri Avt`vj b Zvt`i Avevi bZb Kti RvMtq Ztj Ges tMjvg Avhtgi Avgxi wbe³PZ nl qvtK tK`^`Kti wbg³ K³wU MvB l MYAv`vj tZ tMjvg Avhtgi wePvi mgv³R l ivt0³bZb AvfNvZ m³x Kti |

Z_`civÄ

¹ gpbZvmxi gvgpb, Avf`vj b hLb cÄZwöZ, tkL nwmmbv, Kvgvj tj vnvbv cÄjL, knx` Rbbx Rmnbvrv Bgvtgi Avf`vj b: mi Kvi I bvmwi K mgvtRi Ki Yxq, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj vbgf KvgvU, 19 Rvbqvwi 2014, c_68

² cÄ_3

³ tkL wMqvm Dİ xb wgvUz, 26 gvP@Ges `vaxbZv vetivax kv³i Dİ vb, cÜv wÄUvm@GÜ Kvj vi vj t, XvKv, 2005, c_125

⁴ gpbZvmxi gvgpb, Avj e`i 1971, Abb`v, XvKv, 2013, c_105

⁵ cÄ_3

⁶ `mq` Avfbvqvi trvmb, ðevsj vt`tk agffvEK i vRbvxzi Dİ vbö, mvBvnrK wvPÎv, el@13, msL`v 25, 30 btfvvt 1984, c_23

⁷ kvnwi qvi Kwei, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj iv tk tkv_vq, gv³hyk tPZbv weKvk tkv`a, XvKv, 1987, c_58

⁸ gpbZvmxi gvgpb, RqšKgvi ivq, evsj vt`tk wmvfj mgvR cÄZövi mSMög, Aemi, 1995, c_95

⁹ cÄ_3

¹⁰ nvi`b-Ai-iwk`, evOvj I evsj vt`k 0-2005, XvKv, nwmmbv cKvkbx, c_465

¹¹ cÄ_3

¹² Ave`j gvZb, e½eÜytkL gvRe gv³hfxi ci, i`wWtkj Gvkqv cvewj tkkb, j Üb/XvKv, c_30

¹³ wi kv` Avntg` mæúw Z, 071 Gi hvvcivaxiv tk tkv_vq, `vR cKvkbx, XvKv, c_14

¹⁴ nvi`b-Ai-iwk`, evOvj I evsj vt`k 0-2005, XvKv, nwmmbv cKvkbn, c_465

¹⁵ cÄ_3

¹⁶ cÄ_3

¹⁷ cÄ_3

¹⁸ kvnwi qvi Kwei. MYAv`vj Z I Rmnbvrv Bgvg, Pvi`vj w, XvKv, 2012, c_224

¹⁹ gpbZvmxi gvgpb, kvš-KvgvU 1971, gvI j v el`vm@XvKv, 2012, c_143

²⁰ cÄ_3

²¹ cÄ_3

²² tkL wMqvm Dİ xb wgvUz, cÄ_3, c_125

²³ gpbZvmxi gvgpb, RqšKgvi ivq, evsj vt`tk wmvfj mgvR cÄZövi mSMög, Aemi, 1995, c_98

²⁴ tMvj vg Avhg I MYAv`vj Z cÄnt½ RvZxq msmt` vetivax`tj i tbTx tkL nwmmbvi fviY, 16 Gwcdj 1992

²⁵ nvi`b-Ai-iwk`, evOvj I evsj vt`k 0-2005, c_467

²⁶ cÄ_3

²⁷ gpbZvmxi gvgpb, RqšKgvi ivq, evsj vt`tk wmvfj mgvR cÄZövi mSMög, c_98

²⁸ kvnwi qvi Kwei, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj iv tk tkv_vq, c_59

²⁹ Aa`vcK AveymvBwq`, hvvciva tÄZ evsj vt`k, mPvcT, XvKv, 2012, c_155

³⁰ tgvrvæš` tmvj g, evsj vt`tki wZb ivócvzi AvZK_b, mPvY@XvKv, 2012, c_230

³¹ nvi`b-Ai-iwk`, evOvj I evsj vt`k 0-2005, c_468

³² cÄ_3

³³ gpbZvmxi gvgpb, RqšKgvi ivq, evsj vt`tk wmvfj mgvR cÄZövi mSMög, c_100

³⁴ Aa`vcK AveymvBwq`, hvvciva tÄZ evsj vt`k, c_154

³⁵ gpbZvmxi gvgpb, cÄ_3, c_103

³⁶ gpbZvmxi gvgpb, cÄ_3, c_103

³⁷ tgvrvæš` tmvj g, evsj vt`tki ivRbvxZ I wbePbt cÄnt½ fviZ vetivaxZv, kvnwi qvi Kwei, gpbZvmxi gvgpb (cÄjL), evsj vt`k fviZ mæútkP Av`kMZ wfvE Ges wbePb 2014, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj vbgf KvgvU, XvKv, 6 wWtmvt 2013, c_43

³⁸ cÄ_3

- 39 nvi "b-Ai-iwk", *cđ₃*, c.,470
- 40 gpbZvmxi gvgpb, RqšKqvi ivq, *ersj vt`tk wmwfj mgvR cđZôvi msMđg*, c.,103
- 41 kvnvi qvi Kwei, Rvnbvivi Bgvđgi Avđ`vj đbi e`vđš, *hkvicivtai wPvi bđigewMđ`đK XvKv*, Pvi "wj wc, XvKv, 2013
- 42 nvi "b-Ai-iwk", *cđ₃*, c.,471
- 43 gpbZvmxi gvgpb, *cđ₃*, c.,104
- 44 wPviciwZ tgvv`đ` tMvjvg ievvbx, kvnvi qvi Kwei cđjL, *đ71-Gi MYnZ`vi wPvi, đ72-Gi msweavb Ges AvM÷ UtđRwđt miKvi I bđMwiK mgvđRi KiYxq*, GKvĒđi NvZK `vj vj wbgđ Kvgvđ cđ`Kv, 31 AvM÷ 2010, c.,30
- 45 *ersj vt`k I RvgvqđZ Bmj vgx*, XvKv, tđđđ 1979, c.,27
- 46 kvnvi qvi Kwei, *GKvĒđi NvZK `vj vj iv tK tKv_vq*, c.,144
- 47 *cđ₃*, c.,58
- 48 đKL wMqvm ĐI xb wđvđ, *cđ₃*, c.,124
- 49 kvnvi qvi Kwei, *đđj ev` I hkvici va*, Abb`v, XvKv, 2009
- 50 kvnvi qvi Kwei, *MYAv`vj đZi cđfđg*, w`e` cđKv, XvKv, 1993, c.,18
- 51 *cđ₃*
- 52 Aa`vck AveymvBwq`, *hkvici va tđđđZ ersj vt`k*, c.,115
- 53 đvi Rvbv Bqvmvgb vj Rv, *knv` Rbbv Rvnbvivi Bvgv*, cđZwZ, XvKv, 2014, c.,27
- 54 gpbZvmxi gvgpb, *cđ₃*, c.,96
- 55 gpbZvmxi gvgpb, *gvđ`hkv mgMđ1*, mđY©, XvKv, 2010, c.,183
- 56 *cđ₃*, c.,184
- 57 *cđ₃*, c.,187
- 58 kvnvi qvi Kwei, *GKvĒđi NvZK `vj vj iv tK tKv_vq*, c.,58
- 59 Aa`vck AveymvBwq`, *hkvici va tđđđZ ersj vt`k*, c.,138
- 60 kvnvi qvi Kwei, *GKvĒđi NvZK `vj vj iv tK tKv_vq*, *gvđ`hkv tPZbv wKvK tK`đ*, XvKv, 1987, c.,84
- 61 kvnvi qvi Kwei, *MYAv`vj đZi cđfđg*, w`e` cđKv, XvKv, c.,16
- 62 *cđ₃*, c.,16
- 63 *cđ₃*, c.,17
- 64 *cđ₃*, c.,16
- 65 *cđ₃*
- 66 *cđ₃*, c.,17
- 67 *cđ₃*
- 68 *cđ₃*
- 69 *cđ₃*, c.,18
- 70 *cđ₃*
- 71 kvnvi qvi Kwei. *MYAv`vj Z I Rvnbvivi Bvgv*, c.,132
- 72 kvnvi qvi Kwei, *GKvĒđi NvZK `vj vj iv tK tKv_vq*, c.,58
- 73 gpbZvmxi gvgpb, *gvđ`hkv mgMđ1*, mđY©, XvKv, 2010, c.,191
- 74 *cđ₃*
- 75 gpbZvmxi gvgpb, *cđ₃*
- 76 *mđBvđK wPđv*, wRq w`em msL`v, 1989, c.,59
- 77 *cđ₃*, c.,60
- 78 kvnvi qvi Kwei (m`uv.), *GKvĒđi NvZK RvgvqđZ Bmj vgxv AZđ I eZđvb*, *gvđ`hkv tPZbv wKvK tK`đ*, XvKv, 1989

PZL ©Aa`vq

MYAv`vj tZi tclvCU

1981 mvtj i 30 tg tRbvij wRqvDi ingvtbi nZ`vKvtEi ci umvBb gnv` Gikv` 1982 mvtj ivolq tlgZv` Lj Kti t`tk cpivq mvgwi K kvmb Rwi Ktib| wRqvDi ingvtbi DEimwi wntmte wZvbl RvZxq cvl`bvftg GKwU ivR%wZK` j MVb Ktib| msweavtbi 8g mstkvabxi gva`tg ivolag` Bmjvg cEzE Ktib| wZvbl hkvxivaxt`i clkvmtbi D`P ct` wbtqvm t`b| Zui bq eQtii kvmb l` p`Zi wei`tx mjkxj mgvR` p` MYAv`vj b`ii` Kti Ges wZvbl c`Z`vM KitZ eva` nb| 1990 mvtj Gikv` miKvtii cZtbi ci evsj vt`tk MYZt`sj cptRvMiY nte etj Avkv Kiv nq| wKSt` Lv hvq th, GK mgtqi hkvxivax gwZDi ingvb wRvvgxi tbZzYaxb RvqvvtZ Bmjvgxi m1/2 ivR%wZK msjvtci gva`tg Zvt` itK RvZxq ivRbwiZi cvkvcmk RvZxq wbePtbl AskMbtYi mthvM t`qv nq| Gfvte axti axti hkvxivaxiv evsj vt`tk ivR%wZKfvte clZvZ nZ`_vtK| Ab`w`tk A`BwZtZ Pig g`v, `e`gtj`i DaYwZ, teKvi Zj`cFwZ RbRxtb Pig AkwS`wbtq Avtm| A`wZK tkvLY Avi` p`Zi Ovi DtbwPZ nZ`_vtK| Gme KvtY evsj vt`tki gvbl hkvxivaxt`i wePvtii K_v clq fj tZ etmwQj | Ggub mgtq KtYp` (Aet) KvRx bi-D3/vgvb l kvnwi qvi Kwetii tbZtZj`gy`hfxi tPZbv we`wi Ges clkvmtbi tfZti j`Ktq`_vKv ivRvKvi Avje`i hkvxivaxt`i wPwYZ Kiv Ges Zvt`i Kkg`m`utK` bZp`cRb`K Rvbtbvi Rb` 1984 mvtj MwZ nq`Ogy`hfxi tPZbv weKvk tK`0|

GB tK`^`t`_tK 1987 mvtj i eB tgj vq GKvE`ii NvZK` `vj vj iv tK tKv`vq bvtg GKwU eB clkvcmkZ nq| GB eBwU hkvxivaxt`i wei`tx Avt`vj tb ev`ck cFve tdtj | Ges ZLb t`_tK axti axti gy`hfxi wfvEK eBc` clkvk ewx tctZ`_vtK| Gi wKQw`b ci cvk`w`b bvMwi K tMvjvg Avhg`K RvqvvtZ Bmjvgxi Avgxi evbtbvi clZevt` 1992 mvtj i 19 Rvbgywi knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bgvgti tbZtZj`GKvE`ii NvZK` `vj vj wbg` KvgwU Ges wKQw`b ci Ogy`hfxi tPZbv ev`evqb l GKvE`ii NvZK` `vj vj wbg` RvZxq mgstq KvgwU MwZ nq| t`tki mKj clwZkxj tRvtUi mnthwMZvq NvZK` `vj vj wbg` KvgwU 1992 mvtj i 26 gvP`OMY-Av`vj Z0 clZov Kti` `vaxbZv hfxi hkvxivaxt`i wePvtii AvtqvRb Kti| wePvti cvk`w`b ewnbxi mnthvMx RvqvvtZ Bmjvgxi tbZv tMvjvg Avhg`K MYnZ`v, gvbeZvi wei`tx Aciva Ges hkvxivat`i`vtq clZxKx gZj`E` t`qv nq| ZrKvjxb weGbw miKvi RbMtYi tmB ivq KvRKi bv Kti knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bvgvgn 24 Rtbi wei`tx ivol`wZvi gvjv Kti| `iagv` tMvjvg Avhtgi gZi`E` w`tq KvR tkl nqub| tMvjvg Avhg`Qvovl Ab`vb` hkvxivaxt`i Aciva Z`tst` Rb` mvdqv Kvgvj tK clvb Kti 11 m`m` wewkO GKwU RvZxq MYZ`S`-Kvgkb MVb Kiv nq| tmB Kvgkb 1994 l 1995 mvtj Z`S`-Kti` `B`dvq 8 Rb Kti 16 Rb kxl` hkvxivaxi Acivtai K_v clkvk Kti| 1994 mvtj i 26 Rb Rvnbvivi Bvgv` `vtivM` K`vYvti tftvM gZieiY Kijt hkvxivax wePvi Avt`vj tbi wZxq ch`qi Avt`vj tb wKQw`v fvUv cto|

cvk`w`b bvMwi K tMvjvg Avhg`K RvqvvtZ Bmjvgxi Avgxi tNviYv Ges GiB cwi`cl`tZ wbg` KvgwU MYAv`vj tZ tMvjvg Avhtgi wePvi Kivi tNviYvi gta` w`tq hkvxivax wePvi Avt`vj tbi wZxq ch`qi mPbv nq| MYAv`vj tZ wePvtii K_v wef`b`emgtq ejv nq| 1972 mvtj i 3 gvP`wece-

w`etm QvTj xM evsjvi MYAv`vj tZ hkvciavxt`i wePvtii `we Rvbvq|¹ Gici 22 Rj vB klgK j xMi GK mfvq cvK-`vj vj t`i wePvtii Rb` MYAv`vj Z MVtbi `we Rvbvq|² cieZKvtj hkvciavx wePvi Avf`vj tbi wefwbæchq MYAv`vj Z MVb I hkvciavxt`i wePvtii `we Rvbvq| nTj I Zv 1992 mvtj i 26 gvP`MYAv`vj tZ tMj vg Avhtgi wePvtii ivtqi gta` w`tq ev`emqZ nq| MYAv`vj tZ wePvtii avi Yv m`útk`Avbygnv`st` etj b,

MYAv`vj tZi avi YvU G t`tk bZb bq| 069 Gi MYAfjI vbi mgq I 071-Gi gvr`hvkvtj Gt`tk wefwbæ`vbi Av`Avj Kfvte RbMY MYKt`i`i wei`tx MYAv`vj Z MVb Kti`Qj b, tmB Av`vj tZ i`bwb ntqQj ivq ntqQj | tKv`vI tKv`vI Zv KvhRi I ntqQj | wKš`1992 tZ tZgb tmi Kg RvZxqfvte mevBtK bvo v t`qv, GKt` Kiv I Avfwbæj t`i`i w`tk cwi Pj bv Kievi gZ MYAv`vj Z AvtM KLt`bv MwZ nqib| m`tebv I cwi w`wZ `faxbZvi cti` Qj, ZvtK KvR j vMv`bv nqib| 0cPvj Z AvBt`bó i w`bivc` Nti nvtqvi tPvL wbtq Pcpvc etm` Qj NvZt`Kiv|³

hkvciavx tMj vg Avhtgi MYAv`vj tZ wePvtii avi Yv tbqv ntqQj wftqZvbtg Avt`gwi Kvi hkvciavt`i wePvtii Rb` MwZ 0B`Uvi b`vkbvj I qvi μvBgm U0Bejvbj Ab wftqZvbg0 t`t`K| GwU wQj hkvciavt`i wei`tx w`tki wefwbæ`t`ki weteKevb gvb`ti c0Zevt`i Avfe`w³ | GB U0Bejvbtj i tKvb AvBub`eaZv ev`E KvhRi Kivi` gZv wQj bv| 1966 mvtj i 13 btf`st` j 0t`b GB U0Bejvbtj i c0g wgwUs Abv0Z nq| U0Bejvbtj i Aviviwi t`c0m`WU wQj b weUk tj LK I `vkbK j W`evU0U ivtmj | wbe`fx mfvwZ wQj b divmx tj LK Ru`cj mvt`Gev Awatekb mg`ni mfvwZ wQj b i`k AvBbÁ I HwZvnmK f`w`gi t`w`t`Ri| U0Bejvbtj i m`m` wQj b w`tki wefwbæ`t`ki 23 Rb AvBbÁ, tj LK, Aa`vcK, `eÁmbK, mvsew`K, `vkbK I ivRbxwZw` | GKbfvte wefwbæ`t`ki 31 Rb weikó bvMwi K GB U0Bejvbtj mvt`c0vb Ktib| evU0U ivtmj I Ru`cj mvt`Gev GB U0Bejv w`fwbæ`t`ki bvMwi K mgvRt`K hkvciavxt`i wePvtii Rb` Avf`vj t`b D0k` Kti`Qj |

tMj vg Avhgmn mKj hkvciavxi wePvtii `we t`k `faxb nI qvi ci t`t`KB`i`i` nq| gvr`thv`v msm` wbgf` KvgwU MVtbi 11 eQi AvtM MYAv`vj tZ tMj vg Avhtgi wePvtii K_v etj wQj b| 1981 mvtj i 21 gvP`Kt`Yf` KvRx bi-D3/vg vb me0g MYAv`vj tZ tMj vg Avhtgi wePvtii K_v tNvI Yv Ktib| 1981 mvtj i 5 Gw0j i mvBvnmK RvMi`t`Y cKvwmZ 01j v tg t`t`K ivRvKvi -Avj e`i c0Zt`iva mBvn0 wkt`ivbtgi GK Leti ej v nq,

evsjv`k gvr`thv`v msm` AvMvgx 1j v tg t`t`K t`ke`vcx ivRvKvi Avj e`i c0Zt`iva mBvn cvj tbi Kg`mP tNvI Yv Ktib| MZ 21 tk gvP`evsjv`k gvr`thv`v msm` i tK`xq Kgv0 KvDwYtj i tPqiv`vb tjt Kt`Yf` (Aemc0B) KvRx bj`3/vg vb (exi DEg) GK mvsew`K m`st`j t`b G K_v tNvI Yv Ktib| wZwb Avf`thvM Ktib th Aa`vcK tMj vg Avhg cwk`vbi Pi wntmte evsjv`t`k KvR Ktib| wZwb Aa`vcK tMj vg Avhg mn mKj t`k`t`vni wePvi `vex Ktib|... 0wZwb etj b, mi Kvi hw` wePvi Kitz e`_`nq Zvntj gvr`thv`v msm` MY Av`vj Z MVb Kti Aa`vcK tMj vg Avhg mn mKj ivRvKvi Avj e`i`i wePvi Kite|⁴

Gici 26 Gw0j gvr`thv`v msm` hkvciavxt`i wei`tx mvZ `dv Kg`mP tNvI Yv Ktib | Gi c0g `wU `dv wQj `i`ZcY`

1. RvqvqfZ Bmj vgx I Zvi mg⁻-cKvk⁻ I AcKvk⁻ A½msMVbmgfK wbl x tNvl Yv Kiv ntj v Ges GB mKj cÖZövtbi mKj cKvi ZrciZv cÖZnZ I evbPvj Kivi Rb⁻ RbMY I g³thv^xv^t i cÖZ AvnYvb Rvbvtbv nt⁰Q|
2. Rvzi Rwb `kgb tMvj vg Avhgm mKj wPwYZ ivRvKvi-Avje⁻i I `faxZvi kI⁻, cKvm^tbi Af⁻šfi ev evBti thLv^tbB Ae⁻v^b Ki⁻K bv tKb t⁻kt⁻ tNzvi Aciv^ta kw⁻- cÖvb Ki^tZ nte| Ab⁻_vq Zv^t i tK MYAv⁻vj tZ wePvti i Kv^hRix c⁻t⁰c MhY Kiv nte|

g³thv^xv msmt⁻ i GB Kg^mP tNvl Yvi cvkvcwk wef^bbei vR%öwZK `j I mvgwⁱRK mvs⁻öZK msMVbl ZLb tMvj vg Avhg I RvqvqfZ Bmj vgxⁱ wei⁻“t^x Av^t”vj tbi Kg^mP tNvl Yv Kti| 1981 mv^tj i 25 gvP⁰Avl qv^gxj xM, Rvm⁻, w^mic^we mn⁻ k^wU we^tvax `j t⁻tk m^vcö w^qK ivR%öwZK kw³i ZrciZvq D^t0M cKvk Kti Av^t”vj tbi Kg^mPi e⁻vcvti GK⁻ev^tK w^gwj Z nq| Zui v mevB^tK AvnYvb Rvbvb `faxZv we^tvax GB m^vcö w^qK kw³i wei⁻“t^x i⁻tL⁻ vov^tbi Rb⁻”|⁵

tRbvtij Gikv^t i kvmbvg^tj h^yvcivax wePvi Av^t”vj b wKQlv w^ktj Xvj v^fvte Ptj | wZvb 1982 mv^tj t⁻tK 1990 mv^tj ch⁸-cöq bq e0i t⁻k kvmb Ktib| wZvb 1982 mv^tj t⁻tK 1986 mv^tj ch⁸-mvgwi K cKvmK wⁿt^mte Ges 1986 mv^tj t⁻tK 1990 mv^tj ch⁸-i^vöc^wZ wⁿt^mte wQ^tj b| 1982 mv^tj i 23 t^mt^paf⁰ Gikv^t i w^kq^lv^gš^x Wt Ave⁻j gw^r Lvb bZb w^kq^lv b^wiZ tNvl Yv Ktib| GB w^kq^lv^bwⁱZi gj⁻ewkó⁻ wQ^t w^kq^lv e⁻v^q Bmj vgx Ab^fe h^y Kiv Ges eva⁻Zv^gj K^fv^te Avⁱex I Bsti Rx cov^tbv| Zv^t i h^y wQ^t th Gi gva⁻t^g Zi⁻Y m^gvR^tK⁻ b^wiZK AatcZb t⁻tK i^qv Kiv h^vte| GB b^wiZ tNvl Z nqvi m^t½ m^t½ 14wU Qv^l msMVb I 15 Rb w^kq^lv^e Gi cÖZev⁻ Ktib| Qv^l iv Gi wei⁻“t^x MY⁻q^li Aw^fhvb⁻i⁻” Kti| tRbvtij Gikv⁻ mvs⁻öZK Kg^rv^tE^l n⁻t⁰c Ktib Ges ms⁻öZi mvgwi Kvqb⁻i⁻” Ktib|

ms⁻öZi mvgwi Kvqb I ms⁻öZtK i^qvi Rb⁻ 1984 mv^tj i 6 gvP⁰dtqR Avng⁻tK AvnYvqK Kti Öm^vš^gj Z mvs⁻öZK tRvU⁰ M^wZ nq| GB tRvU h^yvcivax wePvi Av^t”vj tbi GKwU „i⁻ZcY⁰f^gKv cvj b Kti| tRbvtij Gikv^t i cZ^tbi ce⁰ch⁸-GB tRvU mKj evav wec^wE, w^btlav⁰Av D^tc^ql^v Kti w^bq^gZ ms⁻öZi mvgwi Kvq^tbi wei⁻“t^x t⁻ke⁻v^cx j ovB Kti RbgZ MV^tb m^wu^q f^gKv iv^tL| mvs⁻öZK tRv^tUi tNvl Yvq ej v nq-

RbM^tYi MYZw^šK AwaKvi cÖZövi j^tq^l mvgwi K⁻ t⁻v^vi we^tvax GB Av^t”vj b thgb wef^bbei vRZ- cÖZnvtZi ga⁻ w^tq M^wZkxj nt⁰Q tZgwb GB MYZw^šK Av^t”vj tbi m^th^vM MhY Kti cÖZm^uq^vkxj , `faxZv I g³h^ywe^tvax m^vcö w^qK kw³ „tj v t⁻tki ivR%öwZK A½tb c⁻Pvi Yv⁻i⁻” Kti^tQ| 1971 mv^tj i gnvb `faxZv msM^tgi ga⁻ w^tq G t⁻tki gv^bl ag^ff^vE^k m^vcö w^qK ivRb^wiZi cÖZ cÖ⁻vL^vt^tbi th ivq tNvl Yv Kti wQ^tj v mvgwi K⁻ t⁻k^mK^t i cÖ⁻q^l I c^tv^ql g⁻cp⁻ n^tq t⁻tk Ave^vi Zvi c^pi⁻l vb NU^tQ| ag^fK ivRb^wiZi n^wZqvi wⁿt^mte e⁻en^vi Kti m^vcö vqMZ we^f w³švi Ab^c0ek NU^vtbv nt⁰Q|...ZvB mv^v t⁻tki ms⁻öZKg^f i cÖZ HK⁻ex t^gvP⁰M^to Z^tj Avgiv mvgwi K⁻ t⁻v^vi , m^vcö w^qKZv I mvg^rev⁻ we^tvax Av^t”vj b^tK tRvi⁻vi I msM^wZ Kivi Rb⁻ AvnYvb Rvb^wQ|⁶

e^½eÜi kvmbvg^tj h^yvcivax^t i wePvti e⁻v Kiv ntj I tRbvtij wRqvDi ingv^tbi mgq h^yvcivax^t i cKvm^tbi wef^bbei D⁰P ch⁰q PvK^wi jv^tfi m^th^vM Kti t⁻qv nq| tRbvtij Gikv⁻ I GB KvR Ae⁻vnZ iv^tLb| tmBme `faxZv we^tvax h^yvcivax^v cKvm^tbi D⁰P ch⁰q e^tm g³h^txⁱ tPZbv

weṭivax KvṭR vj β ṽṭK | mvgwi K kvṃṭbi fṭq ZLb gvḅl hḅvcivaxṭ i wePvi mṁúṭK⁹ KQzej ṭZ mṃnm
 KiṭZv ḅv | bZb cṖRbṭK gḃ³ hṭ×i mṃWK BwZnm RvbṭZ ṭ qv nṃQj ḅv | cṖṃṭbi iṭÜ*ciṭÜ*ḅj ḃKṭq
 ṽKv ṭmBme GKvĒṭi i NvZK ṽvj ṭ i ṃPwYZ Kiv Ges gḃ³ ṭhv×iv ṭKb gḃ³ hḅ Kṭi ṃQṭj b Zv bZb
 cṖRbṭK Rvbṭevi Rb¹¹ 1984 mṃṭj ḅgḃ³ hḅ ṭPZbv weKvk ṭK¹² ṃMwZ nq | GB ṭKṭ¹³ i mfvicwZ ṃQṭj b
 gḃ³ hṭ×i mṃZ bṁṭ ṭmṭṭi i AwabvqK ṭṭ KṭYṖ (Aet) KvRx ḅi-D³/₄vgvb Ges mṃavi Y mṁúv¹⁴ K ṃQṭj b
 kvnwi qvi Kwei | GB ṭKṭ¹⁵ i KvR ṃQj ṭṭ Lvṭj ṃL Kiv, eB ṭei Kiv, ṭmvgbvi BZ¹⁶ ṃ AvṭqvRb Kiv |
 cḅg ṃ ṭK GB ṭKṭ¹⁷ i GKṃṃ eo Kḃḃṃ ṃQj | ṃKŠ¹⁸ ṭkl ṃ ṭK ṭṭ KṭYṖ (Aet) KvRx ḅi-D³/₄vgvb,
 kvnwi qvi Kwei, Wt Avng¹⁹ kixd, Wt ṃmivRj Bmj vg ṭPšajx Ges weṭbv²⁰ ṽk²¹ β cḅḅ ṭKṭ²² i KvṭR
 mṃṃq ṃQṭj b |²³ GB ṭK²⁴ ṭ²⁵ ṭK 1987 mṃṭj i eB ṭgj vq GKvĒṭi i NvZK ṽvj ṭ i ṭK ṭKv²⁶ vq ḅṭḅ GKṃṃ
 eB cṖṃṭZ nq | eḅeÜi nZ²⁷ vKvṭĒi ci hḅvcivaxiv cṖṃṭbi D²⁸ P chṖq PṃKwi j ṭṭfi gṃṭḅ Ges
 ivRḅṃṭZṭ mṃṃq fḃḃKv cvj b Kṭi ḅṭRṭ²⁹ i AZxZ KgRvĒṭK fḃḃ ṭḅ ṭ³⁰ evi ṭPón Kṭi | ṭmB eBṃṭZ
 kx³¹ hḅvcivaxiv ṭK ṭKv³² vq Kx Ae³³ vq AvṭQb Zv Zṭj aiv nq | GB eBṃṭ mivṭ³⁴ ṭki cṃKṭ³⁵ i ḅṭṭ³⁶
 e³⁷vcK mṃov RṃMvq |

1987 mṃṭj ṭPZbv weKvk ṭK³⁸ ṭ³⁹ ṭK cṖṃṭZ ḅGKvĒṭi i NvZK ṽvj ṭ i ṭK ṭKv⁴⁰ vq⁴¹ Mḅš⁴²
 fḃḃKvq ej v nq,

mi Kwi cṖṭcvl KZvq cṭḅiv LṭĒ mgvβ ṽṭxbZv hṭ×i ṭh BwZnm i Pbv Kiv ṃṭḅṭQ, coṭj cwi ṽvi
 ṭevSv hvq ḅḅ Zt ṽvj ṭ i fḃḃKvṭK mṭKŠṭj ṭṭṭc hvl qvi Dṭi k⁴³ ḅṭḅḅ Zv i ṃPZ ṃṭḅṭQ | ṽvj ṭ i
 KvḅRj vc cṖṭki Rb⁴⁴ mṭPṭḅ DcṭhvMx ṽvj ṭ GṭZ gḃ⁴⁵ Z nqḅ; Z⁴⁶ ṃwi ṭh mg⁴⁷ ṽvj ḅṭi Ṗṃvi
 Rb⁴⁸ Qvcv ṃṭḅṭQ ZṭZi weKwZ NUṭḅv ṃṭḅṭQ ṽvj ṭ i cwi Pq ṭMvcb ivLvi gṃṭḅ | Avgiv, ṭKDB
 Avgṭ⁴⁹ ṭi ṭMŠi ṭev⁵⁰ ṽṭxbZv hṭ×i weṭivaxZvix, MYnZ⁵¹ vi ḅvqK, ṽvj ṭ i meivṭK ṃPḅ ḅv ev
 Zṭ⁵² i ZrKvj xb NY⁵³ KvḅRj vc mṁúṭK⁵⁴ AewZ bB, ṽṭxbZv hṭ×i BwZnm Mḅš⁵⁵ ṃKfṭe ṽvj ṭ i
 i Ṗṃvi Rb⁵⁶ mṭZ⁵⁷ i weKwZ NUṭḅv ṃṭḅṭQ Zvi GKṃṃ ṽṃš-GB Mḅš⁵⁸ ṭ⁵⁹ qv ṃṭḅṭQ |⁶⁰

gḃ⁶¹ hṭ×i ci GB cḅg ṭKvb GKṃṃ eBṭK ṭK⁶² ṭ⁶³ Kṭi hḅvcivax wePvi Avṭ⁶⁴ ṽj b GKṃṃ bZb
 chṖq DbwZ nq | ZLb gvḅṭi ḅṭṭ⁶⁵ Avevi bZb Kṭi hḅvcivaxṭ i wePṭi i weḅḅṃ mvgṭb Avṭm |
 ṭRḅṭij Gi kvṭ⁶⁶ i kvmbvgṭj AṭbK ṃPwYZ ivRvKviṭK D⁶⁷ P cṭ⁶⁸ ḅṭḅḅ ṭ⁶⁹ qv nq | ivRvKvi ṃṭṃṭe
 cwi ṃPZ wePvi cṃZ ḅj⁷⁰ Bmj vgṭK ṃZṃb 1986 mṃṭj DcivóṭwZ Kṭib | Gi cḅZev⁷¹ ZLb nvṭKvṭU⁷² ḅḅ
 Kiv nq |⁷³ mḅxj mgvR Gi cḅZev⁷⁴ Kṭi Ges weewZ, ḅḅḅ, mfv-mgvṭek Kiv nq | Zṭe GB mgṭḅ
 Avṭ⁷⁵ ṽj ṭḅ Ges cḅZev⁷⁶ i Ab⁷⁷ GKṃṃ avivl j Ṗṃ⁷⁸ Kiv hvq |

1987 mṃṭj ṃMwZ nq RvZxq KweZv cwi ṭṭ⁷⁹ i Dṭ⁸⁰ ṽṭM nq KweZv Drme | cḅg eQi Gi ṭkṃṃj
 ṃQj - ḅksLj gḃ⁸¹ i Rb⁸² KweZv⁸³ | cḅZ ṭde⁸⁴ qṃwi ṭZ XvKv weḅṭe ṽṭḅ ḅḅ GB Drme AbyōZ nq | G gĀ
 ṭ⁸⁵ ṭK ṽṭṃPvi ṭ ṽṭxbZweṭivax e⁸⁶ ṽṭḅ ḅḅ KweZv cvV Kiv ṃṭZv | ṭRḅṭij Gi kvṭ⁸⁷ i AbṃZ Kwei
 Gkxq KweZv Drme KiṭZb | Gi wecixṭZ mḅxj mgvṭRi m⁸⁸ ṃṃiv GB KweZv Drme ii⁸⁹ Kṭib |
 Ab⁹⁰ ṭḅ ṽṭxbZweṭivaxṭ i weṭ⁹¹ ṭ× cḅZev⁹² ṽṭḅ PĒMṭḅḅ ii⁹³ nq weRq ṭḅjv, hv cieZ⁹⁴ Kvṭj miv
 ṭ⁹⁵ ṭk ṃṭṃṭe⁹⁶ ii⁹⁷ nq | ḅḅ Z G⁹⁸ ṃḅḅ ṃQj gḃ⁹⁹ hṭ× ṭ mḅxj mgvṭRi cṭṖṃ Ges ṽṭṃPvi, mvgwi Kvqb ṭ
 ṽṭxbZweṭivaxṭ i wecṭṖṃ |¹⁰⁰ ṭRḅṭij Gi kv¹⁰¹ hZṭewk gḃ¹⁰² hṭ×ṭK e¹⁰³ envi KṭiṭQb ZṭZv ṭewk gḃ¹⁰⁴ hṭ×

ৱিৱিএক এবচি চক্ৰিক নতত। GiB avivemKZvq 1989 মত্জ ৱেিকó চৌৱক I AvBbÁt`i tj Lv ৱতq
g³h³ I h³vcivax`i ৱেPvi মৰূৱকZ GKUJ msKj b MŠI cKৱিকZ nq|¹¹

ৱাৰZvi ci g³h³ ৱেলqK tZgb eBcI cKৱিকZ nqib| g³h³ ৱেলqK eB iPbv চাঁত½
Aa`vcK g³Zvmxi gvgb etj b,

g³h³ ৱেলqK eB „i“ZcY ৱাৰZvht`xi মৰূY`Buznm iPbi Rb`, fৱেল`r cRb#K g³h³ মৰূtK[©]
মৰূY`mPZb Kti tZvj vi Rb`| GiU nqib t`tLB eZgb cRtbi AtbtKi KvtQ tMvj vg Avhg I tkL
g³Rej ingvb nqZ tZgb cv`R` mৱó Kti bv| nqZ MYnZ`v ৱেলqU I Zvi KvtQ ৱó bq| cwi`vi bq
nqZ ৱাৰZv teval, KviY, Rb`t`tKB tm ৱাৰ t`tki bvMwi K, ৱKŠ`Gi Rb` ceZP`cRb#K th Kx
gj` ৱ`tZ nqvtQ Zv tm Rvtb bv| hৱ` ZvtK Zv Rvbtbv nq Zvtj ৱাৰZv মৰূtK[©]Zvi ggZteva Ab`
gVv cvte|... G chS-g³h³ mspvš`-thme eBcI cKৱিকZ nqvtQ Zvi AৱKvstki চাঁব ৱেিকó
mৱavi Y gvb`I i Abc`wZ|¹²

GB Kvi tY AvKZvi ¾vgvb gEj Zui 01971: DEi iY½tb ৱেRqó MŠ``tL Kti ৱj tLtQb-
Pig cwi nvtmi e`vci GB th, Buzgta` g³h³ মৰূtK[©]thme Buznm tj Lv nqvtQ Ges 75 মত্জ i ci
t`tK thme cPvi Yv PjtQ, tKej BDubdig cwi nZ mৱ` eÜi vB thb g³h³ AskMh`Yi চাঁব
KwZtZi ৱে`vi | ৱgvj tQtj`i i PZ Buznm`K Dtc`v Kti ev`e mZ`tKB cvk tKtU hvl qv
nt`Q|¹³

Gikv` miKvi 1988 মত্জ ivóag`AvBb Rwi Ktib| tRvtij ৱRqDi ingvb msৱeavt
0ৱemvj ৱai ivngvbi ivngó thvM Kti msৱeavtbi agb`itc` ৱেিকó`tK bó Kti ৱQtj b| Avi Zui
DEim`x tRvtij Gikv` eisj vt`k`K agb`itc` ivtó cwi etZ`Bmj vgx ivó` ৱntmte c0Z0v Ktib|
Zui GB Bmj vgx KitiYi c0Zevt` 2 Rp 0`^vPvi I mৱc0 ৱqKZv c0Ztiva KugU0 bvtg GKUJ bvMwi K
KugU MvZ nq| GK nrvi GK m`m` ৱেিকó GB bvMwi K KugUi mfvcuZgEwj tZ ৱQtj b ৱেPvi cuZ
Kvgj Dwi`b tnvmb, mvdqv Kvgj, ৱেPvi cuZ t`tekP`^a f`EvPvh`Wt Lvb mvi l qvi gj kx`, ৱেPvi cuZ
tK Gg tmvenb, e`wi ÷vi ৱmq` BkwZqvK Avntg`, Kexi tPšaj x, Kij g kivdx, Wt gkvi id tnvmb,
tgRi tRvtij (Aet) ৱm Avi `E, e`i`Ixb Dgi, dtqR Avng`, Wt ৱmivRj Bmj vg tPšaj x,
tevi nvbDwi`b Lvb Rvni`xi I Wt Avbmj`vgvb| GB KugUi মৰূv` KgEj x ৱQj 21 m`m` ৱেিকó| tmB
মৰূv` KgEj xZ ৱQtj b iwdKb bex, ৱেtbv` `vk `B, ৱmq` Rvdi, nweej ingvb ৱgj b, ivtg`y
gRg`vi, Avte` Lvb, gvd`j nK, nvtRiv mj Zvbv, gvgbj i kx`, knx`j ৱ Lvb ev`j, kvni qvi Kwei,
bvni Dwi`b BDmvd, AvLZvi ¾vgvb, dRtj tnvmb ev`kv, ৱkwi b AvLZvi, tgvnb ivqnvb, ৱj qvKZ Avj x
j vKx, Avj Awgb, Avby gnv`\$, kigr temacyj gnv`tiv I Aa`vcK Mৱetqj gmbK tMvtgR| KugUi
m`m`t`i gta` ৱেিকó ৱk`v ৱে`, tj LK, ৱk`x, mৱsew`K, ৱPukrmK, AvBbRex, c0Kškj x, Pj ৱPÍ-
bvU`k`x-Kkj x, m`xZwk`x, µxow`e`, mgvRKg, QvÎ-hp-K.I.K-kigK Avt`vj tbi tbZeM` ৱেিকó
e`emvqx c0q mKtj B ৱQtj b| Rvnbv iv Bvgv tj LK ৱntmte GB KugUi m`m` ৱQtj b|¹⁴

^`vPvi I mৱc0 ৱqKZv c0Ztiva KugU MVtbi gva`tg h³vcivax ৱেPvi Avt`vj tbi bZb
GKUJ ch`qi mPbv nq| GB Avt`vj tbi j` ৱ` ৱntmte ^`vPvi x Gikvt`i ivóag`AvBtbi ৱeti ৱaZv Ges
RvgvtZ Bmj vgx mn Ab`vb` mৱc0 ৱqK `j`tK ৱPvYZ Kiv nq| GB KugUi c` ৱ`tK ivóag`AvBb
cvtki ৱe`t`x mvdg tKvtU`gvgj v`vtqi Kiv nq| Ges mৱc0 ৱqKZvi ৱe`t`x knx` ৱgbvi PZti GK

wekvj bvMwi K mgvtek I wef'lvf wguQj i AvtqvRb Kiv nq| wKŠ' tmmgtq ivR%wZK `j ,tjv ^-^vPvi x Gikv` mi Kvti i wei'tx Avf`vj b Ki tZ hZUv AvMõx wQj RvgtZ Bmj vgxmn ^-^vPvi x mv=c0 wqK kw³ i wei'tx Avf`vj b ZZUv AvMõx wQj bv| GB mgq RvgtZ Bmj vgx ^-^vPvi i wei'tx Avf`vj b Kivi QfZvq mvZ `j xq tRvU, AvU `j xq tRvU I cuP `j xq tRvUi m½ hMcr KgñP w`tq weivax `tj i KvQ t`tk GK ai tYi MõYthvM`Zv ARõ Kti | dtj RvgtvZi wei'tx kw³ kuj x cõZtva Mto tZvj v mæe nqwb |¹⁵

1990 mvtj i 12 Rb evsj vt`tk msweatbi `kg mstkvabx Mjnz nq| Gi wKQw`b ci tRvtij Gikvt`i ^-^vPvi x mvwgi K kvmb weivax cõE wef'lvf `i` nq| t`tki 12wU Ov` msMVtbi mgšq MWZ nq me`j xq Ov`HK`| Ov`HK` Gikvt`i wei'tx `pfi Avf`vj b Mto tZvtj | Avf`vj b fxZ ntq Gikv` mi Kvi XvKv gnvbMixi mKj wK'lv cõZõvb eU Kti t`b| 27 btfat t`tk Ri`ix AvBb Rwi Kiv nq| GB AvBb õviv t`tk bvMwi Kt`i mKj cKvi tgsj K AwãKvi, mfvmgvtek, wguQj, wguUv wõw x Kiv nq| mivt`k MYAfy`l vtb tdtU cto| MYAfy`l vtb av`vq tRvtij Gikv` 4 wWtmat c`Z`vMi tNvYv t`b Ges 6 wWtmat wePvi cõZ mrvvej`b Avng`tk evsj vt`tki Dc-ivõcõZ wõhy³ Kiv nq| tRvtij i Gikv` c`Z`vM Ktib Ges ZËyevqK mi Kvi MVtbi Rb` Dc-ivõcõZ mrvvej`b Avngt`i wõKU f'lgZv n`vst Ktib| 1991 mvtj i 27 tde`qwi cÅg RvZxq msm` wbePb AbjõZ nq| wbePb evsj vt`tki cõq me`uj ivR%wZK `j AskMõY Kti | 1991 mvtj i wbePb MYZtšj mthvM wõtq RvgtvZ hLb tftvUi ivRbxwZtZ AskMõY Kti ZLb Zvt`i Pwi` DtbPtb`i `wqZ; wõtq GwMtg Avtm gy³ hyk tPZbv weKvk tK`ã, gy³ thv`v msm`, bvMwi K KugwU I knx`t`i cwi evi eM` KtqKRb gy³ thv`v e`emvxi A_`mrvth` wbePb mgq RvgtvZ I RvZxq cwiU` wei'tx tcv`vi I wj dtj U cõvi Kiv nq hv hkvci vax wePvi Avf`vj btk teMevb Ki tZ mrvqZv Kti |¹⁶

1991 mvtj i RvZxq msm` wbePb weGbw GKK msL`vMwi õZv ARõ Kiti I mi Kvi MVtbi Rb` wbi`k msL`vMwi õZv ARõ Kiti e`_nq| G cwi w`wZtZ RvgtvZ Bmj vgx mg_õ wõtq weGbw mi Kvi MVb Kti | wbePb RvgtvZ Bmj vgx 18wU Avmb jvf Kti | wbePb cte`mi Kvi I weivax `tj i ivõcõZ c`cõ`v tMj vg Avhtgi KvQ t`vqv PvBtZ hvb| wbePb ci weGbwci m½ mgtSvZvi wfvE`Z RvgtvZ Bmj vgx tMj vg AvhtgK `tj i Avgxi tNvYv Kti | wRqvDi i ngvbi mgq AvZcKvk Kiti I weifc cõZw`v f'iq RvgtvZ tMj vg AvhtgK AvtM `tj i Avgxi tNvYv Kivi mrvnm cvqwb| fvi cõB Avgxi wntmte Ave`vm Avj x Lvb `j cwi Puj bv Kiti Zb| wKŠ' 1991 mvtj i 29 wWtmat kxl`vbxq hkvci vax I cwiK`w bvMwi K tMj vg AvhtgK `tj i Avgxi tNvYv Kivq mivt`k wef'lvf tdtU cto| msmt`i tFZti cõvb weivax `j Avl qvq j`M I Ab`vb` weivax `j xq m`m`iv Gi Zxe` cõZev` Rvbv| gy³ thv`v msm` wef'lvf wguQj Kti tMj vg Avhtgi KkcE`uj Kv`vn Kti | 1971 mvtj i KL`vZ hkvci vax tMj vg Avhtgi wei'tx t`ke`vcx gvb`li Zxe` t'lvf I NYvi cuFwgtZ knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bgtgi tbZtZi mPZ nq GK AfZce`bvMwi K Avf`vj b |¹⁷

Rvnbvivi Bgtgi tbZtZi cõtg 1992 mvtj i 19 Rvbgwi MWZ nq õGKvE`ti NvZK `vj vj wõg` KugwU Ges Gi wKQw`b ci 11 tde`qwi MWZ nq õgy³ h`xi tPZbv ev`evqb I GKvE`ti NvZK `vj vj wõg` RvZxq mgšq KugwU| GB KugwU 26 gvP`MYAv`j tZ tMj vg Avhtgi wePvi Ges RvgtvZ wkw`i Ptu`i mv=c0 wqK ivRbxwZ wõw x Kivi KgñP tNvYv Kti | GB KugwU GKvE`ti NvZK

`vj vj t`i wei`tx Mto Ztj GK `pfi Avt`vj b| gvr³ht`xi ci tMvj vg Avhg I RvgvtZ Bmj vgx
cpi`l vbi wei`tx Avt`vj tbi c`tqK KtqKevi tbqv nq| Zte 1992 mvtj i MYAv`vj tZi KgfiP
metPtq tewk Rbmgl I MYtRvqi mro Kti | GB Avt`vj tbi dtj gvr³ht`xi Aegj`vq tbi µgea@vb
aviv wKQlv ntj I cZnZ Kiv mæe nq Ges bZb cRb³ht`xi cKZ BwZnm RvtZ AvMth nq
DtV| GQovl Zviv vbtRt` i gvr³ht`xi tPZbvq D³/₄wEZ Kti |¹⁸ GB Avt`vj tbi th³w³K cwi YwZ nt`Q
tMvj vg Avhgm kxl`vbxq h³vci vaxt` i wePvti i Pj gvb cµqv|

tMvj vg AvhgK RvgvtZi Avgxi gtbvxZ Kitj m³xj mgvR Gi cZevt` `pfi Avt`vj b
Mto tZvtj b| tMvj vg AvhgK RvgvtZi Avgxi tNl Yvi cZevt` 1991 mvtj i 31 wWtm³ MYZwšK
QvĦ HK` XvKv wek³ej`vj t³ cZev` mgvtek I wguQj Kti |¹⁹ tMvj vg Avhtgi Avgxi Zij vfti v³
Rvbtq cwi Kvq mevi AvtM weewZ t`b evsj v³ tki I qvKvm³cwU³Rvm` (Bb), evm` (Lvtj K³/₄v³vb),
evsj v³ k mvg`ev`x`j, RvZxq RbZv cwU³ evsj v³ tki t³vk`v³ ÷ cwU³ evsj v³ k QvĦ j xM (bv-k),
evsj v³ k QvĦ j xM (kv-Av), evsj v³ k QvĦ t³Wv³tb, RvZxq QvĦ j xM Ges RvZxq QvĦ j | 31
wWtm³ t³ i wef³bæcwi Kvq Zvt` i weewZ Qvcv nq|²⁰ tMvj vg Avhtgi ewn³v³ i`wetZ ivRct_ cġg
wguQj tei Kti b gvr³thv³ msm` (Avnv`-AvRR) Gi XvKv gnvbM³x BDvbU| 1992 mvtj i 1 Rvbyw
Ħ`vbK i fcvj xġ cwi Kv³ cġg cvZvq ōgvr³thv³ mgvtek Kkc³ej³ Kv`vnt tMvj vg Avhtgi ewn³v³ i`weġ
wk³ivbtg cZte`b cKvkZ nq| cZte`tb ejv nq, ō`vaxZv we³vax ō71 Gi NvZK I ivRvKvi
cwK`v³ bi bvMwi K tMvj vg AvhgK Awej³ t³ k t³ k ewn³v³ i`we Rvbtq MZKvj g³/₂ evi
gvr³thv³ ivRavbtZ mgvtek, we³q³ v³ wguQj t³ k RvZxq t³ k³ v³ ei mvg³ Zvi Kkc³ej³ Kv`vn
Kti tQ|...ō mgvtek e³viv th tKvb g³ej`v`vaxZv we³vax Pµ, Avj e`i, Avj kvgm I ivRvKvi t`i
cpe³mb etĦi Ges DrLvZi`pcġ`q tNl Yv Ktib| mgvtek i AvtM gvr³thv³ i G wguQj tbZZ;
t`b Aa`q Ave`j Avnv` tPšajx, Ave`j AvRR, mvt`K Avntg` Lvb, gwbi`j nK, gvRvni`j nK I
Ave`j KvBqg| wguQj kZ kZ gvr³thv³ ōi v³ c³WZ ivRvKvi GB gn³Z³ evsj v Qvoġ, wek³ym-AvRg fvB
fvB GK`votZ...ō BZ`w` tkw³ w` t³ q ivRc_ cK³w³úZ Kti tZvtj b|²¹

tMvj vg AvhgK Avgxi tNl Yv Ges Gi B cwi t³q³ tZ Avt`vj btK tK`³ Kti 9 Rvbyw msm³
DĦB weZ³ K³ m³ nq| cwK`v³ bi bvMwi K tMvj vg Avhg evsj v³ tki ivR³w³ ZK`j RvgvtZ Bmj vgx
cġvb ntZ cvti b wK bv G m³ú³ K³ msm³ g³ Zex cġve Dġ vcb Kti b cw³ j tbZv ivt³ Lvb t³bb I
Avl qvqx j x³ Mi wZb Rb m³sm` | m³v³ w³ K I AvBbMZ c³ke³ v³ Kvi Kvi tY`ú³ Kvi t³ L iv³/₄ v³ Avj x
Avtj vP³ bi Rb` we³ q³ M³Y Kti b| m³v³ Y Avtj vP³ bi Avl qvqx j x³ Mi Ave`j iv³/₄ v³ K, tZvdtqj
Avntg`, gw³ D³ w³ Avntg`, tgv³ v³ b³ w³ mg, I qvKvm³cwU³ ivt³ Lvb t³bb, w³ w³ ei kvgm³ v³ v³,
Rvm³ i kv³ Rv³ v³ w³ i v³ R, `Zš³ m` m` t³ g³ Ri n³ w³ D³ w³ b cġ³ m³sm` tMvj vg Avhtgi Avgxi Zij vft³ K
t` tki m³ v³ w³ I AvBb we³ v³ w³ t³ e³ Y³ Kti b| KtqK³ Rb we³ v³ w³ `j xq m` m` t`ú³ kvj U³ Be³ j³ v³
MVb Kti tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvti i Rb` mi Kvti i w³ KU`vex Rv³ v³ | Zvt` i e³ t³ e³ i cwi t³ q³ tZ
mi Kvti i c³ q³ t³ k t³ v³ ōš³ Ave`j gw³ Zb tPšajx etj b, ōtMvj vg AvhgK bvMwi KZi t` qv nqvb|²²

tMvj vg Avhtgi Avgxi Zij v³ v³ m³ x³ j mgvR t³ t³ v³ v³ | ZvB Zviv Gi wei`tx cġj
Avt`vj tbi w³ v³ š-M³Y Kti b| 1992 mvtj i Rvbyw gvtmi cġg m³ v³ t³ K³ Y³ (Aet) KvR³ bi-

D³/₄vgv^tbi emotZ etm Av^t vj tbi Kgf^mP Pevš-Kiv nq| GB mfvq MYAv^t vj tZ tMvj vg Avhtgi wePri Ges RvqvqZ wkuei P^tμi ivRbx^mZ w^bwl × Kivi `wei tfZi Kgf^mP mxgve× ivLv nq| Av^t vj b^tK tK^a K^ti AbjōZ `ev^tK Gmg^tq hviv Dcw⁻Z vK^tZb Zv^t i g^ta^o K^tY^o bi-D³/₄vgvb, kvnwi qvi Kwei, bCg Rvrv¹/₂xi, d^tZn Avj x tPšaj x, gvg^tbj i k^o, K^ov^tPb (Aet) bi^o j ũ^v, tgRi (Aet) iwdKj Bmj vg wCg^mw, tgRi (Aet) I qvKvi nvmvb, tgRi (Aet) ^omq^o g^tvbej tnv^tmb, tgRi (Aet) ^omq^o w^tRvbj ingvb cō^tl D^tj E^thvM^o |²³ mfvq K^tg^mUⁱ mvsM^vbK K^vv^tgv m^oú^tK^oAv^tj vP^bvi ci Avn¹vqK w^tK Kiv w^tq Av^tj vP^bvi Kiv nq| mvg^mi K ewnbxi g^ov^o thv^ov^t i t^tKD t^tKD K^tY^o bi-D³/₄vgvb^tK K^tg^mUⁱ c^ov^b Ges bCg Rvrv¹/₂xi I kvnwi qvi Kwei t^tK th^o f^ov^ote m^oú^v t^tKi `w^tq^t cvj b Kivi Rb^o Ab^tiva K^ti b| Gi DE^ti kvnwi qvi Kwei etj b, w^tZ^b Ges K^tY^o Rvqv^b w^ttj GK^tUⁱ msM^vb P^vj v^tQ^b| ZvB Zv^t i c^tq^o GB `w^tq^t M^oY Kiv D^oPr n^ote b^v| K^tY^o bi-D³/₄vgvb^t Zvi gZ mg^o K^ti b| Zvi gZc^oK^o K^ti b th, eo i K^tgi Av^t vj b M^oto t^tZ^v vi Rb^o K^tg^mUⁱ c^ov^b n^ol qv D^oPr Ggb GK^oRb e^ov^o w^o h^ow^o m^oK^tj i K^vt^o M^oY^thvM^o |

K^tY^o bi-D³/₄vgvb Avn¹vqK w^tt^ote m^oq^oqv K^vgv^t i b^vg c^ov^ove K^ti b| mfvq Dcw⁻Z Aw^oK^osk m^om^o Zvi GB c^ov^ove mg^o K^ti b| Z^ote `B GK^oRb Zui eqm I kv^ox^o K Ae⁻vi K^ov^o w^oteP^bvi K^tz etj b| GK^oRb m^om^o mskq c^oK^ovk K^ti etj b, ũ^oZ^b GZ msM^vt^obi m^ot^o R^ow^oZ, Avg^ov^t i KZUK^omgq w^o t^oZ cv^oteb^o K^tY^o bi-D³/₄vgvb etj b, ũ^oZ^b ivR^ox n^otj mgq w^tK^oB tei K^ti w^oteb| Zv Q^oov Z^ot^oK m^orv^oh^o Kivi Rb^o Avg^oiv Zui cv^ot^ok me^oq^oY vK^otev^o kvnwi qvi Kwei c^ov^ove K^ti b th, w^tZ^b w^ot^oR, K^tY^o Rvqv^b I Rvrv^oiv Bgv^o w^tq m^oq^oqv K^vgv^t t^tK Ab^tiva K^tj w^tZ^b ivR^ox n^ot^oZ cv^ot^ob| 11 Rv^oqv^o K^tY^o Rvqv^b Rvrv^oiv Bgv^ot^ogi m^ot^o t^o Lv K^ti GB ^oev^tKi K^ov^o Rvrv^oiv Bgv^ol m^oq^oqv K^vgv^t t^tK Avn¹vqK Kivi e^ovc^ot^oi GK^ogZ nb| K^tY^o bi-D³/₄vgvb I Rvrv^oiv Bgv^o 13 Rv^oqv^o m^oq^oqv K^vgv^t i e^omv^oq hvb| me^ow^oK^oz i^o t^o m^oq^oqv K^vgv^t Zui Am^ov^o Zvi K^ov^o etj Ac^ovi MZ^o c^oK^ovk K^ti b| w^tZ^b Avn¹vqK w^tt^ote Rvrv^oiv Bgv^ot^ogi b^vg c^ov^ove K^ti b| K^tY^o Rvqv^b Z^ot^oK GK^tUⁱ c^ov^ove t^o b th w^tZ^b b^vt^og gv^o K^tg^mUⁱ Avn¹vqK n^oteb Ges Rvrv^oiv Bgv^o f^ovi c^oŪ Avn¹vqK w^tt^ote `w^tq^t cvj b K^ti b| w^oK^os^o Zui kv^ox^o K Ae⁻v Lv^ovc vK^oqv m^oq^oqv K^vgv^t t^om c^ov^ove ivR^ox nb^ow^o| w^tZ^b kn^o Rbb^ox Rvrv^oiv Bgv^ot^ogi b^vg c^ov^ove K^ti b| G^oci Rvrv^oiv Bgv^ot^oK K^tg^mUⁱ c^ov^ove Kiv nq|

Gi w^oK^oz w^o b ci Rvrv^oiv Bgv^ot^ogi mfv^ociZ^tz^o K^tY^o bi-D³/₄vgv^tbi emotZ 1992 m^ot^oj i 18 Rv^oqv^o c^og ^oev^tK AbjōZ nq| GB ^oev^tK K^tg^mUⁱ t^oN^ov^o Y^o Pevš-Kiv nq| t^oM^oB ^oev^tK hviv Dcw⁻Z w^oQ^t b Zv^t i g^ta^o Aa^ovcK Kexi tPšaj x, Rvrv^oiv Bgv^o, K^tY^o bi-D³/₄vgvb, kvnwi qvi Kwei, K^ov^og k^oiv^ox, Aa^ovcK Aw^obm^o/₄vgvb, Aa^ovcK w^oivR^oj Bmj vg tPšaj x, Aa^ovcK te^ovi n^ovD^ow^o b Lv^ob Rvrv^o/₂xi, d^tqR Avg^o, n^ombv^ot^onb^o K^ow^o i, g^ol j^ov^ov Ave^o j AvD^oqv, Aa^ovcK ggZ^ovRD^oxb Avg^o, n^ov^ot^okg Lv^ob, Aa^ovcK t^ogv^o Avey R^ovi, Avj x hv^ot^oKi, ^omq^o n^omv^ob Bgv^o, m^ogZ^o v^o ex, cv^ote K^oqv^ovi, RvK^owi qv n^owee, gvg^obj i k^o, j^ov^oqv n^omv^ob, m^oiv hv^ot^oKi, b^ow^omi D^ow^o b BD^om^oq, d^tZn Avj x tPšaj x, ũ^ogv^oq^o Avn^ot^og^o, tgN^obv^o n VvK^oi Zv, R^owi b^o ingvb Lv^ob, k^owd Avn^ot^og^o, gC^obj Avn^omv^o m^otei, n^oweej Avj g, Av^oby g^onv^oš, t^om^oj g l g^oiv Lv^ob, Avn^ot^og^o g^omv, t^ogv^o w^oK tnv^omb cō^ol w^oQ^t b D^tj E^thvM^o |²⁴

19 Rv^oqv^o t^o t^oki 101 Rb w^oek^o b^ow^omi K ŪGK^ov^oE^ot^oi i NvZK `vj vj w^og^o K^tg^mU^o MV^ob K^ti 25 g^ov^ot^oP^o g^ta^o t^oM^oj vg Avh^ot^oK t^ok t^ot^oK e^ov^o w^ot^oi `vex K^ti b| Ab^o_v^oq 26 g^ov^oP^ow^oek^o b^ow^omi K I

AvBbÁt` i mgštq MwZ cKvk` MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvi Kiv nte| 19 Rvbywii `eVtK cŭtg KugwJi tNvIYv Pevš-Kiv nq| Gici KugwJi bvg wK Kiv wbtq mgm`v t`Lv hvq| KtYf` bi-D³4vvgb cŭtg cŭve Ktib, ōthtnZy Avgiv ejwQ Guv wŌZxq chŕqi g³h^x tmRb` Avgiv GUvK ej tē- g³thv^{xv} nvB KgvŪ|Ō wKš` Dcw`Z wekte` `vj tqi wkŕ|Kiv Gi cŌZev` Ktib| Wt wmiRj Bmjvg tPšajx etj b, ōg³thv^{xv} i GgvbtZB wZb PviUv msMVb itqtQ| tjtK ejte KtYf` Rvgvb g³thv^{xv} i AvtiKUv msMVb KtiŕQb|Ō Wt Awbm³4vvgb etj b, ōiayg³thv^{xv} etj GkVĒti hviv A`;nvfZ h^x KtiŕQtb weŕkl fite Zv` i tK tevSrq| Avgiv tMvUv RwiZtK G aiŕbi GKUv bvg w` tq HK`ex Kitz cviŕev bv|Ō Wt tevinvDwif b Lvb Rvrv¹xi etj b, ōnvBKgvŪ kãUv GKUz Awg^ŕNv| Avgiv Kw`b AvtM Dw`P qjv` i nwtq w` tq GKUv MYZwšK miKvi cŌZŌv KtiŕQ| nvB KgvŪ G mgŕqi DcŕhMx bvg bq|Ō kvnwi qvi Kwei cŭve Ktib, ōGkVĒti NvZK `vjvj cŌZtiva KugwJ|Ō Gici `mq` nrmvb Bvgv cŭve Ktib, ōGkVĒti NvZK `vjvj wbg^ŕ KugwJ|Ō cŭtg `Ŕ GKRb AvciĒ Kiti| tklchš-GB bvgwUB meŕi³vZ¹ŕtg cvm nq|²⁵

wbg^ŕ KugwJi tNvIYvi tktl ejv nq, ŌAvgiv wbg^ŕ `ŕŕiKvix^x GB gŕg^ŕtNvIYv KiŕQ, teAvBbxŕite evsj v` tK Ae`vbiZ cwK`wb bvMwi K tMvj vg AvhgŕK hw` Awej t^xt`k t`tK ein`vi Kiv bv nq Zvntj AvMvgx 26 gvP^ŕ `ŕxbZvi 21Zg ewl ŕxi w`b tmvni vl qv`x^D `vŕb weŕkŌ bvMwi K I AvBbÁt` i mgštq MwZ cKvk` MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvi nte| thtnZtMvj vg Avhg Aciva KtiŕQ Gt` tki mgMŌRbMŕYi KvŕQ tmŕnZzMYAv`vj ZB nte GB NwYZ e`w³i wePvŕi Dch^ŕ `vb|... GKB mŕ¹ Avgiv `vex Rvbw`Q GKvĒti NvZK` i `j hviv GLbl `ŕxbZv mveŕFšgZi I MYweŕivax P¹ŕvŕš-wj Ŕ i tqtQ tmB RvgvqŕZ Bmjvgxmn ag^eemvqŕ` i mKj ivR^wWZK `j Awej t^xv^wl x Kitz nte|Ō KugwJi bvg I tNvIYv cvk nI qvi ci w^xvš-nq hviv `eVtK Dcw`Z tbB Zv` i `ŕŕi mn cŭl Kvq weewZ t` lqv nte| GKŌk GKRŕbi `ŕŕi wbtq 19 Zwi L Rvrvbiv Bgŕgi `ŕŕi Z tch^ŕ w¹vj R cvŕt^ŕ nq| cŕi i w`b cŌq mKj `w¹bK cŭl Kvq GKvĒti NvZK `vjvj wbg^ŕ KugwJ MVŕbi msev` cKvkZ nq|²⁶

KugwJi tNvIYv 26 gvP^ŕ `ŕxbZvi 21Zg ewl ŕxŕZ MYAv`vj tZ NvZK tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvŕi i w^xvš-KgŕwP wntmte MŕY Kiv nq| GB KgŕwP g³h^xi tPZbvq weklmx mKj gvbtli gŕa` e`vcK mvov RvMvq| 20 Rvbywii wbg^ŕ KugwJi tNvIYv cŭl Kvq Qvcv nI qvi ci 21 Rvbywii t`tK cŭl Kvq GB tNvIYvK mg^{_}Ŕ Rvbtq weŕfb^ŕmsMVb weewZi gva`tg GKvZŕv cKvk Kitz i i^ŕcKti | kl KZ I mgvb, wŕj j- ingvb wmi Kx, mvj vnD¹xb Avg` , e` i`Ixb Dgimn Avi I cĀvKRb weŕkŌ bvMwi K GB tNvIYv `ŕŕi t`b| bŕgi msL`v GKŌk GKRb AwZ¹g Kiti I memgq GB KugwJtK GKŌk GKRŕbi KugwJ ejv nŕqtQ| wbg^ŕ KugwJ MVŕbi GK gvŕmi gŕa` tQvU eo cĀvŕki teŕk mvgwRK, mvs`wZK, tckvR^xex, QvT, h^ŕ, b¹vix I g³thv^{xv} i msMVb GB tNvIYvK mg^{_}Ŕ Rvbvq| Zte Gi cvkvcwk RvgŕZi cŭl Kv ōmsMŕgŌ, Zv` i mg^{_}ŕ ŌBb¹Kj veŌ I ōg¹vZŌ cŭl Kvq K¹ymZ fvlvq wbg^ŕ KugwJ Ges Gi tbZv` i ŌfviŕZi `vjvj Ō etj weŕiv` Mvi Kitz `vŕK|²⁷ 22 Rvbywii RvgvqZ tbZv gwZDi ingvb w¹Rvgx MYAv`vj Z MVbŕK t` tki AvBb I msweavŕbi Rb` ōg¹wK wntmte eYŕv Ktib|²⁸ Avt`vj ŕbi KgŕwP wbtq wbg^ŕ KugwJ Avl qvgx j xM I Ab`vb` weŕivax `ŕj i mŕ¹ Avtj vPbvi cvkvcwk weGbvci tbZv` i mŕ¹ Avtj vPbvi Dŕ`vM MŕY Kti weŕkl Kti hviv g³h^x AskMŕY KtiŕQtb Ges

gy³ht^xi tPZbvq weklm Ktib| Av³vj³bi ifctiLv vbtq 25 Rvbqwi KtY³ bi-D³4vgr³bi evmq MYZwšK HtK³i tbZv³ i m³½ vbg³ Kugui GKw³ ^eVK AbyōZ nq|

vbg³ Kugui MV³bi ci³ b 68 Rb ey³Rxex vbg³ Kugui Kgm³PtK mg³ Kti cwi³ Kiv weewZ t³ b| 21 Rvbqwi mvs³ wZK tRvU MYAv³ vj³ tZ tMj vg Avhtgi weP³ti i tNvI Yvi m³½ GKvZ³Zv tNvI Yv Kti Ges tMj vg AvhtgK t³ k t³ K ew³vi bv Kiv ch³– Av³vj³ b Ae³vnZ ivLvi msK³i e³ Kti | Avgiv gy³thv³vi mšvb, 14wU Ov³ msMVb, cRb³ 71, knx³ tjt tmwj g g³Ā, e³zeÜz mvs³ wZK tRvU, gy³thv³ msm³, Mōc w³ t³ qUvi tdWvt³ kb, D³ xPx, Mōg w³ t³ qUvi, tdWvt³ kb Ae³ w³ dj³ t³ m³mvBwUR, ku³ w³ dj³ t³ d³vi vg, evsj³ v³ k t³ j LK w³ k³ei, gy³thv³ Ov³ h³ Kgu³Om³ Av³iv A³tbK msMVb ch³ q³ t³ g NvZK v³ j v³ vbg³ Kugui Kgm³PtK mg³ Rvbq| 24 Rvbqwi evsj³ v³ k gy³thv³ msm³ tK³ x³ Kgv³ KvDw³ t³ j i (Avnv³ -AvwRR) D³ v³ t³ M³ we³ f³ b³ ei vR³ wZK t³ j i tbZv, gy³thv³ Ov³ t³ bZv I ey³Rxex³ i mgš³ t³ q 131 m³ t³ m³ i ōgy³ht³ x³ i tPZbv we³ tivax P³ c³ ōZ³ t³ va g³Ā ō MwZ nq|²⁹ tmLv³ b gy³thv³ msm³ i tbZv³ i evB³ti D³ t³ j t³ h³ v³ M³ e³ w³ e³ t³ M³ g³ t³ w³ t³ j b Wt bx³ j gv Be³ t³ w³ g, gy³ht³ x³ i AvU b³ t³ t³ i AvabvqK t³ j t³ KtY³ (Aet) Ave³ l mgvb tPšaj³ x, t³ j LK mvsew³ K Gg Avi AvLZvi gK³ j, t³ j t³ KtY³ (Aet) gy³bi³ j Bmj vg tPšaj³ x, w³ R³ j i w³ g v³ j v³, A³ w³ t³ f³ v³ t³ KU t³ RW AvB Lvb cvb³ e³ c³ t³ | GQov Zv³ i Kugui t³ Z ivR³ wZK tbZv³ i g³ t³ w³ t³ j b Ave³ j iv³ 4vK, Ave³ j v³ mi Kvi Ges tek KtqKRb Ov³ t³ bZv| c³ ōZ³ t³ va g³Ā Zv³ i tNvI Yvq h³ v³ c³ v³ ax³ t³ i weP³vi Ges gy³ht³ x³ i tPZbv ev³ evq³ t³ bi A³ ½ x³ Kvi e³ Kti |³⁰

MYAv³ vj³ tZ tMj vg Avhtgi weP³vi Kgm³ P mdj Kivi Rb³ we³ f³ b³ emsMV³ t³ bi cvkvc³ w³ k RvZxq msm³ t³ i m³ t³ i mg³ c³ ō qvRb w³ Qj | Avl qvgx j x³ t³ Mi m³ f³ v³ t³ b³ t³ x t³ kL nwm³ bv t³ t³ k w³ t³ j b bv| ZLb RvZxq msm³ t³ i kxZK³ v³ j x³ b Aw³ t³ ekb P³ j w³ t³ j v| kvn³ w³ qvi K³ w³ ei Wt tevi nvbD³ w³ i b Lvb Rvnr³ ½ xi t³ K Ab³ t³ va Ktib hv³ t³ Z w³ Z³ w³ b Aa³ v³ c³ K gbZ³ v³ m³ xi gvg³ t³ bi w³ c³ Zv msm³ m³ t³ w³ gme³ v³ D³ w³ i b Lv³ t³ bi m³ ½ Av³ t³ vP³ v Kti Avl qvgx j x³ t³ Mi m³ t³ v³ t³ K³ i e³ v³ K³ i b| Gici Wt Rvnr³ ½ xi K³ v³ e³ t³ j Rvbv³ th, 26 Rvbqwi RvZxq msm³ t³ i we³ tivax t³ j i Dc³ t³ bZv Ave³ j m³ vgv³ AvR³ v³ i tbZ³ t³ Z; Avl qvgx j x³ t³ Mi msm³ x³ t³ j i tbZ³ v³ v vbg³ Kugui m³ ½ Av³ t³ vP³ v Ki t³ Z ivR³ x n³ t³ q³ t³ Qb| 26 Rvbqwi we³ t³ K³ t³ j RvZxq msm³ Avl qvgx j x³ t³ Mi msm³ x³ t³ j i c³ ō Z³ w³ b³ t³ i m³ ½ vbg³ Kugui GKw³ ^eVK AbyōZ nq| D³ v³ t³ K Avl qvgx j x³ t³ Mi c³ t³ t³ K Ave³ j m³ vgv³ AvR³ v³, m³ t³ R³ v³ tPšaj³ x, Ave³ j iv³ 4vK, gw³ Zqv tPšaj³ x, t³ g³ v³ n³ v³ b³ w³ mg, t³ Z³ v³ d³ v³ t³ j Avn³ t³ g I w³ gme³ v³ D³ w³ i b Lvb Dc³ w³ Z w³ t³ j b| Ab³ w³ t³ K vbg³ Kugui c³ t³ t³ K Dc³ w³ Z w³ t³ j b Rvnr³ v³ v Bgvg, KtY³ bi-D³ 4vgr³ v, m³ q³ n³ v³ v³ Bgvg I tevi nvbD³ w³ i b Lvb Rvnr³ ½ xi | Avl qvgx j x³ t³ Mi tbZ³ v³ MYAv³ vj³ tZ tMj vg Avhtgi weP³ti e³ v³ c³ v³ t³ vbg³ Kugui t³ K mn³ t³ h³ v³ M³ Zvi c³ ō Z³ k³ ō Z³ t³ b| Avl qvgx j x³ t³ Mi c³ t³ t³ K msm³ m³ t³ Ave³ j iv³ 4vK G w³ e³ t³ q memgq vbg³ Kugui m³ t³ t³ h³ v³ M³ t³ h³ v³ M³ ivL³ t³ eb e³ t³ j w³ K Kiv nq| Ab³ w³ t³ K GKB w³ t³ b kvn³ w³ qvi K³ w³ ei Avl qvgx j x³ t³ Mi tbZ³ v³ Avgxi t³ n³ v³ t³ mb Avgj m³ ½ Avj³ v³ v³ e³ v³ K Ktib| tm³ v³ t³ K³ i vbg³ Kugui Kgm³ P³ i e³ v³ c³ v³ t³ mg³ cvl qv hvq|³¹

19 Rvbqwi hLb vbg³ Kugui MwZ nq ZLb we³ tivax v³ j x³ q t³ b³ t³ x t³ kL nwm³ bv w³ n³ ½ v³ c³ j w³ t³ j b| 26 Rvbqwi Avl qvgx j x³ t³ Mi msm³ m³ t³ i m³ t³ vbg³ Kugui Avb³ p³ w³ b³ K³ e³ v³ K nq| GB v³ t³ K³ i K³ v³ Zvi v³ t³ b³ t³ x³ t³ K t³ U³ j³ t³ d³ v³ t³ b Rvbv³ | t³ kL nwm³ bv t³ t³ k w³ t³ i 8 t³ d³ e³ q³ w³ i m³ y³ d³ qv Kvg³ t³ j i evmq vbg³ Kugui

tbZv` i mvt_ `eVK Kti b| GB `eVtK Dcw`Z wQj b Rvnbvivi Bvgv, KvRx bi-D³4vvgv I `mq` nvmvb Bvgv| tkL nvmvb wbgf Kugui MVtbi mvmx fngkvi cksmv Kti etj b, OG e`vcvti Avl qvgx jxtMi c¶ t_`tK mefZK mnthwMZv t`qv nte| wZvb Avtiv etj b, Avcbvivi mvm wbtq GwMtq hvb| tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvi evsj vi gwUtZB nte|³²

GB `eVtKi msev` ctii w`b cwf Kvq cKvKZ nq| wefvax `j xq tbxi Awdm t_`tKB tcn weAwB t`qv ntqWj | wKŠ`tmB weAwB t_`tK wbgf Kugui tbZe, `úofvte eStZ cvtib wv th 26 gvP[©] MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvi wZvb mg_ B Ktib wK bv| ZvB 20 tde`qwi Rvnbvivi Bvgv tkL nvmvbi mvt_ Avevi t`Lv Ktib| wZvb tkL nvmvbtK wbgf Kugui tNvi Yvi mvt_ GKvZvZv cKvK Kti `¶i t`qvi Abtva Ktib| MY`¶i tbqvi KvMtRi Dcti tj Lv wQj MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvi: GKvEtii NvZK `vj vj wbgf Kugui tNvi Yvi mt½ GKvZvZv cKvK| Gici tj Lv wQj -

GKvEtii gv³htx NvZK cvK nvb`vi ewnbxi cãvb t`vmi RvgvtZ Bmj vgx Avgxi, cvK`vbi bvmwi K KL`vZ tMvj vg AvhtK AvMvgx 26 gvP[©]92 MYAv`vj tZ wePti i `we Rwbq GKvEtii NvZK `vj vj wbgf Kugui th tNvi Yv cãvb Kti tQ Avgiv wbgv`¶i KvixMY Zvi mt½ m`úY`GKvZvZv tNvi Yv KivQ| GKvEtii Gt`tk gvbteWZvnti bksmZg MYN`vhtÁi D`vbx w`tq, mnm`j ¶ bixi m`grnbxi Rb` Rvtj gt`i cãivPZ Kti, gvZ:vgi `vaxZvi Rb` th gv³thv`viv wbtRt`i Rxb DrmWZ Kti tQb Zv`i ORvi RÓ Ô`P KZKvi xó AvL`v w`tq atgP Ace`vL`v Kti NY` tMvj vg Avhg mgMÖRwZi KvQ Acivax| Ges GB Kvi tYB MYAv`vj Z nt`Q KL`vZ tMvj vg Avhtgi wePti i Dchp`vbi tMvj vg Avhg i ayGKRb hK Acivax A_ev wZwi k j ¶ wixn gvbti i nZ`vKvEtii mnthwMx bq, 078 mij chS` wef`tki gwUtZ etm GB MY`kjb evsj vt`tki `vaxZv mvefSgtZi wei`tx meiKg PmvtS`-wj B wQj | evsj vt`tki gwUtZ GB d`vmm÷ NvZtKi wePvi bv ntj Avgvt`i gv³htx i tPZv j wAZ nte Ges e`nte MYZŠ;cãZóvi mKj cãvm|³³

GKB e³e` wki x, mvmwZ`K, mvsew`K, AvBbRix, wPwKrmK, cãKŠkj xmn me`ti i bvmwi Kti i KvQ cvWvtbv ntqWj `¶i i Rb`|

wefvax `j Qovl Ab`vb` ivR%wZK `tj i mg_ B cãqvRb wQj | Avt`vj tbi ifcti Lv `Zwi Kivi Rb` KtYp bi-D³4vvgvbi ewotZ 27 Rvbgwi wefKj 4Uvq KtqKw ivR%wZK `tj i tbZv` i GKwU `eVK etm| tmB `eVtK Dcw`Z wQj b Avl qvgx jxtMi Avāj iv³4vK, cuP `j xq tRvtUi nvq`vi AvKei Lvb i tlv, kixd bi`j Avm`qv, Avi tMvj vg gungy, t`ktcãgK MYZwŠK dtUi mvBdDwif b gwmbK Ges MYZwŠK wece` tRvtUi Avbygvn`S` |³⁴ wbgf Kugui c¶ t_`tK Dcw`Z wQj b Rvnbvivi Bvgv, KtYp bi-D³4vvgv, `mq` nvmvb Bvgv Ges kvnwi qvi Kwei | `eVK tkL nq mÜ`v mvtO QUvq| `eVK tktl Avbygvn`S` wbgf Kugui c`vtW msev` weAwB wj tLb Ges msev` `vZv wntmte `¶i Kti b Rvnbvivi Bvgv| tcn weAwBtZ ej v nq,

AvR 27 Rvbgwi wefKtj GKvEtii NvZK `vj vj wbgf Kugui mt½ wefbei vR%wZK `j I tRvtUi tbZZt`i GK mfv AbjōZ nq| Rvnbvivi Bvgvgti mfvbtwif tZ; AbjōZ GB mfvq thme ivR%wZK `j I tRvtUi tbZe, Dcw`Z wQj b Zvivi ntj bt Avl qvgx jxtMi Avāj iv³4vK, t`ktcãgK MYZwŠK dtUi mvBdDwif b gwmbK, cuP `j xq tRvtUi nvq`vi AvKei Lvb i tlv, kixd bi`j Avm`qv, tMvj vg gungy Ges MYZwŠK wece` tRvtUi c¶¶ Avbygvn`S` | ivR%wZK tbZe, GKvEtii NvZK `vj vj wbgf Kugui Dt`vtM AvMvgx 26 gvP[©]mvi vl qv`P D`vbi tMvj vg Avhtgi MYAv`vj tZ wePvi Abvtvbi cãZ

GKvZYZv tNvl Yv Kti b| tbZe;` GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj t` i cvEv cwik`vbi bvMwi K tMj vg Avhtgi wePvi Abpvtbi Rtb` meFZK mnthwMZvi Avkjm t` b Ges t` tki meP G j t` mmmq fngKv tbqvi Rb` wR wR msMVB, tj vi AvAj K Kugul, tj vtK wbt` R t` qvi mmxvS-t` b| mfvq GKB mt1/2 G e`vcvti HKgZ` cKvk Kiv nq th, evsj vt` tki th tKvb `vtb ivotq mvgwRK Abpvtb ev wet` kx `Zvevtm tMj vg Avhg Dcw`Z _vKtj Zv eqKU Kiv nte| mfvq G e`vcvti meFZK I mmmq mnthwMZv `vtbi Rb` t` tki mKj ivR%wZK, mvgwRK, mvs`wZK, tckvRex msMVB I e`w3etMP c0ZI AvnYvb Rvbtbv nq|³⁵

cuP `j G m`utK`GK e3te` Rvbrq, OtMj vg Avhg t` k t` tK ein`vti i e`vcvti miKvti i tKvb ARpvZ gvbl `i btZ Pqv bl GB gntZ`ZutK t` k t` tK tei Kti t` qv tnvK|³⁶ 8 I 5 `j xq tRvU I wbgf` Kugul mmxvS-tbq th, tMj vg Avhg Dcw`Z _vKtj Zviv th tKvb Abpvtb eR8 Ki teb|³⁷

wbgf` Kugul MVtbi gta` w` tq tMj vg Avhtgi wePvti i Bmj t` tki ivRbxwzi c0vb cFveK ntq DtV| `j wbt` c` e`w3t` i wbtq wbgf` Kugul MvZ ntj I Kuguli tNvl Yvi mt1/2 c0q mKj wetivax `j B GKvZYZv cKvk Kti | wbgf` Kugul MvZ nI qvi GK mBvti gta` mvs`wZK tRvU, 14wU QvT msMVB, tj LK, ms`wZtmex, wki x, gw3thv`vt` i c0q 70wU msMVB tMj vg Avhtgi wePvti i tNvl Yvi mvt_ GKvZYZv tNvl Yv Kti | 24 Rvbrqvi evsj vt` k gw3thv`v msm` (Avnv`-AvRR) Gi Dt` vtM 131 m`tm`i 0gy3ht`xi tPZbv wetivax Pmu c0Ztva gA0 MvZ nq| 1 tde`qwi wbgf` Kugul MY`v`i AwfHvb `i` Kti | GB w` b 33 tZvLvbv tvtW wbgf` Kuguli Kvhq q Dt0vab Kiv nq| wbgf` Kugul tNvl Yv Kti wJ th 26 gvtpP AvtM Zviv 20 j q` v`i mSM0 Kite| Gi B avivevKZvq Kuguli Kgrv XvKvi Rbeuj Gj vKv, tj vtZ Nti Nti `v`i mSM0 Kti | 3 tde`qwi MYZwSK QvT HK` Ges Avl qvgx j xM mgw` QvT j xMi tbZet` i mt1/2 wbgf` Kuguli tbZvt` i `vK nq| H w` b tMj vg Avhtgi wePvi I mvs`c0 wqK ivRbxwZ wbl x Kivi `vexZ MYZwSK QvT HK` t` tki wkv`v`b, tj vtZ agRU cvj b Kti |³⁸ QvT tbZviv 26 gvtpP KgmPi mt1/2 Avb0wbKfvte GKvZYZv tNvl Yv Kti b|

weGwici QvT msMVB QvT `tj i KtqKRb tbZv wbgf` Kuguli tbZvt` i mvt_ t` Lv Kti etj b th Zviv KgmPtK mg_0 Ktib| Zte Zvt` i c`v Avb0wbKfvte KgmPi mvt_ GKvZYZv cKvk m`e bq| 6 tde`qwi miKvi mg`R gw3thv`v msm` I (gvndR) tMj vg Avhtgi wePvti i `vve Rvbrq| wbgf` Kuguli Dt` vtM G mgq RvgqvZtK c0Ztvtai j t`v` wevfbei vR%wZK `j, tj vi mt1/2 thvMvthvM Kiv nq| Avl qvgx j xM, wcuWGd, cuP` j I MYZwSK wece` tRvU wbgf` Kuguli Avt` vj tb Rwtq cotj `*ZB Avt` vj bU ivR%wZK ifc aviY Kti | wbgf` Kuguli tbZe;` 8 tde`qwi msmt` wetivax `j xq tbTx tkL nwmvbi mt1/2 t` Lv Kiti wZvb tMj vg AvhgmN GKvEti i NvZKt` i wePvti i Rb` Zvi `tj i c`v t` tK mKj mnthwMZvi Avkjm t` b|³⁹

wbgf` Kugul MVb I Gi tNvl Yv cT cKvtki ci 1992 mvtj i 10 tde`qwi wbgf` Kuguli c0g BktZnvi wj dtj U AvKvti cKvKZ nq| GB wj dtj U c0tg 1 j q` Qvcv nq| PAM0g, Lj bv, ewi kvj cFvZ tRjv wbtRivl GKB wj dtj U t0tc weij Kti | cieZKvtj wbgf` Kugul Avl I 1 j q` tcv`vi QvTc| GB wj dtj U, tj vi wbtP tj Lv _vKtZv 0btR cob, AcitK cotZ w` b Ges t0tc weij Ki`b|0 wet` tki GB wj dtj U dtUvKic Kti `vbxq ev0wv iv weij Ktib| Gi B wfvE`Z wDBqK` tev`b, j m

G`vĀtj m, d`vscdU, n`vĵvfvī cĀvZ cūōgv knĭi GK gvĵmi tFZi vbgĴ KuvĴi kvLv MvZ nq|⁴⁰
GB BktZnvĭi ej v nq vbtgĭ 10vU Kvi tY tMj vg Avhtĭi vepvi nI qv `i Kvi | tm, tĵ v ntĵ v-

1. GKvĒĭi i bksm MYN`vhtĀi cĀivPbv `vĵbi Rb`
2. NvZK ewnbxmgĭĭK nZ`v, bvix vbhĴZb I jĴĭb DĴk Kivi Rb`
3. `ĶxbZvi Rb` Rxb ewR tĭtL t`ĭki th tkĵ mšvbiv hĵ Kĭi vQj Zvĵ`i ŌRvi R mšvbĪ
Ō`ĴvZKvi xĪ AvL`v w`ĭq gv³hĵxi wei`ĭx RbgZ MVĵbi cĀPóvi Rb`
4. vĕĭĭĭi gvĵvĴĭ `Ķxb vĕĴFšg evsj vĵ`k cĀZōvi ci l evsj vĵ`ĭki `ĶxbZv vĕĴFšgZji
wei`ĭx Pĵvš-Kivi Rb`
5. evsj vĵ`ĭk eĭm `ĶxbZvĕĭivax Zrci Zv Ae`vnZ ivLvi Rb`
6. MZ `k eQi aĭi MYZšĭ cĀZōvi Rb` th Qvĭ, hĵ, gv³thv`viv j ovB KiĭQ Zvĵ`i
AĭbKĭK nZ`vi Rb`
7. vĕĭ`kx bvMvi K nĭq evsj vĵ`ĭk teAvBbxĴvĕe emevm Kĭi Gĭ`ĭki ivRbxvZĭZ n`ĭĭc
Kivi Rb`
8. m`cĀZ egĴmvgvi K Rvšv vbhĴZĭbi mĵhvĭM ĩiwnĵv ki bv`Ĵ`i AvMgbĭK tK>`a Kĭi GK
AvšRvZK Pĵvĵš-vj B nI qvi Rb`
9. d`vmev` I bvrmevĵ` vĕĭĭmx gl `ĵxi gZev`ĭK Bmj vgx gZev` vntĭte cĀvĭi i Rb` Ges
10. cveĭ tKvi Avb I nvw`ĭmi Ace`vL`v Kĭi gmwR` , tĵ vĵK `j xq ivRbxvZ cĀvĭi i tK>`a
ewbĭq agĕvY Rbmvari YĭK cĀvvi Z Kivi Rb`|⁴¹

tMj vg Avhtĭi vepĵi i Rb` AĭbKevi ej v nĭqtQ| vKš`mi Kvi ZvĵK tKvb KYĕvZ Kĭi v|
mi Kvi tMj vg AvhtĭK t`k t`ĭK ewn`vĭi i tKvb c`ĭĭc MĵY Kĭi v| mi Kĵi i Ggb AvPiY m`vĭtK⁶
BktZnvĭi Avĭivl ej v nq,

AZĭZ eĕevi GB NvZĭKi vepvi I ewn`vi `ve Kiv ntĵ I mi Kvi ZvĵZ KYĕvZ Kĭi v| GKRb
vĕĭ`k bvMvi K vĴmvi tgqv` tkl nĭq hvI qvi ci l evsj vĵ`ĭk vKĴvĕe Ae`vb KiĭZ cvĭi Ges vKĴvĕe
`ĶxbZvĕĭivax aĴsmvZK ivRbxvZ cwi Pvj bv KiĭZ cvĭi GUv t`kevmxi KvĭQ tevaMg` bq| mi Kvi
AvBb cĀqMkvix mš`vmgĭni vĵvĴZvi Kvi tYB MYAv`vj tZ tMj vg Avhtĭi vepĵi i tNvI Yv w`ĭqtQb
t`ĭki mnvĵK vĕkó bvMvi K Ges cĀZv b gv³hĵxi tPZbvq vĕĭĭmx vĕvĴvĕi vR`vZK `j , Qvĭ, hĵ,
bvix I gv³thv`vĵ`i mšMVb, tckvRix I mš`vZK mšMVb Ges Avĵj gĭ`i mšMVb mn me`ĭi i
Rbmvari Y Avĵvĵ`i GB v`vĵšĭ cĀZ Zvĵ`i mg`Ī Rvĵĭq GKvZĵv tNvI Yv Kĭi tQb| GKvĒĭi i NvZK
`vj vj vbgĴ KuvĴ tNvI Yv Kĭi tQ AvMvgx 26 gvP`092 cĀkv` MYAv`vj tZ tMj vg Avhtĭi vepvi
nte|⁴²

MYAv`vj ZĭK AĭbĭK cĀvĵ Z Av`vj tZi cĀZ P`vĵĀ etj gšĕ` Kĭi v| GB Av`vj Z cĕ⁶
cĵ_exi eĕ mĴ` t`ĭk MvB Kiv nĭqtQ| GB m`vĭtK⁶BktZnvĭi ej v nq,

GB MYAv`vj Z t`ĭki cĀvĵ Z Av`vj tZi cĀZ tKvĵv P`vĵĀ bq, `ĶxbZvi kĭ` GB NvZĭKi wei`ĭx
RbMĭYi ivq tNvI Yv Rb`B GB Av`vj Z MvB Kiv nĭ`Q| GB aĭĵi MYAv`vj Z cĵ_exi eĕ mĴ`
t`ĭk vĕvĴvĕmgĭq MvB Kiv nĭqtQ hĵcvivax`i vepĵi i Rb` Ges Zvĵ`i wei`ĭx vĕĭvĵmi v`vi
cĀvĵĭi Rb`|... gv³hĵxi tPZbvq vĕĭĭmx mKj ivR`vZK `j I gĭZi Qvĭ, hĵ, bvix, gv³thv`v,
mš`vZK I agĕq mšMVb mn me`ĭi i tckvRix mšMVb Ges Avĵj g m`cĀvĵqi cĀZvĵvĵ`i cĀZ

Avyiv Avnyvb Rvbw'Q, huiv Avyit`i KgmPi mt½ BwZgta` GKvZVv tNviYv KtitQb Ges KitZ
hvt'Ob, Zviv HK`ex ntq DctRjv I BDwbqb chq ŒGKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf KugwU Mb Ki`b
Ges 26 gvtPP KgmPtK mdj Kivi Rb` mePZK cŒwZ MbY Ki`b|⁴³

wbgf KugwU MwZ nI qvi cuP w`b ci 24 Rvbqwi gy³thv×v msm` (Avnv`-AvRR) Gi
mfvcwZ Aa`¶ Avnv` tPšaj xi Df`vM hLb Œgy³ht×i tPZbv weŒivax Pµ cŒZti va gÅŒ MwZ nq ZLb
GKwU mgm`v t`Lv t`q|⁴⁴ KviY tMj vg Avhg Avi RvgvqV weŒivax Avf`vj b hw` `wU tK>`a t`fK
cwi Pwj Z nq Zte Zv `pŒ ntq covi mŒebv tenk| Zvb QvT tbZviv wbgf KugwU tbZvt`i AbŒiva
Ktib GB `wU tdvi vg hvfZ HK`ex fite KvR Kti | tde`qwi i 3 Zwi L wbgf KugwU Awctm Rvnbvri
BvgŒgi mvt_ MYZwšK QvT HfK`i 13wU msMvb Ges QvT j xM (kv-Av) Gi tbZviv AvbŒwbK fite `eVK
Ktib| Rvnbvri Bvgw wŒRI Pw`QŒj b hvfZ Avf`vj blv GKtKw` K nq| QvT tbZvt`i HKwšK AvMŒn
6 tde`qwi Zvti wj bvqZtb wbgf KugwU mt½ cŒZti va gŒAi AvbŒwbK `eVK nq| GB `wU msMvb
Qvovl Avl qvgx j xM, cuP`j xq tRvU, wcuWGd, MYZwšK wecex tRvU, mŒšj Z mvs`wZK tRvU,
gy³thv×v`i PviwU msMvb Ges QvT`i tPšiwU msMvtbi tbZe>` G `evfK Dcw`Z wŒj b| Rvnbvri
Bvgw GB mfvq mfvcwZ; Ktib| cieZKvtj 11 tde`qwi Avei ivR%wZK `j ,tj vi mvt_ `eVK
nq| GB `evfK tgvPP bvg wK nq Œgy³ht×i tPZbv ev`evqb I GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf RvZxq
mgšŒ KugwU| Rvnbvri Bvgw meŒšwZµtg Gi AvnyvqK wbeŒPZ nb| 13 tde`qwi gy³thv×v msm`
(gvndR-Kwei) wbgf KugwU mt½ AvbŒwbK fite GKvZVv tNviYv Ktib| H w`b 9wU bvix msMvb
wbgf KugwU KgmPi mt½ GKvZVv tNviYv Kti |⁴⁵

RvZxq mgšŒ KugwU MwZ ntqQj 69wU msMvb wŒq| GB KugwU tZ wbgf KugwU I mgšŒ
KugwU ntZ 2Rb Kti, 14wU QvT msMvb t`fK 2Rb Kti Ges Ab`vb` msMvb t`fK 1 Rb Kti cŒZwba
tbqv nq| mgšŒ KugwU 14 tde`qwi i `evfK KtqKwU c` mŒw Kiv nq| XvKv wekte`vj tŒi Aa`vcK
Avāj gvbb tPšaj xK m`m` mŒPe, `mq` nvmvb BvgŒK tKvva`¶ Ges tmij g I givl LvŒK `Bi
mŒŒee `wqZit` qv nq| KvŒRi mŒeavi Rb` Rvnbvri Bvgw RvZxq mgšŒ KugwU GKwU w÷ qwi s KugwU
Mvb Ktib| GB KugwU tZ wZwbm AvŒiv wŒj b Ave`j iv³⁄⁴vK, `mq` nvmvb Bvgw, KvRx AvŒid
Avntg`, bj`j Bmj vg bwn`, Ave`j Avnv` tPšaj x I Aa`vcK Avāj gvbb tPšaj x| wKQw`b ci nvmvb
Bvgw t`fki evŒi tMj kvnwi qvi Kwei tK w÷ qwi s KugwU m`m` Kiv nq| GB w÷ qwi s KugwU mŒŒtK®
kwi K`j ,tj v cŒtg wKQw`v AvcwE Rvbq| wKš` Rvnbvri Bvgw Zvt`i eyšŒq etj b hvfZ ZvtK wŒRI
gŒZv Kti KvR KitZ t`qv nq|⁴⁶

MYAv`vj tZ tMj vg Avhtgi wePvi `we Kti mKxj mgvtRi m`m` I ivR%wZK tbZviv wefŒbe
AbŒvtb e³Zv cŒvb Ktib| 15 tde`qwi cuP`tj i mfvq ivfK` Lvb tgbb etj b, ŒtMj vg Avhtgi
em`vi tKvb e`w³ ev `tj i weŒq bq, Zvi wePvti gŒa` w`Œq t`fki `vaxZv mveŒŒgZi A¶Œbe
_vKte|⁴⁷ LvŒj K³⁄⁴vgvb fŒqv etj b, ŒŒ71 mvtj `vaxZv weŒivax KgRvE Ges Œ73-Œ76 mvtj weŒtk
etm evsj vt`fki `vaxZv mveŒŒgZi; bm`vtZi Pµvtšit Rb` tMj vg Avhtgi wePvi Kiv cŒqvRb|⁴⁸ 23
tde`qwi GK mŒew`K mŒšj tB RvZxq mgšŒ KugwU 26 gvP`tMj vg Avhtgi wePvi Kivi tNviYv
cpe⁶³ Kti | mgšŒ KugwU MwZ nI qvi ci Avf`vj tbi ivR%wZK Pwi T I we`wZ `uŒZi ntq I tV|
Aek` Gi AvŒM QvT msMvb ,tj v G Avf`vj tbi mvt_ GKvZf ntq hvq|⁴⁹ mgšŒ KugwU KvŒŒg mvi

t`tk c`nwi Z Kivi D`vM M`hY Kiv nq| MYAv`vj Z MVb Ki`Z wM`q Rvnbvivi Bgvgmn msMV`bi
 tbZvKg`i Agvbyl K AZ`vPvi mn` Ki`Z nq| MYAv`vj Z MV`b Ges NvZK `vj vj wbg` Kugul MVb
 Kivi ci t`tki A`bK RvqMvq g`h`x`i c`q`i Rbgvbyl `Zt`uZ`v`te RvZxq mg`S`q Kugul MVb Ki`Z
 _v`K| Av`v`vj b`K mdj Kivi Rb` Rvnbvivi Bgvg Amy` kixi w`b`q t`tki w`f`b`e`c`e`S`-m`f`v`m`g`v`e`t`k
 e`3`Zv K`i`b| MYAv`vj Z c`Z`o`v`q Rvnbvivi Bgvg`i f`v`g`Kv m`a`u`k`K`e`vi n`v`D`w`i` b Lvb Rvnbv`xi e`t`j`b,
 tm` c`x`q`i Zvi `U`u`q`j` f`_` b`v`B`u`0` e`t`j` w`Q`j` b w`K`Q`z`j` v`t`K`i` Rb`n`q` gnr` g`v`b`l` w`n`t`m`e`| w`K`Q`z`j` v`K` AR`B`
 K`i`b` g`n`Z`i` Avi w`K`Q`z`j` v`t`K`i` Dci` g`n`Z`i` Av`t`i`w`c`Z` nq| w`K` G`K`B`f`v`te B`w`Z`n`m` K`v`D`t`K` K`v`D`t`K`
 B`w`Z`n`v`t`m`i` w`e`t`k`l` P`w`i`T` w`n`t`m`e` `Z`w`i` K`i`| H`w`Z`n`w`m`K` N`U`b`v`e`j`xi` b`v`q`K` nb` w`Z`u`b`| Aek` w`K`Q`z`j` v`K`
 Av`f`Q`b` h`u`i`v` B`w`Z`n`m` m`w`o` K`i`b` Zv`i` w`N`t`i` B`w`Z`n`m` `Z`w`i` nq| Rvnbvivi Bgvg Ggb GKRb HwZnmK
 PwiT wQj b whb BwZnm `Zwi Kti`Qb| G BwZnm w`w`g`Z` GK Av`v`vj` b` hv` g`h`x`i` c`q`i` k`w`3`t`K`
 c`b`R`w`i` Z` K`i`t`Q`|⁵⁰

MYAv`vj`Z` t`M`v`j` v`g` Av`h`t`gi` w`e`P`v`t`i`i` K`g`h`u`P`i` c`i`Z` mg`_`B` Av`v`t`q`i` Rb` wbg` Kugul`i` m`m`i`v`
 Qv`T` mg`v`R` b`v`i`x` mg`v`R` w`e`w`f`b`e`t`c`k`v`R`x`e`x` m`S`M`V`b` g`h`x`i`v`t`i` m`S`M`V`b` k`i`g`K` K`g`P`v`i`x`i` m`S`M`V`b` b`v`U`
 m`S`M`V`b` w`d`j`y` t`m`v`v`B`u`l`m`g`t`n`i` m`v`t`_` `e`v`K` K`i`b`| Ges` Gi` c`v`k`v`c`w`k` w`e`w`k`o` e`w`3`e`t`M`P` `v`q`i` m`S`M`h`
 K`i`b`| h`u`t`i` g`t`a` w`Q`j` b` w`e`k`t`e` `v`j` t`q`i` w`k`q`i`K` c`O`K`S`k`j`x` Av`B`b`R`x`e`x` m`i`s`e`w`K` t`j`L`K` P`j`w`P`I` I`
 b`v`U`w`k`i`x` m`x`o`w`e` m`z`x`Z`w`k`i`x`| t`M`v`j` v`g` Av`h`t`gi` w`e`P`v`t`i`i` c`q`i` Av`t`j`g` mg`v`t`R`i` mg`_`B` c`O`q`v`R`b` w`Q`j`|
 Z`v`B` g`l`j`v`v`r` Ave`j` Av`D`q`j` D`v`M`x` n`t`q` c`O`g` `d`v`q` 52` Rb` w`e`w`k`o` Av`t`j`t`gi` mg`_`B` Av`v`q` K`i`b`|
 Z`v`t`i` e`3`e` w`j` d`t`j`U` Av`K`v`i` K`t`q`K` j`q`i` t`Q`t`c` wbg` Kugul`i` c`q`i` t`_`t`K` w`e`w`j` Kiv`nq`| Gi` G`K`G`y`m` ci`
 Avi` I` 2`k` Rb` Av`t`j`g` wbg` Kugul`i` MYAv`vj`Z`i` K`g`h`u`P` mg`_`B` K`i` c`w`i` K`v`q` w`e`w`Z` t`_`b`|⁵¹

iv`R`av`b`x` X`v`K`v`q` Av`v`v`j`t`b`i` c`v`k`v`c`w`k` t`_`t`k`i` w`e`w`f`b`e`t`R`j`v`q` Z`v` w`e`v`t`i`i` D`v`M` M`h`Y` K`iv`nq`|
 Gi`B` c`w`i`t`c`O`q`i`Z` iv`R`k`v`n`x` w`e`k`t`e` `v`j` t`q`i` w`b`Z`b` K`U`y` w`b`v`g`Z` g`h`x`i` `S`y`i`K` f`v`h`O`m`v`e`k` e`v`S`j`v`t`k`O`
 D`t`b`P`t`b`i` Rb` knx` Rbbx` Rvnbvivi Bgvg 1992` m`v`t`j`i` 9` t`d`e`q`w`i` iv`R`k`v`n`x`Z` h`v`l`| Z`w`i` c`i`v`g`t`k`e`m`B`
 w`b`B` iv`R`k`v`n`x` w`e`k`t`e` `v`j` t`q`i` w`k`q`i`K` K`_`w`k`i`x` n`v`m`v`b` A`w`i`R`R`j` n`K`t`K` A`v`n`Y`v`q`K` Ges` A`_`B`w`i`Z` w`e`f`v`t`M`i`
 w`k`q`i`K` A`a`v`c`K` A`v`j`x` A`v`t`b`v`q`v`i` d`w`j` Z` i`m`v`q`b` I` i`m`v`q`v`b`K` c`h`y`3` w`e`f`v`t`M`i` w`k`q`i`K` k`v`n`j` B`m`j` v`g` Ges`
 iv`R`k`v`n`x` w`e`k`t`e` `v`j` t`q`i` Dc`-t`i`w`R`-v`i` b`w`i`R`g` g`v`n`g`y`t`K` m`m` K`i` G`K`u`l` c`O`_`w`g`K` K`ugul` MVb` Kiv`nq`|
 iv`R`k`v`n`x`Z` O`g`h`x`i` t`P`Z`b`v` e`v`-e`v`q`b` Ges` G`K`v`E`t`i`i` NvZK`-`v`j` vj` wbg` RvZxq` mg`S`q` Kugul` MVb`
 Kivi` Rb` GB` Kugul`t`K` `w`q`Z`i` t`q`v`nq`| 10` t`d`e`q`w`i` f`v`h`u` D`t`O`v`ab` K`i` Rvnbvivi Bgvg` c`i`e`Z`P`
 K`v`h`e`r`g` I` w`K`u`b`t` `R`b`v` w`t`q` X`v`K`v` P`t`j` Av`t`m`b`| knx` Rbbx` th` c`O`_`w`g`K` Kugul` MVb` K`i` w`t`q`w`Q`j` b` t`m`B`
 Kugul`i` A`v`n`Y`v`t`b` 3` g`v`P`R`t`e`i`x` f`e`t`b`i` w`k`q`i`K` K`v`t`e` G`K`u`l` m`f`v` A`v`n`Y`v`b` Kiv`nq`| GB` m`f`v`q` m`e`o`t`i`i`
 g`v`b`l`t`K` w`b`t`q` k`n`t`i` G`K`u`l` g`Z`w`e`w`b`g`q` m`f`v` K`i` c`Y`O`z` Kugul` MVb` Kivi` w`m`x`v`S`-nq`| t`m`B` w`m`x`v`S`-e`v`-
 e`v`q`t`b`i` `w`q`Z`i` t`q`v`nq` e`e`v`c`b`v` w`e`f`v`t`M`i` w`k`q`i`K` A`a`v`c`K` g`j`q` t`f`S`i`g`K` I` `k`B` w`e`f`v`t`M`i` w`k`q`i`K`
 A`a`v`c`K` G`m` G`g` A`v`e`y`e`K`i`t`K`| Z`w`i`v` g`h`x`i`v`-e`y`x`R`x`e`x`-A`v`B`b`R`x`e`x`-i`v`R`b`w`i`Z`K` I` m`v`S`-w`i`Z`K` t`b`Z`v`-K`g`e`
 k`i`g`K`i` m`S`M`w`Z` K`i` 6` g`v`P`m`f`v`i` Av`t`q`v`R`b` K`i`b`| A`v`W`t`f`v`t`K`U` t`M`v`j` v`g` A`w`i`d` w`U`c`j` m`f`v`c`w`Z`t`Z`i` GB`
 m`f`v` A`b`y`o`Z` nq`| n`v`m`v`b` A`w`i`R`R`j` n`K`t`K` A`v`n`Y`v`q`K` K`i` 101` m`m` w`e`w`k`o` G`K`u`l` Kugul` M`w`Z` nq`|⁵²
 g`h`x`i`v` Av`aj` g`v`t`j`K` t`P`S`aj`x` g`j`q` t`f`S`i`g`K` Ges` f`v`l`v` m`S`M`O`g`x` A`v`e`j` t`n`v`t`m`b`t`K` Kugul`i` h`M`Y`-A`v`n`Y`v`q`K`
 g`t`b`v`b`x`Z` Kiv`nq`|⁵³

7 gvP[©]GKwU mfv AbyôZ nq| GB mfvq ivRkvnx wekte`vj tqi`k[®] wefv[®]Mi wk[®]qK Aa`vcK Gm. Gg. Avev eKi[®]tK wbg[®] KwgU m`m` mipe gtbvxZ Kiv nq| ivRkvnx wekte`vj tqi`e[®]svj wefv[®]Mi wk[®]qK I m[®]teK DcvPh[®]Aa`vcK Ave`j Lv[®]tj K, g[®]v[®]h[®]x[®]i Ab`Zg msMVK A`w[®]f[®]v[®]t[®]KU tMj vg Awid wUcy Ges Avl qvgx jxtMi c[®]xb tbZv A`w[®]f[®]v[®]t[®]KU wgv[®] tgvn[®]as[®] gnwmb[®]t[®]K Dc[®]t[®]ôv KwgU m`m` gtbvxZ Kiv nq| 10 gvP[©]Mj vg Avhgm Ab`vb` Acivaxi wePvi I kw[®]-Ges 14 gvP[©] wgv[®]Qj tK mdj Kivi Rb` ivRkvnx wekte`vj tqi`Qv[®]T-wk[®]qK-Kg[®]Pvix mgš[®]tq GK wekvj wgv[®]Qj nq| dtj ivRkvnx kn[®]ti GK MYRvMi[®]t[®]Yi m[®]ô nq| Ab`w` tK weGbw[®]c I RvgvqvZ wbg[®] KwgU Kgf[®]w[®]P e`[®]Kivi Rb` w[®]t[®]Riv Ges cvj k[®]tK w` tq b[®]v[®]v i Kg nq| w[®]b I c[®]ZeÜKZvi m[®]ô Ki[®]t[®]Z [®]v[®]t[®]K|

MYAv`vj t[®]Zi Kgf[®]w[®]P mdj Kivi Rb` ZrKvjxb we[®]t[®]vax`j Avl qvgx jxtMi mg[®] c[®]ôqvRb w[®]Qj | Rvnbv[®]iv Bgv[®] 20 tde[®]qwi t[®]kL nwm[®]bvi m[®]t[®]½ t`Lv K[®]ti Z[®]t[®]K wbg[®] KwgU t[®]NvIYv m[®]t[®]½ GKvZ[®]Zv c[®]k[®]v[®]K t[®]ti t[®]NvIYv c[®]t[®] m[®]B t`qvi Ab[®]t[®]iva K[®]t[®]ib| GB w`b tMj vg Avhg I m[®]v[®]c[®]ô w[®]qK kw[®] i c[®]pi`l v[®]ti wei[®]t[®]x cu[®]P`j ms[®]n[®]w[®]Z wgv[®]Qj K[®]ti | t[®]m[®]B wgv[®]Q[®]t[®]j Rvnbv[®]iv Bgv[®]t[®]gi tbZ[®]t[®]Zj wbg[®] KwgU I mgš[®]q KwgU tbZv[®]iv GKvZ[®]Zv c[®]k[®]v[®]K K[®]t[®]ib| 21 tde[®]qwi RvZ[®]xq mgš[®]q KwgU g[®]t[®]Â G[®]m cu[®]P`t[®]j i tbZv[®]iv e[®]3Zv K[®]t[®]ib| Avl qvgx jxM t[®]b[®]Tx t[®]kL nwm[®]bvl t[®]m[®]w`b RvZ[®]xq mgš[®]q KwgU g[®]v[®] g[®]t[®]Â e[®]3Zv K[®]t[®]ib| wbg[®] KwgU MV[®]t[®]bi ci ôgv[®]3[®]thv[®]xv m[®]sm`ô (gvndR-K[®]wei), ôkn[®]`t[®]jt t[®]m[®]w[®]g g[®]Âô, ôc[®]Rb[®] 710 Ges b[®]w[®]mi D[®]w[®]l b BDm[®]t[®]di ôMôg w[®]-t[®]qUvi ô GKvZ[®]Zv c[®]k[®]v[®]K K[®]ti |⁵⁴ GiB avivew[®]nKZvq 25 tde[®]qwi m[®]v[®]t[®]K Avnt[®]g` Lv[®]t[®]K Av[®]Y[®]vqK K[®]ti GKv[®]Ê[®]t[®]i NvZK`vj vj wbg[®] KwgU 101 m`m` we[®]w[®]kô g[®]nv[®]Mi kvLv MVb Kiv nq| Gi c[®]ôq GK gv[®]t[®]mi g[®]t[®]Â XvKvi c[®]ôq me Kq[®]w[®] [®]v[®]bvq wbg[®] KwgU kvLv MVb Kiv nq| g[®]nv[®]Mi Ges [®]v[®]bv KwgU [®]t[®]jv 26 gvP[©]ch[®]s[®]-we[®]f[®]b[®]e[®]GjvKvq c[®]ôq c[®]Âv[®]k[®]w[®] Dci Rbmfv K[®]ti | Gig[®]t[®]Â K[®]t[®]qKw[®]t[®]Z t[®]K[®]`i[®]q tbZv[®]iv Dcw[®]-Z w[®]Q[®]t[®]j b| evK[®]x[®] t[®]j[®]v[®]t[®]Z g[®]nv[®]Mi I [®]v[®]b[®]xq tbZv[®]iv Dcw[®]-Z w[®]Q[®]t[®]j b| mfvq e[®]3te` e[®]3v[®]iv MYAv`vj t[®]Z MYn[®]Z[®]v[®]Kvix, b[®]vix w[®]b[®]h[®]Z[®]b[®]Kvix, [®]v[®]axbZvi k[®]l, ag[®]e[®]emv[®]qx d[®]w[®]m÷ Rvg[®]t[®]Z Bmj v[®]xi tbZv tMj vg Avh[®]t[®]gi wePvi m[®]ú[®]b[®]æKivi Rb` mev[®]t[®]K Av[®]Y[®]v Rv[®]b[®]v|

g[®]nv[®]Mi KwgU 1 gvP[©]RvZ[®]xq t[®]cln K[®]v[®]ei m[®]g[®]t[®]b wbg[®] KwgU c[®]ôg MYRgv[®]t[®]qZ Av[®]t[®]qvRb K[®]ti | GwU w[®]Qj XvKvq wbg[®] KwgU c[®]ôg MYRgv[®]t[®]qZ | RvZ[®]xq mgš[®]q KwgU 3 gvP[©]ev[®]qZj t[®]gvKvi it[®]g Rbmfv Kivi t[®]NvIYv K[®]ti | GiB mg[®] [®]fb g[®]nv[®]Mi wbg[®] KwgU GB mfv[®] Av[®]t[®]qvRb K[®]ti | GB mfvq mfv[®]cw[®]ZZj K[®]t[®]ib m[®]v[®]t[®]K t[®]nv[®]t[®]mb Lv[®]b| mfv cwi P[®]vj bv K[®]t[®]ib Kvgv[®] t[®]nv[®]t[®]mb ev`j | e[®]3e` i[®]v[®]Lb Rvnbv[®]iv Bgv[®], t[®]jt K[®]t[®]Y[®] (Aet) KvRx b[®]t[®]-D[®]3[®]v[®]gv[®]b, cv[®]b[®]e Kvq[®]mvi, RvZ[®]xq mgš[®]q KwgU tbZv Aa`vcK Ave`j g[®]v[®]b[®] t[®]P[®]š[®]ajx, g[®]v[®]3[®]thv[®]xv m[®]sm` (gvndR-K[®]wei) Gi mfv[®]cw[®]Z gvndR[®]ij ingv[®]b, HK`ex b[®]vix mgv[®]t[®]Ri c[®]ôZ[®]w[®]ba teex gl`j, M[®]ôc w[®]-t[®]qUvi t[®]dW[®]t[®]i k[®]t[®]bi mfv[®]cw[®]Z b[®]w[®]mi D[®]w[®]l b BDm[®]d, MYZ[®]w[®]š[®]K Qv[®]T H[®]t[®]K`i tbZv tej vj t[®]P[®]š[®]ajx, c[®]Rb[®] 71 Gi c[®]ôZ[®]w[®]ba Aw[®]md Z[®]b[®]q g[®]pxi Ges Qv[®]T Kgv[®]t[®]ûi g[®]nv[®]as[®] g[®]v[®]` c[®]ôj |⁵⁵

h[®]v[®]civax wePvi Av[®]t[®] vj t[®]b m[®]sev` I m[®]vgw[®]qKc[®]l Av[®]t[®] vj b t[®]Rvi`vi Ki[®]t[®]Z [®]i[®]Z[®]c[®]Y[®] f[®]w[®]gKv cvj b K[®]ti | tMj vg Avh[®]t[®]gi wei[®]t[®]x Aw[®]f[®]thvMm[®]gn Ges Zvi weP[®]t[®]i i`vex ms[®]µ[®]v[®]š[®]-w[®]el qw[®] i c[®]t[®]q[®] we[®]c[®]t[®]q[®] AvBbMZ e[®]v[®]L[®]v we[®]t[®]k[®] H[®] Rv[®]vi Rb` ômv[®]Bw[®]nK we[®]P[®]l[®]v[®]ô c[®]q[®] t[®]-t[®]K t[®]-t[®]ki we[®]w[®]kô wePvi c[®]w[®]Z I AvBb[®]Â[®]t[®] i m[®]t[®]½ K[®]v[®] ejv nq| mv[®]Bw[®]nK we[®]P[®]l[®]v[®]t[®]K m[®]v[®]q[®]lv[®]Kvi c[®]ôv[®]b[®]Kvix AvBb[®]Â[®]t[®] i mK[®]t[®]j ô71-G NvZK w[®]nt[®]mt[®]e tMj vg Avh[®]t[®]K Aw[®]f[®]h[®] K[®]t[®]ib Ges Zvi weP[®]t[®]i i`vexi th[®]š[®]v[®]KZv we[®]t[®]k[®] H[®] K[®]t[®]ib| wePvi c[®]w[®]Z Ave`j

ingvb tPšajx etj b, ŪGKvĒti hviv wbxn evOvj xK nZ'v Kti tQ Zviv h'vciva l gvbeZvi wei t'x Aciva Kti tQ| GKgvĀ AvBbvbtvqx MwZ Av`vj ZB Gi wePvi l ivq w`tZ cvti | Ū tMvj vg Avhtgi AvBbRix wntmte e`wii ÷vi Ave`j iv³/₄vK mvĴvrKvi t`b| wZwb etj b, ŪtMvj vg Avhg tKvb Aciva Kti tQ wK bv Zv tKej Av`vj tZi wePvti i gva`tgB wbaŵi Z ntZ cvti | Ū wePvi cuZ tK. Gg. tmvenvb, wePvi cuZ t`tekP`^a f'EvPvh^o e`wii ÷vi Avgxi -Dj Bmj vg, A`wWt'fvKŪ imivRj nK Ges A`wWt'fvKŪ MvRxDj nK cŵjL h'vciva l gvbeZvi wei t'x Acivta tMvj vg Avhtgi msukéZvi wetq HwZnwmK Ūb'igevM^oU'iqvtj i Ū K_v D'j L-Ktib| Zviv etj b, b'igevM^oAv`vj tZi imxvš-Ges cieZ^omg'g'q cŵxZ AvšR^oZK AvB'tbi Av'tj v'tKB tMvj vg Avhtgi Acivtai wetq Ū Ūó nte|⁵⁶

tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvti i `wetZ XvKvi cvkvcwk miv t`tk weifb'etRj vq mgvtek l wguQ'tj i Av'tqvRb Kiv nq| tmB mgvtek cĒ Kivi Rb` h'vcivax`i `j RvgvqZ wkweti i K'Wwiv nvgj v Kti | 5 gvP^oGKvĒti i NvZK `vj vj wbg^o KvguU tgšj f'xevRvi tRj v kvLvi D'`v'tM GKwU mgvte'tki Av'tqvRb Kti | tmB mgvte'tk mfv'cuZZ; Ktib g'wRej ingvb| tmB mgvte'tk RvgvqZ-wkweti nvgj v Pvj vq| nvgj vq cŵq 10 Rb tbZvKg^oAvnZ nb| GB nvgj vi cŵZevt` tgšj f'xevRvi tRj v Qv'j xM l tRj v Avl qvqx w'í x tMvōx NvZK tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvti i `wetZ kn'ti GKwU i`w'j tei Kti |⁵⁷ XvKvq l RvgvqZ wkweti wbg^o KvguU i Kg^o i Dci nvgj v Kti | 9 gvP^owbg^o KvguU i Kg^o v gMevRvi Gj vKvq tcv ÷vi j vM'tZ tM'tj RvgvqZ wkweti Kg^o v Zv't` i Dci nvgj v Kti | GB nvgj vi w'b`v Rvwb'tq wbg^o KvguU weewZ cŵvb Kti |⁵⁸

wbg^o KvguU i c'Ĵ t`tk msm` m`m't`i MYAv`vj Z mdj Kivi Rb` weewZ'tZ `ŵ'Ĵi Kiti Z ejv nq| Rvnbv'iv Bvgv wetivax `j xq tb'x tkL nwmvbtK weewZ'tZ `ŵ'Ĵi i Rb` wKQz KvMR w`tq Av'tmb| Gi ci kvnwi qvi Kwei, gbZv'ixi gvgb l cŵZ'tiva g'tĀi `j vj mn MYAv`vj tZi KtqKRb m`m` msm` fe'tb wM'tq msm` m`m't`i `ŵ'Ĵi msMōni e'e`v Ktib| Ab`w'tK tkL nwmv'v `ŵ'Ĵi msMōni `wqZi w`tq Ū'tj b teex gl `j tK| 5 gvP^oteex gl `j wbg^o KvguU Aw'd'tm G'tm m'vsm` t`i mB Kiv tmB KvMR w`tq hvb| `β Rb `Zšj m`tm`i `ŵ'Ĵi mn tg'vU 100wU `ŵ'Ĵi msMō Kiv nq| 8 gv'tP^o `w'K c'w' Kv` t'j v'tZ AZ`š`-i` t'Zi m't½ MYAv`vj tZi Kg^o v Pi m't½ 100 Rb msm` m`tm`i GKvZ'Zv tNv'Yvi msev` cŵk'w'kZ nq|⁵⁹ tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvti i `vex l wbg^o KvguU Kv'h'etgi m't½ GKvZ'Zv cŵk'k Kti msm't`i 100Rb m'vsm't`i weewZ cŵvb Av't`vj t'b MwZ mĀvi Kti | GB msev` miv t`tki wbg^o KvguU i m`m't`i t'fZi cŵĒ Drm'v Av' D'íxcv'vi mĀvi Kti |

Avl qvqx j xM, wmicwe, b'vc, l qvKŵm c'wU^o Rvm` Ges `Zšj m'vsm` t`i t`qv GB h'β weewZ'tZ ejv nq, GKvĒti G t`tk MYnZ`vhtĀ D`w'wb, AmsL` b'ixi m'g'nwbtZ cŵivPbv, g'w^othv'v't`i Rvi R, `ŵ'KwZKwii AvL`v vb l atg^o Ace`vL`vi Rb` tMvj vg Avhg th'tnZi mg`-RwZi Kv'tQ Acivax ZvB MYAv`vj ZB Zvi wePvti i Rb` Dch'β `vb| m'vsm`MY Aw'fgZ e`³ Ktib th, evsj v't`tki gwU'tZ Zvi wePvi bv ntj g'w^oh'x'v tPZbv f'j w'ĒZ nte Ges MYZšj cŵZōvi mKj cŵv'm e`^ontel' cuP `tj i tbZviv Zv't`i 23 tde'q'wii i m'fvq imxvš-tbb th Zviv gv'tP^o cŵg m'βvn chš-tMvj vg Avhtgi em^ovi Av't`vj b'tK tRvi`vi Kivi Rb` miv t`tk mdi l msnwZ wguQj Kiteb| w'd'ti G'tm cuP `tj i tbZviv wbg^o KvguU i m'v't` e'v'tK Rv'v'v th, miv t`tk MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvti i Kg^o v cŵĒ Av'tj vob m'jō Kti tQ| Ges Zviv wbg^o KvguU i Av't`vj b mdj Kivi Rb` Avšw' Kfv'te KvR Ktib|

mgšq̄ Kugul gvtP⁹ 20 ZwiłLi gta" gw³h³xⁱ tPZbvq weklmx mKj ivR%bwZK `j I MYmsMVłbi mg_8 Av`vq Ges Zv`i tK Av`vj tbi mvt_ m³uY³vte h³ Ki tZ m³g n³q³Qj | Ab`w tK RvgvqtZ Bmj vgl Gi wei`tx Zv`i e³Zv I weewZ w`tZ _vtK | msm` m`m`i GB weewZi ci ciB RvgvqtZi gnmvPe GK weewZtZ etj b, 1971 mvtj RvgvqtZi ivR%bwZK fvgKv wfbwQj | wKŠ' evsj v`tki Afj`tqi ci Gi ev`eZv RvgvqZ tgb wbtqtQ | wZwb tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvi tK RvZxq HK" webó I RvwZtK wef³ Kivi c`t³ c wntmte eY³ Ktib | tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvi i `we tZ RvgvqZ gnmvPe Mfxi D³t³M c³Kvk Kti G w³el t³q mi Kv³i i bxi eZvi Zxe³ mgvtj vPbv Ktib |⁶⁰

wbg⁹ Kugul Ges cieZxRvtj mgšq̄ Kugul MVb Ges e³Zv, weewZ, mfv mgvtek Ges cv³ev e³e" I mgvtek n³j I mi Kvi ZvtZ AskMhY Ktib | 12 gvP⁹RvgvqZ tbZv Kvgvi "3/4v³vb etj b, MYAv`vj tZi gnov`vbKvixiv MYZtšj m³1/2 weklm NvZKZv Ki tQ, AvBb nvtZ Ztj wbtq msweavb j sNb I Av`vj Z Aegvbbv Ki tQ | wZwb MYAv`vj Z c³Okami Kv³i i bxi eZvi mgvtj vPbv Ktib | 16 gvP⁹mi Kvi MYAv`vj Z c³Ok³ec³g mivmwi fvgKv MhY Kti | mi Kv³i i c³ t³ t³K 18 gvP⁹RvZxq mgšq̄ Kuguli mvt_ `evK Abj³oZ nq | tmB `ev tK MYAv`vj Z tK AvBb I msweavb ewnf³ Kvh³ej x wntmte AvL`wqZ Kiv nq | mgšq̄ Kugul tK G t³ t³K wei Z _vK tZ Ges w³el qul mi Kv³i i I ci tQto w`tZ tbZex` tK Ab³iva Rvb³vb nq | miv t`ke`vcx G mgq MYAv`vj tZi c³ t³ mgvtek Ges Gi wec³ t³ RvgvqtZ Bmj vxi cv³ev mgvt³ t³ ki ga" w` t³ q we³o³vi t³Yvb³ cwi w` wZi m³o nq |

Xiv, P³AM³g, ivRkvn³, Lj bv, e³ovmn t`tki weifb³AA³tj wbg⁹ Kuguli m³1/2 RvgvqtZi wew³ t³ msN³t³ P³ NUbv N³t³U | 20 gvP⁹Avl qvgx j xM, c³uP`j, w³cwGd I wece³ tRvU 26 gvP⁹ MYAv`vj tZi Kgm³P³tZ c³Z`³ t³ AskMh³t³Yi w³xvš`-tbq | mgšq̄ Kugul ms³ik³ ivR%bwZK `j t³ v Avl qvgx j xM, w³w³c³w³, b`vc, MYZš³ c³w³U³, m³g³ev`x `j, evm`, Rvm` (Bb), mgvRev`x `j, I qvK³ c³w³U³, MYZwš³K wece³ tRvU) Qvovl Rvm` (w³ivR), RbZv c³w³U³, t³W³gvt³ m³U³K c³w³U³, w³cc³ j m j xMmn c³g AaR³Z ivR%bwZK `j 26 gvP⁹MYAv`vj tZi wePvi Ab³vt³bi c³Z mg_8 Rvbvq |

Av`vj tbi ZxeZv hZ ew³ cvq gw³h³xⁱ c³ t³ i mKj msev`c³ I mvgwqKx `i tZi mvt_ wbg⁹ Kuguli msev`c³ i i" Kti | m³v³wnK ³ic³ c³Rb³ c³w³ Kv c³Z msL`vq Avj`v c³ovq wbg⁹ Kuguli etj w³ b Qvcv i i" Kti | Gi m³u³ K dRj³ evix w³Q³ t³ b wbg⁹ Kuguli tNv³Yvc³ t³ i Kvi x³ i gta" GKRB | GB c³w³ K³w³ U³g³t³Wj b³ t³ gevM³U³q³ : ivRvKv³i i wePvi nte th³f³te³ w³kt³iv³vt³g GKw³ c³Q³ K³wnb³ Qv³t³ | GB c³Q³ K³wnb³ tZ 30 Rb ew³ Rxex, ivR%bwZK I Qv³ t³ bZv Ges knx` c³w³ ev³ i m`tm³ i m³v³vrKvi Qvcv nq | tmL³vb mevB GKv³ t³ i NvZK³ i we³ t³ U³Be³vt³ wePvi i `we Rvbv³ | RvZxq Qv³ t³ j i m³fv³ wZ tmvnb etj b, ³ivRvKv³ i wePvi nI qv D³Pr MYAv`vj tZ |⁶¹

wbg⁹ Kugul MVłbi msev`c³ Kvq Qvcv nI qvi `w³ b ciB RvgvtZ Bmj vtgi msm`xq `tj i tbZv I tm³u³U³vi tRbv³ t³ j gwZDi ingvb w³ bRvgx Kuguli mgvtj vPbv Kti GKw³ weewZ t`b | ³msM³g³ c³w³ Kv `i"Z³ w` t³ q tmB weewZ c³ i Kti | Gi c³ Zev³ 23 Rv³ v³ v³ v³ Bgvgl GKw³ weewZ c³ v³ Ktib | Rv³ v³ v³ v³ Bgv³ t³ weewZ tZ ej v nq, ³MYAv`vj tZ GKv³ t³ i NvZK c³ w³ b³ v³ v³ v³ K tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvi i tNv³Yvi wei`tx RvgvtZ Bmj vxi Ab`Zg tbZv gwZDi ingvb w³ bRvgxi weewZ Avgiv

t` tLwQ | 071 mvtj cwK`wb tRbvij ivl digvb Avj x l tMj vg Avhtgi D`vM wkí x, mwnwZ`K, mivew`K, Aa`vcK l ep`Rrxt` i nZ`vi Rb` th NvZK Avj e` i ewnbx MvB Kiv ntqUj GB gwZDi ingvb wRvixi tbZtZi, tmB ewnbx bksmfvte nZ`v Kti tQ Gt`tki tkb gYxlvt` i | GK NvZK Avti K NvZtKi ct`q mvdvB MvBte GUVB `vfweK | RvqvZxiv hLb MYZtšj t`vnb t`q ZLb Zvt` i Avgiv `šiy Kwi tq w`tZ PvB Zvt` i `tj i cÖZövZv gljvbn gl`yxi K_v, whub AKU fvlvq wUjvti i bvrmev` l gfmvij bxi d`wmev` tK mg_8 Kti etj wQtb, 0RbMtYi mi Kvi, RbMtYi 0viv, RbMtbi Rb`- G gZv` tKp Avvg mg_8 bB|0 gl`yxi Avi l etj wQtb, 0th me cwil` wKsev cvj 0gtU eZ0vb hMti MYZwšK bwiZi Dci cÖZwöZ, Gmtei m`m` nI qv nviq, Ges Zvi Rb` tfvU t` l qvl nviq | 0 RvgvtZi cvj 0gtUwi `tj i tbZv hLb MYZtšj K_v etj b ZLb t` kevmxK Avgiv mZK0Kti w`tZ PvB GB `tj i tgvbvt`K l bksmZv m`ut`K0⁶² RvgqvZcivš` wevfbcw` Kv wbgp` KvgwUj m`m`t` i wei`tx cÖq cÖZw`b wgv` msev` cKvk Kitz` vtK | msM0g cw`Kv metPtq teuk wj tLQ mydqv Kvgvtj i wei`tx | Zui ciB GKvEti i NvZKiv Zvt` i cw`Kv AvmgtYi j`q wntmte w`i Kti Rvnbvivi BvgvtK | Gici KtYp bi-D34vqvb, Aa`vcK Kexi tPšaj x, Wt Avng` kixdmn wbgp` KvgwUj AtbK tbZvi bvtg Acc0vi Pvj vtbv nq | 0msM0tgi0 c_ Abymi Y Kti 0BbnKj ve0, 0vgj vZ0, 0v` bKvj 0 l 0`wbK evsj v0 GB Acc0vti thwM t`q |⁶³ GB KqvU cw`Kv Qvov ewK cÖq mKj `wbK cw`Kv gyp`hfxi tPZvtK Avi l D`PZi ch0q DbwZ Kivi t`q t` i`Zcy`fwgKv cvj b Kti | GBme cw`Kvi gta` 0`wbK Lei0, 0AvrtKi KvMR0, 0msev`0, 0ifcvj x0, 0j vj meP0, 0Avj Avqxb0, 0evsj vi evYx0 Ges 0tfvti i KvMR0 Dtj 0hvM` | mivswnK cw`Kv,tjvi cÖq meKwUB MYAv`vj tZi ct`q KvR Kti | GB cw`Kv,tjv Avt`vj tbi Lei t`tki cÖ`š-AA`tj t`q t`q | G0vovl KtqKwU cw`Kv t`tki cÖ`š-AA`tj i Avt`vj tbi msev` c0vi Kti MYAv`vj tZi tbZvt` i gtbvej ep`tZ KvR Kti |⁶⁴

MYAv`vj tZ tMj vg Avhtgi wePvti i thšw`KZv m`ut`K0 AvrtKi KvMR GK gvtmi l ci cÖZw`b GKRB wekw0 ivRbnwZwe` l ep`Rrxi AwfgZ cKvk Kti | wePvi cwZ t` tekP` `fAevPh0AZ`š-mnR fvlvq Gi D`Ei t`b | wZwb cw`Kvi mvt`_mv`qvrKvti etj b,

cÖZwU mgvR mPZb e`w`i `wqZi i tqt0 tMj vg Avhg Ges Zvi mnthvMx` i m`ut`K0AvBb l ksljv i`qvKvix KZ0`q`K mPZb Kiv, hvZ Zviv Zvt` i wei`tx Dchp` kw`gj K e`v`v tbqvi Rb` c`t`q c M0Y Kitz` cvti | bti gevM0Av`vj tZi w`vš-Ges cieZp`mgtq cÖxZ AvšR0ZK AvBtbi Avtj vtKB tMj vg Avhtgi Acivtai weqUw` úo nte | evsj vt` k`Eweai Aaxtbl hw` tKD tKvvtv Aciva Kti `vtKb Zvntj Zvi wePvti i t`q t` mgtqi tKvvtv mxgve`Zv tbB | A_0 Zvgw` AvBb Zvi t`q t` c0hvR` bq | ZvB MYnZ`vi AwfthvM tMj vg Avhtgi wePvti i tKvvtv mgm`v tbB | ... MYAv`vj tZi wePvti h`vcivax wntmte tMj vg Avhtgi kw`t` `ct`q RbgZ cvl qv hte | mi Kvti i DvPZ GB RbgvtZi cÖZ k`vkvj nI qv |⁶⁵

Ab`w` tK MYAv`vj Z m`ut`K0mi Kvti i D`Pgntj i wPšvfebv m`ut`K0Rvbi Rb` KtqKwU cw`Kv tP0v Kti | GiB avivevwnKZvq 0w00 c0Rb0 1992 mvtj i 2 tde`qwi Z`gšx bvrGj `v`i GKwU mv`qvrKvi cKvk Kti | wZwb tmB mv`qvrKvti MYAv`vj Z m`ut`K0KQzwei`fc gš` Ktib | Zui e`3te`i cÖZev` Rvntq ctii w`bB wbgp` KvgwUj c`q t` tK w00 c0Rb` mn Ab`vb` cw`Kv Rvnbvivi Bvgvtgi `q`i Kiv t`cn weAwB cvvvtv nq | GtZ ejv nq, 0Avgiv cw`Kv Zvtci m`t` j`q Kti wQ Z`gšx e`wi ÷vi

brRgj ù`v Avgv`i tNvlYv Ges KvgwUj m`m`i m`ú`K`GKwU mvBvnt`Ki mt½ (wçq cRb` 2-2-1992) mv`vrKv`i Avcw`EKi wKQz`gš` Kti`Qb| Ò... GUv GKwU ÷vej ÷ MfY`g`Ui KvQvKwQ GKwU teAvBwb KvR|... msweav`bi evBti tKvb tKvU`nt`Z cvti bv| hviv tmUv Ki`Q Zviv teAvBwb KvR Ki`Q|...0 MYAv`vj Z m`ú`K`Z`gš`xi AÁZv wvim`bi Rb` ej`Z cwi wf`qZbv`gi h`x gwmK` ee`PZvi wePvi Kivi Rb` evU`U` iv`mj I Ru`cj mv`T`P`gZ gbx`xiv MYAv`vj Z MVb Kti`wQ`j b Ges Gi`bwZK wfw`E P`vtj`Ä Kivi``úa`P`TKD`T`Lvqwb| G`c`h`½ Z`gš`xi`K Av`tiv GKwU Z`w`T`Z PvB th` tKvb`T``k RbMYB`nt`Q mve`P`F`S`g``q`gZvi Awakvix| Zviv th`AvR``q`gZvq e`tm`Qb tmUv m`e` n`q`q`Q` 090-Gi RbM`Yi Afy`l`v`b MYiv`tqi Kvi`Y|... NvZK`T`Mj`vg Avh`gi`c`T`q` hviv mvdvB`MvB`te Zviv be`` ivRvKvi`w`nt`m`te`w`P`w`Y`Z`n`te Ges AZ`x`Zi`g`Z`v`B`w`Z`v`m`i`Av`v`K`to`w`b`w`q`T`B`n`te|⁶⁶

msev`c`T` Av`v`j`b`i msev`c`K`v`tki`c`k`v`c`w`k`h`y`v`c`i`v`a`x`T`i`w`b`t`q`e`w`Z`v`Z`K`KvU`B`I`c`K`w`k`Z` nq| tmB`KvU`B`w`j` Av`v`j`b`i`i`"Z`c`Y`F`w`g`Kv`i`v`L`| GB`mg`q`T`f`v`ti`i`KvM`R`c`K`w`k`Z`KvU`B`÷`w`k`w`ki` f`Av`P`v`th`P``0`NvZK`T`Zvi``q`l`g`v`tb`B`0`KvU`B`w`m`wi`RvU`m`vov`RvM`vq|`T`Mj`vg`Avh`g`K`w`b`t`q`e`w`Z`P`T`c`w`l`Kvi`c`v`K`iv`L`p`B`D`c`f`w`M`Ki`Z`b`|`c`ti`Gme`e`w`Z`P`T`b`v`b`v`f`v`te`e`e`u`Z`nq|`GQ`ovovl`0`T`f`v`ti`i`KvMR`0`Avi`I`GKwU`D`f`w`M`tbq|`T`f`v`ti`i`KvMR`w`b`g`P`KvgwUj`T`Nvl`Yvi`m`½`GKvZ`Z`v`c`K`v`tki`Avn`Y`v`Rv`b`v`q`Ges`25`gv`P`c`h`S`-GKvZ`Z`v`T`Nvl`Yv`Kvi`x`T`i`b`v`g`c`w`l`Kiv`c`K`v`k`Ki`Z`_`v`T`K`|`GQ`ovovl`w`e`w`f`b`e`w`b`T`K`Wt`Avng`kixd,`Wt`w`m`iv`Rj`Bmj`vg`T`P`S`aj`x,`e`i`"I`x`b`Dgi,`d`t`q`R`Avng`,`T`g`v`n`v`S`Avey`Rvdi,`c`v`b`e`Kv`q`m`v,`g`m`v`m`v`T`K`I`g`l`j`v`b`v`Ave`j`AvD`q`j`m`n`Avi`I`A`b`T`K`MYAv`vj`T`Z`T`Mj`vg`Avh`gi`we`P`v`ti`i`th`S`w`K`Z`v`w`b`t`q`A`b`K`_`T`j`v`c`E`U`w`j`T`L`b`|`Z`u`T`i`GB`c`E`U`_`T`j`v`MYAv`vj`T`Zi`Z`w`E`K`w`f`w`E`M`o`T`Z`m`n`v`q`Z`v`K`ti`|

w`b`g`P`KvgwU`MV`b`i`ci`m`g`g`b`v`m`S`M`V`b`I`e`w`3`T`i`m`v`T`_`*`Z`thv`M`v`th`v`M`Ges`Kv`Ri`m`g`š`T`qi`Rb`KZ`_`T`j`v`Dc`-KvgwU`MV`b`Kiv`nq|`GB`m`g`š`q`KvgwU`Avn`Y`v`q`T`Ki`w`q`Z`i`T`q`v`nq`^`m`q`n`m`v`b`B`g`v`g`T`K`|`A`_`D`c`KvgwU`Avn`Y`v`q`K`g`T`b`v`b`x`Z`nb`g`w`3`h`T`x`i`G`M`vi`b`a`T`tm`±`ti`i`Dc`-A`w`ab`v`q`K`K`v`T`P`b` (Aet)`b`i`"j`ù`v`|`Gici`Zvi`Ab`T`iv`ta`tm`w`q`Z`i`T`q`v`nq`g`w`3`thv`x`v`e`em`v`q`x`d`T`Z`n`Avj`x`T`P`S`aj`x`T`K`|`c`P`vi`I`c`K`v`k`b`vi`w`q`Z`i`T`q`v`nq`k`v`n`wi`q`vi`K`w`e`i`T`K`|`Dc`KvgwU`_`T`j`vi`Kv`Ri`m`g`š`T`qi`w`q`Z`i`T`q`v`nq`K`T`Y`P`b`i`-D`3`4`v`g`v`b`T`K`|⁶⁷ w`b`g`P`KvgwU`i`e`3`e`m`v`avi`Y`g`v`b`T`I`i`g`T`a`Ges`T`T`ki`c`Z`S`-A`A`T`j`t`c`B`Q`v`T`b`vi`d`T`j`w`b`g`P`KvgwU`MV`b`i`A`i`w`T`bi`g`T`a`GKwU`e`v`c`K`Av`v`j`b`M`to`T`Z`v`v`m`e`n`q`q`Q`j`|`t`d`e`q`w`i`i`c`0`g`m`B`v`T`n`w`b`g`P`KvgwU`i`c`0`g`t`c`v`÷`v`i`w`U`c`K`w`k`Z`nq|`GB`t`c`v`÷`v`ti`i`Rb`T`Mj`vg`Avh`gi`e`w`Z`P`T`G`T`K`w`Q`T`j`b`g`v`m`K`T`n`j`v`j`|`i`w`d`K`b`b`e`x`t`c`v`÷`v`ti`i`T`P`n`v`i`U`v`w`K`Q`U`v`w`K`K`ti`T`b`|`Gici``B`i`T`0`m`v`KvM`R`Q`v`c`v`GB`t`c`v`÷`v`i`c`0`v`b`Z`g`w`3`thv`x`v`m`S`m` (g`v`n`d`R`-K`w`e`i)`Gi`g`v`a`T`g`Z`v`T`i`_`v`b`v`c`h`T`q`i`m`K`j`B`D`w`b`T`U`c`v`v`T`b`v`nq|`g`w`3`thv`x`v`m`S`m`Q`ovov`M`Y`Z`w`S`K`Q`v`T`H`T`K`i`k`w`i`K`m`S`M`V`b`_`T`j`vi`T`K`w``q`T`b`Z`v`i`v`Z`v`T`i`T`R`j`v`m`d`T`i`i`m`g`q`w`b`g`P`KvgwU`i`t`c`v`÷`v`i`I`w`j`d`T`j`U`w`e`Z`i`Y`K`ti`b`|⁶⁸

w`b`g`P`KvgwU`I`Rv`Z`x`q`m`g`š`q`KvgwU`h`L`b`MYAv`vj`Z`m`dj`Kivi`Rb`KvR`Kti`hv`T`Q`Z`L`b`GB`MYAv`vj`Z`i`K`m`v`g`t`b`t`i`T`L`15-16`t`d`e`q`w`i`Xv`K`v`q`R`v`g`v`q`T`Zi`m`v`_`x`m`T`a`S`j`T`b`A`b`j`o`Z`nq|`GB`m`T`a`S`j`T`b`Z`viv`w`m`x`v`S`-T`b`q`th`T`K`v`T`b`v`g`T`j`Z`viv`MYAv`vj`Z`i`K`g`m`P`c`0`Z`n`Z`K`i`T`e`|`R`v`g`v`q`v`Z`x`T`i`GB`P`m`v`S`-c`0`Z`n`Z`Kivi`Rb`m`g`š`q`KvgwU`20`gv`P`g`Z`i`Ä`q`T`-v`q`w`M`V`b`K`ti`|`w`b`g`P`KvgwU`i`g`n`v`b`Mi`KvgwU`i`m`m`^`m`q`B`v`v`vi`Avj`x`w`J`c`T`K`GB`T`v`q`v`T`W`P`A`w`ab`v`q`K`Kiv`nq|`GB`T`v`q`v`T`W`P`KvR`w`Q`j`

MYAv`vj tZi wePvi Kt`i wbi vEv weavb Kiv| RvgvqvZt`i c0ZnZ Kivi Rb` gZiÄq t`vqvWqMVtbi
cvkvcwk KtYp bi-D34vqv tbi tbZtZi; gY3thv xv nvB KgvÜ MwZ nq| nvB KgvÜi c0g tNvi Yv cPvi
Kiv nq 20 tde`qwi | GtZ ej v nq,

t`ke`vcx NvZK I `vj vj t`i wei`tx msMwZ nt`Q RbgZ Ges NvZK tMj vg Avhtgi wePvti i `we
AvR cwIYZ ntqtQ MY`wetZ| RbMtYi GB be RvMi tY fxZ ntq RvgvqvZ Bmj vgx MZ 15-16
tde`qwi 092 Zwi tL XvKvq Z_vKw_Z mv_x mt`sj tbi bvtg tWtK cwWtqvQj Zvt`i mk`i ewnbxi
m`m`i | GB mt`sj tb RvgvqvZi mvavi Y m`uv`K tNvi Yv w`tqtQ MYAv`vj tZ tMj vg Avhtgi wePvi
Kiv Pj te bv| wbtRt`i ewnbxtK RvgvqvZ tbZviv etj tQ meRw3 w`tq tMj vg Avhgvetivax KvhtgK
c0ZnZ Kivi Rb`| c0KvtK` tNvi Yv w`tq c0MwZ Kti tQ bksm NvZK Avj e`i Avj kvgm ewnbx| GKB
mt`Z Zviv t`tki m`sbZ eyxRvex I wek0 bWmi Kt`i wei`tx bvbv aitYi Krmv cPvti wj B itqtQ
Zvt`i c1cwtKvq I mgvteK|... RvgvqvZi tbZvt`i Avgiv ukqvi Kti w`tZ PvB, MZ wek eQi
gY3thv xv t`i A`b0K`i m`thM Zviv thfvte M0Y Kti tQ Gevi Avgiv Zv ntZ t`e bv| Avgv`i
RbMtYi Dci th tKvb nvj vi `vZfvzv Reve t`qvi Rb` Avgiv c0Z itqvQ|⁶⁹

cieZKvtj 26 tde`qwi I 12 gvP`gY3thv xv nvB KgvÜi Avi I `vJ tNvi Yv cPwi Z nq| GB
tNvi Yv MYAv`vj tZi Kgt`i gtbvej tK Pvlv Kitz mnvqZv Kti |

MYAv`vj tZ tMj vg Avhtgi wePvti KgmPi mt`_ GKvZvZv cKvk Kti t`tki wefbaetRj vq
wbgf KvgwUi kvLv MVtbi avivewnkZvq 1992 mvtj i 23 tde`qwi `fie evRvti KgvÜvi tgvqv34g
tnvtmbtK AvnYvqK Kti 21 m`m` wek0 GKvEtii NvZK `vj vj wbgf KvgwU MVb Kiv nq| `vbxq
gY3thv xv msmt`i KgvÜvi tgvqv34g tnvtmtbi mfvcwZtZi; gY3ht`xi `ct`ji mKj kw3tK HK`ex
Kti GK Avtj vPbv mfvi AvtqvRb Kiv nq| tmB mfvg GKvEtii NvZK `vj vj t`i wePvi `we Kti
e3e` ivtLb wvWgd tbZv Wt B`WR`vm, Avl vqvx j xM tbZv dLi`j Avj g Av`vm, gY3thv xv mvB`j
ingvb, wmi`i Ka ingvb, kigK tbZv Avtbvqvi tnvtmb, AvKZvi Dwi b, Qv1tbZv cwI gj c0j|⁷⁰
evsj vt`k gY3thv xv msm` wktkvi MÄ tRj v kvLv KgvÜi GKwU mvavi Y mfvi 6 gvP`Rj v BDwbU KgvÜ
Kvhtg tQ Aby0Z nq| tgvv bj`j Bmj vg Lvb cWvtbi (exic0ZxK) mfvcwZtZi; Aby0Z mfvg e3viv
tMj vg AvhtgK t`k t`tK ein`vti i `vex Rvbv| D3 mfvg Dcw`Z wQtb A`wWtvtK KU Ave`j
nwg`|⁷¹ MYAv`vj tZ tMj vg Avhtgi wePvti i `vextZ 10 gvP`ivRkvx wekpe`vj q K`vuvftm wekvj
i`vj x nq| gY3ht`xi tPZbv ev`evqb I GKvEtii NvZK `vj vj wbgf KvgwUi ivRkvx wekpe`vj q
kvLvi Dt`vtM GB i`vj tZ c0q 5 kZwaK wK`K-KgRZ`Kgpvix, ivR%wZK I Qv1 msMVtbi
tbZe,` mvs`wZK Kgt` I mvavi Y Qv1 Qv1xv Ask tbq| i`vj x tktl ivRkvx wekpe`vj tqi wbgf
KvgwUi AvnYvqK nvmvb AvvRRj nK `vaxZv vetivax`i c0ZnZ Kitz t`kevmxi c0Z AvnYv
Rvbv|⁷² MYAv`vj tZ tMj vg Avhtgi wePvi KgmPi mt`_ e_ovi 109 Rb AvBbRvex GKvZvZv tNvi Yv
Kti weevZ t`b| Zvt`i `v`ji Z tNvi Yvq Dvj E-Kiv nq th, 0eZgvb mi Kvi tMj vg Avhtgi gZ GKRB
cvkK`wbtK RvgvqvZi Avngi wbePZ ni qvi ci I w0c itqtQ|⁷³

MYAv`vj tZi KgmPi mt`_ GKvZvZv tNvi Yv Kti wefbaekpe`vj tQ wbgf KvgwUi kvLv MwZ
nq| Gi B avivewnkZvq Avbygnv`st`K AvnYvqK Kti Rvnlvxi bMi wekpe`vj tQ 13 m`m` wek0 wbgf
KvgwUi kvLv MVb Kti | mt`K Avng` Lvb tK AvnYvqK Kti gvZvSj `vbn kvLv KvgwU MVb Kiv nq|

gwZqi ingvb AvKbtK AvnYvqK Kti 31 m`m` weikó ifcMÄ _vbn KugwU MVb Kiv nq| Uv½vBtj i tMvvcj cti gw³thv×v gbmj Avj xtK AvnYvqK Kti 51 m`m` weikó KugwU Kiv nq| cti wguQj Ges tMjvg Avhtgi KkcFwj Kv `vn Kiv nq| 160 Rb Kul we` GKvEti NvZK `vj vj wbgf KugwUi mvt_ GKvZVz tNvIYv Ktib| MYAv`vj Z mdj Kivi Rb` Lj bva mgvtek l wguQj nq| kZ kZ tj vK GB mgvtek thvM`vb Ktib| mgvtek e³Zv Ktib RvZxq msm` m`m` mvj vDwi b BDmjd, tgv Ave`j nwi g, Gg Gm gwRei ingvb cty_| cti knx` nwi m cvtK®e³Zv Ktib NvZK `vj vj wbgf KugwUi Lj bv kvLvi AvnYvqK tgv Avaj nwi g, A`WtFvtKU wdtivR Avntg`, AvRRj Bmjvg cty_|⁷⁴ ivRkvnx wekte` `vj tqi 170 Rb wK¶K GK weejZtZ NvZK `vj vj t` i wePvti i gva`tg `ovšgj K kw`-`vex Ktib| `¶¶i Kvixt` i gta` wQtb nvmvb AvRRj nK, dRj j i kx` Lvb, wkwki fAvPvh` mvtqb Dwi b Avntg` cty_|⁷⁵ Avt` vj b m`útk®cävbgšx Lvjt` `v wRqi cöZwLqv Rvbi tPov Kiv ntj 1992 mvtj i 22 gvP®j Útb evsj v cwí Kv mvsew Kt` i GK mv¶¶vKvti cävbgšx teMg Lvjt` `v wRq etj b, òtMjvg Avhg AvBtbi DtaY®bb, Zte MYAv`vj tZ wePvti i tKvbtv hv³ tbB|⁷⁶

wbgf KugwU tMjvg Avhtgi wePvi `we Kitj l GB mgtq AþtK Zvi ein®vi `we Ktib| ivR%awZK `tj i tbZviv tMjvg Avhtgi wePvti i cwietZ®ew®vti i l ci _i`Zi Avtvc Ktib| wbgf KugwU MVtbi ci Gi tbZviv ivR%awZK `tj i tbZvt` i m½ evi evi `eVK KtitQb| Zvt` i tevSvevi tPov KtitQb th wbgf KugwUi tbZvt` i tKvb ivR%awZK `j MVtbi B`Qv tbB| c¶¶j Z Av`vj tZ tKb tMjvg Avhtgi wePvi m®e bq Zvl e`vL`v KtitQb| cw_exi tKvb t`tkB hvxcivaxi wePvi c¶¶j Z Av`vj tZ nqub| MYAv`vj Z c¶¶j Z Av`vj tZi cvèv tKvb Av`vj Z bq Ges GUv Kiv gvtb AvBb wþRi nvtZ Ztj tbqv bq| MYAv`vj Z RbMþYi gZ cKvtki GKwU me®KZ Awfe`w³| tMjvg Avhtgi ein®vti i `we GB hvxcivax bksm NvZK tbZvi Rb` ht_ó bq| ZvB MYAv`vj tZi `wei cvkvcwk ein®vti i `we Kitj mvari Y gvbl ZvtZ weävš-ntZ cvti |

GKvEti NvZK `vj vj wbgf KugwU 1992 mvtj i 1 gvP®RvZxq tcn Kvti mvgtb GK mgvtek gw³ht×i mct¶¶i mKj kw³tk HK`ex nl qvi AvnYvb Rvbvq| GB mgvtek e³e` ivtLb Rvnbvivi Bvgg, cvbæ Kvqmvi, bwmi`ixb BDmjd, teex gl`y, Aa`vcK Ave`j gvbb l gvndRj ingvb| Rvnbvivi Bvgg Zwi e³te` etj b, AvR mKtj HK`ex ntZ nte| HK` fv½tj `vj vj tMvôx jvfevb nte| 26 gvP®tMjvg Avhtgi MYAv`vj tZ wePvi Abpvtb thvM t` l qvi Rb` wZvb gw³ht× `Rb nvi vtbv mKj tk AvnYvb Rvbv| mgvtek tktl GKwU wguQj tei Kiv nq|⁷⁷ 1 gvP® AvRtKi KvmR t`tk Rvbv hvq th, MYZwšK Qvî HK` AvtqmRZ GK mgvtek e³viv Qvî tbZet` i bvtg RvgvqvZ wkweti i Pwictq t`qv wgu`v gvjj v cZ`vni Ges tMjvg Avhtgi wePvi `we Ktib| Zviv 26 gvP®MYAv`vj tZ tMjvg Avhtgi wePvi mdj Kivi Rb` tcnKvti mvgtb gvj wguQj Ktib| GB mfvq e³e` ivtLb msMVtbi Kvhrix mfvwZ wkwib Av³vi, mvari Y m`úv`K ev`j Lvb, Avaj w mi`vi, bt Lvb wj Ub, tK Gg AvRg Lmi`, XvKv gnvbMix kvLvi mvari Y m`úv`K wR Gg i`g Lvb, wQbgj nKvm®mguwZi mfvwZ Kvgj wmi Kx cty_|⁷⁸

RvZxq mgšq KugwUi cö_g Rbmfv AbpZ nq 3 gvP®XvKvi evqZj tgvKvi tgi `¶¶Y tMtu| mgvtek wbgf KugwUi tbZviv AvnYvb Rvbv 26 gvP® MYAv`vj Z mdj Kivi Rb` cvovq cvovq htZ we¶MW Mto tZj v nq| Rvnbvivi Bgtgi mfvwZtZj AbpZ evqZj tgvKvi tgi mgvtek e³viv etj b,

GKvĒġi NvZK `vjvjġi wePvi evsjvi gwUġZB nte| mgvġetk cŭve cvW Kġib KvRx Avġid Avntġ | tmB Rbmfvq vbgġ KvguU, mgšġ KvguUġi tbZviv Qvovl weġivax `j xq tbĶx tkL nvmvbn fvly t`b| mgvġetk e³e³ w`ġZ wMġq weġivax `j xq tbĶx tkL nvmvbn etj b, 0075 mvtj i cieZġmi Kvti i mgġqB 071-Gi NvZK `vjvjġi cpeġmb Kiv nq| wZvb etj b, H mi Kvi vj B `ġaxBZweġivaxġ i mġhvM w`ġqġ| GB NvZK `vjvjġi ein³vi Kiv bnġj t`ġk AvBġbi kvmb cĶZ0v Kiv m³e bq| wZvb Avil etj b, eġeUz hġvcivaxġ i ġġv Kġib vb|0 mġdqv Kvgv ġġġki gwUġZ ivRvKviġi wePvi Abġvġbi Rb³ mKj gw³hġxi mġġġi kv³ġK HK³ex nl qvi AvnĶvb Rvbvb| wZvb etj b, 0Dcti Avj v³ bġP RbZv- GB gwUġZB Bbkvj v³ ivRvKviġi wePvi nġeB|0 mgvġetk Rvm³, wccj m cvU³; ġġRi Rjxj cwi l` l MYZwšġ hġ cwi l` tMvj vg Avġġi wePvi `we Kġi|⁷⁹ mgvġetk Avġiv e³e³ ivġLb 5 `j tbZv nvmvbn nK Bby t`ġġġġK MYZwšġ dġUi bj"j Bmj vg bwn³, gw³hġxi 7bs tm³ġi i AvabvqK KġYġ (Aet) KvRx bi-D³4vqv, MYZwšġ wece³ tRvU tbZv kvn AvwZġ Bmj vg, Avġj AvwRR (exi cĶxK), m³v³ġj Z mvs³ġZK tRvġUi tbZv tMvj vg Kġi ġ l kgx Kvqmi cġġ| mgvġetk tkġi vġvġj tei nq Ges vġvġj knx³ vġvġi wMġq tk l nq|⁸⁰

vbgġ KvguU t`ġki wefġbetRj vq Zvġi KvguU MVb Kġi| GB KvguU vjv wefġbemfvmgvġetk Kġi| 4 gvP³ivRkvx gnvbMġi vbgġ KvguUġi GKUġ mfv Abġ0Z nq| GB mfvġi Dġġk³ wġj GKUġ w³qvms KvguU MVb Kiv| KviY weivU KvguU cwi Pvj bv Kiv wġj K0Ki| AġbK mgq tbZeġġi bvbv KvġRi Pġc mfvq Dcw³Z nġZ bv cvivq tKvi vg cġY bv nl qvi m³ebv wġj| GB mfvq 19 m³ wek0 w³qvms KvguU MVb Kiv nq| vbgġ KvguUġi AvnĶvqK, wZbRb hġv³AvnĶvqK, m³m³ m³Pemn ivR³0wZK `j Ges wefġbemvs³ġZK msMVġbi GKRB Kġi m³m³ wġq GB KvguU MvZ nq| ġġ KvguUġZ AvnĶvqK, wZbRb hġv³AvnĶvqKmn cĶZ³K ivR³0wZK `ġj i 2Rb Kġi Ges mvgw³RK-mvs³ġZK `ġj i cĶZw³0aZj vbw³0Z Kġi KvguU KvR³ i i" Kġi| GB KvguU cĶZw³ b ivRkvx knġi Kġm³P cvj b KiġZ vġK| 17 gvP³RvgvqġZi QvĶ msMVb Bmj vġ QvĶ w³kv³ei ivRkvx weġġe³ vjġi `mq³ Avġxi Avj x, beve Ave³j j wZd Ges knx³ kvgm³4vrv nj cġoġq t`q| w³kv³ei i GB AvġġġYi dġj weġġe³ vjġi Aw³wZkxj cwi ġġki m³0 nq| GiB cwi ġġġġġZ 19 gvP³ġġġK mvgw³Zi mfv AvġqvRb Kiv nq| tmB mfvq nvmvbn AvwRRj nġKi e³ġe³ i cwi ġġġġġZ w³ġġK mvgw³Z GKvĒġi NvZK-`vjvjġi wePvġi i `we Rvbġq ZrKvj xb cġvbgšġ teMġ Lvġj `v wRqvi KvġQ msev³ gva³ġġ tġġ weew³Z t`q Ges hviv nj cġoġq w³ġġv³ġb mšym³-bivR³ m³0 KġiġQ Zvġi Z³š-Kġi wePvġi i `we Rvbvq|⁸¹

MYAv³ vjġZ tMvj vg Avġġi wePvġi i cġġ weġġġ cĶZw³ b wefġb³ecĶcwi³ Kvq wek0 e³w³ġġi ġZvgZ cġKw³kZ nġZ vġK| GiB GKchġq AvRġKi KvMR- Gi cġġ t³ġK wefġb³ei vR³0wZK `ġj i tbZvġK aviv³mnKfvġe cġġKiv nq, 071 Gi NvZK `vjvjġi tMvj vg Avġġ l Zvi m³ġhvMġġi wePvi l Dġ³Q³ Ges ag³emvq³ d³wm³ ivRb³wZġK cĶZġvġa Avcbv/Avcbv³ w³K fvġKv ivLġQb? GB cġġk³ Revġe MYZwšġ wece³ tRvġUi tbZv e³ i³ i³ xb Dġi etj b,

tMvj vg Avġġ Ges RvgġZ Bmj vġxi Ab³ tbZvġi wePvi l DrLvġZi cġġ tKvb we³Ob³ve³vcvi bq| Giv eZġvġb ivR³0wZKfvġe th kv³ AR0 KġiġQ, tm e³vcvġi tmšw³ Avie, gw³K0 mvgġR³ev³ BZ³w³ evBġi i kĶ³ġi i thġb GKUv fvġKv AvġQ tZġvb t³ kv³ cĶZw³ġvqkxj wefġb³eg³ġj i Ges Avl qvġx j vM, weGbw³ l evġcš³ bġġ cwi wPZ msMVġbi l GKUv fvġKv AvġQ| Giv mKġj B wġġRġi i tkYwMZ

‘j’Zvi KviY 1973 mij t_#KB atgP ivR%bZK e’envi Kti AvmtQ| G Rtb” Zviv weifbæmgta I weifbævte tkvK tkYxi cÅZwbwa wntmte GKwU agfç msMvb RvgtZ Bmjvqx Ges Zvt` i mg_ß I mnthvMt` i tK Qvo w` tç GtmtQ| Gt` i ivR%bZK cpefntbi mnvqZv Kti tQ|... Gi B avivennKZvi GK chfç Gtm RvgtZ Bmjvqx tMj vg Avhtgi gtZv GKRb Acivax Ges MYKÎ` tK wbtRt` i Avgxi wbePZ Kitz mnvmx I mg_çntçtQ| KvRB RvgtZ BmjvqxK cÅZtva Kivi e’vcviwU tkvb mnR mij e’vcvi bq, GwU GKwU RvUj mgm`v| ...Zvi Rb”B tMj vg Avhg I RvgtZ Bmjvqxi tgvKvtejv mVW ivR%bZK c×wZtZ Kivi Dt` tK` Avgvt` i t` tki kçRex RbMtYi A_ %bZK I ivR%bZK msMtçgi mt½ RvgtZ-wkwei weivaxZvtK mæúwKZ Kti Avt` vj b I msMtç msMwZ Kivi AvnYvb Rvbw`Q|⁸²

cwP` j` tbZv Ges kçgK K.I.K mgvRev`x` t` j i dv÷ tmtµUwi wbgP` tmb GB cçkæ Revte etj b,

G e’vcvti Avgvt` i fvgKv LpB` úó| GB gntZ`çkçgK K.I.K mgvRev`x` j` Ges 5` j` tMj vg Avhtgi ein`vi` we KitzQ| KviY, Avgiv gtb Kwi, hçvcivax wntmte tMj vg Avhtgi bvMwi KZ; ewZj Kiv ntçwQj | wRqvDi ingvtbi miKvi wKsev Gikv` miKvi tMj vg AvhgçK bvMwi KZ; wdwitç t` q w| tMj vg Avhg| GB ev`eZv tçtb wbtçwQj b Ges 1979 mvtj` cwk`wvb bvMwi K wntmte wfmv wbtçB evsj vt` tK GtmtQj b| wfmvi tçqv` DExY`çntç tMçQ| ZvB evsj vt` tK Zvi Ae`vb A%ea| teAvBbx Ae`vbKvix wntmte ZvtK Avgiv wPwYZ KtiwQ| GB cUfççtZB Zvi ein`vi` we KiuQ|⁸³

wcWGD tMj vg Avhtgi ein`vti i` wei ckvcmk t` tki cPwç Z AvBtb wePvti i` we Ztj | wcWGD -Gi AvnYvqK Ges b`vkçvj Avl çvqx j` xM cwU`P` mçavi Y mæúv` K csKR fAvPvç`etj b, evsj vt` tki AbvMwi K tMj vg Avhtgi` xNRvj evsj vt` tK AvBb wei`x`fvte Ae`vb Ges mæcÅZ` çaxZv weivaxZvKvix RvgtZ Bmjvqxi Avgxi c` wbePZ nI qvi NUBwU evsj vt` tK gç³hç I` çaxZv-mvefçsgtZji cÅZ GK P`vtj` Ä` çç| GUvtK tçtb tçqv hvq bv| tçtb tçqvi A_çntç gç³hçxi tPZbv I Av` tK` çivRq| ZvB Avgiv 071-Gi NvZK` vj vj AbvMwi K tMj vg Avhtgi ein`vi` we Kwi | b`vc Ges wcWGD Gi cç t_#K mKj gç³hçxi cççi kw³, mvgwRK, ivR%bZK, mvs`wZK kw³ Ges QvÎ, hçK, brixmn mKj tkYx I tckvi kw³ tK HK`ex Kti RvZxq Avt` vj tç kvngj Kti MYRvMi tYi Avt` vj b Mçto Zj tZ Dt``vM MçY KtiwQ| GB j` tçç` mçççj Z Dt``vM MçtYi Rtb` Avj vc-Avtj vPbv Pwç tç hwrQ| 071-Gi NvZK tMj vg Avhtgi wePvti i` we tZ mvgwRK, mvs`wZK I gç³thvçvt` i Dt``vM thme KççwP` tNwl Z ntçtQ- tç` tçvtK Avgiv RvZxq I mvgwRK Avt` vj tçbi A½ wntmteB wePbv Kwi | AvççwK At`_ß wePvi Abçvçb t` tki cPwç Z AvBtb mæúbe nI qv DiPZ|⁸⁴

Avl çvqx j` çtMi mvsMvçbK mæúv` K tçvrvçç` bvwmg etj b,

tMj vg Avhg Ges RvgtZ Bmjvqxi mnthvMt` i Acivçtai tKvçbv çççv ntZ çvti bv| KviY, Zviv Zvt` i KvçRi Rtb` tKvçbv mgq AbçZB bq| eis GB ag`e`emvqx Zvt` i d`wm÷ ivRbxwZ GLbI Ae`vnZ i tçtçQ| bvRx Acivçtai wePvi GLbI mæúbeçnt`Q| tçLvtç 30 j`vL evOvj x wbatçbi tçvZvt` i wePvi t` wi ntj I AvRçK Kiv cççvRb| t` wi ntj I AvRçK t` ke`vcx wPwYZ` vj vj t` i wei` tç` GKwU RbgZ Mçto Dt`vtçQ| ...tMj vg Avhg Ges Zvt` i wePvi Awg tKvçbv AvBb einfç cççv ntZ w` tZ PvB bv| tMj vg Avhg Ges 071-Gi wPwYZ Acivçtai wePvi mæúbeçKivi Rtb` GKwU weçkI UçBejçvj MVçbi j` tçç GKwU wej Awg AvMvçx msm` Awatçkçb DÎ vççbi wPççv-fivebv KiuQ| G weI tç Awg Avgvi` t` j i

Abtgv` b tbqvi cti AvBbA`i m½ civgkPitg G aitYi GKU vej cOZ Kitev| t`tki e`vcK RbgZ Mto tZjv Ges tMjvg Avhg Mst`i wePvti KivMovq tmc`Kivi gta` w`tqB Gt`i cOZtiva Kiv mae|⁸⁵

evsj vt` k mvg`ev`x` t`j i tbZv w`j xc eoqv etj b,

evsj vt` k mpoi ci Avgvt` i mvgmRK AeKvWtgvZ tKvb tgsuj K cwieZB mmaZ nqub| gvr³ht`xi tPZvtK aviY Kivi Rtb` th mvgmRK kir³ i weKvtki Ges Drcv`b mautKp t`t`i cwieZBbi cOqRb uQj Zvi tKvb tgsuj K cwieZB mmaZ nqub| DciS` AUU t`tKtQ| hvi dtj evsj vt` k mpoi Ae`wZ cti Avgvt` i Av`mvgmRK KivWtgvZ RvqvZ Z_v gvr³ht`xi wetivax kir³ iv Af`st`xY Ges AvSRWZK cOZw`uqvkvj tMmwi O`Qvqvq µgk`vb Kti wbtZ`_vtK|... RvqvZ-wkietii Ae`vb Ges kir³ Avgvt` i mvgmRK KivWtgvZB| dtj mvgR`ev` j`Uiv awbK tkYxi` ^`i`vKvix eZgub MYwetivax mgvR kir³ i weciXZ tgnbZx RbMtYi gvr³ i msMogtK weKukZ Kiv Ges weRq jvf Kivi DciB wbfP KitiQ RvqvZ-wkietii gZv d`wmev`x kir³ i mautY`g`ej vrcvUb|...⁸⁶

MYAv`vj Z wbtq Ab`vb` cwI Kvi cvkvcwk` ^`wbK BtEdvK OMY-Av`vj Z: tK wK fmetZtQobO wktivvbtg GKU cOZte`b cKvk Kti| AvBb I wePvi welqK gSx gxR`tMjvg nwidR etj b, Avgvt` i AvBtb MYAv`vj tZi tKvb wearb tbB| GuU e³Zvi K_v| ^`vi vPvix Gikvt` i wei`tx Avt`vj tbi mgq Awgl e³Zvq MYAv`vj tZi K_v etj uQ| MYAv`vj Z mautK`Rvnbvivi Bvgv etj b,

MYAv`vj tZi mvt`_ cPuj Z AvBtbi Zdv AvtQ| AvBb hLb KZB` Kitz cvti bv ZLbB RbMY ivq t`q| GuU AvBtbi cOZ P`vtj A bq, MYZwSjK Dcvtq miKvitK wmxvS`wbtZ Pvc t`qv| wZwb etj b, MYAv`vj tZ wePvi` we Kti Avgviv AvBb nvtZ Ztj wbr`Q bv, miKvti KvtRI tKvb cOZeUkZv KiuQ bv| Avgiv tKvb AivRKZv`Zwi Kitz Pvb bv| mautY`Awmsm I kwiseY`Dcvtq MYAv`vj tZi wePvi KvR mautbK`itz Pvb| GZw`b ci tKb GB Av`vj Z GB cKekiv ntj wZwb DEi t`b, `faxZvi cieZ`eQi`uj i AwKvsk mgtqB mvgwi K kvmb ev`^`kvmb uQj| ZLbI Avgviv KvR KtiwQ| Avi AvtM NvZK`vj vj iv GLbKvi gZv GZ mvgtb AvmtZ cvtiwb| Gikvt` i wei`tx Avt`vj tbi mthvM AvR Zviv evBti tei ntq GtmtQ| bvMwi KZi nvi vtbv e`w³ t`tki GKU ivR%wZK` t`j i cOvb| ZvB AvR Avi etm`_vKv hvq bv| fweI`r cRtbfi K_v tft`e RxebgiY cYi gra`tg ex eqtm iv`vq tbtg GtmuQ| Avcbvivi Avcbvt` i tOtg tgtqt` i K_v tft`e Avt`vj tb thvM t`b|⁸⁷

cOkie DEti` ^`vov` mPxe j`rdj`v`uj gvr` etj b, miKvi welqvUi cOZ bRi ivLtQ| AvBb k`Ljv cwi w`wzi Aebwzi D`me hvZ bv nq tm Rb`msukE`mKtj i mvt`_ Avtj vPbv Kiv nte|⁸⁸

cwI Kvq cOq cOZw`bB tMjvg Avhg I RvqvZ Bmjvgxi wei`tx wewfb`eivR%wZK`j I MYmsMVtbi weewZ I cOZev` mfvv msev` Qvcv nq| RvZxq msmt` wetivax`j xq I`ZSj`m`m`iv tMjvg Avhtgi bvMwi KZi Ges wfmvi tgqv` DEY`nI qvi ci I wKfvte evsj vt` tk Ae`vb KitiQb tm mautK`cOkieZtj b|⁸⁹ tMjvg Avhtgi wePvti Kgf`P mdj Kivi Rb` 5 gvP`wbgP` KvguU XivKv gnvbMixtZ gkvj wgvQj Kti| Ab`w`tk hP`dxU, e`zeUz mvs`wZK tMvov Ges RvZxqZvev`x MYZwSjK Pvlx`j tMjvg Avhtgi wePvi` we Kti weAwB t`q|⁹⁰ evsj vt` k gvr³thv`xv I jvgv msmt` i AvnYvqK gvljvbn Rvki tnmvBb I hM` AvnYvqK gvljvbn tLvi`tk` Avj g Avgtj Avj Kvt`ix GK weewZtZ GKvEti i NvZK`vj vj wbgP` KvguUi mvt`_ GKvZvZv tNviYv Kti etj b, OtMjvg Avhg wePvi GovtZ cvite bv|⁹¹

Ab`w` tK RvqvqfZ Bmj vgxI Gme mfv mgvtek I weewZi DEti AccPvi i i" Kti | RvqvqfZ Bmj vgxI tmfUwii tRbvtij Ges msm` m`m` gwZDI ingvb wBRvqx MYAv`vj Z MVtbi j` MYZwSjK cXwZ bm`vr Kiv etj gSe` Ktib| tK`iq Kvhfj`q GK mivsew`K mt`sj`tb wZwb GB Df`vMtK D`wbgj K, teAvBbx, t`QvPvix I mSjmx Zrci Zv wntmte Dfj`Kti etj b, Zviv GB Df`vM fxZ bb, Zte DwMq wZwb etj b, MYZtSj Rb``xN`msMtgi ci ZEjeavqK miKvti i Aaxtb Aeva I wbi`c`f` wbeP`bi gva`tg AvR msm`xq MYZSj; cZwZ ntqtQ|... RvqvqfZ Bmj vgxI Avgxi tMj vg Avhtgi wei`tx Z_vKw_Z MYAv`vj Z MVb GKwU cZwZ miKvi I AvBb Av`vj tZi wei`tx cKvK` P`vtj`A` f`c|` f`axbZvi wek eQi ci eu mgm`vq RRf`Z GB RwiZtK bvbvite wef`3 Kti wnsmv wef`tli i vRbxwZi PPf` gva`tg Kvtiv tKvbl Kj`vY nte bvl wZwb`j gZ wbe`f`ktl mKj`tK MYZwSjK i xwZbxwZ Abjvqx i vR%wZK KgRvE`cwi Pvj bvi gva`tg evsj`v`k`K GKwU Kj`vY i vo`wntmte cZov Kivi cPovq AvZwbtqvM Kivi Avte`b Rvbvb|⁹² GKvE`ti i NvZK`vj vj wbgf` KwguU 13 gvP`Zvi GB e`3te`i w`v`v` Rvntq cwI Kvq weewZ`f`q|⁹³

12 gvP`Rvnbvivi Bvgv I KtYf` KvRx bi`-D`4vgybmn wbgf` KwguU I RvZxq mgSj KwguU 23 Rfbi bvtg`f`vo`gSj`vj q t`tK GKwU wPw Avtm| GB wPw tZ 13 gvP``f`vo`gSj` mvt`_ Zv` i`tK GKwU`ev`K emvi K_v Rvbv`bv nq| GB wPw tZ`ev`K m`u`t`K`we`wii Z`wKQz`wQj`bv ZvB wbgf` I mgSj KwguU tbZviv tmB`ev`K Dcw`Z nbw| cieZxRvtj`Avi I GKwU wPw`f`qv nq Ges ejv nq th`f`vo`gSj`MYAv`vj Z m`u`t`K`Gi`tbZv` i`mvt`_ 18 gvP`K_v`ej`tZ`Pvb| GB wPw`cvevi ci Rvnbvivi Bvgv 12 Rfbi GKwU cZwZw`j`wbtq`f`vo`gSj`mvt`_`f`Lv Ktib| wKs`tmB`ev`K dj`c`h`nqwb| we`Ktj` RvZxq mgSj KwguU`c`f` t`tK`tc`h`w`tds`Kiv nq| cti i`w`b``w`K`RbZi`cZte`tb`f`Lv nq,

MZKvj mgSj KwguU mt`/2`f`vo`gSj`i`ev`K nq|`ev`K`f`vo`gSj`MYAv`vj tZi`w`el`q`w`w`btq`Avi`bv`Gt`Mv`bvi`civ`gk`w`t`q`b|`Gi`DEti`mgSj`KwguU`etj`tQ`25`gv`P`P`g`ta`f`Mvj`vg`Avhtgi`wei`tx`e`e`v`M`h`Y`Kiv`ntj`B`f`Kej`Zviv`w`el`q`w`w`ete`P`bv`Ki`teb|`Ab`_vq`26`gv`P`MYAv`vj`tZ`f`Mvj`vg`Avhtgi`we`Pvi`nte|`G`e`v`c`vti`m`y`u`o`w`m`x`v`S`Q`v`v`B`3`N`v`Uv`v`v`q`x`ev`K`tkl`ntqtQ|⁹⁴

f`Mvj`vg`Avht`K`MYAv`vj`tZ`we`Pvi`t`_t`K`i`f`lvi`Rb`f``tki`284`Rb`AvBbR`v`ex`GKwU`weewZ`f`b|`weewZ`tZ`Zviv`etj`b,`MYAv`vj`Z`MVb`I`f`Mvj`vg`Avhtgi`we`Pvi`Abpvtbi`cU`Z`m`u`Y`P`f`c`teAvBbx|`Zviv`Avi`I`etj`b,`G`ait`Yi`KgRvE`f``tk`wek`Ljv`I`Mph`f`x`i`cwi`w`w`Z`m`w`o`ntZ`cvti|`GB`weewZ`tZ`f`v`f`i`f`b`Av`m`g`bi`j`nK`L`Kvi,`bj`j`nK`gRg`vi,`w`Mqvm`Dwi`b`Avntg`,`Avej`tnv`tmB`Lvb`cU`|⁹⁵`gvbeZiev`x``tj`i`m`u`v`K`gxR`P`t`gv`v`v`S`I`gi`GK`weewZ`tZ`etj`b,`f`Mvj`vg`Avht`K`w`btq`hviv`hol`Sj`Ki`tQ`Zviv`w`bt`Riv`B`wbgf``ntq`hvte|⁹⁶`MYAv`vj`tZ`f`Mvj`vg`Avhtgi`we`Pvti`i`Df`v`Mt`K`RvqvqfZ`Bmj`vgx`f`vi`Zxq`v`vj,`MY`k`gb`I`Kwgdwb`v`f`i`v`v`v`f`tk`biv`R`m`w`i`f`Pov`etj`Avf`v`w`Z`Kti|`hviv`MYAv`vj`Z`MVb`Kti`tQ`Zviv`m`Sj`mev`x|`Zv`f`i`iv`g`iv`RZi`cZov`i`Df`v`M`mdj`nte`bvl`gnvb`Mi`RvqvqfZi`c`h`vb`G`wU`Gg`AvRvni`j`Bmj`vtgi`m`f`v`c`w`Z`tZi`GB`mgv`te`k`tK``iq`tbZv`t`gv`v`v`S`Kvgi`³/4`v`gvb,`R`w`mg`D`I`x`b`mi`Kvi,`m`v`B`dj`Avj`g`Lvb`w`j`b`I`G`Gg`Kv`f`i`e`3`Zv`Ktib|`GwU`Gg`AvRvni`j`Bmj`vg`MYAv`vj`Z`MVtbi`Df`v`v`v`f`i`f`vi`Zxq`v`vj`Ges`weewZ`R`v`ex`etj`Avf`v`w`Z`Kti

etj b, 020 eQi AvfMi e`vcPv`vaxZvi c¶ wec¶¶i tkwMvb Ztj t`ktK`bivR`i w`tk tvtj w`t`Q| wZwb etj b, ivgi vR` cÅZövi MYAv`vj tzi Dt`v`v` i gtbvevÅv cY¶nte bv|⁹⁷

MYAv`vj tzi mg_¶b MYRvMi¶yi e`vcKZv epixi mvt_ mvt_ RvgwZiv wmsm`ntq DtV| 17 gvP⁹⁸ QvT wkwe¶i mšymxiv ivRkivx wek¶e`vj tq GK bvi Kxq ZvEejxjv Pvjvq| c¶Pw QvTvev¶m Zviv GKthv¶M nvgjv Pwj tq j wZd nj I Gm Gg nj we¶viK w`tq Rvwj tq t`q| tgavex QvT Bqwmv AvivdvZtK nZ`v Kti Ges cÅvk Rb QvTtK nvZ cv¶qi iM tKtU nZ`v Kti | GB bvi Kxq nZ`vKvE mvavi Y gvbj tK Avt`vj tþ thvM`vtb D0xKti |

Rvnbviv Bgv I mgšq KvgwU tþZviv XvKvi evBti I KtqKwU Rbmfv Ktib| XvKvq wbg¶ KvgwU Qvovl g¶³thv×v msm`, m¶šy Z mvs`wZK tRvU, cRb¶ 71, wevfbæQvT msMVb MYAv`vj Z mdj Kivi Rb` GKwU ci GKwU mgvtek Kti | MYAv`vj tzi mg_¶b XvKv wek¶e`vj tqi wk¶¶Kiv wgwQj Kti iv`vq btqg| bvUwkix, m½xZwkix, wPwkwix mevB GB Avt`vj tþ thvM t`b|⁹⁸ MYAv`vj tzi Kvh¶rgtK evavM0` Ges eU Kti t`qvi Rb` 1992 mvtj i 16 gvP⁹⁹mc¶¶g tKv¶U¶ A`w¶fv¶tKU Avkivd- DR-Rvgvb GKvE¶i NvZK`vj vj wbg¶ KvgwU AvñvqK Rvnbviv Bgvgn KvgwU 15 Rtbi btq GKwU Dwkj tv¶Uk Rwi Ktib| tvw¶tK KvgwU Kvh¶rgtK A¶ea I msweavb cwi cšx wmvte AvL`v w`tq tvwUk c¶Bi ci ntZ KvgwU I MYAv`vj tzi hveZxq Kvh¶rg, Avd¶m ZrciZv, mfvmwvZ, c¶cw¶KvZ weevZ, vj dtj wU, tcv÷wivs eU Ges cZ`vvi Kti tqvi Avñvb Rvbtbv nq| Ab`vq AvBbv¶M e`ev MthY Kiv nte etj Rvbtbv nq|⁹⁹

MYAv`vj Z emvtbvi `kw`b AvfM wevfbæmsMVb mgšq KvgwU mvt_ GKvZtZv c¶KvK Kti mfv mgvtek I weevZ c¶vb Kti | kvnev¶M 16 gvP¹⁰⁰g¶³h¶xi tPZbv we¶vax Pµ cÅZtva gtÅi GK mfv AbjōZ nq| mfvq mfvcwZtZi Ktib Aa`¶ Avnv` tPšajx| mfvq e³e` ivtLb KvRx Avtvd Avng`, Ave`j iv¾avK, c¼R fAvPvh¹⁰⁰ KtY¶ (Aet) Avev mgvb tPšajx| e³viv 26 gvP¹⁰¹MYAv`vj tZ tMj vg Avhtgi wev¶i cÅZ Zv¶i mg_¶ Rvbv| 071-Gi NvZKt`i miKwi g`v¶tbi wv`v Kti e³viv etj b, 0g¶³h¶x I g¶³thv×v¶i weit`x th tKvb lohš;G t`tki RbMY cÅZnZ Kite|¹⁰⁰ g¶³h¶xi tPZbv ev`evqb I GKvE¶i NvZK`vj vj wbg¶ RvZxq mgšq KvgwU Dt`v¶M XvKvq GK mfv AbjōZ nq| GB mfvq Rvnbviv Bgv, Aa`vcK Ave`j gvbb, Aa`¶ Ave`j Avnv` c¶¶ Dcw`Z wQjt b| tgvdv¾j tnv¶mb tPšajx gvqvtK AvñvqK Kti XvKv gnvbMi KvgwU MVb Kiv nq|¹⁰¹ mvg`ev`x`tj i GK mfvq tMj vg Avhgmn MYnZ`vKvix NvZKt`i MYAv`vj tZ wev¶i `vex Kiv nq| tiRv-B-Kwi g Lv¶bi mfvcwZtZi MYZwšK h¶ cwil¶ i GK mfvq MYAv`vj tZ tMj vg Avhgmn mKj NvZKt`i wev¶i Abp¶b mdj Kivi Avñvb Rwbtq ejv nq ivRvKvi iv t`tk Mphx evavtbi tPov Ki tQ|¹⁰²

gvljvbn RvKi tnv¶mtbi mfvcwZtZi evsjv`k g¶³thv×v I jvgv msmt`i GK mfvq ejv nq, 071 Gi NvZKt`i K_vevZ¶g gtb nq Zviv Avevi nZ`vhtÁ tg¶Z DVte| Kvi Y RvgvqvZ wkwe¶i i `k¶B nZ`v, j¶b I al¶|¹⁰³ AvMv÷`xcK KgRvti i mfvcwZtZi evsjv`k Lx÷vb QvT Avt`vj tþi wbe¶x cwil¶ i mfvq 26 gvP¹⁰⁴MYAv`vj tZ tMj vg Avhtgi wev¶i Abp¶tbi cÅZ mg_¶ `vb Kiv nq|¹⁰⁴ MYZwšK wecex tRvtUi tK>`xq mgšq KvgwU m`m` e`i`ixb Dgi I bj`bæx GK weevZtZ etj b, NvZK RvgvqvZ wkwe¶i i mk`i; c¶¶¶¶y tqvi ci I miKvi bxievZ cvj b Ki tQ| GB bxievZi wv`v I

côZev` Kti 26 gvP©MYAv` vj tZ mKj tK Dcw`Z nI qvi Rb` AvnYvb Rvbvb|¹⁰⁵ evsj vt` k QvT mwgwZi tK>`iq msm` I XvKv gnvbMix kvLvi th\$ mfv QvT tZv tgv Awgbj Bmj vtgi mfvcwZtZ; msMVtbi tK>`iq Kvhfj tQ AbjôZ nq| GB mfvq 26 gvP©71 Gi NvZK `vj vj wbgf KwgwLi KgmmPi côZ GKvZvZv tNvI Yv Kiv nq| e³viv tcn weAwBi gva`tg 26 gvP©hkvci vax NvZK tMj vg Avhtgi wePvi wePZK mdj Kivi Rb` t`kevmxi côZ AvnYvb Rvbvb|¹⁰⁶ KtYf (Aet) kIKZ Avj xi mfvcwZtZ; g³thv×v msnwZ cwi l` wbePZ KwgwLi GK mfvq 26 gvP©MYAv` vj tZ Dcw`Z vKvi Rb` RbMtYi côZ AvnYvb Rvbvtbv nq|¹⁰⁷

tMj vg Avhtgi wePvti i `wetz t`tki weirfbetRj vq Ae`vnZfvte mfvmgvtek Pj tZ vftK| ei v mvs`wZK tRvU 16 gvP©ei v kni GKwU wgwQj tei Kti |¹⁰⁸ wmtj tU HK`-Rvmt` i tK>`iq KwgwLi AvnYvqK Ave`m mvEvi tPšajx GK weewZtZ tMj vg Avhtgi wePvti i Dt`tk` MvWZ MYAv` vj tZi côZ mg_8 Rvbvb|¹⁰⁹ 19 gvP©MvRxcj tcn Kvt RvZxq mgšq KwgwLi MvRxcj kvLvi GK mfvq e³Zv t`qvi mgq Rvnbvib Bvgv etj b, 0RbZvtK g³ht×i tPZbvq HK`ex Kti wekvj tmhtZi m³o Ki tZ nte th tmhtZ mvac0 wqK Ackw³ t³v tftm hvte| wZvb etj b, Avgiv g³ht×i tPZbv fj tZ etmQj vg, MYAv` vj Z MVtbi gta` w`tq g³ht×i tPZbvi Cui Y NtUtQ| G Kvi tY RbMY tcsi wbePZ RvgvqZtK cZ`vLvb Kti tQ| Zviv GKwU AvmbI cvqwb|0 Ave`j iv³vk Ggvc etj b, 075 Gi ci t`tK cwiK`vb evsj vt`tki ivRbxiZ wqšY Kti tQ| mvac0 wqK welev`u Qovtbv nt`Q| `vaxZv mvePšgZtK i qvi Rtb` mvac0 wqK ivRbxiZi Kei w`tZ nte|

MYAv` vj tZi wei`tx m³og tKvtU⁶ KtqKRb AvBbRix weewZ t`b| evsj vt`k m³og tKvU⁶ AvBbRix mwgwZi mfvcwZmn m³og tKvtU⁶72 Rb AvBbRix 16 gvP©GK weewZtZ etj b, evsj vt`tk wj wLZ msweavtbi Aaxtb cwi Pwv Z GKwU t`k| msweavb tgvZvtK RbMtYi wbePZ GKwU mi Kvi t`k cwi Pvj bv Kti tQ| hw` tKvb bMwi K tKvb Aciva Kti vftK Zv ntj t`tki AvBb AbjvqxB Zvi wePvi ntZ cvti | msweavb AvBtbi kvmtbi côZ th `i`Zvtivc Kiv ntqtQ MYAv` vj Z MVtbi avibv Gi i ay cwi cwišB bq, AmisweavbKl etU| Gi 0viv MYZtšj gj bxiZ, mf`Zv I mi Kvi tKB A`xKvi Kiv ntqtQ| AvBb tgvZvtK Av`vj Z th tKvb e`w³i wePvi ntZ cvti | MYAv` vj Z MVb AvBb wbtRt` i nvtZ Ztj tbqvi kwgj | t`tki `vt`AvBtbi kvmb I wqgZwšK cxwZi côZ k`vkvj nI qvi Rb` Zviv mKtj i côZ AvnYvb Rvbvb| weewZtZ Abt`i gta` `v`i Ktib W. iwdKi ingvb, tgv. nvbub, g³Rej ingvb, Awgi`j Bmj vg, e`wii ÷vi tKvi evb Avj x, e`wii ÷vi tgv³vtšj nK fBqv, e`wii ÷vi KvrX kvnv`vZ tnvmb, e`wii ÷vi tgvnvš` Avj x, e`wii ÷vi Gg G AwRR, e`wii ÷vi G tK gCbj nK, e`wii ÷vi kvn` Avj g|¹¹⁰ evsj vt`k RvZxqZiev`x I j vgv`tj i mfvcwZ gl j vbv Bwv qvm cvtUqvix GK weewZtZ etj b, MYAv` vj Z MVb AmisweavbK| mi Kvti i DvPr GB KgRvE wqgZwšKfvte tgvKvtj v Kiv|¹¹¹ evsj vt`k gmwR` wqkb PÆMog gnvbMix kvLvi gvl j vbv Ave`j nwj g, gvl j vbv gdlwZ Avej Kvtkg, gvl j vbv ggZvRj i ngvb, gvl j vbv Rvgv Dwi b cgt GK weewZtZ Aa`vcK tMj vg Avhtgi Rb` GKwU MYAv` vj Z MVb Kivi Zxe`wb`v Kti b|¹¹² 21 gvP©tPšajx evRvti QvT BDwqvb, h³ BDwqvb I g³thv×vt`i wgwQj tei nq| tMvqv cfi NvZK `vj vj wbgf KwgwLi gvaecj kvLvi mfv I wgwQj nq| 23 gvP©Kj vDovq NvZK `vj vj wbgf KwgwLi GK mfvq MYAv` vj tZi côZ mg_8 Rvbvtbv nq|¹¹³

MYZwšK wece tRvUi tk> xq cwi Pvj bv KwgW 20 gvP^o ke'vcx atg^o ivR%wZK e'envti i
 wei'tx MYAv`vj tZ hycivax tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvtii j t^o ag^o vtb ivR%wZK ZrciZv wowl x
 Kivi `vexZ Ges 071 Gi `vaxbZvhymn RbMtYi gw³ msMt^og knx`ti i `šZ i qvt^o šZ dj K
 `vc^obi j t^o 20 gvP^omU`vq cēb tgvo ntZ GKwU wguQ^otj i AvtqvRb Kti |¹¹⁴ evsj v`k I qvK^om
 cwU^o cwi U ejtivi GK weewZtZ ejv nq t`tki miKvi I c^oPvj Z weva e'e`v tMvj vg Avhgmn
 NvZKt`i wePvi Kitz e`_nI qvi KvitYB RbMY NvZKt`i MYAv`vj tZ wePvtii e'e`v KtitQ |
 weewZtZ ejv nq, 1971 mtj RvgvqvtZ Bmj vgx atg^o t`vnb w`tq nZ`v I bvi x wbh^oZb KtitQ | GLbl
 Zviv GKbfvte ag^oK ivR%wZK `t^oe`envi Kitz | weewZtZ RvgvqvtZ tbZvt`i JxZ`cY^oe³te`i
 w>`v Kti NvZKt`i wePvtii Rb` HK`ex Dt` `vM tbqvi AvnYvb Rvbtbv nq |¹¹⁵ mivBwnK `kiv`kv 071
 Gi NvZK `vj vj wbg^o KwgU i mt`_ GKvZvZv I msnwZ cKvk Kti | evsj v`k tgnbZx cwU^o mfvcwZ
 Avtqvqvi tnv^omb wmi Kx GK weewZtZ etj b, 0tMvj vg Avhg t`k^oK cwK`wb evbtbvi gZj te bxj
 bKkv AwKtQb | AvBb Abhvqx Zvi wePvi Kitz nte |¹¹⁶

NvZK `vj vj wbg^o KwgU i tWgiv kvLv GK mgvtetki AvtqvRb Kti | gvm^o Avntg` tPšaj xi
 mfvcwZtZ; D³ mfvg e³Zv t`b KtY^o (Aet) KvRx bi-D³4vvgb, bCg Rvni^oxi, mt`K Avng` Lvb |
 mfvg cāvb AwZw_ wntmte Dcw`Z wQ^otj b Rvnbvivi Bvgv |¹¹⁷ MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvtii
 c^oWZ MōtYi ga'eZ^omg^oq QvI BDwbqb m`m` gBb tnv^omb ivRy13 gvP^oUGmwmtZ `uj tZ wbnZ nb |
 mvsew`K mt^ošj t^o QvI HtK`i tbZviv `we Ktib th MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvtii `vex^oK wfbae
 LvZ cēwinZ Kivi Rb` QvI BDwbqb m`m` gBb tnv^omb ivR^oK nZ`v Kiv ntqtQ | MYZwšK QvI HK`
 GB nZ`vKv^oEi Rb` RvZxqZvev`x QvI `j tK `vqx Kti | mvsew`K mt^ošj t^o e³e` ivtLb mgvRZwšK
 QvI dxU, QvI j xM (Av-A), evsj v`k QvI tdWvti kb, evsj v`k KwgDwb ÷ cwU^o tbZe; |¹¹⁸

MYAv`vj tZi c^oq^o mfvmgwZi cvkvcwk Gi wei'tx I mfvmgvtek nq | wgi c^o vbv RvMcv
 Dt` `vtM Kj `Ycj evRvti GK Kg^omfvg e³Zv Kitz wMtq kwDj Avj g cāvb etj b, 0mi Kvi I msm`
 e`_ntj c^oq^oRt^o c`Z`vM I ga'eZ^owbe^oPtbi Avl qvR tZvj v hvq | wKš` wePvtii bvtg msweavb I
 AvBb Av`vj tZK Dt^oq^o Kti `tNwL Z wePvi K I Rj v^o i fvgKvq AeZxY^onI qv Kvg` ntZ cvti bv |
 wZwb cK^oeti^oL etj b, 4wU miKvtii kvmb Ptj tQ, A_P tMvj vg Avhg weZtK^o Aemv nq bv tKb?
 gl mg Avmtj B GKwU gnj wePvtii `vex^oZ tmv`Pvi nb, A_P AvZ^oqZvi m^ovt` eLivi Avkvq ZvivB
 Avevi Ave`j ingvb wek^omtK t^omtW>U wbe^oPb Kti | t^omtW>U c^o x^ontmte tMvj vg Avhg^o i t`vq I
 mg_0 RvtqR, fvi ZtK Ljx ivL^otZ cwK`wb hycivax w^ov-wbqvRt`i Aciva gvR^o Kti t` I qv nq |
 msm^o GKt^o emtZ Avcw^oE bvb, Avevi m^othvM et^oS wePvtii `vex tZvj v nq | GwU f^oEwig I Zivgvk | wZwb
 m^olv 0 Awf^othvM tMvj vg Avhg^oK Av`vj tZ tmc`^oKivi `vex Rwb^otq etj b, Ab`c_ tLv^ov AvtQ | Zte
 GtZ wePvi nte bv, M^oht^ox t`k Qvi Lvi ntq hvte |¹¹⁹

Avl qvgx j xMmn wefbae ivR%wZK I mgvWRK, mvs`wZK msMVb 17 gvP^oe/zeUz tkL gwRej
 ingvtbi 72Zg Rb^owil Rx D` hvcb Dcj t^o GKwU mfvi AvtqvRb Kiv nq | D³ mfvg tkL nwmvb
 etj b, 0GKvE^oti hycivax I e/zeUz nZ`vKvix`i wePvi Kitz nte | Zv bv Kiv ch^oS-MYZš; AvBtbi
 kvmb ev A_ wZK `q^od Zv tKvb wKQB `vqx Kvvtgvi Dci c^oZwōZ Kiv m^oe bq | wZwb Avil etj b,
 `vaxbZvi ci cvK nbbv`vi evmbxi m^othvMx tMvj vg Avhtgi bMwi KZj ewwZj mn GKvE^oti

h̄yvcivax̄`i wePvi `ii" nq, tM̄dZvi K̄ti KviV̄M̄v̄ti w̄b̄t̄q̄c Kiv nq | w̄K̄S̄' 075 cieZ̄P̄w̄Rq̄v mi Kvi h̄yvcivax̄`i ḡȳ³ K̄ti t̄`q, tM̄vj vg Avhḡt̄K c̄w̄K̄`w̄b̄ t̄_̄t̄K Ḡt̄b m̄vḡw̄RK I ivR̄%̄w̄ZK f̄v̄te c̄ŌZ̄Ōv K̄ti | Zvi wePvi n̄t̄ZB n̄te | ...¹²⁰ Gi ci 20 ḡvP̄³Av̄l q̄vḡx̄ j x̄M, c̄w̄P̄ `j x̄q t̄R̄v̄U, t̄` k̄t̄c̄ŌḡK MYZ̄w̄S̄K d̄x̄U I MYZ̄w̄S̄K wecēx̄ t̄R̄v̄t̄Ui t̄bZ̄v̄iv w̄b̄t̄R̄t̄`i ḡt̄ā `eV̄K K̄ti mḡš̄Ō K̄w̄ḡw̄Uj K̄ḡm̄P̄i m̄v̄t̄_ ḠKv̄Z̄v̄v t̄N̄v̄l Yv K̄ti b Ges 26 ḡvP̄³MYĀv̄`vj Z mdj Kivi Rb̄` Avn̄Ȳvb R̄v̄b̄v̄b |

23 ḡvP̄³GB me `j I t̄R̄v̄t̄Ui t̄bZ̄v̄t̄`i m̄t̄½ mḡš̄Ō K̄w̄ḡw̄Uj `eV̄K nq Ges Z̄v̄iv Z̄v̄t̄`i mḡ_̄Ō c̄pē³ K̄ti b | ivR̄%̄w̄ZK `t̄j i t̄bZ̄v̄t̄`i m̄t̄½ ḠUv̄B w̄Qj mēt̄P̄t̄q eo `eV̄K | ci w̄`b `w̄b̄K R̄bZ̄v̄ c̄w̄l̄ Kvi c̄ŌZ̄te `t̄b ej v nq,

ḡȳ³h̄t̄x̄i t̄PZ̄bv ev̄`evq̄b I ḠKv̄Ēt̄i i N̄v̄ZK `vj vj w̄bḡP̄ R̄v̄Z̄x̄q mḡš̄Ō K̄w̄ḡw̄Uj f̄ȳ³ ivR̄%̄w̄ZK t̄R̄v̄U I `t̄j i t̄bZ̄e;` ḡȳ³h̄ȳc wēt̄ivax Ges c̄w̄K̄`w̄b̄ b̄v̄M̄wi K t̄M̄vj vg Avh̄t̄gi weP̄v̄t̄i i j t̄q̄ MYĀv̄`vj t̄Z k̄w̄ḡj nevi R̄t̄b̄` w̄R̄ w̄R̄ `t̄j i Q̄v̄Ī-K.I.K-k̄īḡK̄t̄`i X̄v̄K̄vq Av̄m̄vi Avn̄Ȳvb R̄w̄b̄t̄q̄Q̄b | Av̄M̄vḡx̄ 26 ḡvP̄³m̄K̄v̄j `k̄Uvq t̄m̄v̄n̄ivl q̄v̄`P̄D̄`v̄t̄b MYĀv̄`vj Z em̄te | mi Kvi t̄m̄L̄v̄t̄b 144 av̄iv R̄w̄i Ki t̄j w̄b̄t̄`K̄Kv Ab̄h̄w̄q Ab̄`L̄v̄t̄b Av̄`vj Z em̄te | ...¹²¹

MYĀv̄`vj t̄Zi K̄ḡm̄P̄t̄K mdj Kivi Rb̄` R̄v̄Z̄x̄q mḡš̄Ō K̄w̄ḡw̄Uj GK m̄f̄v̄q R̄v̄n̄v̄b̄iv B̄ḡvg c̄ŌZ̄t̄iva ḡt̄Āi Ā`w̄t̄f̄v̄t̄KU t̄R̄W Av̄B L̄vb c̄v̄b̄t̄K Avn̄Ȳv̄qK K̄ti c̄w̄P̄ m̄`t̄m̄i ḠK̄w̄U MYĀv̄`vj Z c̄ŌZ̄ K̄w̄ḡw̄U M̄Vb K̄ti b | MYĀv̄`vj t̄Zi m̄`ē` weP̄vi K I m̄v̄t̄j̄t̄`i ḠK̄w̄U Z̄w̄ij K̄v `Z̄wi Kiv nq | weP̄vi t̄Ki L̄mov Z̄w̄ij K̄vq w̄Qj 26 R̄t̄bi b̄vg Ges Aw̄f̄t̄h̄v̄M̄K̄v̄ix I m̄v̄t̄j̄t̄`i Z̄w̄ij K̄vq w̄Qj 31 R̄t̄bi b̄vg | cieZ̄P̄K̄v̄t̄j weP̄vi t̄Ki Z̄w̄ij K̄vq 15 R̄t̄bi b̄vg P̄ov̄š̄-Kiv nq | c̄ŌZ̄`K weP̄vi K̄t̄`i w̄b̄ivc̄Ēvi R̄b̄` 10R̄b K̄ti ḡZ̄iĀq t̄`v̄q̄t̄W̄P̄ m̄`m̄t̄K ivL̄v nq | K̄vi Ȳ R̄vḡt̄Zi B̄m̄j v̄ḡxi t̄j v̄t̄Kiv Av̄t̄`vj t̄bi t̄bZ̄v̄t̄`i ūḡw̄K w̄`w̄Qj | Z̄v̄B weP̄vi K̄t̄`i w̄b̄ivc̄Ēvi R̄b̄` GB ē`ē`v̄ M̄ŌȲ Kiv nq | MYĀv̄`vj t̄Z t̄M̄vj vg Avhḡt̄K n̄w̄R̄i n̄l q̄vi R̄b̄` m̄gb c̄w̄v̄t̄b̄v nq | 14 ḡvP̄³R̄v̄Z̄x̄q mḡš̄Ō K̄w̄ḡw̄Uj Avn̄Ȳv̄qK w̄n̄t̄m̄te R̄v̄n̄v̄b̄iv B̄ḡvg mḡt̄b `v̄t̄j̄i K̄ti b | 15 ḡvP̄³t̄i w̄R̄`v̄w̄³W̄v̄K̄t̄h̄v̄t̄M̄ t̄M̄vj vg Avh̄t̄gi w̄K̄v̄b̄vq m̄gb c̄w̄w̄t̄q t̄`q̄v nq | 17 ḡvP̄³ K̄t̄q̄K̄w̄U `w̄b̄K c̄w̄l̄ K̄vq GB m̄gb Q̄vcv nq |

ḠK̄w̄`t̄K h̄L̄b MYĀv̄`vj Z mdj Kivi c̄ŌZ̄ P̄j w̄Qj Ab̄`w̄`t̄K mi Kvi Z̄v ēŪ Kivi Rb̄` wēw̄f̄b̄e c̄š̄v Aēj `b̄b K̄ti | MYĀv̄`vj Z em̄v̄t̄b̄vi m̄K̄j c̄ŌZ̄ h̄L̄b c̄Ōq t̄kl ch̄t̄q Z̄L̄b mi Kvi 23 ḡvP̄³i v̄t̄Z `w̄U t̄b̄w̄Uk R̄w̄i K̄ti | ḠK̄w̄U t̄`q̄v nq t̄M̄vj vg Avhḡt̄K Ges Ab̄`w̄U MYĀv̄`vj t̄Zi D̄t̄`v̄³v̄t̄`i | t̄Kb t̄M̄vj vg Avhḡt̄K t̄`k t̄_̄t̄K em̄³vi Kiv n̄te b̄v Z̄vi K̄vi Ȳ `k̄t̄b̄vi R̄b̄` Z̄v̄t̄K t̄b̄w̄Uk t̄`q̄v nq | Z̄vi em̄³v̄t̄i K̄vi Ȳ w̄n̄t̄m̄te t̄b̄w̄Uk ej v nq wēt̄`w̄k b̄v̄M̄wi K w̄n̄t̄m̄te Ā%̄eaf̄v̄te ev̄sj v̄t̄`t̄k Aē`v̄b Ges m̄s̄weav̄t̄bi 38 av̄iv j s̄Nb K̄ti ḠKR̄b wēt̄`kx̄ b̄v̄M̄wi K n̄l q̄v m̄t̄Ēj̄l R̄vḡt̄Zi Av̄ḡxi n̄l q̄v | GB t̄b̄w̄Uk t̄M̄vj vg Avh̄t̄gi ḠK̄v̄Ēt̄i i M̄Yn̄Z̄`v̄ ev̄ Z̄r̄m̄s̄μ̄v̄š̄- t̄K̄v̄t̄b̄v Aw̄f̄t̄h̄v̄t̄Mi D̄t̄j̄`w̄Qj b̄v | Ab̄`w̄`t̄K MYĀv̄`vj t̄Zi D̄t̄`v̄³v̄t̄`i t̄b̄w̄Uk ej v nq MYĀv̄`vj Z M̄Vb Kivi Rb̄` t̄Kb D̄t̄`v̄³v̄t̄`i wei`t̄x̄ ē`ē`v̄ t̄b̄q̄v n̄te b̄v |

24 Z̄wi L̄ wēt̄K̄t̄j MYĀv̄`vj t̄Zi m̄`m̄iv GB t̄b̄w̄Uk c̄v̄b | t̄kL n̄w̄m̄b̄v̄m̄n R̄v̄Z̄x̄q t̄bZ̄e;` mi K̄v̄t̄i i GB t̄b̄w̄Uk̄i K̄t̄v̄i f̄v̄l̄vq w̄b̄`v̄ K̄ti b | R̄v̄n̄v̄b̄iv B̄ḡvg t̄q̄v̄f̄ ē³ K̄ti ēt̄j̄ b,

Av̄ḡv̄t̄`i wei`t̄x̄ Aw̄f̄t̄h̄v̄M̄; Av̄ḡiv b̄w̄K MYĀv̄`vj Z m̄s̄M̄v̄t̄bi D̄t̄`v̄M̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ m̄s̄weav̄t̄b I Av̄B̄t̄bi k̄v̄m̄b̄t̄K AēĀv̄ Kiv̄Q̄j L̄p̄B L̄vivc̄ j̄v̄t̄M̄- L̄ȳb, n̄Z̄`v̄K̄v̄ix, h̄yvcivax̄`i `f̄ax̄b t̄`t̄k t̄K̄v̄t̄b̄v weP̄vi n̄te b̄v; Av̄i

wePvti i we Zj tj mi Kvi Zv wePbv Ki te Aciva wntmte | t kevmx wbdq etSb faxbZvi wek eQi
ci GKUyGKUzKti wQvtZ wQvtZ Avgiv tKv_vq Gtm wotqWQ | Avgvt i tK bwiK AvR Reve w tZ
nte Avgiv tKb GKvEti i Rb, mštb, wZv, gvZv, vgx, x, fvB, tevb nZvi wePvi PvBtev | cw_extZ
Avi tKvb t tk tKv_vl GB aiYi NUbv NUvi K_v Avgiv i wwb | GB me wQOB i btZ n tQ, t LtZ
n tQ Avgvt i wotq v k, gvZ.fwg, evsj vt tk | A wZ NUbv, LpB AevK j vtM fvetZ | ...¹²²

tMj vg Avhg Zvi gMevRvti i evmfetb 24 gvP GK mv rKvti etj b, ōmi Kvi wePvax j tK
Ljx Kivi Rb Zvi Dci tkvKR tbwJk Rwi Kti tQ | MYAv vj ZKvixiv RwiZtK Mphx i w tK tvtj
t qvi tPov Ki tQ | wZwb etj b,

Avgiv GB mi Kvi MVtb mrvh Kti wQ | Awig teMg wRqi KvtQ hvBwb, eis wZwb Avgvi KvtQ
GtmQb | ... hviv Avgvi cKvk wePvi i i KtiZ Pvq, Zviv Avgvt i tK msNvtZi w tK tvtj w tZ tPov
Ki tQ Ges GtZ tkl chS-RwiZtK Mphx i w tK tvtj t qv nte | ō mvsew Kt i wZwb etj b, Awig G
t tki vfwek bwiwK | msweavb ewY agb i tQ Zv l mgvRZš; w j w gt w t tK Avg vbx Kiv
ntqtQ | G t tki gwU tZ G t j vi tKvtb wfwE tbB | ¹²³

25 Zwi L we tKtj b vc Awd tm mgšq KigwU i mavi Y mfvi GKwU evK AbwōZ nq | evK
tk t we tKj cuPuvq tcn we tds Kiv nq | mgštqi kwi K tQvU eo cōq mKj msMVbB Dcw Z wQ t j b |
ivR wZK t j i tbZviv hviv GB Av t v j tbi mv t hy Zviv mevB wQ t j b | Rvnbvivi Bvgv tNv Yv Kti b
th, ō AvMvgxKvj mKvj kUvq tmvni vl qv D v tbi ce w tK MYAv vj Z emte | Avgvt i tNwZ
Kg w Pi tKvtb boPo nte bv | MYAv vj tZi hveZxq cō wZ tkl ntqtQ | Awig Amy; Ave j iv 3/4 K
Avgvi c t tK Avcbvt i G e v c t i we w i Z ej teb | ¹²⁴ Ave j iv 3/4 K MYAv vj tZi cuFwg e v L v
Kti b | mgštqi evK tk t Rvnbvivi Bvgv tcn we tds Kti b | G t Z wZwb etj b,

mi Kvti i mv t Avgvt i tKvb msNvZ tbB | MYAv vj Z teAvBbx ev msweavb cwi cšx bq | MYAv vj Z
cPvj Z ev msweavbK tKvtb Av vj Z bq | RbgZ cKvk Kiv | hv tZ mi Kvi GB Rbg tZi wfwE tZ
e e v w b tZ c t i | mvsew Kt i cō k w E i Kvtj wZwb etj b, kwšeY P v te Avgiv MYAv vj Z emv t PvB-
mi Kvi MYAv vj Z evbPvj Kivi Rb tKvtb w t i cwi Pq w tZ c t i bv | mi Kvi hv MYAv vj tZi
wei t x tKvtb e e v w b tZ Pvq Z te Zv tgv tU l i fKi nte bv | ¹²⁵

mgvRev x Qv t tRvU tK v t q msvMvwbK KigwU i AvnYvqK ti RvDj Bmj vg GK weewZtZ NvZK
v j vj wbg P RvZxq mgšq KigwU i AvnYvqK Rvnbvivi Bvgvgn Ab vb m t m i wei t x mi Kvti i Kvi Y
k t t b w J k R w i i Z x e a m g v t j v P b v K t i b | weewZtZ wZwb etj b,

MYAv vj Z AMYZwšK ev AmvseavbK thgb bq tZgwb Zv t tki Av vj Z mg tni cōZ tKvb P v t j A l
bq | GwU RbM t Y i B mve fšg gZvi GKwU cKvk gv t | Awej t x MYAv vj tZi D t v v t i wei t x
Awej t x tKvb e e v t bqv t tK wei Z v K t Z wZwb mi Kvti i cōZ AvnYvB Rwb t q etj b, MYAv vj Z
Abpvti w b RvgvqvZi c t tK tKvb Aew A Z cwi w Z i m j o Kiv ntj Zvi Rb RbM t Y i KvtQ
GKgv t mi Kvi B v q x v K t e b | ¹²⁶

tMj vg Avhtgi wePvi AbpvtK mg t Kti wKQz msMVb 24 gvP NvZK v j vj wbg P KigwU i
mv t GKvZtZv tNv Yv Kti weewZ cō vb Kti | weewZtZ Zviv MYAv vj tZi Kg w P t K evbPvj Kivi
D t t k cwi Kw r Z f v te we r f b e Z r c i Z v i A w f t h w M G t b etj b, tKvb lohš; Kti MYAv vj Z tK eU Kiv
hvte bv | Zviv weewZtZ tMj vg Avhtgi wePvi Ges RvgvqvZ wkwet i i v R b w Z e t ō i R b mi Kvti i cōZ

AvnYvb Rvbvb| Rvnvbiiv Bvgv weewZtZ etj b, MYAv`vj tZi KgPwPtZ fxZ ntq GKvEtii NvZK I RvgvqvZ wkwei RbMYtK weavS-Kivi Rb` wevfbæ`vfb wbtRivB gmwR` cvVwMvti nvgjv KiQ Ges AvMwsthvM KiQ| Zviv wevfbetjvKi Pj `wo tKtU gw³htxi ctqji kw³i Dci t`vl Pvcvt`Q| GBiKg KvRi vb`v Kti wZwb mKj KgP I RbMYtK G aitYi KgRvEtEi Dci mRvM `wv ivLvi AvnYvb Rvbvb|¹²⁷

24 gvP^omcog tKvU^oAvBbRvex mvgwZ fetb AvWtftvKU tK Gg mvBdwi tbi mfvwZtZ; AbyoZ GK mfvq 1k0 51 Rb m`m` wbtq GKvEtii NvZK `vj vj wbgP KvgwU mcog tKvU^oAvBbRvex mvgwZ kvLv MVb Kiv nq| mfvq 26 gvP^o MYAv`vj tZi wePvi tK mdj Kivi Rb` 51 m`m` wewkó GKwU AvBb weklÁ c0Zwbna `j tK wePvi KvR mrvqZv Kivi Rb` cvVtbbi wvsvS-nq|¹²⁸ MYZwšK QvI tK>`QvI HK` tdivg (vgi), wecew QvI msN Ges QvI HK` tdivg (Kv-R) 24 gvP^o ycti RvZxq tcn Kvtei mvgtb MYAv`vj tZ tMj vg Avhtgi wePvi `we Kti GK mgvtek Kti | nvi`bj ikx` gvnqf` i mfvwZtZ; AbyoZ G mgvtek e³Zv Ktib tgvkti dv vgi, Rvtq` BKejv Lvb, tgvLtj Q Dwi b kvxb c0j| mgvtek gw³thv xv Kj `vY Uv÷ k0gK KgPvix HK` cwI t` i mfvwZ tgvkvi d tnvmb, tngvtqZ ewnbxi c0vb tngvtqZ D`xb exi wevg, Avgxi tnvmb tgvj v-c0j gw³thv xv tMj vg Avhtgi wePviti `vexi c0Z mg_0 Rvbtq e³Zv Ktib| mfvq e³viv etj b, 090 Gi MYAvfj v tbi ci RbMY Avevi iv`vq tbtgtQ| 090 mvtj i gZ Gevi I tMj vg Avhtgi MYAv`vj tZ wePvi bv Kti QvI mgvR Nti wdi te bv| wevPZ MYZwšK miKvi RbgZtK Dtcqjv Kti MYAv`vj Z KgP` i Dci `gbbwZ Pjv t`Q Dtj E-Kti Zviv etj b, th tKvb ugwK tgvKvtejv Kti 26 gvP^oMYAv`vj Z emteB| GtZ hw` tKvb vek:Ljv nq Zte Zvi Rb` miKvi B `vqx `vKteb|¹²⁹

hje cwI ` tK>`iq wevbx KvgwU tZze,` GK hje weewZtZ etj b, mgM0RwvZ AvR hjevciva, evxRvex nZ`v, t`tki wei`tx lohšKvix I wev`kx bvMwi K ntq Gt`tki ivRbwxZtZ c0`qjvte Rvotq t`tki msweavb j sNb Gi Acivta tMj vg Avhtgi wePviti Rb` HK`ex| G Ae`vq RvgvqvZ wkwei Pp GKvEtii gZ Avevte bZb Kti RvZi wei`tx htxi ugwK w`t`Q| G aitYi Nubv RvZi Rb` fqven cwI w`wZ tWtK Avbte Dtj E-Kti wZwb RvgvqvZ wkweiti ivR%owZK Kvhpjg 25 gvP^o gta` wowl x tNvYv Kivi Rb` miKviti KvRQ `vex Rvbvb|¹³⁰ QvI j xM 24 gvP^o ycti RvZxq tcnKvtei mvgtb MYAv`vj tZ tMj vg Avhtgi wePviti `vextZ GKwU mgvtek Kti | GB mgvtek Rvni/xi QvEvi wSkz, Kvgi ³4vqvb Avbmvi x, tMj vg tgv`dv mRb c0j tZv e³Zv Ktib| mfvq e³viv etj b, Avgiv tMj vg Avhtgi wei`tx tkv-KR tbwUK PvBwb, tPtqQ MYAv`vj tZi ivtqi ev`evqb| miKviti evovewoi dj fqven etj Dtj E-Kti e³viv etj b, Avcwv hw` MYAv`vj Z tVKvZ Pvb Zte c0qvRtb Avcbvi Rb` I MYAv`vj Z nte|¹³¹

miKvi tMj vg Avhtgi c0Z th tkvKR tbwUK Rwi Kti Zvi c0Zevt` mvs`wZK msMVb `c0tek Gi mfvwZ Awidj Bmj vg Lvb GK weewZtZ etj b, th e`w³ evsjv t`tki bvMwi K bq Zvi c0Z wKfvt tKvb AvBtb tkv-KR tbwUK miKvi Rwi Ktib Zv tervMg` bq| wZwb tMj vg AvhtgK t`k t`tK ewwviti `we Ktib|¹³² GQrovI mRbx KwI we`, mvK^ogIx mvgwZ, XvKv wekte`vj tqi tivtKqv ntji 158 Rb QvIx, bevb tgjv, evsjv`k gw³thv xv, wevMgm Avdmvi Kj `vY mvgwZ, Rvm`, mgvRZwšK QvI dxU, gw³thv xv msm` tK>`iq KgvU KvDwYj (gvndR-Kwei), evsjv`k t`qZ gRj

mvgwZ, tqtUvcwj Ub Kvj Pvi vj tmvmvBwU, evsj vt`k b`vkbvj KstMn, RvZxq kltgK j xM, MYZvšK cvwU, evsj vt`k mvg`ev`x`j vbgf KvgwU mvt_ GKvZvZv tNvl Yv Kti weewZ t`b|¹³³

MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvti i`wei cvkvcwk Gi wei`txl wKQze³Zv I weewZ cwI Kvq cKwkZ nq| XvKv wekpe`vj tqi 55 Rb wkqK NvZK`vj vj vbgf KvgwU MVb I MYAv`vj Z cÖZövq DföM cKvk Kti GK weewZi gva`tg etj b, MYAv`vj Z cÖZöv t`ktK Mphfxi w`tk tvtj t`qvi ActPov| weewZtZ Zviv etj b, vaxZvi wek eQi ci KwZcq e`w³ KZR Z_vKw_Z MYAv`vj Z cÖZöv I NvZK`vj vj vbgf KvgwU MVtbi gva`tg t`ktK Mphfxi w`tk tvtj t`qvi ActPov Pvj vtbv nt`Q| Zviv Avtiv etj b, t`tk RbMtYi wePZ GKwU mi Kvi AvtQ, RvZxq msm` AvtQ, AvBb Av`vj Z AvtQ, mZivs tKD hw`tkvb Ab`vq Kti v`tk Zv ntj t`tki cPwj Z AvBb Abhvqx Zvi wePvi ntZ cvti | AZGe GKwU mi Kvi I AvBb Av`vj Z vKv mtEj| hviv MYAv`vj Z MVb wKsev NvZK`vj vj vbgf KvgwU MVb Kti tQ Zviv gj Z t`tki RbMY KZR wePZ GB mi Kvi tKB A`Kvi Ki tQ| GB weewZtZ Wt tPšaj x gvngy nvmvb, Wt AvevRwvj tdi`šm, Wt Kvgvj Lvb cöj v`ji Kti b|¹³⁴ MYAv`vj tZi mgvtj vPbv Kti Lj bvq 50 Rb Avtj g-gvkvqK GKwU hv³ weewZ t`b| Zviv MYAv`vj tZi wePvti K AvBb nvZ Ztj tbqvi kwgj etj Dtj Kti etj b, t`tk AvBb Ges Av`vj Z envj vKv mtEj| MYAv`vj tZ wePvti cvqZviv Avtbi kvmb I msweavb cwicšx| Avtj gMY Avej t`p`nvZ MYAv`vj tZi Dt`v`v`i cÖZnZ Kivi Avv`vb Rvbvb|¹³⁵

MYAv`vj tZi mg`b bvtUvti NvZK`vj vj vbgf KvgwU 25 gvPmU`vq gkvj wguQj tei Kti | gv`vixcti NvZK`vj vj vbgf KvgwU Kvj wKvb kvLvi Dt`vtM 25 gvP`Kvj wKvb WvKevstj vq mfv I cti wguQj Kiv nq| KwMötg wguQj Ges wguQj cieZtZ mvsew`K mtšj tb tMvj vg Avhtgi dumi`we Rvbv`bv nq| tdbxi QvMj bvBqvZi NvZK`vj vj vbgf KvgwU wguQj tei Kti | MvRxccti gv³thv`xv msm` I msMögx QvHK` mgvtek I gkvj wguQj Kti | PÆMötg miv`šj Z tckvRxx msMögw cwI t`i cÖZvwa`tji tKvU`fe`b AbjôZ GK mfvq tMvj vg Avhg Ges ce`cwk`vb cpi`xvi KvgwU MVbKvix`i wei`tx Ktvi AvBvbM e`v Mh`Yi Rb` mi Kvti cÖZ`we Rvbv`bv nq| htktv mgvtek I gkvj wguQj Kiv nq|¹³⁶ bviqYMA vbgf KvgwU gkvj wguQj tei Kti | kvZj v`v, e`i knx`v`bvi cÖY, KZecj BDvbtbi fBni cÖBgvi`g gvVmn kn`ti wef`b`v`vb MYAv`vj tZi ct`v wguQj I c_mfv AbjôZ nq|¹³⁷ Lj bvq 25 gvP`t`K 26 gvP``cj chS-NvZK`vj vj vbgf KvgwU 50 Rb tbZvKgt tMöZvi Kiv nq| MYAv`vj tZi mg`b bMixi wef`b`v`vb LÉ LÉ wguQj tei Kiv nq| tmB wguQj t`tk cvj k Zv`i tMöZvi Kti |¹³⁸

26 gvP`MYAv`vj tZi KgmP`tK mdj Kivi Rb` AvtqwrZ wguQj I mgv`etk t`tki wef`b`v`vb MYAv`vj tZi Kgm`i mvt_ RvgvqZ wketi i Kgm`i msNI`nq| 25 gvP`mU`vq Lj bvi NvZK`vj vj vbgf KvgwU GKwU gkvj wguQj Lvb Rvnb Avj x tiv`W Qv` wketi i Kvhtj tqi mvg`tb tctQ`tj`B`tji gta`msNI`i`i` nq| ZLb we`yZ bv vKvi Kvi`Y Gtj vcvZwö BtUi AvNvtZ cÖq 30 Rb AvnZ nq| cÖq`B`NvUv e`vcx GB msNI`P`tj | GB msNI`bMixi wef`b`v`vb Qmötq cotj cvj k j vWPvR`Kti DtEwRZ RbZvtK QI f`z Kti t`q| Ab`w`tk Lwj kcj NvZK`vj vj vbgf KvgwU wP`v`vj PZtj wguQj I mgv`tek Kti | GK wketi Kgm`tmLv`b Dcw`Z ntj RbZv ZvtK avl qv Kti |¹³⁹ 26 gvP`MYAv`vj Z KgmP`tK mdj Kivi Rb` wmtj U kn`ti tKvU`ctq`U NvZK`vj vj vbgf KvgwU I fvi Zxq

tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvi MYAv`vj tZi GKgvĭ Dfĭk` nIqv DwPZ bq| mgvteĭki cĀZwU tġĭ I
ivR%wZK A½b ntZ `vaxbZvveĭivax kw³tK DrLvĭZi bZb KgġwP wbtZ nte|¹⁴⁴

MYAv`vj tZi ivq tj Lvi `wqZi t`qv nq A`wWtĭvĭtKU MvRxDj nKtK| ZtK ivq tj Lvi Rb`
me,tjv AwfĭhvM Ges mvġĭt`i Revbex`x t`qv nq| tMvj vg Avhtgi ctġĭi e³e`I ZtK t`qv nq|
wZwb gvġPġ 23 Zwi L Zvi wR ewo e,ovq Pġj hvb Ges tmLvĭb eġmB ivq tj tLb| ivq Kx nte G
wbġq wewkó AvBbĀt`i mġ½ K_v nq| MvRxDj nK Qovvl ivtqi e`vcvĭi wePvi cwZ t`tekP`³ fĀvPvh`
e`wii ÷vi `mq` BkwZqvK Avntg`, Wt Kvgvj tnvġmb I e`wii ÷vi Avgxi-Dj Bmjvġi gġZv Ru`ġij
me AvBbĀt`i mvġ_ Avġj vPbv Kiv nq| cĀxY AvBbĀiv tMvj vg Avhtgi dumi `we Dtcġĭv Kġib|
Zviv eġj b, msweavġbi th me avivi I ci Zviv MYAv`vj tZi KgġwP tK `wo KwitqġQb, tmLvĭb t`tK
tMvj vg Avhtgi dumm tNvlYv Kiv hvte bv| Wt Kvgvj tnvġmb eġj b,ĀAvcbviv wKŠ` weġkl UġBejvġj
tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvġi i K_v eġj tZ cvġib| Bġvivi b`vkbiġ μvBgm (UġBejvġj m) G`v± bvBwUb tmġfbwU
w_ġZ GUv ntZ cvġi | Avgvġ`i msweavġb tm mġhvM i tġtQ|Ā wZwb msweavb Lġj 47 (3) Abġ`Q` t`Lvĭ|
Wt Kvgvj tnvġmbi KvġQ MYAv`vj tZi AvBbMZ wġwĒ m`úġK`RvbġZ Pvl qv ntġ wZwb eġj b, ĀAvgvġ`i
msweavġbi 7 b`ġ Abġ`Q` eġj AvġQ-cġRvZġšġ mKj ġġZvi gwġj K nt`Q RbMY| RbMġYi B`Qvi
I cġi tKvġbv AvBb tġB| tmw`b hw` `k cġbtiv jvL gvġj Gġm Avgvġ`i Pxd Rvw=ġtK eġj b Avgiv
GUv PvB- wZwb cġ`vL`vb KiġZ cvġib bv|¹⁴⁵ Wt Kvgvj tnvġmbi evmv t`tK Avmvi mgq Rvnbviv
Bgvġ tMġRU t`tK wZwb dġUvKwġc Kġi wġq Avġmb Ges Zv tkL nwmvbġK t`b| Gi B cwġ tġġġZ tkL
nwmvb ci eZġZ 16 Gwġġ RvZxq msmġ` tMvj vg Avhg m`úġK`Avġj vPbv Kġib|

MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvġi tK weġkġi KvġQ Rwbġq t`qvi Rb` Av`vj tZ t`tki evġġi
t`tK chġeġġK Dcw`Z _vKvi e`e`v Kiv nq| MYAv`vj tZi chġeġġK wġmġe Dcw`Z _vKvi Rb`
G`vUvġUgvm tK wKwUs wDBqK`ġ tK XvKvq Avġmb| MYAv`vj tZi Rb` cġbi Rb wePvġi tKi bvg PevŠ-
Kiv nq| wePvi Kgġj xġZ hui v wġj b Zviv ntġ b, tPqivi gvġ Rvnbviv Bgvġ, m`m` A`wWtĭvĭtKU MvRxDj
nK, mġdqv Kvgvj, kIKZ Imgvb, Wt Avng` kixd, Aa`vcK Kexi tPšajx, e`wii ÷vi kIKZ Avj x
Lvĭ, `cwZ gvġhvi`j Bmjvg, dġqR Avntg`, e`wii ÷vi kwġK Avntg`, Kwġj g kivdx, tġt KġYġ (Aet)
KvRx biD³⁄⁴vgvb Ges tġt KġYġ (Aet) AveY Imgvb tPšajx| cieZġZ kIKZ Imgvġbi cwġ eġZ`
gl jvġv Ave`j AvDqvġj i bvg wePvi Kgġj xġZ mġhvRb Kiv nq| AwfĭhvMKvix wġmġe wġj b `mq`
kvgmj nK, W. tevinvDwġ`b Lvĭ Rvnbviv, W. Avnbmġ⁴⁄⁵vgvb, Avj x hvġKi, bvi x mgvġRi cġġġ Aa`wġKv
nwg`v evbyGes Avġj g mgvġRi cġġġ gl jvġv Bqwnqv gvngġ | Gici MYAv`vj tZi `vb wbaġY wġq
cĀġġ wKĀUv mgm`v t`Lv t`q| wKŠ` cġi wK nq BwĀwqvm`Bbw`wġDġUi mvġġb gĀ `Zwi Kiv nte|
wmxvŠ-nq th, hw` mi Kvi 144 aviv Rwi Kġi Zte tġġ Kvġe Av`vj Z emvġbv nte| tmLvġbI hw` evav
t`qv nq Zvntġ nvBġKvU`cĀġtYB Av`vj Z emvġbv nte| Rvnbviv Bgvġ weġfbġRbmfvq eġj b, Āmi Kvi
hw` GKUv MYAv`vj Z KiġZ evav t`q, mviv t`tK Avgiv GKkĀUv MYAv`vj Z emvġv| Avcbvġ`i hw`
tmw`b MYAv`vj tZ AvmġZ evav t`qv nq, thLvġb evav crġeb tmLvġbB eġm cġeb, tmLvġbB
MYAv`vj Z Mvġ Kġi NvZK tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvi Kiġeb|¹⁴⁶

25 gvġPġ gġa` MYAv`vj tZi mKj cĀwZ hLb cĀq m`úġġmB mgġq A`wWtĭvĭtKU MvRxDj nK
GKwU weġq wġq mgm`v ntZ cvġi eġj wPwŠZ ntq cġob| wZwb kvnwiqvi KweġġK Rvbvb th,

MYAv`vj tZ wePvi m`u`K GKwU tKSkj MZ mgm`v t`Lv w`tqtQ | KviY tMvj vg Avhg tRtj | ZvB Kvd`K tRtj ti`L Zvi wePvi Kiv Ptj bv | KviY Zvi AvZ`c` mg`bi tKvb m`hvM tbB | kvnwi qvi Kwei Z`K Avk`-Kivi Rb` etj b th tMvj vg Avhg evBti `vKtj I MYAv`vj tZ AvmtZb bv | MvRxDj nK etj b, bv Avmtj I Zvi c` t`K ZLb ej vi wKQz`vKtZv bv | t`tki evBti i ch`e`K, misew`K mevB GB wePvi t`Lte | th`nZi MYAv`vj tZi mKj Kvh`g we`am`S Ges wbi`c` Kivi e`e`v Kiv n`tqtQ tm`t` GwU GKwU mgm`v wntmte t`Lv t`q | c`Pij Z Av`vj tZi A`bK w`bqg Kvb` MYAv`vj tZi t`t` gvbv nqwb | KviY c`g t`KB ej v n`tqtQ MYAv`vj Z tKvb c`Pij Z Av`vj Z bq | Zvi ci I MvRxDj n`Ki g`Zv GKRb we`A AvBbR`x` tm`nZi mgm`wU Ztj atitQb tm`nZi Gi mgvavb nI qv c`qRb wQj | ZvB kvnwi qvi Kwei Z`K etj b, `Av`gvi g`b nq weI qwU w`tq DPz ch`q Avtj vPbv nI qv `iKvi | Av`wb t`L n`wmbvi ewo`Z Ptj hvb | Rvnbvivi Bvgv GLbI tmL`v` AvtQb | Rvnbvivi Bvgv`K ej b `iKvi t`j G w`tq Wt Kvgvj tnv`mb wKsev e`wi ÷vi BkwZqvK Avntg` i m`½ K_v ej tZ | `wZwb ZLbB tewi`q hvb Ges c`q GK N`Uv ci ivZ 11Uvq w`ti G`m Rv`vb th, Rvnbvivi Bvgv, t`L n`wmbv, BkwZqvK Avntg` mevi m`B K_v n`tqtQ | Zviv Rwb`tqtQb Avmvgxi Ab`w`wZ MYAv`vj tZi t`t` tKvb Am`eavi m`w` Kite bv |¹⁴⁷ 1992 m`tj i 25 gvP`i vZ ch`S-MYAv`vj tZi c`wZi hveZxq KvR Gfvte m`u`b`enq | Gici `i ay`v`K ci`w` b 26 gvP`RbZvi Rb` A`c`v, hu` i Av`vj tZ hu` i mg` w`tq tNvi Yv Kiv nte MYAv`vj tZi ivq |

Z_`civÄ

¹ *ibK ceP k*, 4 givP©1972

² *ibK AvRv`*, 23 Rj vB 1972

³ Avbygnv=§, ÖMYAv`vj tZi weKvk MYKÎ`† i webvKÖ, *AvRtKi KivMR*, 6 givP©1993

⁴ kvnwi qvi Kwei, *MYAv`vj Z I Rvnbvri v Bgvg*, Pvi`hij uc, XvKv, 2012, c₇13

⁵ kvnwi qvi Kwei, *MYAv`vj tZi cUfvg*, w`e`cKvk, XvKv, 1993, c₇16

⁶ gpbZvixi gvgb I RqšKgvi ivq, *visj vt`tk umwfj mgvR cÜZövi mslMög (1947-1990)*, Aemi, c₇164

⁷ kvnwi qvi Kwei, *MYAv`vj Z I Rvnbvri v Bgvg*, c₇9

⁸ kvnwi qvi Kwei (cöht m=úw`Z), *GKvÉti i NvZK`vj vj iv tK tKv_vq*, gvr³hyk tPZbv weKvk tKv`a, XvKv, 1987

⁹ gpbZvixi gvgb I RqšKgvi ivq, *visj vt`tk umwfj mgvR cÜZövi mslMög (1947-1990)*, c₇165

¹⁰ cÜ₃³

¹¹ kvnwi qvi Kwei, *MYAv`vj Z I Rvnbvri v Bgvg*, c₇9

¹² gpbZvixi gvgb, *gvr³hyk mgMØ1*, mpeY©XvKv, 2010, c₇191

¹³ cÜ₃³

¹⁴ kvnwi qvi Kwei, *MYAv`vj Z I Rvnbvri v Bgvg*, c₇9

¹⁵ cÜ₃³, c₇14

¹⁶ kvnwi qvi Kwei, *MYAv`vj tZi cUfvg*, c₇19

¹⁷ kvnwi qvi Kwei, *hkvci vtai wePvi t b†ig emM†_tK XvKv*, Pvi`hij uc, XvKv, 2013 c₇32

¹⁸ *RvMi Y, wlv†m=†-Rvbyvwi* 1996, Wvbn ucÜvrm`hij vgtUW, XvKv, 1996

¹⁹ kvnwi qvi Kwei, *MYAv`vj Z I Rvnbvri v Bgvg*, c₇12

²⁰ cÜ₃³

²¹ cÜ₃³

²² *mivBvnrK wevP†v*, 1 Rvbyvwi x, 1993

²³ kvnwi qvi Kwei, *MYAv`vj Z I Rvnbvri v Bgvg*, c₇18

²⁴ kvnwi qvi Kwei, *MYAv`vj tZi cUfvg*, c₇19

²⁵ cÜ₃³

²⁶ cÜ₃³

²⁷ kvnwi qvi Kwei, *MYAv`vj Z I Rvnbvri v Bgvg*, c₇25

²⁸ *mivBvnrK wevP†v*, 1 Rvbyvwi x 1993

²⁹ kvnwi qvi Kwei, *MYAv`vj Z I Rvnbvri v Bgvg*, c₇216

³⁰ cÜ₃³, c₇26

³¹ kvnwi qvi Kwei, *MYAv`vj tZi cUfvg*, c₇28

³² kvnwi qvi Kwei, *MYAv`vj Z I Rvnbvri v Bgvg*, c₇57

³³ cÜ₃³

³⁴ cÜ₃³

³⁵ cÜ₃³, c₇32

³⁶ cÜ₃³, c₇44

³⁷ cÜ₃³

³⁸ cÜ₃³, c₇44

³⁹ *mivBvnrK wevP†v*, 1 Rvbyvwi 1993

⁴⁰ kvnwi qvi Kwei, *MYAv`vj tZi cUfvg*, c₇44

⁴¹ kvnwi qvi Kwei, ÖveR†qi c†_ hkvci vax† i wePv†i i Av†`vj bÖ, *GKvÉti i NvZK`vj vj vj vbgP KvgvUi cvr`Kv*,

3 tg 2009

- 42 kʋnʋi qʋi Kʋei, *MYAv`vj t̄Zi cUfɪg*, c:44
 43 cŏ₃ 3
 44 cŏ₃ 3
 45 cŏ₃ 3
 46 cŏ₃ 3
 47 *mʋβɪnʋK ɳeɪP̄T̄v*, 1 Rʋbɔqʋi 1993
 48 cŏ₃ 3
 49 cŏ₃ 3
 50 tʋvi nʋbDʋi b Lyb Rʋnʋx̄i, Ōh̄ɣvci vax̄t` i ɳePʋi I Rʋnʋbʋi v Bgʋgŏ, *GKvĒt̄i i NvZK `vj vj ɳbgɟ̄ KɪgɪU cɣ̄-*
Kv, 19 Rʋbɔqʋi 2014
 51 kʋnʋi qʋi Kʋei, *MYAv`vj Z I Rʋnʋbʋi v Bgʋg*, c:44
 52 mɣRZ mi Kʋi, i vRkʋnɣ̄Z GKvĒt̄i i NvZK `vj vj ɳbgɟ̄ KɪgɪU MVb I Kʋhɣ̄ɪg, *GKvĒt̄i i NvZK `vj vj ɳbgɟ̄*
KɪgɪU cɣ̄-Kv/126, XvKv, 19 Rʋbɔqʋi 2014
 53 cŏ₃ 3
 54 kʋnʋi qʋi Kʋei, *MYAv`vj Z I Rʋnʋbʋi v Bgʋg*, c:48
 55 cŏ₃ 3
 56 cŏ₃ 3, c:216
 57 *ˆˆɳbK Bt̄ĒdvK*, 7 gʋP©1992
 58 *ˆˆɳbK Bt̄ĒdvK*, 10 gʋP©1992
 59 *mʋβɪnʋK ɳeɪP̄T̄v*, 1 Rʋbɔqʋi 1993
 60 cŏ₃ 3
 61 kʋnʋi qʋi Kʋei, *MYAv`vj t̄Zi cUfɪg*, c:33
 62 kʋnʋi qʋi Kʋei, *MYAv`vj Z I Rʋnʋbʋi v Bgʋg*, c:216
 63 cŏ₃ 3, c:35
 64 cŏ₃ 3
 65 *AvRt̄Ki KɪMR*, 25 gʋP©1992
 66 kʋnʋi qʋi Kʋei, *MYAv`vj Z I Rʋnʋbʋi v Bgʋg*, c:38
 67 cŏ₃ 3, c:39
 68 kʋnʋi qʋi Kʋei, *MYAv`vj t̄Zi cUfɪg*, c:44
 69 kʋnʋi qʋi Kʋei, *MYAv`vj Z I Rʋnʋbʋi v Bgʋg*, c:50
 70 *AvRt̄Ki KɪMR*, 1 gʋP©1992
 71 *ˆˆɳbK Bt̄ĒdvK*, 11 gʋP©1992
 72 cŏ₃ 3
 73 cŏ₃ 3
 74 cŏ₃ 3
 75 *ˆˆɳbK Bt̄ĒdvK*, 16 gʋP©1992
 76 tɣʋnʋɳ̄ Ave`j i kx` (mɳ̄úv.), *eɳsj vt̄`t̄ki i vRbɳ̄Z h̄ɣvci vax̄ RɪgɪqvZ I Rɪ½ c̄h̄½*, *Aɳb>` cŏKvK*,
MvRxcj, 2008, c:209
 77 *ˆˆɳbK Bt̄ĒdvK*, 2 gʋP©1992
 78 *AvRt̄Ki KɪMR*, 1 gʋP©1992
 79 *ˆˆɳbK Bt̄ĒdvK*, 4 gʋP©1992
 80 kʋnʋi qʋi Kʋei, *MYAv`vj Z I Rʋnʋbʋi v Bgʋg*, c:70
 81 mɣRZ mi Kʋi, Ōi vRkʋnɣ̄Z GKvĒt̄i i NvZK `vj vj ɳbgɟ̄ KɪgɪU MVb I Kʋhɣ̄ɪgŏ, *GKvĒt̄i i NvZK `vj vj ɳbgɟ̄*
KɪgɪU cɣ̄-Kv/126, XvKv, 19 Rʋbɔqʋi 2014

- 82 *AvRtKi KIMR, 1 gvP©1992*
- 83 *AvRtKi KIMR, 4 gvP©1992*
- 84 *AvRtKi KIMR, 5 gvP©1992*
- 85 *AvRtKi KIMR, 6 gvP©1992*
- 86 *AvRtKi KIMR, 22 gvP©1992*
- 87 *^^wbK BtEdvK, 16 gvP©1992*
- 88 *c0, 3*
- 89 *kvnwi qvi Kwei, MYAv`vj Z I Rvnvbriv Bgvg, c-9*
- 90 *^^wbK BtEdvK, 6 gvP©1992*
- 91 *^^wbK BtEdvK, 7 gvP©1992*
- 92 *^^wbK BtEdvK, 11 gvP©1992*
- 93 *^^wbK BtEdvK, 14 gvP©1992*
- 94 *kvnwi qvi Kwei, MYAv`vj Z I Rvnvbriv Bgvg, c-91*
- 95 *^^wbK BtEdvK, 12 gvP©1992*
- 96 *c0, 3*
- 97 *^^wbK BtEdvK, 14 gvP©1992*
- 98 *kvnwi qvi Kwei, MYAv`vj Z I Rvnvbriv Bgvg, c-92*
- 99 *^^wbK BtEdvK, 17 gvP©1992*
- 100 *c0, 3*
- 101 *c0, 3*
- 102 *c0, 3*
- 103 *c0, 3, 26 gvP©1992*
- 104 *^^wbK BtEdvK, 17 gvP©1992*
- 105 *c0, 3*
- 106 *c0, 3*
- 107 *c0, 3*
- 108 *c0, 3*
- 109 *c0, 3*
- 110 *c0, 3*
- 111 *c0, 3*
- 112 *c0, 3*
- 113 *^^wbK BtEdvK, 26 gvP©1992*
- 114 *^^wbK BtEdvK, 17 gvP©1992*
- 115 *c0, 3*
- 116 *c0, 3*
- 117 *^^wbK BtEdvK, 12 gvP©1992*
- 118 *c0, 3, 14 gvP©1992*
- 119 *^^wbK BtEdvK, 18 gvP©1992*
- 120 *c0, 3*
- 121 *^^wbK RbZv, 26 gvP©1992*
- 122 *kvnwi qvi Kwei, MYAv`vj Z I Rvnvbriv Bgvg, c-96*
- 123 *^^wbK BbnKj ve, 25 gvP©1992*
- 124 *kvnwi qvi Kwei, MYAv`vj Z I Rvnvbriv Bgvg, c-102*
- 125 *^^wbK RbZv, 26 gvP©1992*

-
- 126 *^`ubK BbWkj ve, 25 gvP©1992*
127 *c0,3*
128 *c0,3*
129 *c0,3*
130 *c0,3*
131 *c0,3*
132 *c0,3*
133 *c0,3*
134 *c0,3*
135 *c0,3*
136 *^`ubK BtEdvK, 26 gvP©1992*
137 *c0,3*
138 *^`ubK BbWkj ve, 25 gvP©1992*
139 *^`ubK BtEdvK, 26 gvP©1992*
140 *c0,3*
141 *c0,3*
142 *c0,3*
143 *c0,3*
144 *c0,3*
145 *kvni qvi Knei, MYAv`vj Z I Rvnbvrv Bgvv, c,104-105*
146 *c0,3, c,102*
147 *c0,3, c,104*

চাঁদা আঁকা

ম্যাব্‌জি আইন

১৯৯১ ম্যাব্‌জি ২৯ নং আইন অনুযায়ী ম্যাব্‌জি আইন ১৯৯১ সালে গৃহীত হওয়ায় ম্যাব্‌জি আইন ১৯৯১ সালের ২৬ নং আইন সংশোধন করা হয়েছে। ম্যাব্‌জি আইন ১৯৯১ সালের ২৬ নং আইন সংশোধন করা হয়েছে। ম্যাব্‌জি আইন ১৯৯১ সালের ২৬ নং আইন সংশোধন করা হয়েছে। ম্যাব্‌জি আইন ১৯৯১ সালের ২৬ নং আইন সংশোধন করা হয়েছে।

ম্যাব্‌জি আইন ১৯৯১ সালের ২৬ নং আইন সংশোধন করা হয়েছে। ম্যাব্‌জি আইন ১৯৯১ সালের ২৬ নং আইন সংশোধন করা হয়েছে। ম্যাব্‌জি আইন ১৯৯১ সালের ২৬ নং আইন সংশোধন করা হয়েছে। ম্যাব্‌জি আইন ১৯৯১ সালের ২৬ নং আইন সংশোধন করা হয়েছে।

ম্যাব্‌জি আইন ১৯৯১ সালের ২৬ নং আইন সংশোধন করা হয়েছে। ম্যাব্‌জি আইন ১৯৯১ সালের ২৬ নং আইন সংশোধন করা হয়েছে। ম্যাব্‌জি আইন ১৯৯১ সালের ২৬ নং আইন সংশোধন করা হয়েছে। ম্যাব্‌জি আইন ১৯৯১ সালের ২৬ নং আইন সংশোধন করা হয়েছে।

Rvnbvivi Bvgv nBtKvU[©]c⁰vi ci MYAv`vj tZi wePvi KMY, AwfthvMKvix, mv[¶]x, tK⁰mj xe², knx` cwi evi cwi Rb, knx² i mš²biv, w^hz²bi wkKvi exiv²bv biv, nv^ovbx Avtj gMY, D² v³v I mn²thvMx m²m²MY mKvj 9Uvi g²a² m²g² tKvU[©]c⁰vb| MYAv`vj tZi Kg²ewnbx I mvsew² Kivl G²m n²wRi nb| n²BtKvU[©] we²kó AvBbR²xet² i A²t²b²K ZLb D²cw²Z w²Q²tj b| mevB n²BtKvU[©] t²vZj vq m²g² tKvU[©]evi G²tmvmtqk²bi m²fvcwZi eo Kvgivq etmb| wePvi Kiv Rvnbvivi Bvg²tgi `B cv²tk tmvdvq etmb| AwfthvMKvix, mv[¶]x I AvBbR²xeviv m²vg²tbi tPqv²ti etmb| N²tii evB²ti I t²fZ²ti c⁰g c²Ávk Rb mvsew² K D²cw²Z w²Q²tj b| D²cw²Z mvsew² K Ges m²g² tKvU[©] c²exY AvBbR²xet² i D²i²tk² MvRxDj nK m²s²¶²B fvl²tY MYAv`vj tZi cU²fvg e²vL²v K²ti b| tMvj vg Avh²tgi wei²tx thme AwfthvM Avbv ntq²Qj wZ²ib tm m²á²ú²tK² etj b| Gici wZ²ib MYAv`vj tZi wePvi K²t² i cwi Pq Kwi²tq t²b| AwfthvMKvix Ges Z²v² i tK²0mj w²nt²te w²Q²tj b A²w²t²fvt²KU t²RW AvBb Lvb cvb²e A²w²t²fvt²KU kvgm²il b evej Ges A²w²t²fvt²KU D²á²š K²j mg² ti Lv| Awf²h²š tMvj vg Avh²tgi c²¶² MYAv`vj Z KZ² A²w²t²fvt²KU t²gt bRi² j Bmj v²g²tK tK²0mj w²bh²š Kiv nq|

cwi Pq ce²tkl nlqvi ci MvRxDj nK etj b, ÓAvgiv Lei t²c²q²w² we²fb²eRvqMvq c²vj k MYAv`vj tZ h²iv thvM w² tZ Avm²Q²tj b Z²v² i AvU²tK ti²t²L²t²Q, iv²vq tewi²tKw w² t²q²t²Q, t²dwi e²U K²ti t²q²v nt²q²Q| Avgiv R²w²b bv AvR²t²Ki mg²vt²ek MYAv`vj tZi K²vh²g Avgiv Avb²p²w²bKf²ite m²á²ú²b²e Ki²tZ cv²tev w²K bv| GLv²t²b t²tki et²iY² AvBbR²xet² i we²kó bvM²vi Ke² i²t²q²t²Qb, c²0Z²h²kv mvsew² Kiv i²t²q²t²Qb| Aw²g Avcbv²t² i m²vg²t²b MYAv`vj tZi tPqv²icv²m² Rvnbvivi Bvg²tgi c²¶² t²tk ivq c²to t²kvbw²Q| Gici wZ²ib ivq c²to i²bv²b| iv²t²qi K²wc wePvi Kg²Éj xi nv²t²ZI w²Qj | Z²ivv Z²v²Z g²Y R²w²b w²KQz² m²st²kvab K²ti b| ivq cov tkl nt²j c²0²g² ¶²¶²i K²ti b Rvnbvivi Bvg²| Gici Ab²v²b² wePvi Kivl ¶²¶²i K²ti b| tmB mgq mvsew² Kiv GB HwZ²h²vmK g²n²z²P² Q²we t²Z²v²tj b Ges mgM²0²c²0²wZ ce²¶² K²t²q²Kw² w²f²w²I K²v²t²gi vq aviY Kiv nq|

Ab²w²tk t²fvi t²tk 17 Qv²l msM²Vb, m²v²w²ZK t²RvUKg² I w²bg² K²vg²l²i m²¶²q²Zvq tK²š²kj Ab²h²vq² tm²ni²vl q²v² D² v²t²b tj vK²R²t²bi w²g²Qj R²g²t²qZ Kiv²tv² nq| c²vj t²ki c²éj evav AwZ²ug K²ti m²v²to b²q²l²vi g²a² K²t²qK nv²Rvi tj vK R²tov nt²q²t²Q GB Lei G²tm m²g² tKvU[©]c⁰vtj D² v²v²iv Av²tiv `pZ²vi m²v²t² K²vR Ki²tZ i²i² K²ti b| GiB GK ch²q² h²š iv²ot² t²tk Avg²šZ AvBbR²xet² GU²w²0²Ug²vm w²K²l²Us ch²¶²¶²K w²nt²te G²tm D²cw²Z nb| me²w²KQz Pev²š-K²ti Z²ivv tej²v m²v²to 10Uv bvM²v² Avb²p²w²bK MYAv`vj tZi w²tk i²l²bv t²b| D²tj E² th, tm²w² b n²BtKvU[©]MYAv`vj tZ tj LK ú²gvq²b Avng²t² i gv Av²t²q²kv dt²qR `Z²tc²0²Yw² Z nt²q mv²¶²x w² tZ Av²t²mb| wZ²ib mv²B²xi wei²tx AwfthvM D²l²vcb Ki²tZ t²P²t²q²Q²tj b| w²K²š² th²tnZ² MYAv`vj tZ i²ay²t²Mvj vg Avh²tgi weP²vt²i i K²v Z²vB Z²v Avi m²á²e nq²w²b| Z²ut²K ejv nq th, m²v²C²xi wei²tx MYAv`vj tZ wZ²ib c²á²v²b AwfthvMKvix w²nt²te AwfthvM D²l²vcb Ki²tZ cv²iteb|

26 gvP²c²0²q mKj c²w²l K²vq MYAv`vj tZi msev² c²0²mkZ nq| ²w²bK B²t²É²dv²K c²w²l K²vi w²kt²iv²bg w²Qj ÓAvR XvK²vq MYAv`vj Z²0| c²0²Z²te² t²b ejv nq,

¶²axbZ²v h²š² we²t²i waZ²vK²vix tMvj vg Avh²tgi weP²vt²i i R²b² AvR 26 gvP²(en² ú²wZ²evi) mKj 10Uvq tm²ni²vl q²v² D² v²t²b MYAv`vj Z ew²te| g²¶²h²š²xi tPZ²bv ev²evq²b I GK²v²É²ti i NvZK `vj vj w²bg² mg²š²q K²vg²l²i D² v²t²¶²M c²0²Z²w²Z MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avh²tgi wei²tx 12w² Awfthv²¶²Mi w²f²w²É²Z P²vR²¶²Mv²b

Kiv nBte| GB PVR²ij i wfwE²tZ mv²qX c²h²vY w²bqv wePvtii ivq tNvl Yv Kiv nBte| ivq Kvh²Ri Kivi Rb² tKvb D²t² vM t²bqv nte bv, mi Kvi tK Ab²tiva Rvbvtbv nte ivq ev² evqtbi Rb²|¹

GQrov c²h²te² t²b mg²sq² K²ig²U m²u²t²K²ej v nq,

mg²sq² K²ig²U c²q² t² t²K MZKvj (ep²evi) kwi²seY²F²te MYAv² vj tZi Kvh²g² cwi Pvj bvq mi Kvti i mn²thw²MZv Kvgbv Kti ejv n²tq²Q, MYAv² vj Z ms²weavb we²tivax bq, mi Kvti i mg²v²s²t²vj l bq| GKB mv²t² t² kevmxi c²h² MYAv² vj tZi Kvh²g² kwi²seY²F²te mg²var²t²b mn²thw²MZvi Avn²Y²v Rvbvtbv nq|²

MYAv² vj Z m²u²t²K²mi Kvti i g²t²bf²ve m²u²t²K²ej v nq, MZKvj iv²tZ mi Kvti i b²w²Z w²ba² Kiv² e²vK Kti b| e²v²t²K GKRb g²se² Kti etj b, MYAv² vj Z h²w² Gi Kvh²g² cwi Pvj bv Ki²tZ cv²ti Zv²ntj Ab²vb² w²el²q²l MYAv² vj Z ew²mt²q ivq w² te| G²tZ mi Kvti i Aw² Z²i² v²K²te bv|³ MYAv² vj Z t²K ev²av²M²o² K²i²tZ mi Kvti i c²q² t² t²K M²yn²Z c² t²q²c m²u²t²K²c²h²te² t²b ejv nq, M²ZKvj iv²tZ tm²nv²ivl qv² x²D² vb G²j v²Kvq we²cj ms²L²K c²q² k t²gv²Z²vtq²b Kiv nq| Bw²Av²bqv²m²B²bw² w²UD²t²U i m²q²Li t²M²t²U i Kvt²Q th²Lvt²b g²A² ^²Z²ii² vb t² l qv Av²t²Q tm²Lvt²bl c²q² k w²Qj |⁴ MYAv² vj Z m²u²t²K²m²vari²Y g²vb²t²li Dr²mvn l D²i²x²cb²vi K²_v²l c²h²te² t²b D²tj l²Kiv nq| ejv nq, M²ZKvj iv²tZ B MYAv² vj tZ Ask t²bqvi Rb² w²ew²f²b²e G²j v²Kv n²tZ t²j v²KRb iv²Rav²bx²i D²t²i²k² i l qv²bv w² t²q²t²Q²b etj Rv²bv hv²q| iv²Rav²bx²tZ M²f²xi iv²Z ch²s²-L²E L²E w²g²U²Qj tei nq|⁵ GQrov²l ejv nq, mg²sq² K²ig²U i Avn²Y²vq Rv²nv²b²iv Bg²vtgi ev²mv²q mv² v²tcv²k²v²Kav²ix c²q² t²ki Av²vb²t²M²vb² w²Qj MZKvj m²vi w² b| M²f²xi iv²Z ch²s²-w²Z²w² ev²mv²q w²Q²t²j b bv| mi Kvti i c²q² t² t²Kl Z²t²K t²L²ur Kiv nq| MYAv² vj Z Ab²o²vt²b we²tivax t² j i f²ig²Kv m²u²t²K²ej v nq, O²Rv²nv²b²iv Bg²vg MZKvj we²Kvj 5U²vq Av²l qv²g² j² w²M m²f²vt²b²ix t²k²L n²w²mb²vi w²g²Uz t²iv²Wi ev²m²fe²t²b w²M²t²q Zvi mv²t² mv²q²vr K²ti b Ges MYAv² vj tZi me²f²kl c²wi w² w²Z w²t²q K²_v etj b|⁶ c²h²te² t²b Av²l ejv nq, O²h²y² i²vt²o²i G²U²b²U²g²vm w²K²U²s MZKvj G²tm X²v²Kvq t²c²h²Q²vb| Av²R t²M²v²vg Av²htgi we²Pvtii ci Ab²vb² v²ax²Zv we²tivax² i we²Pvtii i w² b²q²Y t²Nvl Yv Kiv nte| MZ 19 Rv²by²q²vi MYAv² vj tZ t²M²v²vg Av²htgi we²Pvtii i t²Nvl Yv t² l qv nq|⁷

MYAv² vj Z m²u²t²K²bg² K²ig²U i e²3e²l c²h²te² t²b c²k²w²k²Z nq| c²h²te² t²b ejv nq, O²ib²g² K²ig²U we²Pvtii ms²K²i e²3 Kti etj kwi²seY²F²te hv²tZ Kvh²g² cwi Pvj bv Kiv hv²q, mi Kvi tm²B j² t²q²l Avg²vt² i mn²thw²MZv Ki²teb etj Av²kv Kwi | t²bZe² etj b, MYAv² vj Z em²tZ bv t² qvi gZ O² p²o² Av²kv Kwi mi Kvti i nte bv| Kvi Y GB mi Kvi ^² t²v²P²ix mi Kvi bq| Av²i h²w² we²K²i e²e²-v M²h²Y Kiv nq Zvi v²q² v²w²q²Zi mi Kvi t²KB w²t²Z nte| MZKvj ep²evi m²U²vq K²ig²U i Avn²Y²vq Rv²nv²b²iv Bg²vg, Ave² j iv²3²v²K, K²v²R²x Av²t²i d Av²ng², bi² j B²m²j vg b²wn² c²h²l m²ise²w² K²t² i GK²_v etj b|⁵ we²l²ds G Rv²b²v² nq, m²Kvj 10U²vq tm²nv²ivl qv² p²D² v²t²bi ce²c²vt²ki g²t²A MYAv² vj tZi K²v²R² i i² nte| MYAv² vj Z t² Lvi Rb² GKRb g²w²k² G²U²ib²in K²t²q²KRb we²t² kx ch²q²q²K Ask t²b²teb| j² q²l Rb²Zvi m²vg²t²b Av² vj tZi Kvh²g² Ges ivq c²h²vb Kiv nte| Rv²nv²b²iv Bg²vg etj b, MYAv² vj Z ms²weavb ev Av²Bb we²tivax w²KQB bq, mg²v²s²t²vj l bq| Ave² j iv²3²v²K etj b, th ivq t²Nvl Z nte Zv mi Kvti i B m²weav nte|⁶ t²M²v²vg Av²h²gt²K t²M²o²Z²vti i g²ra²t²g mi Kvi GKRb we²t² w²k bv²M²vi t²Ki wei² t²x Av²BbMZ e²e²-v w²t²q²t²Q| mi Kvti i t²c²h²t²bt²vt²U i c²K²vi²s²t²i v²K²vi Kiv n²tq²Q th, MYAv² vj tZi v²ex b²vh² Ges G²U MY² v²ex|⁷ v²ax²Zv Kvg²x RbMY²t²K GB Ab²o²vt²b Ask t²bqvi Rb² Rv²nv²b²iv Bg²vg Avn²Y²v Rvb²v|

MYAv`vj tZi mg_#b`^wbK cwi Kv_tjv e`vovi tnWj vBtbi cvkvcwvk miKwi tcnhtbvUI
 ,i`tZi mvt_ cKvk Kti | miKwi tcnhtbvUI ej v nq,
 miKvi GUv cwi`vi fvte Rmbtq w`tZ Pvb th Z_vKw_Z MYAv`vj tZi bvtg `bivR`, wek;Ljv, mšym I
 NYv mjo Kti hviv `fweK Riebtk weNemjo Kivi Amr ZrciZvi m½ RwoZ nteb Zvt`i wei`tx
 Ktvi AvBbMZ e`v tbqv nte|... miKvi Avk Ktib th, Aa`vcK tMjvg AvhgkK tk`a Kti
 teAvBbx ZrciZvi tcnhtZ cwi`wZ tgvKwejq miKvi th AvBbMZ c`tq c wbtqtQb mgvRi mKj
 mPZb RbMY Zvi cZ Zvt`i cY`mg_#b I mnthwMZv t`teb|... t`tki AvBb Abjvqx tMjvg
 AvhgkK tMtZvi KtitQb Ges AvUK titLQb|... miKvi MZ g½j evi GK tcnhtbvUI gva`tg
 msweavb-weivax KgRvE t`tK weiZ _vKtZ Ges AvBb wbtRi nvZ Ztj bv tbqvi Rtb` Z_vKw_Z
 MYAv`vj tZi Dt`v`v`i cZ AvnYvb RmbtqtQb| miKvii GB AvnYvb mEj Z_vKw_Z
 MYAv`vj tZi Dt`v`viv MYAv`vj Z wbtq GwMtg hvevi wmxvš-wbtqtQb|... miKvi Gi AvtM msiké
 e`v`v`i KvQ GB gtg`KviY`kfl tbwUK Rwi KtitQb th, teAvBbx I A%ea ZrciZvi Rtb` tKb
 Zvt`i wei`tx AvBbMZ c`tq c tbqv nte bv| KtqKRb Dt`v`v`i tbwUtki Reve w`tqtQb wKš`we`-
 wiZ cixqiv-wbixqivi ci miKvii KvQ Zv MhYthwM` nqub|... t`tk eZgvtb GKwU MYZwšK miKvi
 cZwZ| GB miKvi t`tk msweavtk mgpZ ivLZ Ges AvBtbi kumb cZov KitZ `pcZÁ|...
 Z_vKw_Z MYAv`vj tZ th tKvb wePvi ntj Zv nte msweavb gtZ cZwZ Av`vj Z I AvBtk A`fKvi
 Kiv|⁸

tmnivi qv`D`v`v` MYAv`vj Z Abv`v`v` gvb| hvZ AvmZ bv cvti tmRb` miKvi Ktvi evav
 wbtla Avtvc Kti | miKvii c`t` t`K Rvbtbv nq, tmnivi qv`D`v`v` AvmZ tMtj RbMYtk evav
 t`qv nte Ges cQvRtb cjj wk ZrciZvi Pj te| Zvici I MYAv`vj ZtK tVKv`v`v` nte| wKš`GZ wKQz
 Kti I RbZvtK tVKv`v`v` m`e nqub| tfvi t`tKB cjj k tmnivi qv`D`v`v` vb wNti `wotq _vtK| igbv
 _vovi ZrKuj xb I w AvLj vK Kov cvnivq wQj b hvZ tKD D`v`v`v` cQek KitZ bv cvti | KvDtkB
 D`v`v`v` XkZ t`qv nwrQj bv| mKuj mvt 8Uvi w`tK cjj k tmnivi qv`D`v`v` MYAv`vj tZ thvM`v`v`
 Avmv tj vKt`i XkZ evav t`q| D`v`v`v`i mKj cQek c_ eU Kti t`q| mKuj tcštb 9Uvi w`tK wecj
 msL`K tj vK D`v`v`v`v` cQek KitZ Pvbtj cjj k avl qv Kti QI f½ Kti t`q| AtbtKB cwp`tj i Dci
 w`tq D`v`v`v`i wfZti cQek Kti | wKQqY ci Qv`t`i GKwU `ZtZ`v`v`v` Avtm| Gici axti axti
 Avt`v`v` wZbU wgvQj D`v`v`v`v` cQek KitZ `i` Kti Ges tj vKRtbi fixi mtgB evotZ _vtK| tmvqv
 9Uvi w`tK cjj k D`v`v`v`v` cQek c_ Lfj t`q Ges Avt`-Avt`-wQtb mti hvq| Gici RbZvi evav½v
 tRvqi AvmZ _vtK Ges D`v`v`v` cY`ntq hvq| Pviw`K t`tK wgvQj Avi tkw`v`v`v` Avl qvR AvmZ
 _vtK| nvRvi nvRvi gvbtl timtkv`v`v` Pviw`tK fti hvq| axti axti tmB wfo teo j vtLv RbZvi
 mgv`etk cwiYZ nq| RbZvi wfo evotZ t`tL cjj k wUKtZ bv tcti mti hvq Ges wivc` `jtZ;
 Ae`vb tbq| Avl qgx j xM, wmicve, Rvm` (Bb), evm` (gvnep), evm` (Lvtj K), b`vc, MYZšK cwiU,
 Rvm` (wivR), mg`ev`x`j (w`jxc), RbZv`j, I qvK`v`v`v`v` MYZwšK wece` tRvU, kigK K.I.K
 mg`ev`x`j, g`v`v`v`v`v` msm`, m`v`v`v`v`v` Z msv`v`v`v` tRvUmn AmsL` msv`v`v`v` I cZov wgvQj Kti
 tmnivi qv`D`v`v`v` Avtm|⁹

MYAv`vj Z tkv_vq emvfbv nte Zv wK Kiv wbtq wKQfY mgq t`wi nq| KviY gvBK wQj bv|
 cuj k wv`θ `vfb gĀ `Zwi KiZ t`q w| DciŠ' gvBKI tKto tbq| cĀtg wv×š-nq MYAv`vj Z
 emte BwĀwqvm[Ⓞ]Bw÷wJDtUi mvgfb| gĀ `Zwi Rb` 4wU UfKI Avbv nq| Gici RbZvi fxi t`tL
 mgšq KwgUdi tbZex` tmvni vl qv`P D`vfb MYAv`vj Z emvfbvi wv×š-tbb| 11Uvq wv×š-tNvl Yv
 Kiv nq wePvi gĀ BwĀwqvm[Ⓞ]BÝw÷wJDtUi mvgfbi ivRc_ t_tK mwi tq tmvni vl qv`P D`vfb Af`šfi
 weRq gĀi `vfb wbgfY Kiv nte| GKwU gvĀ cĀek c_w`tq D`vfb cĀek KóKi ntq cotj BwĀwqvm[Ⓞ]
 Bw÷wJDtUi A`fi tmvni vl qv`P D`vfb ce[Ⓞ]cvtki Mōj I cĀPxi tft½ RbMY weivU GKwU cĀek c_
 `Zwi Kti tbq| XvKvi evBti t_tK tUb I eim w`tq AtbtK XvKvq Gtm tcfQvb| Zviv wguQj Kti
 MYAv`vj tZ Ask tbb| D`vb ZLb wguQj Avi tkwvfb gLwi Z ntq DfV| cĀi tiv` Ges cĀE fxi
 gta` AmsL` wki, gwjv, exmn hēK, QvĀ, RbZv GB wePvi Kvhfug t`L tZ Avtmb| KtqKRb c½y
 g³thv×v úBj tPqvti Kti wePvi Abpvtb Ask tbb| Zvt`i t`tL RbZv tkwvfb w`tZ _vtK| Rq
 evsj vmn 071 Gi `faxbZv msMōg, ivRvKvi, Avj e`it`i cĀZnZ Kiv I tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvti i`vex
 cĀt½ wguQj t_tK tkwvfb I tV| QvĀ weMōv, hē weMōv mn wbgf KwgUdi t`QvmeKiv kvš-k;Lj v i`fV
 I tjvKRbtK emvfbvi KvR memgq e`-vfb| Kgfv gvbe eÜb iPbv Kti wePvti i`vb wNti
 ivtLb|

tmvni vl qv`P D`vfb gvbtli Xj bvtg| MYAv`vj tZi `vb wguQj wguQj Rbmgf`i AvKvi
 aviY KiZ _vtK| cuj k mKvj 10Uv chS-ivRavxi wefba`vfb Kov e`witiKW `Zwi Kti |
 MYAv`vj tZ wguQj AvmtZ evav t`qv nq| wKŠ' gvbtli Xj bvtg me evav tft½ hvq| cuj k eva` ntq
 e`witiKW tZj tbq| GB Ae`vi eYv KiZ wMtq evsj vi evYr cĀi Kvi GK cĀZte`tb evj nq,
 cĀE tiv`i gta`I j vtlv gvbl tmvni vl qv`P D`vfb mgteZ nq| gĀ e/zeÜi 7 gvP[Ⓞ]HwZnvmK fvlY
 evRvtbv nq| Zwi tmB fvlY i`tb gvbtli gtb wknY RvtM| wekvj RbZvi gvS GK ōb÷vj wRqĀ
 Abf[Ⓞ]Zi wknitY Kviv Kviv tPvL AkōmRj | mevi `wōtZ thb GKvĒti g³htxi `šZ Rj
 Rj KivQj | ō RbZvi gvS wQj b g³thv×v, c½y g³thv×v, me[Ⓞ]fi i gvbl | mi Kvix KgRZ[Ⓞ], KgPvix,
 wki cWZ, wki x, wki KviLvbi ktgK, gR`j, wi·vPvj K, tgnbwZ gvbl mn g³htxi cĀi Avtj g
 mgvR, QvĀ, K.L.K, e`emvqx| GQvovl RgvqZ ntqQj `g, Ktj R, wekte`vj tqi AMvYZ QvĀ QvĀx|
 bZb cĀtbf Zi`Y hviv g³htxi t`tLvb Zvt`i `faxbZvi mwK BwZnvm Avwe`vti i AvMō wQj |¹⁰

gĀ `Zwi i KvR tkl ntq hvl qvi ci mKvj mvto `kUvi w`tK Rvnbvib Bvgv MYAv`vj tZi
 wePvi K, tKōmj x, AwfthwMKvi x I mvfxt`i m½ wbtq mpcg tKvU[Ⓞ]_tK tmvni vl qv`P D`vfb wePvi gĀi
 w`tK hvb| kZwaK Kg[Ⓞ], AvBbRxx, mvsew`Kmn Zviv hLb tmvni vl qv`x[Ⓞ]D`vfb hw[Ⓞ]Qj b ZLb GKUv
 wguQj i gĀZv Ae`v t`Lv t`q| tmvni vl qv`P D`vfb AvtM t_tK wQj tjtK tjtKviY`| Ave`j iv¾vK
 gvBtK fvlY w`wQj b| Rvnbvib BvgvtK t`tL wZvb gvBtK tNvl Yv t`b th, ōRvnbvib Bvgvtgi tbZtZi
 MYAv`vj tZi wePvi KgĒj x Avgvt`i gvS Gtm tMtQb|...⁰¹¹ MYAv`vj tZ nvgj v tiva Kivi Rb` gZiĀq
 t`vqvW[Ⓞ]cĀZ Kti ivLv ntqQj | MYAv`vj Z gĀi Pvi w`tK t`vqvW[Ⓞ]m`m`iv Ae`vb tbb| Zvt`i `wqZi
 wQj m`te` nvgj v cĀZtiva Kiv Ges MYAv`vj tZi Df`v³vt`i wbi v cĀv wvōZ Kiv| GB t`vqvW[Ⓞ]
 cĀk[Ⓞ]Y cĀB m`m` msL`v wQj 8 kZ Rb| tgvU 32wU Mōc wef³ ntq Zviv GB `wqZi cuj b Kti b|
 GQvovl GKwU QvĀ weMōv wQj |¹²

Rvnbvivi Bgvgti tbZtZi wePvi KgEj xi AvMgtYi tNvl Yv i'tb gZiAq t'vqvWp m'm'iv QfU Gtm nvZ aivavi Kti wePvi KgEj xtK tmvni vl qv`P D`v'tbi t'fZi wbtq hvb| wePvi KgEj xtK wbtq hvevi mgq KgEj v Zt`i Lei t`b th cwj k gvBK tKto wbtqtQ| cwK`wb`mb'iv thLvtb AvZmgcB KtiwQj tmLvtb gA`Zwi Kiv ntqtQ| MvtQi Ovqv ctoftQ Ggb`v'tb t'vKRb mwi tq t`^OvmeKiv Rvnbvivi Bgvgnm wePvi KgEj xtK emtZ t`b| mevB gwUtz etmb| cPE atj v Avi wftoi Pvtc`cwZ gvRvni"j Bmj vg Amy`'ntq ctob| Zvici l wZwb tkl chS-wQj b| GB mgtq AtbK Drmvnx`kR MvtQ DfV t`Lvi tPov Ktib| dtUv mvsew`Kiv Rbmgt`f m'ay`Qwe Zt`i K'vtgivq aviY KiTZ tPov Ktib| wfo mgk evotZ`_vtK| ivR%bwZK`tj i tbZivi l Gtm wePvi Kt`i cvtk etmb| Avl qvq j xMi mvtR`v tPaj x, Ave`j Rwj j Ges Avi l KtqKRb Gtm Rvnbvivi Bgvgti m1/2 t`Lv Kti tkl nwmmbvi GKwU wPw Zwi nvtZ Ztj t`b| tkl nwmmbv Rvnbvivi BgvgtK Awfb`b Rwbqtq GB wPw t'j tLb| Rvnbvivi Bgvgti wbu t'j Lv wPwZ wevax`j xq tbt x tkl nwmmbv Avl qvq j xMi mefkl cUwZi K_v Rvbv| wZwb t'j tLb, Ocig kfxqv Lvj vqv Rvnbvivi Bgvgt mvj vg woteb| Gw tk mg`-AvtqvRb AZ`S-my`i fivte ntqtQ| 2-3 j vL t'j vtKi AvtqvRb KtiwQ| Gi tenk t'j vK mgvMg nevi K_v| GKUymgq wbtZ cvti | tKvb Amjeav nte bv, Awg Avcbvi cvtk AwQ| t'vqv Kiteb| tLv`v Avcbvi mnvq nDb| tkl nwmmbv, 26 gvP©1992|0¹³

mvsew`Kiv tmB wPwi Kwc msMth Ktib| t'cstb evti vUvi w`tk QvT wefMfwi m'm'iv Gtm wePvi Kt`i wbaWi Z`v'tb wbtq hvb| e'zeUi 7B gvtpP fvl t'Yi`v'tb gA`Zwi Kiv ntqtQj | Utk`_tj v cvkvcwk tRvov w`tq DPz GKULwob RvqMv`Zwi Kiv nq| Rvnbvivi Bgvgnm MYAv`vj tZi KtqKRb wePvi K AtbK tto Utk DfVb| wKs`gvBK KvR KiwQj v bv| tKvb gvBK OvovB wePvi KvR`i`i" nq| cti 6wU gvBK tRvMvo Kiv nq| wKs`we`jr bv`_vKvq tmB gvBK`_tj vl KvR Ktib| Kvi Y we`jr msthvM wev`ObeKti t`qv ntqtQj | th`v'tb`wotq e'zeUt kL gwRej ingvb HwZnwmK 7B gvtpP fvl Y w`tq wQj b, th`v'tb cwK`wb`n'v'vi ewnbx AvZmgcB KtiwQj wK tm`v'tbB 4wU Utk cvkvcwk mvtRtq gA`Zwi Kti MYAv`vj Z emv'tb nq| MYAv`vj tZ wePvi KvR`i`i"i AvtM gvBK t`_tK tNvl Yv t`qv nq, GB tmB HwZnwmK`vb th`v'tb`wotq RvZi RbK e'zeUt kL gwRej ingvb 1971 mvtj i 7 gvtpP HwZnwmK tNvl Yv t`b| m1/2 m1/2 gvBK t`_tK e'zeUi 7 gvtpP fvl Y tetR DfV| j vL j vL gvby GKthvtM nvZZwj w`tq G fvl YtK`vMZ Rvbvq| G e'vcv'ti MYAv`vj tZi Kvhqig t`Ltz Avmv wewkó cOKSkj x Avntg` Rwgj cUwZv qv Rwbqtq etj b,

Awg GKvEti i 7 gvP©e'zeUi fvl Y i'tb wQj vg| AvR GKB cwitek t`LuQ| Hw`b GtmwQj vg`vaxbZv msMgtgi c'vn avivq e'zeUi Wtk mvov w`tq| AvR GtmwQ`vaxbZvi NvZKtK kw`-t`qvi Rb`| AvR Avgvi ek fti tMfQ j vL j vL gvby t`tL|¹⁴

`cwZ gvRvni"j Bmj vg etj b, OAwg thtbv GKvEti i gftZv Avevi GKwU gvP©gvfmi`k` t`Lj vg| 7B gvtpP e'zeUi fvl t'Yi`cwitek i Avfvm t'c'j vg|¹⁵ Kve Avmv`tPaj x etj b, OAvnv ekUv fti DfVtQ AvRtKi tmvni vl qv`P D`v'tbi`k` t`tL| gvby t`Ltj th msMtgx tmvni vl qv`P D`v'b D3/4j l cUzev`x ntq DfV tm cUvY ntj v Avevi l |¹⁶ `cwZ i weDj umvBb etj b, OAvR e'zeUt t'v'tb| GB`k` t`Ltj Zvi As+ m'Li eb`vq tQtq thtZv| `vaxbZvi c't'q i kw³ HK`ex bq, G K_v AvR wq`v cUwYZ ntqtQ|¹⁷

tej v 11Uv 55 wgvb tU MYAv` vj tZi AvbpbK Kvhf`ig` i i` nq | Wt Avbmbp/4vqvb c`e`i v`tqi Kwc t` tLbub | i v`tqi Kwc tZ ZwtK evsj v` tki MYgvb tLi c` t` Gkgv` Awf`thvMKvix Ges Ab` t` i mv` t`x wntmte i vLv n` t` qUj | wZwb etj b, 0GZ eo GKUv gvgj vq Awig GKv Awf`thvMKvix- GUv fvj t` Lvq bv | Awf`thvMKvix KtqKRb ntj fv` t` jv nq | wZwb kvnwi qvi Kwei tK etj b, `mq` nK Avi tevi nvb tKI etj v Awf`thvMKvix n` tZ | 0¹⁸ Zwi gZvgZ MvRxDj nK tK Rvbtbv nq | Kvi Y wZwb i v`tqi Kwc `Zwi Kti wQj b | wZwb etj b th i v`tqi gj Kwc tZ Zwt` i bvg | Awf`thvMKvix wntmte w` t` q t` qv n` t` | kI KZ I mgvb Avm` tZ bv cvivq GKRB w` Pvi K Kg n` t` q hvq | GB K` v` i` t` b gl j v` v Ave` j AvDqj w` Pvi Kg E` j x tZ `vK tZ B` Qv c` Kvk Kti b | wZwb wQj b Av` t` j g mgv` t` Ri c` t` t` t` K mv` t` x | Zwi cv` i e` tZ` gl j v` v Bqwnqv g` vng` Av` t` j g mgv` t` Ri c` t` t` mv` t` x t` b | ¹⁹ MYAv` vj tZi w` Pvi Kg E` j xi Ab` m` m` i v wQj b A` w` t` f` v` t` KU MvRxDj nK, Wt Avng` kixd, `cvZ gvRvni` j Bmj vg, e` w` i ÷ vi kwdK Avn` t` g` , d` t` qR Avn` t` g` , Aa` vcK Kexi tP` Sajx, Kwj g kivdx, gvl j v` v Ave` j Avl qj , t` j t` K t` Y` (Aet) KvrX bi-D` 3/4vqvb, t` j t` K t` Y` (Aet) Avev I mgvb tP` Sajx Ges e` w` i ÷ vi kI KZ Av` j x Lv b | ²⁰ MYAv` vj tZi tgv` K` i` gv bs wQj 1/1992 hvi Awf`thvMKvix wQj b evsj v` t` ki MYgvb | Awf`thvMKvix t` i c` t` t` t` K` m` j` t` i g` t` a` wQj b A` w` t` f` v` t` KU t` RW AvB Lv b cvb` ; A` w` t` f` v` t` KU kvgmj b evej , A` w` t` f` v` t` KU D` t` s` K` j mg` ti Lv | ²¹ Awf`hy` tMj vg Avh` t` gi c` t` t` MYAv` vj tZ w` b` h` y` t` K` m` j` wQj b A` w` t` f` v` t` KU tgv` t` b Ri` j Bmj vg | ²² evsj v` t` ki MYgvb tLi c` t` t` XvKv w` e` k` t` e` `v` j` t` qi Aa` vcK Wt Avbmbp/4vqvb, Aa` vcK Wt tevi nvb D` w` i b Lv b Rvni` x` i I Kwe `mq` kvgmj n` t` Ki D` i w` c` Z Awf`thv` Mi w` f` w` E` tZ GB MYAv` vj tZ tgv` K` i` gv m` f` cvZ nq | w` e` w` f` b` e` Awf`thv` Mi w` f` w` E` tZ Awf`hy` tMj vg Avh` t` gi w` e` i` t` x 12wU m` j` b` 0 Awf`thv` M i Pbv Kiv nq | ²³

MYAv` vj tZi w` P` t` i AvZ` c` t` mg` 0 Ki tZ Ab` c` w` Z `vKvq b` vq w` P` t` i i Rb` Awf`hy` tMj vg Avh` t` gi c` t` t` A` w` t` f` v` t` KU tgv` t` b Ri` j Bmj vg tK MYAv` vj tZ t` K` m` j` w` b` h` y` Kti b Ges Zv` t` K tMj vg Avh` t` gi w` e` i` t` x Awf`thv` M m` g` n` cv Kti t` kvb` t` bv nq | tMj vg Avh` t` gi c` t` t` w` b` h` y` t` K` m` j` Zvi g` t` j tMj vg Avh` t` K w` b` t` t` etj `vex Kti b | Awf`thvMKvixi c` t` t` tgv` K` i` gv w` b` u` w` E` i Rb` tgvU 15Rb mv` t` x i mv` t` t` bqv nq | mv` t` x i v n` t` Qb Aa` vcK Avbmbp/4vqvb, Wt tevi nvb D` w` i b Lv b Rvni` x` i, Wt t` g` Nbv` n Wki Zv, `mq` kvgmj nK, kvnwi qvi Kwei, knx` c` 0K` Skj x dRj j ingv` t` bi cy` mv` B` j ingvb, knx` m` v` sew` K knx` j` w` K` v` q` m` v` t` i cy` AwgZv` f` K` v` q` m` v` i | Awf`thvMKvix t` i c` t` t` i beg mv` t` x wQj b nwg` v evb` j | wZwb gy` 3` h` x` K` v` j` x` b` cv` k` w` b` n` v` b` v` i` ew` n` b` x` tMj vg Avh` t` gi c` Y` mg` 0 I m` n` t` h` v` MZvq G` t` t` ki `0` j` vL bvi` t` K Acni Y I a l` Y` Ges kv` Z` n` w` b` Kti etj mv` t` t` c` 0` v` b` Kti b | ²⁴ GQov Ab` v` b` mv` t` x i v wQj b gvl j v` v Bqwnqv g` vng` , Av` j` x` h` v` t` Ki, Wt gkZvK t` n` v` t` m` b | 12wU Awf`thv` M 12Rb mv` t` x i P` v` t` i c` 0` v` Y I `w` j` j` w` Dc` v` cb` Kti b | gvB` t` Ki Af` t` e` w` Pvi Kg E` j xi m` f` v` c` w` Z i D` P` w` i Z i v` t` qi K` v` 0` w` i` t` j` 0` c` x` w` Z` tZ Rbmg` t` `a` Qw` t` q` t` `q` v` nq | ²⁵

MYAv` vj tZi tP` qvi g` v` b` knx` Rbbx Rvni` v` i` v` Bvgv tej v 12 Uv 10 wgvb tU w` e` k` j` Rbmg` t` `a` i` vq tNvI Yv Kti b | i v` t` q` e` j` v` nq, evsj v` t` ki MYgvb tLi c` t` t` XvKv w` e` k` t` e` `v` j` t` qi Aa` vcK Wt tevi nvb D` w` i b Lv b Rvni` x` i, Kwe kvgmj nK, Wt Avbmbp/4vqvb D` i w` c` Z Awf`thv` Mi w` f` w` E` tZ A` i` MYAv` vj tZ GB tgv` K` i` gv m` f` cvZt Awf`thv` Mi w` e` i` t` Y` c` Kvk, Rbve tMj vg Avhg, w` c` Zv gi` u` g` gl j v` v tMj vg Kwei

GKRb cwk-wb bvMwi K! eü w`b ati A%afvte evsj v`tk, XvKv ugDwbwmc`vj Ktc#i ktbi AšMŽ gMeVRvi GjvKvq 119 baf KVRx Awdm tj tb Ae`vbi Z| tMvj vg Avhg 1971 mvj i 26 gvP`t_K wWtm`af gvm chS-evsj v`tk nvb`vi Z_v`Lj`vi ewnbx`K mtePZfvte cZ`q I ctiv`qfvte wlk j q wbi`x wbi`;bvix, cj`I I wki` nZ`v Ges `B j q bvix AcniY I al`Yi mnvqZv Kti h`vciva Ges gvbeZv we`tivax Aciva Kti`Qb| D³ mg`q evsj v`tki wefbae`v`tb kwš-KwguU, Avj e`i, Avj kvgm MVb Kti Zv`i Ges Zvi AbMZ ivRvKvi ewnbx w`tq mrvh` Kti nxb Aciva msNUb Kwi`tq`Qb, D³ mg`q wZvb evsj v`tki wefbae`v`tb Zvi AbMZ Avj e`i, Avj kvgm I ivRvKvi ewnbx`K wot`R w`tq e`vcK MYnZ`v msNuUZ Kwi`tq`Qb Ges Zvi D³ Kvth`P dtj evsj v`tki wlk j q bvix cj`I, wki` wbnZ ntq`Q, D³ mg`q Awfhy³ tMvj vg Avhg Zvi MwZ I AbMZ Avj e`i, Avj kvgm ewnbx I kwš-KwguU w`tq g`h`x wj B g`h`x`v`i wbi`x cwievi cwir`tbi I ci mk`;ašmhÁ Awfhyb cwipuj bv Kti, D³ mg`q Awfhy³ tMvj vg Avhg evsj v`tki bvMwi Kti`i gta` we`t`I I mnsmZv Qov`tbi j`q atg`P weKZ e`vL`v cÜvb Kti ag`K ivR`wZK nwmZqvi wntmte e`envi Kti atg`P bvtg j q j q gvby`tK nZ`v Kti Ges GB t`tki wki`-ms`wZ`tK ašm Kivi cÜPóvq wj B nq Ges Av`Rv GB t`tki wki`-ms`wZ`tK weKZ Kiv Ges w`q`v, wki` I ms`wZi t`q`mgn ašm Kivi Act`Póvq wj B Kti`Q, Awfhy³ tMvj vg Avhg 1972 mvj t`tK 1975 mvj chS-evsj v`tki `vaxZv I mve`P`Sgt`Zi wei`t`x lohš;wj B nBqv cwk-wb`i Gt`R`U wntmte ce`cwK-wb cpi`xvi KwguU MVb Kwi`qv evsj v`tk`K `wKwZ cÜvb bv Kivi Rtb` we`t`kx t`kmg`tK cÜi`wPZ Kti Ges evsj v`tki `vaxZv I mve`P`Sgt`Zi wei`t`x lohš;wj B nq, Awfhy³ tMvj vg Avhg we`t`kx bvMwi K ntq MYZwišK evsj v`tk evsj v`tki MYZwišK msweavb we`tivax d`wmev` cÜZövi Rtb` cÜvi Pwuj`tq gvbeZv we`tivax Aciva Kiti`Q|²⁶

ivtq Zui wei`t`x AwfthvM m`ú`K`Av`ivl ejv nq, 1971 mvj i 26 gvP`P ci Awfhy³ tMvj vg Avhg Zvi wR`^AbMZ ewnbx Avj e`i, Avj kvgm Ges ivRvKvi ewnbx w`tq j`j`ZivR Ges wbi`; wbi`x gvby`I Nti AwM`st`hvM Kti AmsL` Rbc` ašm Kti`Q, 1971 mvj i b`f`af I wWtm`af gvtm cwk-wb nvb`vi ewnbxi tgRi tRbvtij ivl digvb Avj xi m`½ lohš; I Pp`vš-Kti evsj v`tki ej`x`R`ex`i nZ`vi bxj b`v cÜ`qb Kti ej`x`R`ex AcniY I nZ`v Kti gvbeZv we`tivax RNb` Aciva msNUb Kti |

Dctiv³ AwfthvMi wfwE`Z Awfhy³ tMvj vg Avh`gi wei`t`x 12 (evi) wU mybw`Š AwfthvM i Pbv Kiv nq| tMvj vg Avh`gi ct`q wby³ tKšmj`tK AwfthvMmgn cvV Kti tkv`vb| Awfhy³ tMvj vg Avh`gi ct`q wby³ tKšmj x Zvi g`j tMvj vg Avh`g`K wot`P etj `we Kti b |

wePvh`el qmgn:

1. Awfhy³ tMvj vg Avhg wK 1971 mvj i 26 gvP`t`_tK wWtm`af gvm chS-evsj v`tki `vaxZv h`x`Kvtj cwk-wb nvb`vi ewnbx`K cZ`q I ctiv`qfvte mnvqZv Kti wlk j vL wbi`;bvix, cj`I I wki` nZ`v Ges `j`vL bvix AcniY I al`Yi mnvqZv Kti h`vciva Ges gvbeZv we`tivax Aciva Kti`Qb?

2. AWFHY³ tMvj vg Avhg WK 26 gvP³ t₁K Wt³ gvm ch³-evsj v³ t₁ki wef³b³ v³ t₁b Avj e³ i, Avj kvgm MVb K₁ Ges Zvi AbMZ ivRvKvi ewnbx w³ t₁q cwk³-wb ewnbx³ K₁ v³ L bvi³ t₁ K AcniY Ges al³ Y I k³ v³ Zv³ w³ RbK Aciva msNUb Ki³ t₁Z m³ v³ n³ v³ h³ K₁ t₁ Q?
3. AWFHY³ tMvj vg Avhg WK cwk³-wb ewnbx³ K MYnZ³ vi D³ v³ w³ Ges c³ i v³ Pbv³ v³ b K₁ t₁ Q?
4. AWFHY³ tMvj vg Avhg WK Avj e³ i, Avj kvgm ewnbx MVb K₁ Zv³ i w³ t₁q gv³ h³ v³ w³ j³ B gv³ h³ v³ v³ i w³ bixn cwi evi cwi R³ t₁ bi I ci mk³ v³ a³ y³ sm³ h³ A cwi P³ v³ j³ bv K₁ t₁ Q?
5. AWFHY³ tMvj vg Avhg WK evsj v³ t₁ki b³ v³ M³ i K₁ t₁ i g³ t₁ a³ w³ e³ t₁ l I m³ v³ n³ s³ m³ Z³ v³ Qov³ t₁ b³ i j³ t₁ q³ a³ t₁ g³ b³ v³ t₁ g³ w³ e³ v³ L³ v³ c³ i v³ b K₁ t₁ ag³ f³ K ivR³ w³ Z³ K n³ v³ i Z³ q³ v³ i w³ t₁ m³ t₁ e³ e³ n³ v³ i K₁ t₁ a³ t₁ g³ b³ v³ t₁ g³ j³ v³ L j³ v³ L gv³ b³ t₁ K n³ Z³ v³ K₁ t₁ Q? Ges GB t₁ t₁ ki w³ k³ i -ms³ w³ Z³ t₁ K a³ y³ sm³ Kivi c³ i P³ o³ v³ q³ w³ j³ B n³ t₁ q³ Q?
6. AWFHY³ tMvj vg Avhg WK Zvi w³ b³ R³ ^AbMZ ewnbx Avj e³ i, Avj kvgm, ivRvKvi ewnbx w³ t₁q j³ v³ L ZivR, Aw³ M³ s³ t³ h³ v³ M K₁ t₁ AmsL³ Rbc³ a³ y³ sm³ K₁ t₁ gvbeZv w³ e³ t₁ v³ ax Aciva msNUb K₁ t₁ Q?
7. AWFHY³ tMvj vg Avhg WK cwk³-wb n³ v³ b³ v³ i ewnbxi tgRi t³ R³ b³ t₁ i j³ ivl digvb Avj xi m³ t₁ 1/2 loh³ s³ i P³ v³ s³ -K₁ t₁ GB t₁ t₁ k 1971 m³ v³ t₁ j³ i b³ t³ f³ a³ t³ I Wt³ m³ a³ t³ g³ v³ m³ Zvi AbMZ ewnbx Avj e³ i I Avj kvgm t₁ K w³ t₁q ey³ x³ R³ ex n³ Z³ v³ msNUb K₁ t₁ Q?
8. AWFHY³ tMvj vg Avhg WK 1972 m³ v³ t₁ t₁ K 1975 m³ v³ ch³-ce³ cwk³-wb c³ p³ i³ v³ i K³ v³ g³ v³ L MVb K₁ t₁ evsj v³ t₁ki m³ v³ e³ f³ s³ g³ Z³ i Ges³ v³ ax³ b³ Z³ v³ i w³ e³ i³ t³ x³ P³ v³ s³ -I loh³ s³ i K₁ t₁ Q?
9. AWFHY³ tMvj vg Avhg WK MYZ³ w³ s³ K evsj v³ t₁ki d³ v³ m³ e³ v³ c³ i Z³ o³ v³ i R³ t₁ b³ c³ i v³ i K³ v³ h³ P³ v³ i j³ t₁ q³ gvbeZv w³ e³ t₁ v³ ax Aciva K₁ t₁ Q?
10. AWFHY³ tMvj vg Avhg WK v³ ax³ b³ Z³ v³ h³ v³ P³ j³ v³ K³ v³ t₁ j³ Zvi AbMZ Avj e³ i, Avj kvgm ewnbx Ges ivRvKvi ewnbx w³ t₁q evsj v³ t₁ki e³ v³ c³ K MYnZ³ v³ P³ v³ i j³ t₁ q³ R³ N³ b³ Z³ g³ gvbeZv w³ e³ t₁ v³ ax Aciva K₁ t₁ Q?

w³ e³ P³ v³ h³ e³ l q³ m³ g³ t³ ni ch³ v³ P³ v³ Ges w³ m³ v³ s³ :-

U³ w³ e³ P³ v³ t₁ i m³ v³ e³ a³ v³ t₁ -³ w³ e³ P³ v³ h³ e³ l q³ m³ g³ GK m³ t₁ 1/2 ch³ v³ P³ v³ Kiv nq³ | MYAv³ v³ j³ t₁ Z GB t³ g³ v³ K³ i g³ v³ c³ i t³ g³ v³ K³ i g³ v³ c³ i v³ t₁ bi Rb³ t³ g³ v³ U 15 Rb m³ v³ q³ i x³ i m³ v³ q³ i³ M³ h³ Y K₁ t₁ b³ | d³ w³ i q³ v³ x³ c³ t³ q³ i 1bs m³ v³ q³ i x³ Wt Aw³ b³ m³ v³ v³ v³ g³ v³ b Xiv³ K³ v³ w³ e³ k³ t³ e³ v³ j³ t₁ q³ i evsj v³ w³ e³ f³ v³ t³ Mi Aa³ v³ c³ K³ | w³ Z³ v³ b Z³ v³ i w³ j³ w³ L Z Revbe³ v³ t₁ Z e³ t₁ j³ b th, AWFHY³ tMvj vg Avhg 1971 m³ v³ t₁ j³ cwk³-wb n³ v³ b³ v³ i ewnbxi c³ i Z³ w³ Ab³ v³ q, teAvBbx, AgvbweK I w³ b³ o³ i K³ v³ R³ t₁ K c³ i K³ v³ t₁ k³ mg³ K₁ t₁ Q Ges gv³ h³ v³ v³ t₁ i t₁ k³ t³ i n³ x³ e³ t₁ j³ Av³ L³ w³ q³ Z Kivi c³ i v³ Pbv³ w³ t₁ q³ i t₁ j³ v Ges Zvi c³ i v³ Pbv³ t₁ t₁ ki t₁ k³ o³ m³ s³ v³ b³ t₁ i Avj e³ i, Avj kvgm ewnbx n³ Z³ v³ K₁ t₁ | GB m³ v³ q³ i x³ Zvi m³ v³ t₁ q³ Av³ t₁ v³ e³ t₁ j³ b th, AWFHY³ tMvj vg Avhg 1971 m³ v³ t₁ j³ i 16 Wt³ m³ a³ t³ g³ v³ t₁ t₁ K 1978 m³ v³ t₁ j³ i 10 R³ j³ v³ B ch³-c³ w³ e³ i w³ e³ f³ b³ e³ t₁ t₁ k m³ k³ i x³ t₁ Dcw³ Z³ t₁ t₁ K e³ v³ Z³ v³ w³ e³ e³ j³ Z w³ t₁ q³ gv³ Z I c³ i K³ v³ k³ Z c³ i v³ i c³ i I c³ e³ t₁ U³ i g³ v³ a³ t₁ g³ MYc³ R³ v³ Z³ s³ evsj v³ t₁ki i v³ o³ t₁ K v³ e³ j³, m³ v³ v³ q³ n³ b, w³ e³ Q³ b³ e³ I w³ e³ b³ o³ Kivi loh³ s³ i K₁ t₁ Q | Wt Aw³ b³ m³ v³ v³ v³ g³ v³ b t³ g³ s³ i L K m³ v³ t₁ q³ i mg³ t₁ Mvj vg Av³ t₁ g³ i gv³ Z I c³ i K³ v³ k³ Z w³ e³ f³ b³ e³ v³ Z³ v³ w³ e³ e³ j³ Z, c³ i v³ i c³ i I c³ e³ U³ m³ g³ v³ w³ j³ j³ i f³ c³ MYAv³ v³ j³ t₁ Z v³ w³ L j³ I c³ o³ v³ Y K₁ t₁ b³ |

dwi qv`x c`f`i wZxq mv`lx Wt tevinvD`ix Lvb Rvrv`xi XvKv wek`te`vj`tqi ivóteÁvb wefv`Mi Aa`vcK| wZvb Zvi wj wLZ Revbe`xtZ 1bs mv`lx Wt Awbmv`4vgt`bi e`3e`tk c`f`i vcyi mg_8 Kti b| wZvb Zui mv`f`i` etj b, tMj vg Avhg ce`cwK`wb Rvgt`Z Bmj vtgi Avgxi wntmte nvb`vi cwK`wb ewnbx`K MYnZ`v, brixa`f, j`j`b Ges Rbc` a`stmi Kv`R mnvqZv`vb Kti`tQ| Wt tevinvDw`i b Lvb Rvrv`xi Zui e`3te`i mg_8b `wbK ce`k 5 Gucj , 27 Rp (MYAv`vj Z c0 k0x 0L0 ce`p `wbK cwK`wb 7 Gucj , 16 Gucj , 20 Gucj , 16 AvM÷, 18 tm`p`af, 24 b`f`af, 19 Rp, 21 Rp (MYAv`vj Z c0 k0x 0N0 ce`p `wbK msMg 17 Rp, 22 Rp, 21 Rp (MYAv`vj Z c0 k0x 0O0 ce`p Av`vj`tZ c0vY Kti b|

dwi qv`x c`f`i 3bs mv`lx Wt tgNbv `nVki Zv XvKv wek`te`vj`tqi AvšR`ZK m`u`K`el`tqi wk`f`K| wZvb Zui Revbe`xtZ Wt Awbmv`4vgt`b Ges Wt tevinvDw`i b Lvb Rvrv`xi`tk c`f`i vcyi mg_8 Kti b|

dwi qv`x c`f`i 4_`mv`lx `mq` kvgmj nK evsj vt`tki weL`vZ Jcb`wmK, Kwe Ges bvU`Kvi | wZvb Zui wj wLZ Revbe`xtZ dwi qv`x c`f`i 1bs mv`lx Ges 2bs mv`lx`tk c`f`i vcyi mg_8 Kti b| wZvb Zui mv`f`i` etj b, tMj vg Avhg gw`3h`Kv`j evsj vt`tki `xN`HwZn`evnx ms`wZ`K a`ysm Kivi j`f`i m`u`q wQj | wZvb Zui mv`f`i` Av`iv etj b, tMj vg Avhg cwK`wb ewnbxi m`1/2 m`u`q mn`thwMzv Kti, g` `vb Kti evOvj RvwZ`K me`A`t`w`y` Kivi j`f`i bxj b. v c`y`qb Kti | wZvb Av`iv etj b, tMj vg Avhg evsj vt`tki AwaKvsk gvbt`i i th ag`ek`m tmB Bmj vtgi weKZ e`vL`v Kti`tQ| gw`3th`v`v Ges `v`axbZvKvgx gvbt`i i l ci Agvbw`K w`b`Zb Kti`tQ Ges j`vL j`vL gvbt`i i c`y` ni Y Kti`tQ| wZvb tMj vg Avhg KZ`R Kv`f`K w`lj`vti i bvr`mx ewnbxi Agvbw`K `ckw`PK Kv`Ri m`1/2 Zj`bv Kti b, `mq` kvgmj nK Zvi mv`f`i` 1/2/3 bs mv`lx`tk c`f`i vcyi mg_8 Kti b Ges ep`x`R`x`et`i nZ`vi R`b` tMj vg Avhg`tk `vq` Kti b|

dwi qv`x c`f`i 5g mv`lx kvnwi qvi Kwei GKRB L`vZbvgv mvsew`K l m`v`wZ`K| wZvb Zui Revbe`xtZ tMj vg Avht`gi wei`tx d`w`mev` l bvr`m`xev` Abym`i`Yi Awf`thwM D`l`vcb Kti etj b, tMj vg Avht`gi tbZ`t`Z; Rvgt`Z Bmj vg d`w`m`÷ `k`f`bi Abym`ix n`q 1971 m`v`j evsj vt`tk e`vcK MYnZ`v Pw`j`t`q`Q| cwK`wb mv`gwi K Rvš`f`K bvbv`f`te c0i wPZ Kti MYnZ`v`h`Á Nu`l`t`q`Q| tMj vg Avht`gi c`f`i Z`f`K tRiv Kiv nq wKš`wZvb Zui mv`f`i` Aw`Pj `v`f`Kb|

dwi qv`x c`f`i 6ô mv`lx g`k`Zvix kdx evsj vt`tki L`vZbvgv tj wL`Kv| wZvb Zui Revbe`xtZ dwi qv`x evt` 1-5 bs mv`lx`i e`3te`i c`f`i vcyi mg_8 Kti b|

dwi qv`x c`f`i 7g mv`lx mvB`j ingvb knx` c0Kš`kj`x dR`j`j ingv`t`bi c`j | 1971 m`v`j i 15B Gucj cwK`wb nvb`vi ewnbx Ges tMj vg Avht`gi Rvgt`Z Bmj vtgi `j`xq tj vKMY Zvi e`ev, gv Ges wZb eo f`vB`f`K `w`j Kti Ges teq`tbU PvR`Kti nZ`v Kti | wZvb Zui Revbe`xtZ tMj vg Avhg`tk nvb`vi cwK`wb ewnbxi mnvqZvKvix wntmte Awf`h`p Kti b| Awf`h`p tMj vg Avht`gi R`b` w`b`h`p tK0mj x Z`f`K tKvb tRiv Kti bwb|

dwi qv`x ct¶i 8g mv¶ix AwgZvf Kvgmvi mvsew`K knx`j ¶ Kvgmvti i c¶ | wZwb Zvi Revbe`xtZ Rvbvb, w¶m±¶ gvtmi 14 Zwi tL tMvj vg Avhtgi tbZtZi cwi Pwj Z Avj e`i ewnbxi m`m` G. we. Gg. Lvtj K gRg`vi (eZ¶v¶b Rvg¶Z Bmj vtgi m`m`) Ges Avtiv KtqK mk`i Avj e`i knx`j ¶ Kvgmvti K ewmo t`tK nZ`vi D¶¶¶ ej ceR AcniY Kti wbtq hvq | knx`j ¶ Kvgmvti K ewmo t`tK nZ`vi D¶¶¶ ej ceR AcniY Kti wbtq hvq | knx`j ¶ Kvgmvi Avi wd¶i Av¶mb wb | AwgZvf Kvgmvi wZvi AcniY I nZ`vi Rb` tMvj vg Avhg¶K Ges Zvi tbZtZi MwZ Avj e`i ewnbxi Ges Rvgv¶tZ Bmj vgx`j ¶K`vqx Kti b |

dwi qv`x ct¶i 9g mv¶ix nvg`v evbyg¶³ h¶Kvtj cwk`wb nrbv`vi ewnbxi tMvj vg Avhtgi cY© mg_¶ I mn¶hwMvq GB t`tki `¶¶ ¶ bvi¶K AcniY I al¶ Ges k¶Zvnbw Kti GB m±¶tK¶mv¶¶ c¶vb Kti b | wZwb Zui Awfthv¶M `¶¶ ¶ gwjvi I ci cvkueK wbh¶Z¶bi R¶b` Ges bvi¶ nZ`vi R¶b` Ges MYnZ`vi R¶b` tMvj vg Avhg¶K nrbv`vi ewnbxi mnvqZvKvi x wntmte Awfhy³ Kti b |

dwi qv`x ct¶i 10g mv¶ix gvl j vbv Bqwnqv gvng¶ Zui mv¶¶i cwe¶ Bmj vg atg¶ weKZ e`vL`v t`qvi R¶b` tMvj vg Avhg Ges Zvi `j Rvg¶tZ Bmj vgtK`vqx Kti b Ges GB t`tk MYnZ`v, gw³thv`v nZ`v Ges Aw¶msthv¶M, Rbc` a¶stmi R¶b` tMvj vg Avhg¶K Awfhy³ Kti b Ges Avtj g mgv¶Ri c¶¶ t`tK Zvi `¶všg¶ K kw`-`we Kti b |²⁷

dwi qv`x ct¶i 11 bs mv¶ix Avj x hv¶Ki evsj vt`tki e¶¶Rex nZ`vi bxj b· v c¶¶qbkvi x wntmte tMvj vg Avhg¶K Awfhy³ Kti mv¶¶ c¶vb Kti b | wZwb Zui e³te`i mg_¶b cwk`wb nrbv`vi ewnbxi tgRi tRbv¶ij ivl digvb Avj xi m¶½ tMvj vg Avhtgi tMvcb `ev¶Ki GKw Avtj vKw¶¶ c¶ k¶ Kti b | (MYAv`vj Z c¶ k¶x ¶P¶ ce¶)

dwi qv`x ct¶i 12bs mv¶ix Wt g¶KZvK tnv¶mb ¶71 mv¶¶i `¶axbZv h¶Kvtj evsj vt`tki Wv³vi¶ i nZ`v Kivi Rb` tMvj vg Avhg mnvqZv w`tqtQb etj mv¶¶ c¶vb Kti b | 13-15 bs mv¶ixMY Ab`vb` mv¶¶¶ i mg_¶ Kti b | MYAv`vj Z Dcti ewY¶ mv¶¶ c¶¶Yw` mwKfvte ch¶j vPbv Kti | 1-6 Ges 9-15 bs mv¶ixMY cweZ Ges mgv¶Ri kx¶vbxq e`w³ | 7/8 bs mv¶ix¶q knx` wZvi c¶¶ | Zv¶ i mv¶¶ GZ mnR-mij Ges Ggb c¶¶qx th, Zv¶ i mv¶¶ we`gv¶ m¶¶¶ni D¶¶K Kti bv | Avgiv mv¶ix¶q c¶ ¶ mv¶¶ mZ` Ges `wLj KZ c¶ k¶xmg¶ AKvU` wetePbv Kti me¶¶sZfvte Awfhy³ tMvj vg Avhtgi wei`¶x c¶Zw Awfthv¶M c¶¶wYZ ntqtQ etj g¶b Kwi Ges AvbxZ c¶Zw Awfthv¶Mi c¶Z`K Aciv¶a Zv¶K t`vix mve`-KiwQ | evsj vt`k mn c¶¶exi mg`-MYZwšK t`tk Dctiv³ Aciva `¶vš-gj K gZi`Êthv¶M Aciva |²⁸

th¶nZiMYAv`vj Z tKvb `Êv`k Kv¶¶i Kti bv, tm¶nZiAwfhy³ tMvj vg Avhg¶K Avgiv t`vix mve`-Kti Zvi wei`¶x Dch¶ e`v M¶Y Kivi R¶b` evsj vt`k mi Kvti i woku Ab¶iva Rvbw¶Q |²⁹

GB Dcgnv¶¶k c¶gevti i g¶Zv MYAv`vj tZ h¶vcivaxi wePvi Aby¶Z nq |³⁰ HwZnwMk tmvni¶l qv`¶D`v¶b msM¶g, `¶axbZv I weRtqi `¶ZweRwZ weRq g¶¶ GB MYAv`vj Z etm | c¶¶ wZb j ¶ gvb¶¶i Dcw`wZtZ HwZnwMk tmvni¶l qv`¶D`v¶bi weRq g¶¶ Aby¶Z MYAv`vj tZ GKv¶¶i NvZK `vj vj tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvi KvR m±ub¶ng | 26 gvP¶en`úwZevi `¶axbZvi GKkZg ewl ¶xtZ MYgvb¶¶i c¶¶ t`tK MYAv`vj tZi ivq tNv¶Yvi ci ivq ev`evq¶bi Rb` mi Kvi¶K mgq t`qv nq GK

gvm| D"P KtÉ kZ gvb| tmvni vl qv`P D`v`vbi DEic0S-t_tK `wYc0S-chS-tc0Q hvq| RbZv GgbB GKwU wmxv`stš Atc`v KivQj | MYAv`vj tZi ivtqi Dci RbgZ Pvl qv ntj j vLg vgb| `jnvZ Ztj mg_0 Kti etj Dtv: duum PvB duum PvB| Gi AvtM weRqgtAi cvtk eKj Zj vq `wicZ weRq dj tK i`3j vj tMvj vc miv34Z gvj v I cPú`eK AcP Kiv nq| AtpK we`kx bMwi KtKI MYAv`vj tZ wePvi cZ`v Kitz t`Lv tMq|³¹ cPi msL`K AvSRWZK msev` ms`vi we`kx c0Zwbwaiv GB MYAv`vj tZi msev` Kfvi KitiQb| Av`vj Z`tj wgvQj e`vbi enY Kivi cvkvcwk AtpKB tMvj vg Avhtgi wewfbaefwzgvii KkcEij Kv enb Kti wbtq Avtmb Ges wewfbae`v`v`b KkcEij Kv `vn Kiv nq| RZvi gvj v Svj tq KkcEij Kv c0 kb Kiv nq| Ges AtpKB Rxeš-tMvj vg Avhg mvtRb|³²

26 gvP©MYAv`vj tZ th wePvi Kiv n`Q tm K_v tMvj vg Avhg RvbtZb| ZvB GB w`b wZwb wQjt b Dw0Mf MYAv`vj t`i w`b Zvi Ae`v m`útk©Rwb tq cti i w`b `wbK *tfviti KivMR* GKwU c0Zte`b cKvk Kti | tmB c0Zte`b ej v nq,

hyvcivax cwk`wb bMwi K tMvj vg AvhtK MZKvj ep`úwZevi mviw`b Dw0Met`Lv tMq etj XvKv tK`x KivvMviti GKwU mT Rvrv tMq| mT wU Rwb tq Q, MZ 24 gvP©vZ 12 Uvq tMvj vg Avhg tK Zvi gMevRvi `evmfeb t_tK tM0Zviti ci ivtZB tK`x KivvMviti tbqv nq| KivvMviti tbqvi ci tMvj vg Avhg tK 1bs wWvfk b w`tq GKwU tmjt ivLv nq| mT wU Rvrvq, tMvj vg Avhg tK tmjt mi Kiv t_tK GKwU `wbK cwi Kv BtEdvK t`qv nq| wKš` tMvj vg Avhg MZKvj t_tK temi Kwii fvt wZbwU `wbK cwi Kv cvt`Qb| wZwb MZKvj tivRv wQjt b| mviw`b tmjt i tfZtiB wQjt b| Zvi mT tKD t`Lv Kitiwb| tmjt i tfZtiB wZwb bvgv Av`vq Kiti b Ges mU`vq BdZvix Kiti b| mT wU Avi I Rvrvq, tMvj vg Avhg tK MZKvj mviw`b Dw0Megt b ntqtQ| tmvni vl qv`P D`v`v`b Aby0Z MYAv`vj tZi ivq `vj 2Uvq hLb KivvMviti tcfvQv ZLb tMvj vg Avhg weQvrvq i`tq cwi Kv covQjt b|³³

Ab`w`tk tmvni vl qv`P D`v`v`b hLb MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avhtgi wePviti ivq tNvl Yvi c0wZ Pj wQjt v ZLb XvKvq Avj dvj vn wj b vqZt b mKvj 10Uvq G. wU. Gg. AvRnvi`j Bmj vtgi mfvwZtZj RvgvZ Bmj vgx GK Avtj vPbv mfv Aby0Z nq|³⁴ GB mfvq RvgvZ Bmj vtgi fvi c0B Avgxi AvevM Avj x Lvb etj b,

evsj v`tki `vaxZv I Bmj vgx tPZbv Ges HK` I Ztc0Zfvte RwoZ| GUv mZ` K_v| G`wU hw` Avj v`v Kiv hvq, Zte Gt`tki tcvvctU Kvj mtg `vaxZv civaxZvq cwiYZ nte|... evsj v`tki `vaxZv hviv i`v Kitz Pvq bv, Zviv t`tki `vaxZvi wei`tx lohš`i`i` KitiQ| hw` G t`k Aci tKvb civk³ oviv Avmvs`-nq, Zvntj GKgvI Bmj vgx HK` H civk³tK c0ZnZ Kitz cti |0 gwZDi ingvb wRvqx etj b, `vaxZvi 20 eQi cti RvZtK bZb Kti GwMq wbtZ mPZb ep`Rvex I mi Kiv tK AvZvngvtj vPbv Kitz nte|³⁵

G. wU. Gg. AvRnvi`j Bmj vgx etj b, `vaxZvi wei`tx lohš`i`i` Pj tQ...|³⁶ Avtj vPbv mfvq Avti v e³e` ivtLb RvgvZ tbZv gwZDi ingvb wRvqx, Avj x Avnmvb gnv`š` gRv` c0j_| OvTkwiei weKvj 3Uvq evqZj tgvKivi tgi mvgtb GK mgvtek Kti | mgvtek e³e` ivtLb AvevRvdi I evq`j w` GB mgvtek t_tK OvTkwiei hyvcivax tMvj vg Avhtgi gv³ `we Kti | Ges Lj vq MYAv`vj tZi Kg` i mvt` Zvt` i msNtI P c0Zevt` 28 gvP©hi Zvj WvK|³⁷

MYAv`vj tZi w`b tmnivl qv`P D`v`vbi Ae`v eYBv Kti *erjvi erYxi* GKwU cOZte`tb tj Lv nq,

bv t`L tj tevSv hvq bv| t`L tj l fvlvq cKvk nq bv| Dcj wätZ wkniY, `sztZ AbjYb| Ggb NUbv| NtU KLtbv mLtbv| AfZce`Awe`ši Yxq| MZKvj ep`úwZevi ivRavbxZ GgbB GK Awe`ši Yxq NUbv NtU tMj Avti Kevi | g³hyx Avi `faxbZvi tPZbvq D0x gvbtl gvbtl mqj ve ntq wMtquQj ivRavbx XvKvi cOY tK>`q wguQj wguQj, tkwAvtb tkwAvtb grvbMix wQj gLwi Z| wK thb 090 Gi 6 wMtquQj wKsev 071 Gi gvP³ w`b t₂vi gZ|³⁸

MYAv`vj tZi KvhPug`i`i`i cte`wefbæGjvKv t`tK nvRvi nvRvi brix-cj`l wefbae`c`uqvq tMj vg Avhtgi cOZ Zv`i NYv cO k0 Kti b| tMj vg Avhg tmR GK t0p `B nvZ Kvb ati tVj v MwotZ `wotq tmnivl qv`P D`v`vbi c0ek Kiv gVtB mgteZ RbZv 0ZB ivRvKvi 0 etj tkwAvb w`tZ`i`i` Kti | Zvi wOtb `wotbv GK h0K Zvi gv_vq Svo-w`tq AvNvZ KiwQj v| Ab`w`tK tmnivl qv`P D`v`vbi wJGmm msj MætmTtU tMj vg Avhtgi fqsKi GKwU KkcEwj Kv cpv`bv nq| kZ kZ tj vK KkcEwj Kvi Dci j w_ gvti | QvT iv XvKv wekte`vj tqi wefbaeiv`vq tMj vg Avhtgi cOZKwZ mæw`j Z tcv`vi j wMtquQj | tcv`v`ti tj Lv wQj 0tMj vg Avhg ivRvKvi GB gntZ`evsj v Qvo|0³⁹

MYAv`vj tZi w`b tmnivl qv`P D`v`vbi Avtk cvtki Ae`v mæutK`Avgiv cti i w`b cKwKZ `wbK cwT Kv t`tK RvbZ cvwi | MYAv`vj tZi w`tbi Ae`v mæutK`*tfti i KwtR* 0evOvj xi gta`i ay GB tPZbvUkyteP`vK, Avi wKQz PvBbv0 wktivbtg GKwU cOZte`b cKwKZ nq| GB cOZte`b ej v nq,

wguQj AvmtQ| tkwAvb gEi wguQj | wKv bv tmnivl qv`P D`v`vbi AvmtQ brix, ex, wki AeS| cvtq tntU, wi`vq, UtK| RbtmZ wgtk hv`Q D`v`vbi wFZti Rbmg`q tejv evotQ| Atc`v KLB`i`i` nte wePvi, tNvI Yv Kiv nte ivq| t0hKve-knevM-wJGmm ctiv GjvKv wguQj gEi | wguQj AvmtQ t0hKve-knevM ntq| wguQj i tkwAvtb `we GKUvB tMj vg Avhtgi dumm PivB| `faxbZvi ct`ji mekur³ i GK AfZce`mgvtek| AtbtKB etj tQb, 1971 Gi 7 gvP³ ci GZetov mgvtek Avi nqib|⁴⁰

MYAv`vj tZi KvhPug`thvM t`qvi Rb` ivRavbxi wefbae`vb t`tK Avmv`Zt0Z`wguQj `faxbZv wevav Pµ I c`j k nvj v Pjvq| tKv_vl tKv_vl`w`j, tevgv, Qvi KvNvZ I j wPvR`Kti MYAv`vj tZ Avmv wguQj i MwZ tiva Kiv mæe nqib| RbZvi c0j cOZtvtai gL `faxbZwevav kw³ cwj tq thZ eva`ntqtQ| cti i w`tbi `wbK cwT Kv t`tK Rvbv hvq, 26 gvP`faxbZwevav`i nvj vq c0q 50 Rb AvnZ nb|⁴¹ AvnZ`i gta` 7RbtK XvKv tguWtKj Ktj R nmcvZtj fuz`Kiv nq| Ges AvnZ Ab`vb`iv c0_wgK wPwKrmv wbtq ewio Pj hvb| mKvj 8Uvq tj K mvK0m Kj vevMvb GjvKvq GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbg³ KigwU i GKwU wguQj HwZnwmK tmnivl qv`P D`v`vbi MYAv`vj tZ thvM t`qvi Rb` hvevi ct` `faxbZwevav Pµ wguQj nvj v Pjvq| `faxbZwevav`i Qvi i AvNvZ bvRgj Awgb weklm (35) btg GKRb c0KSkj x gvivZKfvt AvnZ nb|⁴² ZvtK AvkVvRbK Ae`vq XvKv tguWtKj Ktj R nmcvZtj fuz`Kiv nq| tejv tmvqv 10Uvi w`tK BwAvbqvm` Bbv`wJdtUi mvgtb mSjmx`i tevgvi AvNvZ Lwj` dqvj (18) btg XvKv Ktj tRi GK QvT gvivZKfvt AvnZ nq|⁴³ Ab`w`tK RqKvj x gw`i GjvKvq g³ht`xi tPZbv ev`evqb I GKvEti i

NvZK `vj vj wbgp KwgwUj GKwU wgwQj tmvni vl qv`D`v`vb hvl qvi c`_ GK`j mk`_je`w³ AZwKpZ
nvgj v Kti | GtZ c`q 20-25 Rb AvnZ nb | tevgvi AvNvtZ AvnZt`i gta` i l kb Avj x (30) bvtg
GKRbtK gvi vZK AvnZ Ae`vq nvmcZvtj fivZKiv nq | GKB mgtq BwAwbqvm`Bbw`wUDtUi mvgtb
wccj m cvwUf mfvciZ A`Wt`fvtkU Mixte tbi qvtRi mk`_mSjmxiv nvgj vq AvnZ nb |⁴⁴

MYAv`vj Z hvZ emtZ bv cvti tmRb` XvKv kni i mvt`_ miv t`tki thvMvthvM wev`ObreKti
t`lqv nq | tmvni vl qv`D`v`vb kZ kZ cvj k tgvZvtqb Kiv nq | mgvtek cE Kivi Rb`
Rbmgvtek`j t`_tK gvBK tKto tbq cvj k | Zvici l me Aetiva tft0 tmw`b tmvni vl qv`D`v`vb
KtqK j` | gvb | Rtov ntqUj | cY% Av`vj Z emvfbv m`e bv ntj l tmB wekvj Rbmgf`i mvgtb
`wotq Rvnbv Bvgv tNvl Yv Ktib MYAv`vj tZi HwZnwmK ivq | tmLv`b 12wU mjbw`@ AwfthvMi
wfvEtZ tNvl Z ntqUj tMvjvg Avhtgi dumi ivq | MYAv`vj tZi c`wZi mgtq cvj k wevfbvte evav
t`evi tPov Kti | mKuj mvt0 11Uvi w`tK tmvni vl qv`D`v`vb hvevi c`_ gvBK tevSvB GKwU U`K
kvneM tgvto tcfQvtj cvj k tmB U`K AvUK Kti | Zviv Pj KtK bwtq Zvt`i MwoZ emtq cvj k
KtUj i`tg wbtq hvq | tejv tcfb 12Uvi w`tK gvBK l tbsKv cZxK wbtq GKwU w`v kvneM tgvto
tcfQvtj cvj k tmUvtKI KtUj i`tg wbtq hvq | tmvni vl qv`D`v`vb jvtLv jvtLv RbZvi gta` wki l
bvixi msL`v Kg wQj v bv | wki t`i AwfveKiv wevfbvte tmvni vl qv`D`v`vbi AZxZ BwZnm Zvt`i
KvtQ eY`v Ktib | GKRb AwfveK Zvi `ytQj tqtqK ej wQj b, `HLvtbB wQj Kvj x gw`i | ZLb
kvneM t`_tK KvR` nj tmvRvmtR t`Lv thZ | Hw`tK wQj gv | t`Lv thZv nbBtKvU` GLbKvi
wki cvtKp mvgtbB e`zeUz7 gvtpP fvl Y w`tqUj b |⁴⁵

wet`wk mvsew`Kmn AmsL` wet`wk bvMwi K l `Zvevmmg`ni tj vKRb MYAv`vj tZi ivq i btZ
GtmwQj b | Zviv evOvj t`i m`z tLvjtgv vfvte K`vevZP etj b Ges AtbK wKQz RvbtZ Pvb |
MYAv`vj tZ wePvi t`Lvi Rb` uBj tPqvti etm 6 Rb c`ygy³thv`v tmvni vl qv`D`v`vb c`ek Ktib |
Zvt`i tK mgteZ RbZv KiZwj i gva`tg eiY Kti tbb | tmB KiZwj i Revte c`y gy³thv`v
Rqevsj v etj DEi t`b | *evsj vi evYi* tmvni vl qv`D`v`vb t`_tK ej wQ0 wktivbvtg c`KwKZ msev` ej v
nq,

HwZnwmK tmvni vl qv`D`v`vb t`_tK ej wQ | AvR gnvb 26 gvP` 1992 mvj | jvL jvL c`Zev`x l
`vaxZvtc`x gvbtl i Kj KvKuj tZ GB BwZnm wbfP gq`vb Avevi l MYtPZbv wj b-tgj vi eUb mjo
Kti tQ | GKvEtii NvZK `vj vj, RvgvZ-wkwei, ivRvKv t`i t`vmi cvwK`wb bvMwi K tMvjvg Avhtgi
wePvtii Abpvtb GB RbtmZ | igbvi tgvto t`_tK kvneM, kvneM t`_tK t`vtqj PZj, l Lv t`_tK
cbivq igbvi tMU | gvSLvtb tmvni vl qv`D`v`vb | Pvi w`tKi iv`_tj vmn tKv`vl wZj avitYi VvB
tbB | g`L tkw`wb | hviv GKvEtii 7 gvtpP`tmw`tbi timtKum`gq`v`b e`zeUa fvl Y itbtQb Zviv
etj tQb, GKvEtii 7gvP`e`zeUa `vaxZv tNvl Yv `v`vbi fvl Y itb RxebtK ab` Kti wQj v | AvR
Avevi `vaxZvi GKRb KL`vZ NvZtKi wePvi Abpvtb GKB aitYi tPZbvi mgf`^a Dcw`Z`_vKtZ
tcti G tPvL mv`R ntj v |⁴⁶

MYAv`vj tZi Kvhp`g t`Lvi Rb` D`tj H`hvM` l weik0 ivR`wZK tbZe; l tmvni vl qv`D`v`vb
D`v`vb Dcw`Z wQj b | Zvt`i gta` W. Kvgvj tnv`mb, telMg mvtR`v tPšaj x, tZvdtqj Avng`, Avgxi
tnv`mb Avgy Kv`i wmwil Kx, tgvrv`š bwmg, m`vsi tKLi nvj`vi, wJcywekjm, Av. d. g. gvnepej nK,

Lvtj K³4vgvb fBqv, nvmvbj nK Bby kixd bi`j Awf³qv, csKR fAvPvh³ i v³k` Lvb tggbb, wbg³ tmb, w`jxc eoqv, bi`j Bmjvg bwin`, gRvin`j Bmjvg tmijg, Avntg`j Kexi, tgv`elv gnwmb gUz, Aa`vcK ti ngvb tmvenvb, kvRvnb wmi vR, Avāj Avnv` tPšajx, bwmi Dwi` b BDmjd, cvb³kvqmi, knx` gpxi tPšajxi gvZv Awddv teMg, Aa`vcK Kexi tPšajx cōj³ wQ³tj b D³tj L³thvM³|⁴⁷ knx` ep³xR³ex, knx` g³thv³xv³ i mšvb, ³x, gvZvnm AvZ³q cwi Rb, g³thv³xv, ms³wZ Kg³ I ivR³wZK tbZ³e³, MYAv`vj tZ Dcw`Z wQ³tj b| MYAv`vj tZi g³Ā n³Z`³fi e³m Zviv wePvi KvR c³Z`³q| K³tj b| wePvi KvR ch³e³q³Y Kivi Rb` AvMZ gw³K³ GUb³Ugvm tKwJsmI Dcw`Z wQ³tj b|⁴⁸ Zte we³ kx` Zvev³mi tKvb c³Z³wa, KUb³wZK ev tKvb we³ kx` ch³e³q³K³K MYAv`vj tZi Kvh³g ch³e³q³Y Ki³tZ t`Lv hvq³b|⁴⁹ wePvi KvR tk³l w³Q³j K³i AvMZ RbZv w³R w³R G³j vKvq w³dti hvb| c³Ē³ ti v³ i Z³tc A³t³k³ Āvb n³mi t³q t³d³tj b|

MYAv`vj tZ GK Awf³thv³M beg mv³q³x n³wg`v evby`³ōj vL g³ujvi Dci cvk³ek w³h³Z³b Ges bvix n³Z³vi Rb` tM³v³vg Avhg³t³K c³w³K`w³b n³vb³ vi ew³n³bx³ m³vq³Z³v³K³vix w³nt³m³te Awf³h³ K³tj b| mv³q³x cōj³Y w³nt³m³te K³w³qv t³ K w³Z³b³Rb exi v³z³Av³t³mb| Zviv n³tj b K³w³qv³ Kgvi Lv³j xi n³w³kg³cj Mōt³gi`j Rvb, g³vm³v Lv³Z³b I G³tj Rvb Lv³Z³b|⁵⁰ Zviv MYAv`vj tZ tM³v³vg Avh³t³gi wePvi t`L³t³ Av³t³mb| wePvi g³Āi m³g³t³b Zviv ev³sj vi ev³Y³xi cō³Z³te`K³t³K Rvbvb, g³th³x³ i m³g³ GK m³š³bi Rbbx`j Rvb I g³vm³v Lv³Z³b Ges m`³ weew³n³Z³v G³tj Rvb Lv³Z³b³K ivR³v³K³i I c³w³K`w³b ew³n³bx³ cvj v³μ³t³g Dch³e³wi al³ I cvk³ek w³h³Z³b P³j³vq| Zviv GB w³h³Z³b³ wePvi`vex K³tj b|`xN³21 eQ³i Zviv weP³t³i c³Z³v³q³w³b f³t³Z t³K³t³Q³b etj Rvbvb| ZvB MYAv`vj tZi K³v i³t³b Zviv X³v³q³ Av³t³mb| Zviv w³Z³b³RbB MYAv`vj tZ tM³v³vg Avh³t³gi weP³t³i K³v i³t³b Kgvi Lv³j xi g³th³x³ Av³gi`j I bw³m³t³i m³v³t³ X³v³q³ Av³t³mb| Zviv B³4³t³Zi we³w³g³t³q`³ax³Z³v t³c³t³q³Q³b| w³K³š³ tmme Aciv³x³ i wePvi Ges iv³q³ K³vh³ i t`t³L Zviv k³w³š³Z gi³t³Z P³v³b|⁵¹

MYAv`vj tZi Kvh³g t³kl n³l³q³vi ci X³v³q³ w³Q³t³j i bM³ix³Z cwi YZ nq| GKw³ w³Q³j tM³v³vg Avh³t³gi we³v³j Av³K³t³i K³kc³ē³ij Kv w³bt³q RvZ³q t³ch³K³v³ei m³v³g³t³bi iv³ cō³w³q³Y K³tj Ges Drm³K RbZ³v Zv t`t³L| iv³q³ t³N³l³Yv t³kl Rv³n³v³iv Bg³g t³ch³K³v³te G³tm we³tds t`b| w³Z³w³ etj b, GK GK K³tj N³v³Z³K³t³ i wePvi Kiv n³te| MYAv`vj tZi iv³q³ ev³ev³q³t³bi mi K³vi³t³K eva` Kiv n³te Ges G e³v³cv³ti hv Ki³Y³q Zv MY³mg³v³t³et³ki g³va³t³g w³ba³Y Kiv n³te|⁵² w³Z³w³ Av³t³iv etj b, ev³sj v³t³ki 21Zg`³ax³Z³v w³ e³m tM³v³vg Avh³t³gi weP³t³i g³va³t³g Av³M³g³x w³ t³bi ep³Ē³i msMōt³gi m³P³bv Kiv n³tj v| MYAv`vj Z t³K³v³ iv³q³ ev³ew³q³Z Ki³t³Z hv³te bv| mi K³vi³t³K GK g³v³mi g³Ā` RbZ³vi GB iv³q³ ev³ev³q³t³bi Ab³t³iva Kiv n³t³q³Q etj w³Z³w³ Rvbvb| mi K³vi GB Rbg³Z³t³K ev³ev³q³b³ Ki³tj 30 w³Z³b ci Av³R³t³Ki (ep³ūw³Z³vi) P³v³B³t³ZI w³Q³Y k³w³ w³bt³q Av³t³v³ b M³to t³Z³v³v n³te etj w³Z³w³ t³N³l³Yv K³tj b| Rv³n³v³iv Bg³g etj b,

Av³t³v³ t³bi c³ KL³t³bv K³mg³v³K³Y³bq| KĒ³K³v³K³Y³c³t³_B RbZ³v weR³q w³Q³w³bt³q Av³t³b|... ms³weav³t³bi 38 aviv j sN³b Kiv³q d³ti b³m³G³v³± G mi K³vi tM³v³vg Avh³t³gi tMō³Z³vi K³tj t³Q| h³yc³iv³x w³nt³m³te mi K³vi tM³v³vg Avh³t³gi wei³t³x t³K³v³ e³ev³ t³bq³b|... Rv³g³Z³ th ms³weav³ j sN³b K³tj t³Q GB wePvi I cō³qv³Rb n³tj MYAv`vj tZ Kiv n³te| t³ch³ we³tds G w³Z³w³ MYAv`vj tZi m³sev` ti w³VI, t³U³ij w³f³k³t³b c³P³t³i Rb` mi K³vi i cō³Z`we Rvbvb|⁵³

msev` m̄s̄j̄ t̄b Avl qv̄x̄ j̄x̄M̄ t̄bZv Ave`j̄ iv̄³4v̄K̄ et̄j̄ b, Avgiv̄ kw̄š̄eȲF̄v̄te MYAv`vj̄ Z̄ eim̄t̄q̄w̄Q̄j̄ v̄ḡ| miKv̄t̄ī ī c̄ŋ̄ t̄_̄t̄K̄ kw̄š̄-̄webó̄ Kivi Ac̄t̄Póv̄ Pvj̄ v̄t̄bv̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄| c̄w̄j̄ k̄ kw̄š̄eȲw̄ḡw̄Q̄t̄j̄ ī Dcī j̄ w̄w̄ P̄v̄R̄K̄t̄īt̄Q̄, w̄Uq̄vī M̄'v̄m̄ Q̄t̄ōt̄Q̄, Kḡŋ̄`ī w̄bM̄p̄x̄Z̄ K̄t̄īt̄Q̄| w̄Z̄w̄b̄ et̄j̄ b, AvR̄ c̄ŋ̄w̄YZ̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ t̄_̄t̄kī k̄Z̄K̄iv̄ 90̄ f̄v̄M̄ t̄j̄v̄K̄ `̄v̄ax̄bZ̄vī m̄c̄t̄ŋ̄ Ges̄ `̄v̄ax̄bZ̄v̄ Ī ḡȳ³h̄t̄x̄ī N̄v̄Z̄K̄t̄ī ī w̄bḡŋ̄ K̄īt̄Z̄ ēx̄c̄w̄īK̄ī|... w̄eM̄Z̄ w̄beP̄t̄bī cī N̄v̄Z̄K̄t̄ī m̄n̄t̄h̄w̄M̄Z̄v̄q̄ w̄eḠb̄w̄c̄ miK̄vī M̄V̄b̄ K̄t̄īt̄Q̄| AvR̄ w̄eḠb̄w̄c̄ miK̄vī Z̄v̄t̄ī m̄n̄t̄h̄w̄M̄Z̄v̄ K̄īt̄Q̄| MYAv`vj̄ Z̄ ev̄bP̄vj̄ Kivi Rb` m̄K̄j̄ Ioh̄š̄j̄ P̄μ̄v̄š̄-Ī Ac̄t̄Póv̄ e`_̄[⊙] K̄t̄īt̄Q̄ Ḡt̄_̄t̄kī `̄v̄ax̄bZ̄v̄ w̄c̄ŋ̄ j̄v̄t̄Lv̄ R̄bZ̄v̄| R̄v̄Z̄x̄q̄ t̄c̄h̄n̄ K̄v̄t̄eī R̄b̄v̄K̄x̄Ȳ[⊙]t̄c̄h̄n̄ w̄eids̄ Ḡ mḡš̄ŋ̄ K̄w̄ḡw̄Ū, w̄eP̄vī KḡÉ̄j̄x̄ Ī iv̄R̄%̄w̄w̄Z̄K̄ `̄t̄j̄ ī m̄`m̄t̄ī ḡt̄a` d̄t̄q̄R̄ Av̄ng`, `mq`̄ k̄v̄ḡm̄j̄ n̄K, `mq`̄ n̄v̄m̄v̄b̄ B̄ḡv̄g, K̄v̄R̄x̄ Av̄t̄id̄ Av̄ng`, ḡk̄Z̄v̄ix̄ k̄dx̄ (P̄ǢM̄ŋ̄), Avḡxī t̄n̄v̄t̄mb̄ Avḡȳ t̄Z̄v̄d̄v̄t̄aj̄ Av̄ng`, t̄ḡv̄n̄v̄s̄`̄ b̄w̄m̄g, K̄t̄Ȳŋ̄ (Aet)̄ k̄l̄K̄Z̄ Av̄j̄x̄, w̄bḡŋ̄ t̄mb̄ c̄ŋ̄t̄_̄ D̄c̄w̄`Z̄ w̄Q̄t̄j̄ b|⁵⁴

`̄v̄ax̄bZ̄v̄ w̄`em̄ D̄c̄j̄ t̄ŋ̄| c̄w̄l̄ K̄v̄ eǕ _̄v̄K̄t̄j̄ Ī K̄t̄q̄K̄w̄ c̄w̄l̄ K̄v̄ w̄ēt̄kl̄ e`e`v̄q̄ MYAv`vj̄ t̄Z̄ī Leī c̄ŋ̄k̄v̄k̄ K̄t̄ī| `̄w̄b̄K̄ īf̄c̄ij̄x̄ t̄m̄w̄`b̄ w̄ēt̄K̄t̄j̄ B̄ MYAv`vj̄ t̄Z̄ī Ī cī `̄ŋ̄c̄ŋ̄v̄q̄ t̄Ūw̄j̄ M̄ŋ̄ m̄s̄L̄v̄ t̄eī K̄t̄īw̄Q̄j̄| Av̄R̄t̄K̄ī K̄v̄M̄R̄Ḡ t̄c̄h̄n̄ w̄eids̄ Gī m̄sev`̄ c̄ŋ̄k̄w̄k̄Z̄ n̄q̄| m̄sev`̄ ēj̄v̄ n̄q-

k̄n̄x̄` t̄m̄v̄n̄iv̄l̄ q̄v̄`x̄D̄`v̄t̄b̄ MYAv`vj̄ t̄Z̄ w̄eP̄vī t̄k̄t̄l̄ `̄j̄t̄ī R̄v̄Z̄x̄q̄ t̄c̄h̄n̄K̄w̄ē GK̄ t̄c̄h̄n̄ w̄eids̄ Ḡ ḡȳ³h̄t̄x̄ī t̄P̄Z̄b̄v̄ ēv̄`ēv̄q̄b̄ Ī 071̄ Gī N̄v̄Z̄K̄ `̄v̄j̄v̄j̄ w̄bḡŋ̄ R̄v̄Z̄x̄q̄ mḡš̄ŋ̄ K̄w̄ḡw̄Ūī t̄P̄q̄v̄īḡv̄b̄ R̄v̄n̄v̄b̄iv̄ B̄ḡv̄ḡ GK̄ ḡv̄t̄mī ḡt̄a` MYAv`vj̄ t̄Z̄ī iv̄q̄ K̄v̄h̄R̄ī Kivi Rb` miK̄v̄t̄ī ī c̄ŋ̄Z̄ Av̄n̄Ȳv̄b̄ R̄w̄b̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄b̄|... R̄v̄n̄v̄b̄iv̄ B̄ḡv̄ḡ et̄j̄ b, `̄v̄ax̄bZ̄vī 21Z̄ḡ ēw̄l̄ R̄x̄t̄Z̄ t̄M̄j̄v̄ḡ Av̄h̄t̄gī w̄eP̄v̄t̄īī ḡa` w̄`t̄q̄ Av̄ḡv̄t̄ī ī `̄x̄N̄[⊙]m̄s̄M̄ŋ̄t̄gī m̄P̄bv̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄| Ḡ m̄s̄M̄ŋ̄ f̄w̄ēl̄`t̄Z̄ī P̄j̄t̄e| Ḡt̄K̄ Ḡt̄K̄ c̄ŋ̄Z̄`K̄w̄Ū N̄v̄Z̄K̄ `̄v̄j̄v̄t̄j̄ ī w̄eP̄vī n̄t̄e|... w̄Z̄w̄b̄ Av̄ī Ī et̄j̄ b, miK̄vī w̄ēt̄`k̄x̄ b̄v̄M̄w̄īK̄ Av̄B̄t̄b̄ t̄M̄j̄v̄ḡ Av̄h̄ḡt̄K̄ t̄M̄ŋ̄Z̄v̄ī K̄t̄īt̄Q̄| t̄m̄ m̄t̄½̄ Avḡiv̄ m̄s̄w̄ēv̄t̄bī 38̄ āiv̄v̄ f̄v̄Ōvī Āw̄f̄t̄h̄v̄t̄M̄Ī t̄M̄j̄v̄ḡ Av̄h̄t̄gī k̄w̄`-̄ w̄ē K̄īw̄Q̄|...⁵⁵

MYAv`vj̄ t̄Z̄ Av̄M̄Z̄ R̄bZ̄v̄ t̄M̄j̄v̄ḡ Av̄h̄t̄gī d̄w̄m̄ī `̄w̄ēt̄Z̄ w̄ēīf̄b̄ēāīt̄Ȳī t̄k̄w̄w̄v̄b̄ w̄`t̄Z̄ _̄v̄t̄K̄| t̄k̄w̄w̄v̄t̄bī ḡt̄a` Z̄v̄t̄ī ī `̄w̄ēī `̄p̄Z̄v̄ c̄ŋ̄k̄v̄k̄ c̄v̄q̄| H̄ w̄`b̄ t̄m̄v̄n̄iv̄l̄ q̄v̄`x̄D̄`v̄t̄b̄ t̄h̄ āīt̄Ȳī t̄k̄w̄w̄v̄b̄ t̄k̄v̄b̄v̄ h̄v̄q̄ Z̄v̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ ērs̄j̄v̄ī ēr̄Ȳx̄ GK̄w̄Ū w̄ēt̄kl̄ c̄ŋ̄Z̄t̄e`b̄ K̄t̄ī| t̄m̄B̄ c̄ŋ̄Z̄t̄e`b̄ t̄_̄t̄K̄ Z̄L̄b̄ ḡv̄b̄t̄l̄ī c̄ŋ̄Z̄ēv̄t̄ī f̄v̄l̄v̄ Ges̄ `̄w̄ēī `̄p̄Z̄v̄ d̄t̄Ū Ī t̄v̄| c̄ŋ̄Z̄t̄e`̄t̄b̄ ēj̄v̄ n̄q,

B̄w̄Z̄n̄v̄m̄ K̄_v̄ et̄j̄| n̄v̄R̄vī ēQ̄t̄ī ī ēv̄Ōv̄j̄x̄ R̄w̄Z̄m̄Ēvī Āw̄ē[⊙]v̄t̄ī ēvī ēvī B̄w̄Z̄n̄v̄m̄ c̄ŋ̄Yēš̄-n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ Av̄t̄`v̄j̄ t̄bī w̄ḡw̄Q̄t̄j̄ ī f̄v̄l̄v̄q̄| mḡx̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ t̄k̄w̄w̄v̄t̄bī m̄s̄v̄ī| 26̄ ḡv̄P̄MYAv`vj̄ t̄Z̄ī R̄b` X̄v̄K̄v̄ b̄M̄ix̄ w̄Q̄j̄ t̄k̄w̄w̄v̄t̄bī b̄M̄ix̄| w̄ḡw̄Q̄t̄j̄ w̄ḡw̄Q̄t̄j̄ w̄ēīf̄b̄ēt̄k̄w̄w̄v̄t̄b̄ ḡt̄ī GB̄ R̄bc`̄ t̄h̄b̄ t̄R̄t̄M̄ D̄t̄V̄īQ̄j̄ c̄Z̄`t̄q̄, D̄īx̄B̄ n̄t̄q̄w̄Q̄j̄ `̄v̄ax̄bZ̄v̄, MYZ̄š̄j̄ Ī Ām̄v̄c̄ŋ̄w̄q̄K̄Z̄v̄t̄K̄ m̄ḡb̄v̄Z̄ iv̄L̄t̄Z̄ t̄k̄w̄w̄v̄t̄bī f̄v̄l̄v̄ w̄Q̄j̄ - 0f̄q̄ K̄wī b̄v̄ ḡīt̄Ȳ-ḡȳ³t̄h̄v̄x̄v̄t̄ī ī `̄š̄īt̄Ȳŋ̄, 0̄R̄q̄ ērs̄j̄v̄ŋ̄, 0̄R̄v̄t̄M̄v̄ R̄v̄t̄M̄v̄-ēv̄Ōv̄j̄x̄ R̄v̄t̄M̄v̄ŋ̄, 0̄t̄Z̄v̄ḡvī Avḡvī w̄K̄v̄b̄v̄- c̄Ǖv̄ t̄ḡN̄b̄v̄ h̄ḡb̄v̄ŋ̄, 0̄Av̄ī t̄K̄v̄b̄ `̄v̄ēx̄ b̄v̄B̄- t̄M̄j̄v̄ḡ Av̄h̄t̄gī d̄w̄m̄ P̄v̄B̄ŋ̄, 0̄GB̄ ḡv̄l̄ iv̄q̄ n̄t̄j̄v̄-t̄M̄j̄v̄ḡ Av̄h̄t̄gī d̄w̄m̄ n̄t̄j̄v̄ŋ̄, 0̄iv̄ŋ̄c̄w̄Z̄ iv̄R̄v̄K̄vī-Ḡ j̄³4̄v̄ L̄v̄t̄j̄`v̄īŋ̄, 0̄b̄v̄ḡv̄R̄ c̄w̄ŋ̄ t̄iv̄R̄v̄ K̄wī-R̄v̄ḡv̄t̄Z̄ B̄m̄j̄v̄ḡx̄ LZ̄ḡ K̄wīŋ̄, 0̄iḡR̄v̄t̄bī Ā½̄x̄K̄vī- LZ̄ḡ K̄ī iv̄R̄v̄K̄vīŋ̄, 0̄Z̄B̄ iv̄R̄v̄K̄vī-ḡv̄b̄v̄b̄ŋ̄, Z̄B̄ iv̄R̄v̄K̄vī-w̄ēk̄l̄m̄ŋ̄ (Ḡ āīt̄Ȳī Āt̄b̄K̄ b̄v̄g), 0̄ḠK̄ iv̄R̄v̄K̄vī ī w̄eP̄vī n̄t̄`Q̄-Āv̄t̄ī K̄ iv̄R̄v̄K̄vī m̄`v̄j̄ t̄w̄b̄t̄`Q̄ŋ̄, 0̄t̄M̄j̄v̄ḡ Av̄h̄ḡ m̄v̄C`̄x̄-ērs̄j̄v̄ī B̄ü`x̄ŋ̄, 0̄Av̄h̄ḡ w̄ēk̄l̄m̄ f̄v̄B̄ f̄v̄B̄-ḠK̄ `̄w̄ōt̄Z̄ d̄w̄m̄ P̄v̄B̄ŋ̄, 0̄t̄M̄j̄v̄ḡ Av̄h̄t̄gī d̄w̄m̄ n̄t̄j̄v̄-ī n̄ḡv̄b̄, w̄ēk̄l̄m̄ ēw̄K̄ ī B̄t̄j̄v̄ŋ̄ B̄Z̄`w̄ w̄ēīf̄b̄ēāīt̄bī t̄k̄w̄w̄v̄b̄|⁵⁶

c̄ŋ̄Z̄t̄e`̄t̄b̄ m̄v̄avī Ȳ ḡv̄b̄t̄l̄ī D̄r̄m̄v̄n̄ D̄ī x̄c̄b̄v̄ m̄s̄ú̄t̄K̄ēj̄v̄ n̄q,

maviY gvbŋli cŋYi we ŋtŋte tmBw b GB tkwAvb,tjv tmnivi qv`P D`vŋbi AvKvŋk evZvŋm cKw=ŋZ nq| bviŋ`i wgiŋQj i tkwAvb wQj gŋ³hŋxi tPZbv, fŋj bvB fŋj tev bv| mvs`wZK Kgŋv mgteZ KtU MbŋQj b- ōAvŋiv Kiŋev Rq GKw b...|ŋ gZŋÄq weŋMŋW, mvs`wZK weŋMŋW, i vRyweŋMŋWi Kgŋv e`vR j wMŋq kwš-k;Ljv i ŋlv KvŋR e`-wŋQj b| GZ wekvj Rbmgvŋtek, wKš tkv_vl tkvŋbv wek;Ljv tbB| mgvŋtek t`tL AwffZ GK exv Rvbŋj b, evŋj xi gŋa`i ayGB tPZbvUKz teŋP_vK| Avi wKQzPvB bv|⁵⁷

gŋ³thv xv K.L.K Ave`j ingvb `fi e t_ŋK GŋmŋQj b MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avhŋgi wePvŋi i ivq i bŋZ| wZwb 1971 mvŋj i 7B gvŋPŋ flŋYi mgq tmnivi qv`P D`vŋb Dcw`Z wŋQj b| wZwb AbŋwZ cKvk KiŋZ thŋq etj b, ōmeB wK AvŋQ| tmw b I GfvŋeB GŋmŋQj vg Avgiv| wKš AvR gŋb coŋQ eŋeŋŋK| Zwi tmB fvlyŋK|⁵⁸ MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avhŋgi wePvŋi t`LŋZ e_v t_ŋK GŋmŋQj b Ave`j iwŋ` wgvŋ| tMvj vg Avhŋgi cŋZ tŋlvf cKvk Kŋi wZwb etj b, ōAvi Atcŋlv KiŋZ cvij vg bv| tivRv wŋqB GŋmŋQ| gŋ³hŋx IŋK cvBwb Gevi Qvoŋev bv|⁵⁹ tmnivi qv`P D`vŋb tMvj vg Avhŋgi dŋm t`LŋZ Avŋm gMevRvŋi Kvm GBŋUi Qvŋ i vRxe| evmvq KvŋŋK wKQz bv etj B tm wePvŋi t`LŋZ GŋmŋQ| i vRxe Rvbvq, ŋt`LŋZ GŋmŋQ, wKfvŋe tMvj vg AvhgŋK dŋm t`q|⁶⁰ i vRxe tŋfŋvŋQj tMvj vg AvhgŋK tmnivi qv`P D`vŋb aŋi wŋq Avmv nŋe| dŋi`cj t_ŋK Awgi tvŋmb bvŋg GK wi. vPvj K tmnivi qv`P D`vŋb wePvŋi t`LŋZ Avŋmb| tŋvŋi KvMŋRi cŋZwbwa ZvŋK hLb cKkKŋi b th wi. v tŋŋo tei nŋqŋQb tKb? Gi Dŋŋi wZwb Rvbvb, AvR ŋwŋ wŋqŋQ, GLvŋb Avŋtev etj |⁶¹ Ab`w ŋK wUGmŋtZ wKQz hŋK tMvj vg Avhŋgi GKwŋ KvUŋ iv`vq tmŋU w ŋq mevŋŋK GB KvUŋ j w_ gviŋZ Abŋiva Kŋi etj, ŋfvB GBŋvi I ci GKUv bwŋŋ w ŋq hvb|ŋ wekŋe`vj ŋqi iv`vq GB i Kg AŋbK KvUŋ tmŋU t`qv nq|⁶²

MYAv`vj tZi wePvŋi mŋŋŋK`mŋsew`Kiv cŋZŋwŋq RvbŋZ Pvŋŋj knx` Rbbx Rvnbviv Bgvŋ etj b, ŋG wePvŋi cŋvY KŋiŋQ th hŋvciŋtai Rb`vqx Awfhŋŋŋ i wePvŋi i`we RbMŋYi`ZtŋZ`we|⁶³ MYAv`vj Z mŋŋŋK`gŋwKŋ chŋeŋŋK G`vUŋP`Ugvm tK wKŋUs Gi cŋZŋwŋq wŋq AvŋŋKi K`MR GKw cŋZŋe`b cKvk Kŋi | cŋZŋe`ŋb ejv nq,

hŋvciŋvax tMvj vg Avhŋgi MYAv`vj tZ wePvŋi`Pŋŋ chŋeŋŋY Kivi Rb` AvšRwZK chŋeŋŋK`ŋj i m`m` gŋwKŋ hŋŋiŋŋi temiKwi G`vUŋP`Ugvm tK wKŋUs etj ŋQb, hŋvciŋvax`i wei`ŋx`ZtŋZ`we`RbZvi GB wekvj mgvŋtek cŋw`extZ GK weij`ŋvšŋ wZwb etj b, evsŋvŋ`ŋki RbMŋYi mŋmŋKZv I`aŋŋP Kwŋbx iŋbŋQ wKš`cŋgeŋŋi gŋZv MYAv`vj tZ hŋvciŋvax`i wei`ŋx` mgteZ nŋq Nŋv cKvk Kivq Zvŋ`i cŋZ Avgvi kŋv eŋ_Y teŋo tMŋQ| t`ŋk wŋŋi Awŋg evŋwŋj t`i GB mŋmŋKZv cŋw`extZ ŋwŋq t`qvi e`e`v MŋY Kiŋev|... 1971 mvŋj i evsŋvŋ`ŋki`ŋxzbZv hŋx hviv AZ`vPwii Z, wbcwŋZ, j wŋZ nŋqŋQ Zvŋ`i mŋŋ K_v ej tZ tŋi Awŋg MweZ | G wŋŋq RwwmsN, KŋŋMŋ I wŋŋŋŋU Awŋg K_v ej tev|⁶⁴

MYAv`vj tZi ivq tNvlyvi ci mŋsew`Kiv weŋivax`j xq tbŋx tKL nŋmŋbvi wgvŋzŋivŋwi evmvq wMŋq Zwi cŋZŋwŋq RvbŋZ Pvŋŋj wZwb etj b,

weivbeYBŋqi 26 gvP`ŋxzbZv wŋŋ RbMYŋK Avevi`ŋxzbZv weŋivax Pŋŋi wei`ŋx`HKex KŋiŋQ| MYAv`vj tZi mvŋj`ŋK RbMŋYi weRq AwŋwŋZ Kŋi wZwb etj b, Avgvŋ`i gŋvb gŋ³hŋxi tPZbv I gj`ŋevaŋK th tKvb gŋj`i ŋlv KiŋZ nŋe|...ŋ75 Gi 15 AvM`÷ Rwwzi RbK eŋeŋŋ tKL gŋRej

ingvbtK nZ'vi ci `faxbZv weivaxt`i ivR%bZK I mvgwRKfite c0Zw0Z Kti tMtQb wRqvDi ingvb| tRbvtij wRqv 30 jvL knx` I `0j q mægnviv gv- tevftbi mvt_ teCgvbx Kti tQb|... teMg Lvtj `v wRqv i agvI qIgzvi tgvtn hÿvcivax tMj vg AvhgtK bMwi KZj t` qvi A½xKvi Kti tQb etj RvgvZ tbZviv etj tQb|⁶⁵

e½eÜzKZK tMj vg Avhgm n xI hÿvcivaxt`i bMwi KZj emZj c0t½ wZwb Avt'iv etj b, e½eÜzhÿvcivax tMj vg Avhgti bMwi KZj emZj Kti wQj b| Avi wRqvDi ingvb ZvtK t` tk wdwitq Avtbb| teMg wRqv AvR 30 jvL knx` I mægnviv gv-tevftbi mvt_ teCgvbx Kti KL`vZ tMj vg AvhgtK evsj vi gwUtZ cpeftbi th c0P0v wbtqtQb, AvR MYAv`vj tZi gva`tg RbMY Zv e`_Kti w`tqtQ| evsj vi RbMY Avevtiv mwK ivq w`tqtQ|⁶⁶

GK weewZtZ wZwb qIgzvmb t`^QvPvix kvMKtMv0xi kZ evav, `gb, cxob I i³PqK DtcqIv Kti MYAv`vj tZ GKvEtii hÿvcivax tMj vg Avhgti wePvi KvR mæuv`tb AKU mg_#bi Rb` t` kevmxtK msM0gx Awfb>` b I Avšwi K i t`F`Qv Rvbvb| GKB mvt_ wZwb GKvEtii NvZK `vj vj wbgf KwgUli mKj m`m`, KgR, MYAv`vj tZi Kvhpig cwi Pj bvq mnvqZvKvix QvI, hÿK, K.I.K, ktgK, wkqK, musew`K, AvBbRvex, Kwl we`, c0KŠkj x, wPwKrmK, wkix, eyxRvexmn mKj tkYx I tckvi RbMtYi c0Z Awfb>` b Rvbvb| wZwb `p Avkvev` e³ Kti etj b, wbgf KwgU chqumgKfite mKj NvZK `vj vtj i wePvi Kvh`Ae`vnZ ivLte| MYivtqi c0Z k`vKxj nl qvi Rb` wZwb miKvti i c0ZI AvnYvb Rvbvb|⁶⁷

MYAv`vj tZi mvdjt` gy³ht`xi tPZbv ev`evqb I GKvEtii NvZK `vj vj wbgf RvZxq mgšq KwgUli m`m`, me`#i i gy³thv`v I gy³Kvgx RbMYtK Awfb>` b Ges MYAv`vj tZi ivq Kvhr`i Kivi Rb` miKvti i c0Z AvnYvb Rvbtq wewfbei vR%bZK, mvgwRK I QvI msMVb c_K c_K weewZ t` b| MYAv`vj tZ tMj vg Avhgti gZi`E tNvlYvi ci mk`; mšymxiv XvKvq wmwicwe Awdtm nvjv Kti | weewZtZ wmwicwe Awdtm nvjv i w>`v Rvbvtbv nq|⁶⁸ weewZ`vbKvixt`i gta` Djt L`thvM` wQj b- evsj vt`k gy³thv`v tk>`iq KgvU KvDwYtj i tPqvi g`vb gvndRj ingvb, gnmwPe Kwei Avng` Lvb, c0vi I `Bi mæuv`K Avj nvRj kixd DwI b, b`vkvj Avl qvgx cwU^p mfvcwZ Aa`vcK tgvRvddi Avng`, mvariY mæuv`K csKR fEvPvh` t`kt0gK MYZwšK d0Ui Avj nvRj Ave`m mvgv`, Rvm` mfvcwZ kvnRvnb wmi vR, evmt`i AvnYvqK Lvtj Kz4vgvb, tk>`iq cwP`j tbZe>, ktgK K.I.K mgvRev`x`tj i wbgf tmb, RbZv gy³ cwU^o, mvg`ev`x`tj i mvariY mæuv`K w`j xc eoqv, evsj vt`tki KwgDwb÷ cwU^p mfvcwZ mvBdwi b Avntg` gwmbK, mvariY mæuv`K bt`j Bmj vg bwv`, evsj vt`k RvZxq wccj m cwU^o RvZxq wece# tRvtUi e`i`I`xb Dgi, gy bt`bæx, jrdi ingvb, Avexi nvmvb, dqRj nwmKg, 80 Rb wVtcev c0KŠkj x, wece# QvI dxU, mvg`ev`x QvI tRvU, evsj vt`k QvI tdWvti kb, Rvm` t0mWvqvg m`m` KvRx Avti d Avntg` I mvariY mæuv`K nvmvbj nK Bby RvZxq ktgK tRvtUi mfvcwZ Ave`j Kv`i I mvariY mæuv`K ev`j Lvb, evsj vt`k QvI j xM (bv-k), mfvcwZ bvRgj nK c0vb I mvariY mæuv`K kdx Avntg` |⁶⁹

t`kt0gK MYZwšK d0Ui mvBdwi b Avntg` gwmbK, csKR fEvPvh` Avj nvRj Ave`m mvgv`, w`j xc eoqv weewZtZ evav wecI` DtcqIv Kti MYAv`vj tZ QvI -RbZvtK `Zt0ZPvte Dcw`Z nl qvq Awfb>` b Rvbvb|⁷⁰ weewZtZ Awej t`MYAv`vj tZi ivqtK Kvhr`i Kivi `we Rvbtq ej v nq, miKvi

hw` Gi tKvfbv Ab`_v Ktib Zvntj miKvi MYAv`vj Z jsNtbi `vtq Awfhy³ nteb| cuP `tj i GK weewZtZ jvL jvL RbZvi GB ivq KvhrKi Kivi Rtb` miKvtii cOZ AvnYvb Rwbqtq ejv nq, OAwelj t[^] GB ivq ev`evqtbi Rb` KvhrKi e`e`v MhY Ki`b| cyj k Avi jvW w`tq BwZnvtm MvZ i`x Kivi ActPov Kiteb bv|... MYAv`vj tZi wePvi Abpov evsjvi BwZnvtm D³4j ntq _vKte|⁷¹ wmwciwi mfvcwZ mvBdwi b Avntg` gwmbK Ges mvariY m^uv`K b`j Bmj vg bwn` weewZtZ etj b, O`faxbZvi ct`ji RbgtZi th HK`ex Awf`e`w³ XvKv knimn mviat`tk NtUtQ ZvtK Awfb>`b|O MYZvSjK HK`tRvtUi c`j t`tK weewZtZ Awelj t[^]MYAv`vj tZ tNwl Z ivq KvhrKi Kivi Rtb` miKvtii cOZ tRvi `we Rvbvb| miKvi GB `wqZi cyj tb e`_`ntj RbMY mw³sjj Zfvte RvgvZ wkwieitK cOZnZ Kite|⁷²

evsjv`k b`vkbvj Avl qvgx cwUP mfvcwZ Aa`vcK tgvRiddi Avng` Ges mvariY m^uv`K cskR fAvPvhweewZtZ MYAv`vj tZi ivqtK KvhrKix Kivi Rtb` miKvtii cOZ `we Rvbvb| I qvKw cwuP mvariY m^uv`K ivtk` Lvb tgbv `ZtUzFvte RbZvtK MYAv`vj tZ Dcw`Z nl qvq Awfb>`b Rwbqtq etj b, OmgteZ kw³i KvTQ tKvfbv evavB wUKtZ cvti bv| miKvi tK Guv eStZ nte|O gw³thv<v msm` (gvndR) Gi tPqvi g`vb gvndRj ingvb l gnvmpE Kwei Avntg` weewZtZ MYAv`vj Z mdj Kivq gw³thv<v-RbZvi cOZ Awfb>`b Rvbvb| weewZtZ Zviv MYAv`vj tZi ivq KvhrKi Kiv Ges RvgvtZi ivRbxwZ wvwl x Kivi `we Ktib|⁷³ evm` (Lvjt K)- Gi AvnYvqK Lvjt K³4vgvb weewZtZ miKvtii cOZ RbMtYi ivq KvhrKi Kivi AvnYvb Rvbvb| Gt`jtT tKvb Uvj evnvb Kiv ntj miKvi B GRtb` `vqx _vKteb| K.I.K kagK mgvRev`x `tj i fvi cO³ m^uv`K wbgf` tmb etj b, weGbwic miKvi AtbK cwb tNjv v Kti tQ| cyj k w`tq MYAv`vj Z tVKvtZ tPtqtQ, wKs` cvti wv|⁷⁴

MYAv`vj Z KZK h³vcivax wntmte tMj vg Avhtgi wePvi KvR mdj Kivi Rb` evsjv`k QvT j xM (Av-A) Gi mfvcwZ tgyt kvn Avj g l mvariY m^uv`K Amxg Kgvi DwKj c`K weewZtZ me³fi i RbMYtK Awfb>`b Rvbvb| weewZtZ GKvEtii h³vcivax biNvZK KL`vZ tMj vg Avhtgi wei`tx MYAv`vj tZi ivq AbwZwejt[^]KvhrKi Kivi Rb` Zviv miKvtii cOZ AvnYvb Rvbvb|⁷⁵ MYAv`vj tZi wePvi Kvtr evav `vtbi Rb` cyj k gA Kitz t`qwb Ges gvBK wOwbqtq tbq| `wK evsjvi tgyto QvT j xMi (Av-A) wgvQtj cyj tki nvjv Ges bMixi wefbae`vtb QvT -RbZvi Dci cyj tki jvW PvR³ wUqvi M`vm wbt`c l `vj el`Yi Zxe`wb>`v, t`jvrf l cOZev` Rvbvb|⁷⁶ Avl qvgx j xM, h³ej xM l QvT j xM MYAv`vj tZ tMj vg Avhtgi dumm t`qvi Rb` wbgf` KvgwUtK Awfb>`b Rvbvq|

ivq tNvlYvi ci jvL jvL vgb| wgvQj wbtq iv`vq bvtgb| ivRavbxi Pvi w`tki iv`vq wgvQj wgvQj cwi cY`ntq Dtv| 1990 mtj i 6 wvfm³ tRbvtij Gi kv`i cZtbi w`b gvbtl i Xj bvtg| Gi 16 gym tci`tZ bv tci`tZB Avevi RbZv tRtM Dtv| GB Rbmgf`³ i agvT 071 Gi AvtMi cRtbfi mvt` mvt` bZb cRtbfi Zi`Yiv Ask tbq| evsjvi evYtZ ejv nq, OmZKvtj i Rbmgf`³ 071 Gi AvtMi cRtbfi gvbtl i vB Avtmw| GtmwQj be cRtbfi msvtbivl | gw³h³ l `faxbZvi tPZbvq D0x Kx gvnjv, Kx cj`l, evj K, wKtkvi, h³ek, ex GK K_vq Avevj ex eibZv mKtj i Awe`si bxq mw³sj b NtUwQj MZKvj ivRavbx XvKvtZ|⁷⁷ MYAv`vj tZi ivq tNvlYvi ci tmnivi qv`P D`vb t`tK RbtmZ iv`vq DctP ctol ZLb gvbtl i gv_v Qvov wKOB t`Lv hvqwb| evtUi Zvtj Zvtj gvb| tcn Kvti w`tk thtZ _vtK| GB mgtq cvtK³ mvgtb wgvQj Kvix`i Dti k` Kti cyj tki tKvb GK m`m` KUw³

Ki t j w g u Q t j D t E R b v t` L v t` q | G K m g q c w j t k i m v t`_ D t E w R Z R b Z v i a v l q v c v e v a v l q v i i " n q | D t E w R Z R b Z v c i t k P t` q j t f t 1/2 c w j k t K j j` K t i B U c v U t K j w b t` q c K t i | G B m g q c w j k w g u Q j K v i x t` i j` K t i G K i v D U w J q v i M` v m w b t` q c K i t j w g u Q j K v i x i v c w j k t K a v l q v K t i c v t k P t g v o t` t K K v K i v B j g m w R` c h S - n u l t q t` q | w g u Q j K v i x i v g w Z u S j e w Y w R` K G j v K v w` t q h v e v i m g q k v c j v P Z j i G j v K v q c w j k w g u Q j K v i x t` i D c i t e c t i v q v j w M P v R` i i " K t i | w g u Q j K v i x i v Z L b w b i v c` A v k t q i R b` t` f o v t Z _ v t K | c w j k k v c j v P Z j i G j v K v t` t K g a w Z v n j c h S - w g u Q j K v i x t` i a v l q v K t i I w J q v i M` v m w b t` q c K t i | G m g q w J q v i M` v t m i t m t j i A v N v t Z G K h e K A v n Z n q |⁷⁸

X v K v i w e w f b e` v t b M Y A v` v j t z i m g _ R I m k` ; m S y m x t` i g t a` m S N I` n q | c t i i w` t b i t f v t i i K v M t R i c o Z t e` b t` t K R v b v h v q , b M i x i w e w f b e` v t b w g u Q j K v i x I m k` ; h e K t` i n v g j v q 4 w u c w i K v` d z i I 4 w u e` v s K A v m v s` - n q | A v m v s` - c w i K v` t j v n t j v -` w b K t f v i , A v j A v g x b , w g j v z I B b w K j v e |⁷⁹ e` v s K` t j v n t` Q - B m j v g x e` v s K , n w e e e` v s K , A v t g w i K v b G` t c h e` v s K I A v j e v i v K v e` v s K | G B m e n v g j v q c o q 15 R b A v n Z n b | G t` i g t a` 5 R b c w j k I 2 R b A v b m v i e w n b x i m` m` w Q t j b | 3 w u M v o x t Z A v` b j v M v t b v n q | m S N I` _ v g v t b v i R b` c w j k 25 i v D U K v` v t b M` v m t Q u t o G e s b M i x i w e w f b e` v t b t` t K 11 R b t K t M o d Z v i K t i |⁸⁰ t m v n i v l q v` P D` v b t` t K w e P v i t k t l N t i w d i v i c t _ t e j v t m v q v 1 U v i m g q N v Z K` v j v j w b g P` K u g u U i` Z t u Z` G K u U w g u Q j` w b K e v s j v t g v o c v i n t q k v c j v P Z j i i w` t K h v l q v i m g q K` v t d w S j t n v t U t j i m v g t b o f v i Z i x q` v j v j c o Z t i v a K u g u U i o e` v b v i n v t Z K t q K R b h e K w g u Q j t e v g v w b t` q c K t i |⁸¹ Z v t` i a v l q v K i t j Z v i v` w b K w g j v z f e t b A v k t q t b q | w g u Q j K v i x i v a v l q v K t i w g j v z f e t b t M t j m k` ; e` w` i v w g j v z f e b t` t K` w j e l P` K t i | Z v t` i` w j t z b U i t W g K t j t R i w O Z i x e t l P` Q v i t` t e j v j A v n t g` (18) g w u t z j y U t q c t o | G t Z w q B n t q D t E w R Z R b Z v w g j v z f e t b n v g j v P v j v q | G e s f e t b i m v g t b i v L v G K u U g v B t m v e v m I c o B t f U K v t i A w M o s t h v M K t i | c w j k D t E w R Z R b Z v t K O t` f 1/2 K i t Z K t q K i v D U K u` v t b M` v m w b t` q c K t i | A b` w` t K t e j v t` o u v i w` t K A b` G K u U w g u Q j B b w K j v e A w d t m i m v g t b w` t q i v R v K v i w e t i v a x t k w w b w` t q h v l q v i m g q B b w K j v e f e b t` t K w g u Q j t K D t i k` K t i B U c v U t K j w b t` q c K i v n q | G B m g q w g u Q j K v i x i v c v e v B U c v U t K j w b t` q c K i t Z t M t j f e t b i t f Z i t` t K K t q K i v D U` w j K i v n q | w j t z t Z R M u l K t j t R i w O Z i x e t l P` Q v i t` A w e i (22) g v` v q` w j w e x n t q g w u t z j y U t q c t o | A v k v v R b K A e` v q Z v t K n v m c v Z v t j f i v Z` K i v n q | G K B` v t b A A v Z G K e` w` i v w j w e x n t j R b Z v D t E w R Z n t q o i v R v K v t i i A v` v b v R y w j t q` v l c y o t q` v l o t k w w b w` t q B b w K j v e f e t b i w` t K A M h i n t j c w j k j w M P v R` K t i Z v t` i e v a v t` q |` v 1/2 c w j k 10-15 i v D U K u` v t b M` v m w b t` q c K t i c w i w` w z k v s` - K t i |⁸²

X v K v k n t i i c v k v c w k M Y A v` v j t z i m g _ R b t` t k i w e w f b e` v t b w g u Q j m g v t e k K i v n q | w g u Q j I m g v t e t k R v g v t z i m k` ; m S y m x i v n v g j v P v j v q G e s D f q c t` q i g t a` a v l q v - c v e v a v l q v n q | P A M o g t K` i q k n x` w g b v t i g y` h t` x i t P Z b v e v` e v q b I G K v E t i i N v Z K` v j v j w b g P` K u g u U i m f v q e` v i v M Y A v` v j Z t` t K N v Z K t M j v g A v h t g i w e i` t x` t` q v g Z i` E K v h R i K i v i R b` m i K v t i i c o Z A v n Y v b R v b v |⁸³ m g v t e t k e` v i v t M j v g A v h t g i d u m i i v q K v h R i K i v i R b` m i K v t i i c o Z D` v E A v n Y v b R w b t q m i K v i t K u n k q v i K t i e t j b , R b M t Y i A v` v j Z t` t K G K v E t i i h y` v c i v a x I N v Z K t M j v g A v h t g i w e i` t x` t` q v d u m i A v t` k K v h R i K i v i R b` m i K v i t K v b t` v` j` g b Z v c o k o K i t j c i e Z P`

cwi w`zi `vq`wqZ; mi Kvi tKB enb Ki tZ nte | RbMtYi th MYtRvqvi mjo ntqtQ, tmB MYtRvqvti i
tm tZ mi Kvi tKB MYAv`vj tZi ivq ev`evqtb eva` Kiv nte | PÆMög msew`K BDwbqtb i mfvcwZ Gg
bwmi`j ntki mfvcwZ tZ; AbjõZ mgvte`k e³e` ivtLb ivR%õwZK tbZv AvZvDi ingvb Lvb Kvqmi ,
Avnmvb Dj w` tPšaj x, kvn Avj g, Kvj vg, AvRRj nK, bi`j Bmj vg, bi` tgnv`\$, knx` Ave`j i`tei
wczv Avte` Avj x, tckvRex tbZv A`wWtFv`tKU Avej Kvj vg AvRv`, msew`K wbrvgDw`l b Avng` ,
wbgf``vm, Abj Kgvi tmb, Aa`vcK ggZvR Dw`l b cvtUvqvi x, Wt Ave`j i`kx`, h`tbZv Lvtj K`4vvgvb,
Rvgt`k`j Avj g, bvU`Kg`xcK tPšaj x, A`wWtFv`tKU Behng tnv`mb tPšaj x evej cõj | mgvtek tktl
GKw wguQj kni cõ w`Y Kti |⁸⁴

Ab`w`tK MYAv`vj tZ tMj vg Avhtgi dumi ivq tNwl Z nqvi Lei cPvti i ci Bmj vgx Qv`
wkweti i GK`j mk`i Kg`PÆMötgi tcnKvemn wewfbre`v`tb nvgj v Pvj vq | Zv`i nvgj vq c`j kmn cõq
10Rb AvnZ nb | wkweti i mk`i mšymxiv c`j tki Dci KtqKw nvtz`evg wbt`c Kti Ges tek
KtqKw t`vKvb fvsPi I j`lcvU Kti | MYAv`vj tZi ivq tkvbi cici B RvgvZ wkweti i mk`i mšymxiv
Db`E ntq D`v Ges c`Kv`k` A`i Dw`tq wguQj mnKvti `vbxq jvj w`wNi tgvto mgvtek Kivi tPõv
Pvj vq | wKš``c`ti tRvnti i bvgv`Ri ci ag`vY gnyj t`i evavi g`L Zviv mgvtek Ki tZ e`_`nq | e`_`
ntq Zviv tek KtqKw t`vKvb fvsPi Kti | c`j k evav w`tj wkweti Kg`v Av`i wKj v`ntq tgvwb tiv`W
Av`m Ges `vbxq GKw cwi`Kv Avd`m nvgj vi tPõv Kti j c`j k Zv`i evav t`q | c`j k j w`w PvR`
Kti j wkweti i mšymxiv 1w w`wNi i t`vKvb I 2w tnv`Uj nvgj v Pvj t`q fvsPi Kti | Gici Zviv
Rvgj Lvb tiv`W PÆMög tcn` Kve Kvh`j t`q BUcvU`Kj wbt`c Kti | Zviv c`j k`K j`Y` Kti I
BUcvU`Kj wbt`c Kti | c`j k Zv`i avl qv w`tj Zviv `vbxq 1w wKw`b`K nvgj v Pvj vq Ges fvsPi
Kti | Ge`vcvti tcn` Kvti c`j t`K tKv`Zvqj x `vbxq GKw W`tqwi Kiv nq |⁸⁵

PÆMög tcn` Kvti wkweti Kg`v i nvgj vi w`v`v Rwb`tq PÆMög gnvbMix, DEi I `w`Y tRj v
Avl qvgx j xM tbZv h`v`m`g Gg G gvbwb, G we Gg gwnDw`l b tPšaj x, Gg G I nve, tgvkvi i d tnv`mb,
AvLZvi`4vvgvb tPšaj x eveyI tgvmt`j g Dw`l b GK h`v` weejZ`Z etj b, `vaxbZv weti vax kv`3 Bmj vtgi
bvtg mvi v`tk th `bivR` mjo Kti tQ GtZ mgMõRwZ Dw`M` PÆMög tcn`Kvti bM`nvgj v cõvY Kti tQ
Zviv t`tki `vaxbZv mve`f`SgZ; wbt`q Mfxi Ppvtš`w`j B | e³viv Zv`i tMõZvi I w`Pvi `vex Kti b |
tcn`Kvti mfvcwZ AvZvDj nwkG, maviY m`uv`K Avej m`dqv` Ges PÆMög msew`K BDwbqtb i
mfvcwZ Gg bwmi`j nK I maviY m`uv`K wbgf``vm GK h`v` weejZ`Z tcn` Kvti Dci wkweti i
mk`i nvgj v`K msew`K Zvi `vaxbZvi Dci bM`n`c`j etj D`j Kti b | Zviv Avej t`nvgj vKvi t`i
tMõZvi I `p`š`j K w`Pvi `vex Kti b |⁸⁶

t`tki wewfbre`v`tbi g`Zv ewi kv`j I MYAv`vj tZi ivq tNwl Z nqvi ci Avl qvgx j xM tRj v
kvLv kn`i wguQj tei Kti | wewem`Z MYAv`vj tZi ivq tkvbi Rb` cõZw`l ti w`l tmt`Ui mvg`b kZkZ
tj vK R`ov nq | ivq tkvbi Rb` gvb | wQj Db`j | ivq tNvl Yvi ci Avl qvgx j xM tRj v kvLv I
A`zmsMVbmg` MYAv`vj tZi D`v`v`v`i Awfb`b Rvbv | ei `bv kn`i tMj vg Avhtgi dumi ivq
Kvh`i Kivi Rb` wguQj tei nq | Lj bv kn`i 25 gvP`Qv` wkweti i GK Kg`v`õnZ nl qvi cõZv` Qv`
wkweti tRj v kvLv wguQj Kti | Qv`j xM (Av-A) Ges MYZw`š`K Qv`HK` Lj bv kvLv MYAv`vj tZi mg`
wguQj Kivi mgq c`j k 11Rb`K tMõZvi Kti | MYAv`vj tZi mg` wguQj Kg`v`Z thvM t`qvi Rb`

Wgryi qv DctRj v t_#K GKwU wguQj Avtm| wguQj wU ^vbxq grnvi vR PZ#i i w #K Avmvi mgq cvj k tcQb t_#K wguQ#j i lci Povl ntq wguQj wU Q#f# K#i t`q| Ab`w #K mvs`wZK tRvU Zv#`i ^faxbZv w`etmi KgmP cvj #bi mgq `#evi cvj #ki evavi m#Lxb nq|⁸⁷ h#kvi kn#i GKvE#i NvZK `vj vj wbg# KwgU, Qv#`g#x Ges MYZv#K Qv#`H#K`i D#`v#M c_K wguQj tei K#i |⁸⁸

MYAv`vj #Z tMj vg Avhtgi dumi ivtqi msev` ivRkvn#Z t#Qvi ci mU`vq wef#betRvU, ivR%wZK `j l Qv#`msMvbm kn#i i me#`#i RbZv tXvj, ewk, cUKvnm Dj w# c#KvK K#i wguQj tei K#i | mU`v nt#Z ivZ ch#-GB Dj w# wguQj P#j | wguQj Kvixiv Awej #`ivq Kvh#i Kivi Avn#vb Rwb#q bMixi c#vb c#vb moK cUw#Y K#i b| GQovl wef#be `v#b mgv#ek Ab#Z nq| mgv#ek e#viv Avkvev` e`# K#i etj b, Rbg#Zi c#Z k#v cUk# K#i miKvi MYAv`vj #Zi ivq Kvh#i Ki#eb| ^faxbZv w`etmi i`vj tk#l ivRkvn# t#h#ve PZ#i GK Rbmf#v NvZK `vj vj wbg# KwgU ivRkvn# Avn#vqK nvmv Av#RRj nK etj b, MYAv`vj #Zi ivq miKvi hw` Kvh#i bv K#i b Z#e wbg# KwgU tbZ#Z; RbMY Zv Kvh#ix Ki#e| mU`vq ivRkvn# t#h# K#e mvsew`K#`i GK Ri`ix mf#v P#M#g t#h# K#e mk`#;w#ei Kg#`i nvj vi Z#e`v#`v l t#v#f c#KvK K#i ej v nq, GKvE#i MYnZ`vi bvqK tMj vg Avhtgi t`v#i iv 071 Gi b`vq e#v#R#ex nZ`vi wbg#E P#M#g t#h# K#e#i mvsew`K#`i Dci nvj vi a#Zv t`wL#q#Q| m#vZ`#-K#i nvj vKvix#`i `#v#ej kw`#`we Rvb#bv nq|⁸⁹

tMcvj M#Ai BDwU c#vb KgvUvi KvRx lgti i mfvcwZ#Z; XvKv c#v#x tMcvj M#Ai gv#`#v#v#`i GKwU mf#v Ab#Z nq| c#vb AwZw_ wnt#e Dcw`Z wQ#j b tngv#qZ ewn#xi c#vb tngv#qZ D#l b exi we#ug| mf#vq e#viv etj b, MYAv`j #Zi ivq RbM#Yi ivq| ZvB GB ivq t#tb miKvi #K i`f e#v#i cwi Pq t`qvi Rb` Avn#vb Rvb#bv nq|⁹⁰ e`ovq NvZK `vj vj wbg# KwgU wekvj wguQj tei nq| tk#l mvZgv_vq mgv#ek tMj vg Avhtgi Kk#E#v#v K#`vn Ges we#K#j GKwU wguQj Kiv nq|⁹¹

bv#vqYM#A MYAv`vj #Zi ivq tkv#vi ci kn#i i me#` L# L# wguQj tei nq| iv#Zi NvZK `vj vj wbg# KwgU wguQj tei K#i | Gi ci 2bs tij tM#Ui mvg#b mgv#ek e#Zvq e#viv Awej #` tMj vg Avhtgi dumi ivq Kvh#i Kivi `vex Rvb#v| tdbx kn#i tMj vg Avhtgi dumi `w#e#Z GKwU we#v#f wguQj tei nq| Gi ci U#sK tiv#W tMj vg Avhtgi Kk#E#v#v K#`v#v#v nq|⁹² tMcvj M#A MYAv`vj #Zi ivq gvBK w`#q c#vi Kiv ntj RbZv Dj w# c#KvK K#i | we#`kx c#vi gva`gi Lei tkv#vi Rb` wef#be`#`#j wfo R#g hvq| NvZK `vj vj wbg# KwgU b l Mu kvLv MYAv`vj #Zi mg`#b mvi w`b KweZv cvV, Av#j vPbv mf#v l MYm#x#Zi KgmP cvj b K#i | ^v#x e#R tgv#oi tLv#v g#A Ab#vb Pj vi mgq we#K#j tmvq# c#PUvi w`#K RvgvZ w#we#i i GKwU `j mgv#ek nvj v Pj vq| GB mgq Dcw`Z RbZv Zv#`i c#Z#iva Ki#Z tM#j msNI`#e#ta hvq Ges 5Rb AvnZ nb|⁹³

MYAv`vj #Z tMj vg Avhtgi dumi ivq tNv#Yvi Lei h#kvi kn#i t#Qvi ci kn#i ^ZtU#[©] wguQj tei nq| h#kvi i NvZK `vj vj wbg# KwgU, Qv#`g#x l MYZv#K Qv#`HK` Avj v`v Avj v`v wguQj mgv#ek K#i | wbg# KwgU wguQ#j i tbZ#Z; t`b mvs#` i l kb Avj x, mvs#` wJcy mj Zvb Ges A`W#f#v#KU tgv#v#` BDbyn| wguQj tk#l mgv#ek e#viv MYAv`vj #Zi ivq Kvh#i Kivi Rb` miKv#i i c#Z Avn#vb Rvb#v|⁹⁴ MYAv`vj Z#K tK#`K#i w#t#j #U D#ERbv t`Lv w`#j 144 aviv Rwi

Ges weWAvi tgvZvtqb Kiv nq| Gi dtj wntj U Av`vj Z tgvto ce^otNwl Z mgvtek AbyoZ nqwb| knx` wgbvti weKvj 3Uvq gw³thv^{xv} Avtbrvqi tntmtbi mfvciZtZi; NvZK `vj vj wbgj^o KugwU msnwZ mgvtek AbyoZ nq| GB mgvtek t₁K Avl qvqx j xMi msvMvbk m^uv`K I un`j Bmj vg tLvKb I MYZšj cvU^o tbZv Ave`m mvEvti i I ci wkveti i mk₁; nvgj vi cōZevt` 28 gvP^oAv`vj Z tgvto GK mgvteki tNvI Yv t` I qv nq| Ab`w` tK cjj k` Ršvcj DctRj vi `Rb Rvm` Kg^oK tMōZvi Kti |⁹⁵

MYAv`vj tZ mKj tkiYi RbZv `ZtūZ^ote Ask MōY Kti | MYAv`vj tZ wePvti i ciw`bB t`qv GK wee^oZtZ Avl qvqx j xM G wePvti K Awfb>`b Rwb^otq wePvti i ivq ev`evq^obi Rb` miKvti i cōZ `vex Rvbq| cuP`j , wcvWGdmn mggbv Ab`vb` ivR%^owZK `j , QvI msMvB, mvgvRK, msv`wZK I tckvRvex msMvbl Abjfc wee^oZ t`q| Ab`w` tK RvgvqvtZi c^o t₁K G mg^otqi Rbmfv₁tj vtZ Ae`vnZfvte MYAv`vj Z Abp^ovb cōZt^ovtā miKvti i e`_Zvi w^ob>`v Kiv nq| RvgvqvtZi tKvtbv tKvtbv tbZv MYAv`vj Z Abp^ovtb miKvi mnthvMvZv Kti tQ etj AwfthvM Kti b| 26 gvP^oMYAv`vj tZi mvdj` m^uv^otK^okvni qvi Kwei MYAv`vj Z I Rvnbvivi Bgvg Mōš` etj b,

26 gvP^omi Kvi ivRavb XvKvtK tMvUv t`k t₁K thvMvthvM we^oQb^octi w`tq Ges tmnivi qv`^oD`v^otb kZ kZ cjj k tgvZvtqb Kti I MYAv`vj tZi Kg^omP e`vnZ Ki tZ cvtiwb| cjj k gvBK tKto tbqv cY^o% Av`vj Z emv^otv hvh^o wkš`mKj Aetiva tft^o% wKB gvbl GtmQj | tmnivi qv`^oD`v^otb tmw`b jfcvš^o Z ntq^oQj RbZvi mg^ot` Ges cōq cuP j^o t₁ gvbt^oli mvg^otb Rvnbvivi Bgvg tNvI Yv Kti wQ^otj b MYAv`vj tZi ivq| ivR%^owZK `j w^obt^oc^o GKRb b^ovixi Avn^ov^otb GZ eo MYRvMiY cv^o_exi BvZv^otm wōZxq^oU L^otR cvl qv h^ote bv|⁹⁶

19 Rvbq^omi GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgj^o KugwU Ges 11 tde^oq^omi RvZxq mgš^oq KugwU MvB Kivi ci 25 gvP^oMfxi ivZ ch^o-AKvš-cwi k^og Kti MYAv`vj tZi tbZe^o; tmnivi qv`^oD`v^otb tMj vg Avhtgi wePvti i e`e`v Ktib| Zvt`i GB AKvš-cwi k^ogi dtj B m^oe ntq^oQ^ov 26 gvP^omdj fvte wePvi Kv^om^ov^ob`b Kiv| miKvti i c^o t₁K we^ofb^oev^ote evav t`qvi tPōv Kiv ntq^oQ| miv kni cjj k w`tq tNivl Kti ivLv ntq^oQ, MYAv`vj Z g^ot^oĀi gvBK tKto tbqv ntq^oQ, t`tki we^ofb^oetRjv t₁K XvKvMvgx gvbl tK AvU^otK t`qv ntq^oQ, wgvQ^otj evav t`qv ntq^oQ| wkš` GZwKQz Kti I m^ovaviY gvbt^oli `we^otK `vg^otq ivLv m^oe nqwb| Avi nqwb etj B tmw`b tmnivi qv`^oD`v^otb cōq cuPj^o t₁ vtKi mgvMg ntq^oQ^ov| RbZvi GKUvB `we wQj hv^otZ tMj vg Avhtgi d^oumi ivq tNvI Yv Kiv nq| MYAv`vj tZi wePvi KMY Zvt`i ivtqi gva^ot^og gw³ht^ox^o tPZbvq vekjmx m^ovaviY gvbt^oli cō^oYi `wei cōZdj b NUvb| MYAv`vj tZ tMj vg Avhtgi d^oumi ivq j^o t₁ RbZv nvZZvj w`tq mg^o_^o Kti | h^okv^ocivax^ot`i `j RvgvtqZ I Zvt`i mnthvMvivi GB wePvi KvR^otK e`vnZ Kivi tPōv Kti e`_nq| tkl ch^o-miK^omi evav D^oct^o t₁ B GB wePvi Kv^om^ov^oba^oKiv m^oe nq|

Z_`cWÄ

1 ^`nbK BtEdvK, 26 gvP©1992

2 c0,3

3 c0,3

4 c0,3

5 c0,3

6 c0,3

7 c0,3

8 ^`nbK RbZv, 26 gvP©1992

9 *ersj vi evYx*, 27 gvP©1992

10 c0,3

11 ^`nbK BtEdvK, 27 gvP©1992

12 c0,3

13 *tfvti i KVMR*, 27 gvP©1992

14 *ersj vi evYx*, 27 gvP©1992

15 c0,3

16 c0,3

17 c0,3

18 *knvii qvi Kwei, MYAv`vj Z I Rvrvbri v Bgvv, Pvi`vij wC, XvKv 2012, c,243*

19 c0,3

20 c0,3

21 c0,3

22 c0,3

23 c0,3

24 c0,3, c,243

25 c0,3

26 c0,3

27 c0,3

28 c0,3

29 c0,3

30 *ersj vi evYx*, 27 gvP©1992

31 c0,3

32 c0,3

33 *tfvti i KVMR*, 27 gvP©1992

34 c0,3

35 c0,3

36 c0,3

37 c0,3

38 *ersj vi evYx*, 27 gvP©1992

39 ^`nbK BtEdvK, 27 gvP©1992

40 *tfvti i KVMR*, 27 gvP©1992

41 *ersj vi evYx*, 27 gvP©1992

42 c0,3

43 c0,3

-
- 44 C_3^3
45 C_3^3
46 C_3^3
47 \sim $nbK B\ddot{E}dvK$, 27 gvP©1992
48 C_3^3
49 C_3^3
50 $evsj vi evYx$, 27 gvP©1992
51 C_3^3
52 C_3^3
53 C_3^3
54 \sim $nbK B\ddot{E}dvK$, 27 gvP©1992
55 $AvR\ddot{t}Ki K\ddot{v}MR$, 27 gvP©1992
56 $evsj vi evYx$, 27 gvP©1992
57 $tfv\ddot{t}i i K\ddot{v}MR$, 27 gvP©1992
58 C_3^3
59 C_3^3
60 C_3^3
61 C_3^3
62 C_3^3
63 $AvR\ddot{t}K K\ddot{v}MR$, 27 gvP©1992
64 C_3^3
65 $evsj vi evYx$, 27 gvP©1992
66 C_3^3
67 C_3^3
68 C_3^3
69 C_3^3
70 $tfv\ddot{t}i i K\ddot{v}MR$, 27 gvP©1992
71 C_3^3
72 C_3^3
73 C_3^3
74 C_3^3
75 $evsj vi evYx$, 27 gvP©1992
76 C_3^3
77 C_3^3
78 C_3^3
79 $tfv\ddot{t}i i K\ddot{v}MR$, 27 gvP©1992
80 C_3^3
81 $evsj vi evYx$, 27 gvP©1992
82 C_3^3
83 $tfv\ddot{t}i i K\ddot{v}MR$, 27 gvP©1992
84 $evsj vi evYx$, 27 gvP©1992
85 C_3^3
86 C_3^3
87 $tfv\ddot{t}i i K\ddot{v}MR$, 27 gvP©1992

88 *^`wbK BtEdvK, 27 gvP©1992*

89 *eijsj vi evYx, 27 gvP©1992*

90 *C0, 3*

91 *^`wbK BtEdvK, 27 gvP©1992*

92 *C0, 3*

93 *tfvti i KIMR, 27 gvP©1992*

94 *C0, 3*

95 *C0, 3*

96 *kvni qvi Kwei, MYAv`ij Z I Rinvbri v Bgv, c;147*

I ô Aa`vq

MYAv`vj Z cieZiAvf`vj b I RvZxq MYZ`š-Kigkb

1992 mvtji 19 Rvbyvwi GKvEti NvZK `vjvj wbgf KigwU MVtbi ci mviv t`tk hkvciavxt`i wePvti i `weZ Pj gvb Avf`vj tb bZb gvIv thvM nq| me`fi i gvbl GB Avf`vj tb thvM t`b| tMvjvg Avhtgi gZv kxl`hkvciavxtK RvgtZi Avgxi wbePZ Kivq mviv esjvi gvbl Gi cZevt`mfvmvtekt, wguQj, weewZi gva`tg hkvciavxt`i cZ NvYv cKvk Ktib| cUq `B gvm AKvš-cwi ktg Kti MYAv`vj tZ tMvjvg Avhtgi dumi ivq tNvYv Kiv nq| 26 gvP`miKvti evav mtEj MYAv`vj Z emvfv m`e nqWj i agvI RbMtYi `ZtZAskMhtYi Rb`| Zvici I mviv t`tk cvj k, RvgqvZ wkwie I miKvi `jxq tjtKiv MYAv`vj tZi Kgf`i Dci nvgjv Kti| 26 gvP`cvj k MYAv`vj tZi tbZvKgx`i iK e`vcK wbfZb Kti| cvj wkw wbfZb I nvgjvi cZevt` RvZxq mgšq KigwU 28 gvP`XvKvq wef`vfv mgvtek Ges 31 gvP`mviv t`tk miKvti iei`x cZev` I wef`vfv cUk`bi AvYvb Rvbvq| 28 gvP`cvj k Avi I tectivqv nq I tV| wef`vfv mgvtekt e`Zvi mgq cvj k Rvnbvivi Bgvgti I ci nvgjv Pjvq| 26 I 28 gvP` nvgjvi I ci KtqKRb Zi`Y mvsew`K `wU eftj wUw cKvk Ktib|

`faxbZv w`em Dcj t`q| 26 gvP`cwI Kv Awdm eU `vKtj I Awakvsk cwI Kv w`xvš-wbtqWtjv th MYAv`vj tZi Lei XvKvi evBti cVkt`i Rvbvbi Rb` wekl e`vq cwI Kv tei Kiv nte| RvgqvZx Ges miKvi mg`R cvP-QqUv cwI Kv Qvov 27 gvP`ewK cUq me cwI Kv tewi tquQj | 27 gvP` cKvkZ Okj w`Z `faxbZv w`k`i vbtg *ÔmsMgx RbZvi eftj wUw-GKÔ G tj Lv nq,*

miKvti Ktvi evavi gta` MZKvj gw`h`xi tPZbv ev`evqb I GKvEti NvZK `vjvj wbgf RvZxq mgšq KigwU Zt`i Kgf`P cvj b Kti tQ| MZKvj wef`Kj 4Uvq Bw`wbcvwi s B`YwUwDUi mvgtbi iv`vq RvZxq mgšq KigwU mgvtek tWtKwQj MYAv`vj tZi el`wZ`I `faxbZv w`em Dcj t`q| wKš` GB mgvtek Kitz evav t`q miKvi | evav wntmte Kvj XvKv kn`ti i `i`ZcY`Gj vKv`tjv cvj k I weWAvi tNivl Kti t`tLwQj | hvevnb PjvPj w`w`x tZv wQj B tm mv` kvnevM t`tK t`vtqj PZj, Gw`tK Bw`wbcvwi s B`YwUwDU, t`hKve, c`eb nq wRwcl, e`zeUz Gw`wbd-GB GjvKv`tjvZ gvbtli cvtq nuUv PjvPj i Dcti I wbtI avAv Avtvc Kti tQ wef`wbgvgtq|...¹

tmvnbvI qv`D`v`tb 26 gvP`MYAv`vj tZ tMvjvg Avhtgi dumi ivq t`qv nq| wKš` tmB Lei hvfZ t`tki gvbl RvbZ bv cvti tmRb` RvgqvZ wkwetii Kgf`v t`tki wef`b`v`v`v nvgjv Pwj t`q cwI Kv cvotq t`q| ivRkvxvix hvfZ MYAv`vj tZi Lei RvbZ bv cti tmRb` `w`w`K cwI Kv ivRkvxZ Avmtj I RvgqvZ-wkwie Zv weZiY Kitz t`q w`| GB Nubvi cZevt` wbgf KigwU i vRkvx kvLv kn`ti GKwU cZev` wguQj Kti |²

MYAv`vj tZi ci w`b 27 gvP`mKvtj wbgf I mgšq KigwU tK`iq Ges gnvm`ti tbZvivi KtYf` KivRi bi`-D`v`vgtbi ewotZ wguj Z nq MYAv`vj tZi mvdj` m`utK`Avtj vPbv Ktib| Rvnbvivi Bgvv Dcw`Z bv `vKvq KtYf` Rvgvbi mfvcwZtZi GKwU Avb`w`w`K `evK nq| `evtK MYAv`vj tZi Kvh`ug mdj Kivi Rb` Rvnbvivi Bgvgti AKvš-cwi ktg Ges tbZtZi `pZvi D`QmZ cksmv Kiv nq|

miKvi MYAv`vj tZ tkl chS-evav bv w`tq `i`wkZvi cwiPq w`tqfQ etj D`tj Kiv nq| `evtK msev`c`ti MYGlx fvgKvi l cksmv Kiv nq| tmB w`b mU`vq MYAv`vj tZi wePvi Kt`i gta` KtqKRb, wbgf KvguUj tRjv tbZe`i KtqKRb Ges gwKb G`vUb` Ugvm wKwUstK KtYf Rvgv`bi evmvq Avtmb| mU`vi GB Avmti KtYf Rvgvbm n wePvi Kt`i gta` Dcw`Z wQ`tj b Rvrvbiv Bvgv, Kwei tPšaj x, MvRxDj nK, Kuj g kivdx l dtqR Avng`³ GUwb`Ugvm wKwUsl GtmiQ`tj b| Avi l wQ`tj b, MYAv`vj tZi Ab`Zg tKumj x A`wWt`fvtku kvgmjil b evej , MYAv`vj tZi Ab`Zg mv`lx Aa`wckv nwg`v evbv wbgf KvguUj ewi kvj tRjv kvLvi AvnYvqK knx` tjt tmuj tgi gv mtj gv LvZb, tmuj g g`Ai mfvcwZ Wt Gg G nvmvb c`j l wbgf KvguUj c`l t`K `mq` nvmvb Bvgv, mv`K Lv, nvtkg l kwni qvi Kwei Dcw`Z wQ`tj b| GB `evtKi tcl weAwBtZ ej v nq-

27 gvP`mKvj 10Uvq GKvE`ti NvZK `vj vj wbgf KvguUj GK Ri`ix mfv Abj`Z nq tjt KtYf (Aet) KvRx bi-D`vvgv`bi mfvcwZtZi| mfvg eu evawecwE mtEj 26 gvP`tmvni l qv`P`D`v`tb gnvb MYAv`vj tZ GKvE`ti NvZK tMj vg Avhtgi wePvi m`ubekivi Rb` RvZxq mgšq KvguUj, ivR%wZK `j l tRvUmgn, wefwbetckvRex, MY mvs`wZK l QvI msMVb mgatK Ges mte`cwi `j l msMVb einfZ me`i i RbMYtK msMogx Awfb`b Rvrvb nq| mfvg Avtj vPbvKvtj tjt KtYf (Aet) KvRx bi-D`vvgv`bi t`b, OcwmK`vbi bvMwi K NvZK tMj vg Avhtgi RvgvZ Bmjvgi Avgxi evbivi ci gvI bq mBvn AvtM Avgiv tNvI Yv Kti wQj vg 26 gvP`tmvni l qv`P`D`v`tb MYAv`vj tZ tMj vg Avhtgi wePvi nte, ZLb tKvb tKvb gnj t`K Avgv`i GB Kgf`P`K wbi`rmvnZ Kivi Rb` Avgv`i m`utK^o bvbvi Kg D`vvgv`bi K K_v ej v ntq`Qj, Avgv`i AtbK mnthv`vl G wltq mw`nvb wQ`tj b| mevi AvtM Avgv`i G Kgf`Pi mg`b Gwltq GtmtQ wefwb`wbK l mrvsnK cwI Kv,tj v| g`h`x i tPZbvq weklmx MYgra`ti m`šj Z mg`b, Avgv`i avivevnK c`vi, Kgf`i AKvš-cwi ktj Ges Avgv`i AvnYvqKv Rvrvbiv Bvgv`i `p tbZtZi AwZ Af mg`ti tFZi mgM`t`ke`v`cx GK AfZce^o MYRvMi`ti m`o nq Ges Avgv`i QvI l ivR%wZK eU`v`l mskqg` ntq mnthvMzvi n`-c`wvi Z Kti b| MYAv`vj tZi Kvhpug mdj frte m`ubekivi gra`tg Avgiv Avevi c`j Y Kti wQ im`vš-hw` mwK l mg`tqc`thMx nq evsj v`tki m`PZb RbMY `pZvi m`m`Kj c`ZeUKZv Dtc`v`v Kti Gwltq Avtmb|⁴

mfvg GK c`v`te GB HwZnwmK MYAv`vj Z Abj`v`bi t`t` evav l uguKi wei`t`x t`v`f l w`v`v c`KvK Kiv nq Ges wbgf KvguUj l RvZxq mgšq KvguUj tbZe`tK uguK c`vb t`K wei Z `vKv Ges tM`Zvi KZt`i Awj t`v`g`i `we Rvrvb nq| Aci GK c`v`te tMj vg Avhtgi tM`Zv`i Rb` c`vbgš`K Awfb`b Rwb`q miKv`i c`Z GB g`g`AvnYv Rvrvb nq th, RbMtYi `w`K k`v RvrvZ wltq thf`te d`wm÷ NvZK cwK`wb bvMwi K tMj vg Avhtgi tM`Zvi Kiv ntq`Q GKbfvte Zv`v thb MYAv`vj tZi GB ivq KvRi Kivi gra`tg t`tk Rwi KZ MYZwšK c`u`v`q`K w`v`v`e`l Ae`vnZ ivLvi t`t` Zv`i Dci BwZnvm AwcZ `wqZj`h`v`f`te cvj b Kti b| Omfvq Mv`Z Aci GK c`v`te GKvE`ti NvZK `vj vj wbgf KvguUj tRjv, DctRj vmn me`i i kvLvtK AvMvgx 10B Gvc`j i tFZi Zv`i KvguUj m`m`t`i Zv`j Kv bZb`f`te 33 tZvcLv`v t`v`W t`K`i`i wKv`v`q t`c`Y Kivi Rb` Ab`i va Rvrvb nq| GB c`v`te kvLvmg`atK m`m` msL`v`v Awf`hv Ae`vnZ ivLvi K`vl ej v nq|⁵

MYAv`vj Z Abj`v`b miKv`i evav m`utK^o wefwb`c`Kvq c`Z`te`b c`KvKZ nq| MYAv`vj Z m`utK^o c`vbgš` RvrvZ P`v`tj ZrKvj xb `v`v`g`š` gwZb Zv`K Rwb`q wQ`tj b th, tmvni l qv`P`D`v`tb

ci gvgj v MhY Ktib Ges Awfhy³ t i wei⁴ t x tM⁰ Zwi c t i v q v b v Rwi Ktib | GKwU w b f P t h v M m t t t K R v b v t M t Q, Awfhy³ i v AvR n v B t K v t U A v M v g R w g t b i R b A v t e b K i t Z c v t i b |¹⁰

MYAv³ v j t Z i t b Z e t i wei⁴ t x g v g j v t q i K i v n q h v t Z i v q e v e v q t b i R b Z v i v A v t v j b K i t Z b v c v t i b | h u t i wei⁴ t x g v g j v K i v n q Z v t i b v g c w i K v q c k w k Z n q | w b K R b Z v i L e t i e j v n q,

h u t i wei⁴ t x g v g j v t q i K i v n t q t Q Z v i v n t Q b R v n v b i v B g v g, M v R x D j n K, W t A v n g k i x d, c w i Z g v R n v i j B m j v g, e w i v i k w d K A v n g, d t q R A v n g, K e x i t P s a j x, K u j g k i v d x, g l j v b v A v e j A v D q v j, t j t K t Y P (A e t) K i R x b t D 3 4 v g v b, t j t K t Y P (A e t) A v e y l m g v b t P s a j x, e w i v i k l K Z A v j x L v b, A w t f v t K U t R W A v B L v b c v b e, A w t f v t K U k v g m j i b e v j, A w t f v t K U D t e s K j m g t i L v, A w t f v t K U b R i j B g j v g, W t A w b m y 4 v g v b, W t t e v i n v b D w i b L v b R v n v x i, m q k v g m j n K, k v n v i q v i K u e i, g l j v b v B q w n q v, A v j x h v t K i, W t t g v k Z v K t n v t m b G e s A a v c K A v e j g v b v b t P s a j x | A w f h y t i wei⁴ t x E w e i a i 120 (t e A v B b x m g v t e k), 148 (w e k : L j v m j o), 121 (i v o l e t i v a x Z r c i Z v), 124 (K) (m i K v t i i wei⁴ t x e w i Z v l w e t o l Q o v t b v), 504 G e s 505-G i O G O l O w e l (R b u b i v c E v w e w N Z, R b k : L j v i q u z m v a b c f v z) | m i K v i c t q g v g j v c w i P v j b v K t i b c v e w j K c o m k D U v i A v e j i v 3 4 v K L v b | ... A a v c K A v t h g i wei⁴ t x 12 w u m y b w t A w f t h v M D l v c b K i v n q | w e P v i K g E j x A w f t h v M l m v q t i e 3 e c h e j v P b v K t i R b v e A v h g g Z i E t h v M A c i v t a A c i v a x e t j g Z v g Z c k v k K t i b | ... t K D t K D t M v j v g A v h g w e t i v a x A v t v j b t K O L v t j v w R q v m i K v t i i c Z b o A v t v j b w t m t e t L t Q | m i K v t i i A f s t i O g W t i U M o c o t e k t K v Y v m v n t q c t o | d t j b w z - w b a f i K g n j A t b K U v w e b v e r a v q 24 R t b i wei⁴ t x g v g j v t q i K i v i w m x v s t b q |¹¹

MYAv³ v j t Z i w e P v i K l t K i m j m e v B t K G B g v g j v i A v m v g x K i v n q | m v q t i t f Z i i a y k n x c w i e v t i i m m t i e v t q v n t q v Q j | A b w t K R v Z x q m g s t q K u g w l i m m m i P e A a v c K A v a j g v b v b t P s a j x t K l A v m v g x e v b v t b v n q |¹²

m i K v i M Y A v v j t Z i 24 R t b i wei⁴ t x g v g j v t q i K i v i c v k v c w k L j b v, w m i v R M A, e w R Z c j, R q c j n v U m n w e w f b e t R j v D c t R j v q w b g f K u g w l i t b Z v K g t i b v t g w g v g v t q i K t i G e s Z v t i D c i c y j w k w b h e Z b i i n q |¹³ A t b K t v t b G g b l n t q t Q t h R v g v q v Z t i i O v i v A v m v s n t q t b Z v K g t i v v b v q A w f t h v M K i t Z t M t j Z v t i w d w i t q t q v n t q t Q | G e s A t b K t q t i t L v t M t Q t h R v g v q v t Z i K i v w g v g v j v v b v M h Y K t i t Q | G f v t e m i K v i l c k v m b R v g v t Z i c t q t w o t q w b g f l m g s t q K u g w l i A v t v j b t K K w b c h e q t v t j t q | 31 g v P G K v E t i i N v Z K v j v j w b g f K u g w l i G K B k t Z n v t i m i K v i t K u m k q v i K t i w t q e j v n q -

G U v A Z s - f w M R b K t h m i K v i R b M t Y i i v t q q l g Z v q A w a w o Z, Z v i v w U K q t a x b Z w e t i v a x e w 3 i c o i v P b v q M Y A v v j t Z i D t v 3 v t i wei⁴ t x A Z s - b i v v i R b K c t q l c M h Y K t i t Q | A v g v t i A v n y w q K v R v n v b i v B g v g, w h u b k n x g y 3 t h v x v i R b b x w t m t e t k e v m x i u t q k x v i D P Z g A v m t b A w a w o Z, w Z i b m n t t k i 24 R b e t i Y w k i x, m v n w Z K, e j x R x e x l g y 3 h t x i g n v b A w a b v q K t i wei⁴ t x m i K v i O t k t w n Z v o, O A e n b o, O n Z v i u g u k o B Z w w b j 4 w g v g v j v A w f t h v M G t b A v v j t Z g v g j v t q i K t i t Q | ... w Z w i k j q k n x t i i t 3 i w e b g t q A w R Z G B e v s j v t k w k g y 3 h t x i t P Z b v w e t i v a x, t k t c g n x b q i z a m k t i t M v o x i O v i v k w m Z n t e, b v w K G B t k c w i P w j Z n t e g y 3 h t x i t P Z b v q w e k j m x t k t c o g K R b M t Y i w b e P Z c o Z i w a t i O v i v ?¹⁴

MYAv`vj tZi brtg teAvBbx KvhRjvtci AwfthvM miKvti i c¶ t_ tK 29 gvP©mGgGg Av`vj tZ MYAv`vj tZi tPqvi g`vb Rvnbvivi Bvgvgn MYAv`vj Z KvhRjvtg msuké- 24 Rtbi wei`tx tMðZvix c¶ivqvbv Rwi Kiv nq| 30 gvP©GB 24 Rb tK nvBtKvU©Rwgb c0vb Kti | mgšq KvguLi mvt_ msuké-ivR%wZK `j _ t j v miKvti i tMðZwi c¶ivqvbvi Zxe mgvtj vPbv Kti |¹⁵

29 gvP©ZrKvj xb weivax `j xq tbix tkL nvmvbi miKwi evmfetb Zui mfvwZtZ; 12wU ivR%wZK `tj i tbZet` i GK Ri`ix `evK nq| GB `evtK Awej t^24 Rb etiy` bvMwi tKi wei`tx Rwi KZ tMðZvix c¶ivqvbv cZ`vni Kivi `we Rvrbtv nq| MYAv`vj tZi c¶¶ t j Lvi Rb` `xzbZweivaxiv msev` mn KtqKwU `wbK cwK Kvq nvgj v Pwj tq fvsPi Kti | GB `evtK Zvt` i tm nvgj vi wv`v Kiv nq| i ay`evtK bq, MYAv`vj tZi Df`v`v` i wei`tx 0ivot` twnZv0i wgv`v AwfthvM Avbi Rb` weivfbei vR%wZK `j I MYmsMVb iv`vq wguUs wguQj BZ`w` i gva`tg c0Zev` Rvrbvq| MYAv`vj tZi mg_#b Gme msMVb thfvte GwMtg GtmvQj , tZgub MYAv`vj tZi tbZvt` i wei`tx wgv`v gvgj v `vtqti i Rb` miKwi c`¶¶c tK wv`v Rvrbtvi t¶¶tI Zviv mgvbfvte GwMtg Avtm|¹⁶ Ab`w` tK GKB w` tb mgšq KvguLi Ri`wi `evK WvKv nq| GB `evtK w`-qwis KvguLi m`m` Qvovl weivfbei vR%wZK `tj i c0Zvbwai v Dcw`Z wQj b| GB mfvq nvmvb Bvgv etj b, 0XvKvi c0ZwU I qvW, c0ZwU cvovq, t`tki mKj tRjv, DctRjv t_ tK ii` Kti BDwbqb chq mgštqi kvLv MVb Kitz nte|¹⁷ MYAv`vj tZi m`m` t` i wei`tx tMðZwi c¶ivqvbv Rwi Kivi c0Zev` 29 gvP©XvKv evfii AvBbRixiv GK Ri`ix mfvq wguj Z nq wGgGg Av`vj Z eR0 Kivi wv`vš-M0Y Ktib| c¶i i w` b `wbK ifcyj tZ t j Lv nq,

XvKv AvBbRix mguwZ XvKvi gL` gnvbMi nwmKg AwRRj nK fBqvi c`Z`vM `we Kti AvR tmvevi t_ tK Zui Av`vj Z Awb` 0Kvtj i Rb` eR0 Kivi wv`vš-M0Y Kti tQ| MZKvj tiveevi XvKv AvBbRix mguwZi GK mfvq H wv`vš-M0Y Kiv nq| mguwZi GB wv`vš t K_ v MZKvj we tKtj B gL` gnvbMi nwmKgtK AevnZ Kiv ntqtQ| mfvtk tI mguwZ Av`vj Z c0ZtY GK we t¶¶v f wguQj Kti |...¹⁸

MYAv`vj tZi tbZviv Zvt` i AvBbRixet` i civgtk©Rwgtbi Rb` Avte` b Ktib| 30 gvP© `wbK cwK Kv` t j v GB gvgj v wbtq msev` cKvk Kti | `wbK msev` c0Zte` tb wj tL,

MYAv`vj tZi tPqvi g`vb Rvnbvivi Bvgvgn th 24 Rtbi wei`tx XvKvi Pxd tgtU0cuj Ub g`vRt`-U MZ kubevi tMðZwi c¶ivqvbv Rwi Kti wQj b Zvt` i Rwgb c0_0v Kti MZKvj tiveevi mpc0g tKvtU© nvBtKvU©weivfMi gybbxq wePvi cwZ Avtbrqvi`j nK tPšajx I wePvi cwZ Gg. G. Kwig mgštq MwZ wvrfkb tetA GKwU Avte` b tck Kiv nq| gybbxq wvrfkb teA Avte` b wU I ci i`bwb Abp`v b v nI qv chS-Dwj w-Z Avte` bKvix` i tMðZvi bv Kivi Rb` msuké-KZet¶¶i c0Z wbt` R t` b| gybbxq wePvi cwZ Avtbrqvi`j nK tPšajx Aek` AvR A_ev AvMvgxKvj Avte` b wU I ci miKvi I Avte` bKvix` i e³e` i bteb etj Rvrbv|¹⁹

30 gvP©P `wbK ifcyj i c0Zte` tb ej v nq,

gy³ht`xi tPZbv ev`evq b I 071-Gi NvZK `vj vj wbg¶ RvZix mgšq KvguU etj t0, MYAv`vj tZi tPqvi g`vbm 24 Rb t ketiy` e`w³tZj wei`tx miKvi Lp c0P0v, tdSR`vix I ht`xi lohtšj AwfthvMmn Ab`vb wgt_ AwfthvM tMðZvix c¶ivqvbv Rwi Kti JxZ` I apZvi cwPq w` tqtQ| KvguU GB tMðZvix c¶ivqvbv wv`v I c0Zev` Ges gvgj v cZ`vnti i `we Kiti Q| GB mvt_ KvguU

MYAv`vj tZi ivq wbañi Z mgtqi gta` KvhRi Kiv Ges 071-Gi NvZK tMvj vg Avhgk` tji Avgxi wbeñPZ Kivq RvgrqvZ Bmj vgi wei`tx e`e`v MñtYi Rb`l miKviti cñZ Avñvb RwbttqQ|...²⁰

31 gvP^oMYAv`vj tZi Awfhj³ t`i Rwgb gÄj Kiv nq| Zvt`i wei`tx miKvi ctñi AvBbRixet`i cñvb e³e` wQj Awfhj³ iv t`tki wewkó bvMwi K ntj l AvBtbi tPvtL mevB mgvb| wewkó nI qvi KvitY Zvt`i Rwgb gÄj ntZ cvti bv| wmgGgG Av`vj Z t`tk Rwgb j vtfi ci 1992 mvtj i 12 Gwçj MYAv`vj tZi ivq ev`evqtbi Rb` mgšq Kwgwli cñi t`tk RvZxq msmt`i w`úKvi, msm` tbT x Lvjt`v wRqv Ges wetivax `j xq tbT x tkL nwmvbtK `švi Kwj uc cñvb Kiv nq|²¹ MYAv`vj tZi tbZvt`i wei`tx ivóft`ñnZvi gvgj v Kivq Avf`vj b m^oútk^omvavi Y gvbñli AvMñ Avi l evto| 1992 mvtj i 26 Gwçj evqZj tgvKviti gi `wñY tMU-G j ñwaK gvbñli wkvj Rbmfvq Rvnbvivi Bvgv Avf`vj tbi Pvi `dv `we tNvl Yv Ktib| GB `we,tj v wQj -

1. wetkl UñBejvbj MVb Kti h^ovci vax tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvi Kiv
2. RvgrqvZ wkwie Pñi tgšj ev`x m^oútk^o wqK ivRbñwZ wbol x Kiv
3. MYAv`vj tZi Dt`v³v 24 Rb etiY` bvMwi tKi wei`tx `vtqi KZ ivóft`ñnZvi wq`v gvgj v cñ`vñvi Ges
4. t`ke`vcx Avf`vj tbi tbZvKgñ`i wei`tx `vtqi Kiv wq`v nqi wbgj K gvgj v ewZj l cñj wk wñhZb eÜ Kiv|²²

tKt`i cvkvcwk t`tki weifb^ovtb h^ovci vax t`i wePvti i Rb` mfvmgvtek AbyoZ nq| tK`ñq cñvtei cwitcññtZ 1992 mvtj i 16 Gwçj ivRkvñx gnvbMtñi wbgñ Kwgwli GKwU gnvmgvtek nq| G mgvteki AvtM tKvU^o wktivBj l Zvj vBgwii GB wZbwU Añtj gnvbMtñi tbZe, wZbwU mgvtek Ktib| 16 Gwçj i gnvmgvtekt cñi tj vKmgvMg nq| mgvtekt hvZ kwš-k;Lj v eRvq `vtK Ges ewni wZ mk`ewinbx AvµgY Kti mgvtek eE Kitz bv cvti th Rtñ` g³thv^x v gvtj K tPšaj x, g³thv^x v kwkKi ingvb ivRv, m`m` mñPe Gm. Gg. AveyeKi GKwU k;Lj v KwgwU MVb Ktib| knñi i evQvB Kiv wKQzQvI -h^oktK wbtq GB KwgwU MwZ nq|²³ GB gnvmgvtekt bñUvi, bI Mw, PucvBbeveMÄ, e,ov, cvebv, RqcjñvU, wñivRMÄ, iscj, w`bvRcj t`tk evfm Kti kZkZ cñZwñia thvM`vb Ktib| mgvtekt e³e` t`b knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bvgv, wbgñ tmb, gl j vbv RvñKi tñvmb, bi`j Bmj vg bñv` , KvrX Avtid Avntg` , Aa`ñ Avñv` tPšaj x, wGR^o mj Zvb ivRv cñj tK`ñq tbZv| `vbxq tbZef` i gta` dRtj tñvmb ev`kv, GGBPGg Lvqi³4vqv vj Ub, gñRej nK eKz Gbvgy nK, ivKmj wRGm i`új Kñ m eveycñj|²⁴

MYAv`vj Z hLb MVb Kiv nq ZLb RvZxq msm` KvhRi wQj | dtj wbgñ Kwgwli `wei mg`ñb RvZxq msmt` wetivax `j l tñv`Pvi ntñwQj | wetivax `j xq tbT x tkL nwmvbt 16 Gwçj RvZxq msmt` h^ovci vax wñtmte tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvi `vex Kti etj wQj b, ðAvng Avkv Kwi Avi tKvb wñavñtñ b v t`tk kZ knx`i AvZñi cñZ m^ošvb Rwbttq kZ j wñZ gv tevñbi B³4tZi cñZ m^ošvb Rwbttq, g³ht^xi tPZbv l j ññtK cñZwñZ tiñL GKUv biNvZK tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvti i cñk^oAvi tKvb wñgZ tKD tcvlY Kiteb bv|²⁵ fvmvbx b`vtci tKvva`ñ knx` mV`j nvmvñbi `x dwi `v nvmvñ wñwñ weGbwñc MVñbi ci GB `tj i mñmfvñwZ ntñwQj b wZvb tñv`b tkL nwmvñi fvly tktñ tURwii teÄ t`tk QñU Gñm ZñtK Rwbttq atñ tKt` wQj b|²⁶

tMjvg Avhtgi wePvi weKvix ivR%wZK `j ,tjv Gmgq Avf`vj tbi Kgmp t`q| 21 GwGj wciwGd Gi c` t`K 9 `dv `vex c`tYi Rb` mi Kv`i i c`Z AvnYvb Rvbvq| 9 `dv `we wQj gj Z we`kl U`Bejbj MVb Kti tMjvg Avhtgi wePvi I gmiR`-gw` i tKw`K ivRbxwZ wbol x Ki`Yi `we tKw`K| wciwGd MYAv`vj Z Abpvtbi Rb` Rvnbvrv Bvgvgn MYAv`vj tZi 24 Rb Dt`v`v`i wei`tx gvgjv c`Z`vni i `vex Rvbvq| GKB w`b cuP`j tMjvg Avhtgi wePvi I MYAv`vj tZi 24 R`bi wei`tx gvgjv c`Z`vni mn 7 `dv `vexZ 23 GwGj t`K 30 GwGj chS-mvvt`tk mfvmgvtek I we`v`v`i Kgmp tNvl Yv Kti | 21 GwGj RvZxq cwU`AvfthvM Kti th mi Kv`i i A`i`wkZvi Rb` tMjvg Avhg Bmj m`o ntqtQ| Ab`w`K RvgvqvtZi Rbmfvq AvfthvM Kiv nq th, wbgf` KugwU Pvc mi Kvi `bivR`i KvQ gv_v bZ Kti tMjvg AvhgK tM`Zvi Kti tQ|²⁷

t`tki wefbae`v`bi gtZv ivRkvnZi wbgf` KugwU Kgmp Ae`vnZ `vtK| 1 tg wktivBj 0`Z A`v`-Gi cv`t`k, 5 tg ZvjvBgvwi tMjvg P`Eti Rbmfv nq| ivRkvn KugwU mvt` wefv`Mi KtqKwU tRjvi c`Zwba wbtq wbgf` KugwU Kvh`v`i cwi wa ep`x Kiv nq| GB KugwU tbZe` e`ov, RqcjnvU, wmiivRMÄ, cvebv, bl Mu, PucvBbeveMÄ, bvtUvi KugwU MVb Kti tm me tRjvq Kgmp t`b Ges chq`tg Zv ev`veqb Ktib| cieZx`v`j ivRkvn KugwU`K wefv`Mxq KugwU gh`v t`qv nq| wefv`Mxq KugwU civg`k`Rjv tbZe` 26 I 27 tg bvtUvi I PucvBbeveMÄ Rbmfv AvtqvRb Kti | Gici RqcjnvU I e`ov`Zi Rbmfv Abj`Z nq|²⁸

MYAv`vj tZi ivq Kv`Ki I RvgvZ-wkietii ivRbxwZ wbol x Kiv Ges MYAv`vj tZi 24 Dt`v`v`i wei`tx `v`tqi KZ gvgjv c`Z`vni i `we`Z 18 tg NvZK `vj vj wbgf` RvZxq mgšq KugwU Wv`K XvKvq `ZtdZ`ni Zvj cwj Z nq|²⁹ 29 tg Ov`%g`xi AvnYvb ivRkvn wekpe` `vj tqi knx` wgbv`i Rvqj AvLZvi `ši`Y GKwU AvtjvPbv mfv nq| tmB mfvq c`avb AvZw` wntmte e`e` ivtLb ivRkvn wbgf` KugwU m`m` m`Pe Gm Gg AveyeKi | wZwb t`tki cwi w`wZ Ges ciwvRZ mv`c`w`K Ackw`i D`vb Ges Zv`i c`Z`vni m`ú`K`e`e` ivtLb| GBfvte bvbv Avw`K ivRkvn wbgf` KugwU Kgmp Ae`vnZ `vtK| 21 Rb wbgf` KugwU t`ke`vcx ni Zvj AvnYvb Kti | GB ni Zvi`K mdj Kivi Rb` ivRkvnZ e`vcK c`wZ tbqv nq| wguQj RvgvqZ wkietii AvmgtY Rvm` Kg` gylKg gvi vZ`Kfvte AvnZ ntq nvmcvZ`j gviv hvb|³⁰

10 Rj vB mvs`j Z mvs`wZK tRv`Ui c`g RvZxq ms`wZKg` c`Zwba m`sj b Abj`Z nq|³¹ m`sj tb e`v`v` g`h`x`i tPZbv we`vax mv`c`w`K tg`j ev` I msKxY` tPZbvi gj`rcvU`bi R`b` ms`wZKg` i GwM`q Avmvi AvnYvb Rvbv| gylKg nZ`vi wePvi `we Kti 25 Rb kn`i mvtneevRvi wR`iv c`q`U GKwU Rbmfv Ges 30 Rb ivRkvnxi w`wmi Kv`Q weivU wguQj Kti GKwU `ši`K wj w` t`qv nq|³² 19 Rb w`q`w`is KugwU mfvq ivRkvnxi wefbae`DctRjvq KugwU MVb Ges mfv Kivi w`x`š`-MwZ nq| GiB avivev`KZvq 23 Rb evMgviv Ges 24 Rb evNv DctRjvq Kgmp cvj b Kiv nq| tmLvbKvi RbmvariY we`kl Kti bvi`v Av`w`KZvi m`½ tbZe` `i e`e` tkv`bb Ges Zviv ōh`v`vax`i wePvi PvB Kitz nte` etj tkw`v`b t`b|³³

29 Rb mi Kv`i i mvt` Avl qvqx j xM, wciwGd Ges cuP` t`j i mgtSvZv Pw` `v`i nq| GB Pw`i gva`tg mi Kvi mswearb m`S`Zfvte tMjvg Avhtgi wePvi, MYAv`vj tZi 24 R`bi gvgjv c`Z`vni

I msmt` we`ivax `tj i c0Z MYZwšK AvPiYmn 4 `dv `vex tg`b tbq|³⁴ 20 Rj vB RvgvqvZ tbZv AveYvm Avj x Lvb mīsew`K m`šj`b tMvj vg Avh`gi wePvi Ges weGbwic I Avl qvqx j xMi g`a` Pw³ `v`i i tc0`b m`Mfxi lohš; i t`q0 etj Awf`thvM K`ib| 23 Rj vB RvgvqvZi 20 Rb msm` m`m` weewZi gva`tg MYAv` vj t`Zi 24 R`bi wei`tx Kiv gvgj v cZ`vnt`i i AvZ`NvZx m`xvš-ewZtj i AvnYvb Rvrbv| 11 AvM ÷ nvB`KvU`Wwrfkb tet`Ai wmbqi wePvi cwZ tgvnvš` BmgvBj Dwi` b mi Kvi ivq tNvl Yv K`ib| ivtq wZvb tMvj vg Avh`gi bvMwi KZ; mšµvš-ixU Lwii R K`i t`b| 12 AvM ÷ wWrfkb tet`Ai Aci m`m` e`i`j Bmj vg tPšajx tMvj vg Avhg`K evsj v`tki bvMwi t`Ki AthvM` tNvl Yv A`ea etj ivq tNvl Yv K`ib|³⁵ 23 AvM ÷ mivv`tk wbgf` KvguWi tRj v m`i tNivl Kg`wP cwj Z nq| mi Kvi I RvgvqvZ Bmj v`gi c0j evav m`Zi| Avt` vj b Pj t`Z `v`K|

Avt` vj tbi avivewnKZvq knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bgv`gi mfvcwZt`Z; 1993 mvt`j i 1 gvP`RvZxq mgšq KvguWi GK mfv Aby0Z nq| GB mfvq NvZK tMvj vg Avh`gi wei`tx MYivq ev`evqbm 4 `dv `we Av`vtqi Avt` vj tbi fvel`Z Kg`wP ev`evqb m`útk`e`wi Z Avt`j vPbv Kiv nq| 4 `dv `we ev`evq`bi `we`Z 3 gvP`e`ævi tejv `Buvq e`eUzGwrfvD` RvZxq mgšq KvguWi tK`>`iq Kvhf` q t`t`K GKw wguQj tei Kiv nq|³⁶ GKB w`b we`Ktj GKvE`i i NvZK `vj vj wbgf` KvguWi XvKv gnvbMi kvLvi GK mīsvMvibK mfv Aby0Z nq| GB Ab0v`b mfvcwZt`Z; K`ib KvguWi AvnYvqK mvt` K Avntg` Lvb| mfvq gnvbMīxi wewfba`v, I qv`Wp c0Zvbaiv Dcw`Z wQ`j b| e³e` iv`Lb wgv Avej nvtmg, Kvgj tnv`mb ev`j, Lv`j `tnv`mb, G we Gg tnj vj D`ixb, Zv`ni Avntg` Zvi` c0j| mfvq GK c0`vte Mfxi D`0M c`Kv K`i ej v nq, h`vcivax NvZK tMvj vg Avhg G t`tki bvMwi K wK bv, t`kevmx tmRb` Avt` vj b Ki`0 bv `vaxZv w`0 mg`-t` kevmx Avt` vj b Ki`0 1971 Gi gnvb gw³h`x j vL jvL `vaxZvKvgx gvbj nZ`v, bvix al`P, AvMwsthvMmn gw³h`xi we`iwaZvi Rb` we`kl U`Bejvbtj h`vcivax NvZK tMvj vg Avh`gi wePvi, RvgvqvZ-wkwe`i i vRbxwZ w`w t`xi mjbw`0 `we`Z| A_P mi Kvi tMvj vg Avh`gi wePvi I RvgvqvZ wkwe`i i vRbxwZ w`w x Kivi tKv`bv D``vM M0Y Ki`0 bv| 7 gvP`NvZK `vj vj wbgf` KvguWi GK mfvq m`xvš-tbqv nq 25 gvP`K 0MYnZ`v w`em0 wnt`te cvj b Kiv nte|³⁷ mfvq mfvcwZt`Z; K`ib t`j t`KtYp` (Aet) KvRx bj -D`3/4v`v| mfvq Mjnz c0`we ej v nq, 071 Gi G w`tb cwK`w`b nlv`vi ewnbx I Zvi G t`kxq mnt`hMxivi `vaxZvKvgx gw³cvMj gvbj I Dci Swctq c0o I w`weP`i MYnZ`v Pvj vq|³⁸

11 gvP`Rvnbvivi Bgv`gi evmfe`b 5 `tj i tbZv`i m`1/2 mgšq KvguWi w`-qvwi KvguWi m`m`t`i GK `evK Aby0Z nq| GB `ev`K 4 `dv `we Av`vtqi Rb` mKt`j i c0Z AvnYvb Rvrbv nq|³⁹ GB w`tb GKvE`i i NvZK `vj vj wbgf` KvguWi tK`>`iq Kvhf` t`q XvKv gnvbMi c0Zvba mfv Aby0Z nq| mfvq mvt` K Avntg` Lvb mfvcwZt`Z; K`ib| GB mfvq 13 gvP`t`K 25 gvP`ch`-c0vi c`q| cvj tbi m`xvš-tbqv nq| c0vi c`q| XvKv gnvbMīxi I qW`ch`q mfv-mgv`tek, c0vi, wguQj Aby0Z nte|⁴⁰

MYAv` vj t`Zi ivq ev`evq`bi Rb` Ae`vnZ mfvmgv`tek Aby0Z nte`Z `v`K| 1993 mvt`j i 17 gvP`Zv`ni w`j bvqZ`b Aby0Z Avt`j vPbv mfvq mfvcwZi fvl`Y Rvm` mfvcwZ KvRx Avt`id Avntg` etj b, gw³h`xi tPZbvq mKj`K HK`ex nte` eZ`yb mi Kvi`K MYAv` vj t`Zi ivq ev`evqb, `vaxZvwe`ivax m`c0 wqK d`wm ÷ Pµ`K w`w x tNvl Yv, gw³h`xi tPZbv ev`evqb Ges MYZš`K

côZôvnbK ifc w`tZ eva` KitZ nte| D`j E, 1974 mvtj i 17 gvP`^vôgšxi emfetbi mvgtb Rvmt`i `šji Kvj uc c`vb wguQ`j i`xevnbxi `vj tZ vbnZ`i i`šji Y mfvq wZvb GB K_v etj b|⁴¹ 18 gvP`Zv`ni wj bvgZ`b RvZxq mgšq KvguLi XvKv bMi gvnj v kvLvi BdZvi cWU`Z knx` Rbbx Rvnbvrv Bvgv etj b, 26 gvP`MYAv` vj tZi c`Zôvevml R`xZ mKj NvZK h`vcivax`i wePv`i j`f` Z`š-Kvgk`bi tNvlyv t`qv nte| 26 gvP`P` Kgf`P`K mdj Kivi Rb` wZvb bvi x mgvR`K Suvctq covi Avn`vb Rvbvb| GKB mvt_ 10 Gucj` i vRkvn`Z gnmvgt`ek Ges 5 tg miv`ej tqi mvgtb Ae`vb ag`U mdj Kivi Rb` me`š`i RbM`Yi c`Z Avn`vb Rvbvb| GB Ab`v`b telMg mvgm`b`vni wmi` Kv l i l kb Rvnb m`x e`Zv K`i b| GQovl w`qv`is KvguLi m`m`iv Dciv`Z wQ`j b|⁴² Hw`tbB `vaxbZv we`ivax l `^v`v`i c`Z`iva KvguLi tK``q Kvhf`j`q gxivRj Bmj vg Ave`v`mxi mfv`wZ`Zi GK Ri`ix mvsMv`bK mfv Aby`Z nq| GB mfvq l 25 gvP`MYnZ`v w`em`c`j`bi w`xv`š-Mv`nZ nq| mfvq e`Zv K`i b Rv`n`j nK kvxg, gRby AveyeKi, tgvL`j`Q`i ingvb c`j`l|⁴³ igbv wbg` KvguLi GKw Kgf` mfv GB w`b Aby`Z nq| 18 gvP`cvebvq i weDj Bmj v`gi mfv`wZ`Zi GKv`E`i i NvZK `vj vj wbg` KvguLi cvebv kvLvi c`Zôvevml R`x`w`j`Z nq| GB Ab`v`b tMj vg Avh`gi wePv`i c`Z mg`_B Rvb`tq e`Zv` i v`Lb i w`Kj Bmj vg, Av`j g`v`Zb g`v, w`k`j`j` w`k`m, w`q`v` i`v, t`k`L` knx`j`j` w`ev`P`z`c`j`l| GB w`b wbg` KvguLi c`v`i c`f`l Dc`j`f`l igbv wbg` KvguLi GK Kgf`mfv l mgv`te`k Aby`Z nq|

19 gvP`MvR`x`cj` t`c`h`K`v`te` A`v`w`t`f`v`t`K`U` Avj v`D`v`i` t`bi mfv`wZ`Zi RvZxq mgšq KvguLi MvR`x`cj` kvLvi GK mfv Aby`Z nq| mfvq e`Zv`q Rvnbvrv Bvgv etj b, `RbZv`K g`v`h`x`i tPZbvq HK`ex` K`i w`k`v`j` t`m`t`Zi m`v`ô` K`i`Z` nte` t`h` t`m`t`Z` m`v`c`ô` w`q`K` Ackw`^3` `t`j`v` t`f`m` h`v`te`| Avgiv g`v`h`x`i tPZbv` f`j` tZ` e`t`m`Q`j` v`g`| MYAv` vj`Z` MV`b`i` g`t`a` w``t`q` g`v`h`x`i` tPZbvi` `i`i`Y` N`t`U`Q`| G`K`v`i`Y` R`b`M`Y` t`c`š`i` w`b`e`P`t`b` R`v`g`v`q`v`Z`i`K` c`Z`v`L`v`b` K`i`i`Q`| Z`v`i`v` G`K`i`U` Av`m`b`l` c`v`q`v`b`|⁴⁴ Ave`j` i`v`^3`v`K` etj b, `075` Gi`ci` t`_`t`K` c`w`K`v`b` evs`j`v` t`k`i` i`v`R`b`x`i`Z` w`b`q`š`Y` K`i`i`Q`| m`v`c`ô` w`q`K` w`el`ev`ú` Q`ov`t`b`v` n`t`Q`| `v`axbZv` m`v`e`P`š`g`Z`i`K` i`f`v`i` R`t`b` m`v`c`ô` w`q`K` i`v`R`b`x`i`Z`i` Kei` w`t`Z` nte`|⁴⁵ Rvmt`i` KivR`x` Av`t`i`d` Av`n`tg` etj b, `ô`g`v`h`x`i` d`m`j` Avgiv` N`i` N`i` t`c`ô`Q` w`t`Z` c`w`i`w`b`| G`e`_`Z`v`i` M`w`b` w`b`t`q` h`v`t`Z` R`b`M`t`Y`i` m`v`g`tb` Avevi` b`v` w`ov`t`Z` nq` t`m`R`b` R`v`i`Z`i`K` Avevi` R`v`M`t`Z` nte`|⁴⁶ `m`q` n`v`m`v`b` Bvgv` etj b, `ô`K`g`f`P`K` mdj` Kivi` Rb` m`k`;`L`j` Kgf`ewnbx` M`to` Z`j` tZ` nte`| h`v`i` g`v`a`t`g` R`b`g`Z` M`V`b` K`i`v` h`v`q`|⁴⁷ GB` mfvq` Av`t`i`v` e`Zv` i`v`L`b` MvR`x`cj` t`c`š`i` t`P`q`v`i`g`v`b` Av`K`g` t`g`v`R`v`t`v`š`j` nK, Av`K`g` R`v`i`n`i, b`w`m`i` D`v`i`b` b`w`m`i, k`w`d`K`j` Bmj`vg` c`j`l`| 21 gvP`t`g`v`n`v`š` c`j`_`v`b`v` wbg` KvguLi D`t`v`t`M` Av`t`q`w`R`Z` Av`t`j`v`P`b`v` mfv` l` BdZvi` c`w`U`Z` e`Zv`i`v` 25 gvP`m`i` K`v`i` f`v`te` RvZxq w`em`w`n`t`m`te` `f`K`w`Z` t`q`v`i` Avn`vb Rvbvb|

ciw`b` 22 gvP`wbg` KvguLi tK``q` Kvhf`j`q` w`b`e`f`x` KvguLi mfvq 25 gvP`K` RvZxq gh`P` vq` ÔMYnZ`v` w`em`ô` c`j` t`bi` Avn`vb Rvbv`b`v` nq|⁴⁸ GKB w`tb` wbg` KvguLi bvi`v`q`Y`M`t`A` Kgf`mfv, g`v`h`x`v` m`sm` t`K``q` Kgv`U` KivD`w`Y`j`i` m`t`1/2` Ges` b`i`w`m`š`x` t`b`Z`v`i` m`t`1/2` c`_`K` c`_`K` g`Z`w`e`b`g`q` mfv` K`i`| GB` g`Z`w`e`b`g`q` mfvq` g`v`h`x`v` m`sm` t`b`Z`v`i`v` RvZxq` mgšq` KvguLi` t`b`Z`Z`i` c`w`i`P`w`j`Z` Av`v`v`j` t`bi` m`t`1/2` Z`v`i` m`sm`i` m`w`u`q` mg`_B` l` Ask` M`ô`t`Y`i` K`_`v` c`p`e`⁴⁹ K`i`b`| Z`v`i`v` etj b, P`ov`š`w`e`R`q` Av`R`Z` b`v` n`l` q`v` c`h`š`-Av`v`v`j` b`t`K` Z`v`i`v` G`i`M`t`q` w`b`t`q` h`v`te`b`| Ges` 25` gv`P`P` mgv`te`k` l` 20` Gucj` miv`ej`q` Kgf`P` mdj` K`i`Z` m`e`P`Z`K` D`t`v`t`M`i` A`v`x`K`v`i` e`^3` K`i`b`| b`v`i`v`q`Y`M`t`A`i` Kgf`mfvq` Rvnbvrv Bvgv etj b, `071` Gi` `v`axbZv` we`ivax` NvZK`i` we`v`i` ev`ew`q`Z` n`j` t`t`k` m`K`j` i`v`R`%`w`i`Z`K` n`Z`v`i` we`v`t`i`i` c`_`D`b`j`⁵⁰

n̄tē| ʿāxbZvi mc¶ kw³ i H̄k̄ NvZKPμ f̄xZ n̄tq c̄tōt̄Q| Zviv Aw̄Zj w̄w̄K̄t̄q i vLvi Rb̄ i MKvUv i vRbxw̄Z̄t̄Z t̄ḡt̄Z D̄t̄v̄t̄Q| Ḡt̄ k̄ t̄_̄t̄K̄ m̄v̄c̄ō w̄q̄K̄Zvi w̄k̄Ko D̄c̄tō t̄d̄j̄ t̄Z n̄tē|⁴⁹ 26 gvP©XvKvq w̄bḡ¶ K̄uḡw̄i m̄fv̄ Kīt̄Z b̄v̄ t̄ q̄vi c̄ōZev̄ 28 gvP©w̄eKvj 5Uvq VvKi Mul̄ t̄P̄S̄iv̄ w̄i t̄ḡv̄tō GKw̄ c̄ōZev̄ m̄fv̄ Ab̄ȳōZ n̄q| gw̄³ t̄h̄v̄x̄v̄ i w̄k̄ j̄ Bm̄j̄ v̄t̄gi m̄fv̄c̄w̄Z̄t̄Z; GB m̄fv̄q e³ē i v̄t̄Lb̄ n̄w̄mḡ t̄n̄v̄t̄mb̄, i v̄w̄RDi i n̄ḡvb̄ c̄ōt̄_|⁵⁰

1993 m̄v̄t̄j̄ i 6 w̄w̄t̄m̄āt̄ f̄vīt̄Zi DM̄ōt̄ḡS̄j̄ ev̄ xiv̄ ev̄ewi ḡm̄w̄R̄ t̄f̄t̄½ t̄d̄j̄ t̄j̄ ev̄s̄j̄ v̄t̄ t̄k̄l̄ Zvi c̄f̄vē c̄tō| m̄ḡš̄q̄ K̄uḡw̄i Gi c̄ōZev̄ m̄fv̄m̄ḡv̄t̄ek̄ Av̄t̄q̄v̄Rb̄ K̄t̄i Ges ¶w̄ZM̄ō̄ ̄ī c̄v̄t̄k̄ ʿvov̄q| GB c̄v̄i w̄w̄Z̄ t̄ḡv̄K̄v̄t̄ej̄ vi Rb̄ i v̄Rk̄v̄nx̄ w̄bḡ¶ K̄uḡw̄i m̄ m̄ i v̄ c̄v̄j̄ v̄ K̄t̄i m̄s̄L̄ v̄j̄ Nyw̄n̄ ̄j̄ i ev̄mō c̄v̄n̄iv̄ t̄ b̄ Ges ¶w̄ZM̄ō̄ ̄ī c̄v̄t̄k̄ ʿvov̄b̄| 8 w̄w̄t̄m̄āt̄ t̄K̄ ̄x̄q̄ Kḡm̄P̄ w̄n̄t̄m̄tē m̄v̄iv̄ t̄ t̄k̄i ḡt̄Zv̄ i v̄Rk̄v̄nx̄t̄Zi ni Zvj̄ c̄w̄j̄ Z n̄q| 10 w̄w̄t̄m̄āt̄ t̄K̄ ̄āt̄N̄w̄l̄ Z̄ ḡv̄beeÜb̄ i v̄Rk̄v̄nx̄t̄Zi c̄w̄j̄ Z n̄q| 29 w̄w̄t̄m̄āt̄ t̄K̄ ̄āt̄N̄w̄l̄ Z̄ N̄ȳv̄ w̄ em̄ i v̄Rk̄v̄nx̄t̄Zi c̄w̄j̄ Z n̄q| cieZ̄K̄v̄t̄j̄ kn̄x̄ Rbb̄xi ḡZīi ḡt̄ā w̄ t̄q̄ t̄K̄t̄ ̄ī Av̄t̄ v̄j̄ t̄bi m̄v̄t̄_ m̄v̄t̄_ i v̄Rk̄v̄nx̄ K̄uḡw̄i Av̄t̄ v̄j̄ t̄bi I Mw̄Z̄ k̄_ n̄t̄Z̄ n̄t̄Z̄ GK̄ m̄ḡq̄ w̄ w̄ḡZ̄ n̄t̄q̄ c̄tō|⁵¹

MYAv̄ v̄j̄ t̄Z̄ h̄ȳc̄v̄iav̄x̄ t̄M̄vj̄ v̄ḡ Av̄h̄t̄gi w̄eP̄v̄t̄īī ci R̄v̄n̄v̄b̄iv̄ B̄ḡv̄t̄gi Av̄t̄ v̄j̄ t̄bi eō m̄v̄d̄j̄ w̄Qj̄ k̄x̄l̄ v̄b̄x̄q̄ h̄ȳc̄v̄iav̄x̄t̄ i w̄eP̄v̄t̄īī Rb̄ i ŌR̄v̄Z̄x̄q̄ MYZ̄ ̄š̄- K̄uḡkb̄ō̄ M̄Vb̄ K̄iv̄| m̄ȳd̄q̄v̄ K̄v̄ḡj̄ t̄K̄ t̄P̄q̄vī c̄v̄m̄b̄ K̄t̄i Ō93-Gi 26 gvP©11 m̄ m̄ w̄ēw̄k̄ō̄ R̄v̄Z̄x̄q̄ MYZ̄ ̄š̄- K̄uḡkb̄ō̄ M̄Vb̄ K̄iv̄ n̄q| ʿāxbZ̄v̄h̄ȳ P̄j̄ v̄K̄ij̄ x̄b̄ m̄ḡt̄q̄ Ḡt̄ i f̄w̄ḡK̄v̄ Z̄ ̄š̄- K̄t̄i h̄ȳc̄v̄iav̄x̄t̄ i w̄eP̄v̄t̄īī t̄h̄š̄w̄³ K̄Zv̄ w̄b̄īf̄c̄t̄bi Rb̄ i 11 m̄ m̄ w̄ēw̄k̄ō̄ t̄h̄ MYZ̄ ̄š̄- K̄uḡkb̄ō̄ M̄Vb̄ K̄iv̄ n̄q̄ t̄m̄B̄ K̄uḡk̄t̄bi m̄ m̄ w̄Q̄t̄j̄ b̄-

1. m̄ȳd̄q̄v̄ K̄v̄ḡj̄ (t̄P̄q̄vī c̄v̄m̄b̄)
2. m̄w̄w̄w̄Z̄ K̄ k̄l̄ K̄Z̄ I m̄ḡvb̄
3. w̄k̄¶ w̄ē W. L̄vb̄ m̄vī l̄ q̄vī ḡj̄ w̄k̄
4. w̄eP̄vī c̄w̄Z̄ (Aet) t̄ t̄ek̄P̄ ̄ā f̄Ǣv̄P̄v̄h̄©
5. t̄K̄ Ḡḡ t̄m̄v̄env̄b̄
6. K̄w̄ē k̄v̄ḡm̄j̄ i v̄n̄ḡvb̄
7. Aā v̄c̄K̄ W. Ab̄c̄ḡ t̄mb̄
8. Aā v̄c̄K̄ Ḡḡ Ḡ L̄v̄t̄j̄ K̄
9. m̄v̄sm̄ ̄ m̄vj̄ v̄D̄w̄ī b̄ B̄D̄m̄ȳd̄
10. Ḡq̄vī f̄v̄B̄m̄ ḡv̄k̄f̄j̄ (Aet) m̄ i w̄ī b̄
11. ē w̄ī ÷ vī k̄w̄d̄K̄ Av̄n̄t̄ḡ ̄ (m̄ḡš̄q̄K̄vī x̄)⁵²

MYAv̄ v̄j̄ t̄Zī c̄ō̄ḡ el̄ w̄Z̄© D̄c̄j̄ t̄¶ 1993 m̄v̄t̄j̄ i 26 gvP©Av̄t̄q̄w̄RZ̄ m̄ḡv̄t̄et̄k̄ gw̄³ h̄t̄x̄ī t̄P̄Z̄b̄v̄ ev̄ ̄ ev̄q̄b̄ I ḠK̄v̄Ē̄t̄ī N̄v̄Z̄K̄ ̄ v̄j̄ v̄j̄ w̄bḡ¶ R̄v̄Z̄x̄q̄ m̄ḡš̄q̄ K̄uḡw̄i c̄h̄f̄q̄ μ̄ḡw̄K̄f̄v̄t̄ē ḠK̄v̄Ē̄t̄ī i k̄x̄l̄ v̄b̄x̄q̄ N̄v̄Z̄K̄ ̄ v̄j̄ v̄j̄ I h̄ȳc̄v̄iav̄x̄t̄ i Ac̄ivā Z̄ t̄š̄t̄ Kḡm̄P̄ t̄N̄v̄l̄ Yv̄ K̄t̄ī | c̄ō̄ḡ c̄h̄f̄q̄ t̄h̄ Av̄URb̄ ē w̄³ i m̄āūt̄K̄© Ac̄ivā Z̄ t̄š̄t̄ i m̄x̄v̄š̄- M̄h̄Ȳ K̄iv̄ n̄q̄ Z̄viv̄ n̄t̄j̄ b̄-

1. Avēŷ̄m̄ Av̄j̄ x̄ L̄vb̄
2. ḡw̄Z̄Dī i n̄ḡvb̄ w̄b̄R̄v̄ḡx̄
3. t̄ḡv̄t̄ K̄v̄ḡvī ³⁴v̄ḡvb̄

4. Ave`j Avj xg
5. t`tj vqvi tnv`mb mvC`x
6. glj vbv Ave`j gvbub
7. Av`tbvqvi Rwn`
8. Ave`j Kv`i tgvj

1992 mv`j i 26 gvP`vaxZvi 21Zg eml RxtZ Rvnbvivi Bvgv`K tPqvi cvm` Kti 12 Rb wePviti Ki mgstq MWZ MYAv`vj Z hvvcivax tMvj vg Avhtgi cZxKx wePviti gra`tg evsjv`tk vaxZveivax, d`wm÷, mv`c0vqK kw`i wei`tx th Av`vj tbi mPbv Kti MYZ`š-Kugkb tmB Av`vj tbi avivewnkZvi dmj | MYAv`vj tzi gra`tg m0 GKvE`ti i NvZK`vj vj veivax Av`vj b`Z Qwotq cto t`tki cZ`š-AA`tj | MYZ`š-Kugkb Rbm`Yi GB cZ`vkv`K aviY Kti Zvi KvR`i i` Kti | Kugkb evsjv`tki vaxZvht`xi veivax, cvk`wb mv`gwi K Rvsh`vj vj | NvZKP`ui KgRvE` che`Y Kti | Z`š-Kugkb evsjv`tki vaxZv, mve`fsgZi, gv`h`xi tPZbv Ges evsjv`tki gvbtli wivcE`v i`vi v`GKvE`ti tbZ`vbxq NvZK, `vj vj Ges hvvcivax`i AvB`bi KVMovq`uo Kiv`bv Ri`ix gtb Kti | tmB mt`/2 G`i wePviti Rb` mi Kv`ti i`bvZK | AvBbMZ`wqZi wbt`R Ki`Z tP`q`Q |

MYZ`š-Kugkb GB j`f` c0g ch`q 8Rb e`w`i Aciva m`u`K`e`vcK Z`š-Kti | GB Z`š-Kv`R Kugkb`K mrvh` Ktib 40 m`m` weik0 GKwU tm`pUwitiqU | evsjv`tki vaxZvht`xi `vj j`cI mn gv`h`x m`u`K`Z M`švejx, GKvE`ti msev`cI | c0viga`g, t`tki wevfbaA`Aj t`tK cvVt`bv vj wLZ Z`i wfvE`Z GB Z`šKv`cwi Pwv`j Z nq | gv`h`x Kvj xb mg`q GBme`tj v`Ki Kg`tj w`tqI c0qRbxq Z` msMh` Kiv nq | hveZxq Z` cix`v wiv`v | ch`j vPbv Kti Avf`h`p 8 e`w`i m`u`K`Z`š-wi`tcvU`c`v`q`bi w`x`v`-tbq | tm Ab`h`vqx msM`xZ Z`w`i wfvE`Z kuviv`qvi Kve`ti i Z`E`yav`tb Avmd bRi`j, wRvbj ingvb Lvb, Rj w`Kvi Avj x gvbK, dRj j ingvb, c`f`v Avigb, knx`y`v`v`v, Bgb w`K`vi c0j` t`j LK | mvsew`K`i mgstq MWZ GKwU KugwU Z`š-wi`tcvU`Zwi Kti | Kugkb GB KugwU KZ`R 8Rb hvvcivax m`u`K`c0xZ Pev`š-wi`tcvU` Ab`g`b Kti | MYZ`š-Kugkb GB wi`tcvU` mg`q KugwU w`-qwis KugwU Kv`Q t`q | Kve` m`y`q`v Kvgv`j RvZxq Z`š-Kugkb`bi tPqvi cvm` wnt`mte etj b, 0evsjv`tki vaxZv | mve`fsgZ`K wivc` | A`_en Ki`Z ntj GB ai`Yi NvZK, `vj vj | hvvcivax`i wePvi Ki`Z nte | evsjv`tk AvR MYZwi`šKfv`te wbe`PZ mi`Kvi `lgZvq i`tq`Q | mi`Kvi | veivax `j`_tjv MYZ`š; gvbewaKv`ti K`_v ej`tq | MYZ`š-Kugkb wek`m Kti G t`tki vaxZv msM0gKv`j hviv`Lj`vi cvk`wb ewnbxi mn`thvMxi f`v`gKv cvj b Kti`Q, hviv`Zv`i MYnZ`v, aL`y, M`n AvM`st`h`vM, j`j`b | hveZxq a`ysmh`Á cZ`v` | c`iv`f`v`te m`u`3 t`tK`Q, Zv`i wePvi Gwotq MYZ`š; AvB`bi kvmb w`Ksev gvbewaKvi w`KOB c0w0Z nt`Z cvti bv | G t`f`f` wePviti gj` wqZi mi`Kv`ti | mi`Kv`ti `lgZv i`tq`Q th`Kv`bv Aciva wePviti | 0⁵³

Ave`vm Avj x Lvb

Ave`vm Avj x Lvb Rvgv`Z Bmj vgx evsjv`tki w`w`bqi bvt`qte Avgxi | tMvj vg Avhg`K c`Kv`k` Avgxi tNv`Yv Kivi Av`M wZwb Rvgv`q`Zi fvi c0B Avgxi Gi` wqZi cvj b Kti b | ⁵⁴ gv`h`xi mgq

Aveŷm Avj x Lvŷbi fvgKv wQj evsj vŷ`tki `vaxbZv Ges evOwj RvwZmEŷv veŷivax| wZwb ZLb cvwK-
vŷbi RvgvqvtZ Bmj vgx mnKvix cāv̄b wQŷj b| GB mgq Aveŷm Avj x Lv̄b gw³hŷk cōZnZ Ges
gw³thv×vŷ`i mgŷj aŷsm Kivi jŷŷ MŷWZ Avj e`i, Avj kvgm Ges ivRvKvi ewnbxi tbZZ;
w`tqŷj b| GB mKj ewnbxi mnŷhwMzvq cvwK-^{wb} nbv`vi ewnbx 30 jŷŷ wbi²; kwšKvgx
gvbŷk nZ`v KŷiŷQ| gw³hŷk×i mgq Aveŷm Avj x Lv̄b eū mfv, mgvtek, wgwQj Kŷi, cŷŷ Kivg weewZ
e³e` cōvb Ges wbeŷ i Pbv Kŷi cvwK-^{wb} nbv`vi ewnbxK MYnZ`v I aŷsmhŷÁ mg_ŷ I cōi wPZ
KŷiŷQb| cvwK-^{wb} Rj v- ewnbx th kwš-Kvgwŷi mnŷhwMzvq cōZ`ŷŷ Ges cŷivŷŷfŷte evsj vŷ`tk
wbePvŷi MYnZ`v Pwŷj tqtQ Aveŷm Avj x Lv̄b tmB kwš-Kvgwŷi I tbZZ; w`tqtQb|⁵⁵ Zvi tbZZaxb
ivRvKvi ewnbxi m`mŷ`i c-Y% mvgwi K ewnbxi m`mŷ`i mgvb ŷŷgZv w`tq msvŷŷB mvgwi K cōkŷŷY
t`qv nŷZv| cōkŷŷŷi cŷi Zviv Mōtg wMtg e`vcK j ŷZivR KŷiŷZv, wbi² MōgevmtK nZ`v KŷiŷZv Ges
bvix wbhŷZb Pj vŷZv|

1971 mŷŷj cōKwKZ weŷfbemsev`cŷ, cŷ-cŷŷ Kv Ges mgKvjxb BvZnŷm gw³hŷk× Aveŷm
Avj x Lvŷbi `vaxbZveŷivax fvgKv m`úŷK[©]Rlvn tMŷQ| gw³hŷk Pj vKŷŷj e,ovi Aveŷm Avj x Lv̄b
Bqwnqv Lvŷbi Z_vKw_Z DcŷbePŷb Ask MōY Kŷib Ges gwŷj K gšŷmfvi gwšZ; MōY Kŷib| 17
tmŷP`ŷ wZwb GB gšŷmfvi wKŷŷŷŷ wntmŷe kc_ MōY Kŷib| GKvEŷi Ab`Zg cāv̄b hŷvcivax
RvgvZ tbZv tMŷj vg Avhg GB gšŷmfvtK Awfb`b Rwbŷtq etj b, Ōkwš-Kvgwŷ GZw`b G e`vcŷi hv
KŷiŷZ tŷiŷQ, gwšMY Zvi tŷtq I Awak KvR KŷiŷZ cvŷi etj Awg Avkv Kwi|⁵⁶ 25 tmŷP`ŷ tnvŷUj
G`úvqvŷi XvKv kni RvgvŷZi t`qv mseabŷ mfvq tMŷj vg Avhg gšŷ cŷi I`ŷk Awfb`b Rwbŷtq Avŷi
etj b, ŌRvgvŷZ Bmj vgx cvwK-^{wb} I Bmj vgtK GK I Awfbegŷb Kŷib| cvwK-^{wb} miv vek, gŷŷŷj ŷgi
Ni| KvŷRB cvwK-^{wb} hw`bv vŷK, Zvnŷj RvgvŷZi Kgŷŷv `wqvg tetP_vKvi tKvb mŷ_ŷZv gŷb Kŷi
bv| ZvB RvgvŷZi Kgŷŷv Rxb wecbakŷi cvwK-^{wb}ŷbi Aw`Z; I ALÉZv iŷŷvi KvR kwš-Kvgwŷi gva`tg,
ivRvKvi I Avj e`i tbZv cvwŷtq Ges Ab`v` Dcvŷtq Rbmvariŷi gŷa` Av`v I wbi²vcEŷteva mŷi KvR
Kŷi hvŷ`Q| Ges GKB Dŷiŷk` `ŷRb wmbqŷi tbZvtK gwšZ; MōŷŷYI eva` KŷiŷQ| GB gšŷiv thb
RbMŷŷi gŷb Av`v wdiŷtq AvbŷZ me wKQz Kŷib| tMŷj vg Avŷŷgi GB e³e`ŷk mg_ŷ Kŷi `jxq
cāv̄bŷi wŷ`R tgŷb Pj vi cōZkōZ w`tq Aveŷm Avj x Lv̄b GKB w`ŷb etj b, cōZ Kvievj vi ciB
Bmj vg Rxeš-nŷtq I ŷv| Avgvŷ`i mvgŷb Avi I Kvievj v AvŷQ| Zvi Rb`cōZ_vKŷZ nŷe|⁵⁷

Aveŷm Avj x Lv̄b 21 tmŷP`ŷ XvKv wekŷe`vj tq gnwmb nj cŷi`kŷ KŷiŷZ wMŷtq, 22 tmŷP`ŷ
RvgvqvZxŷ`i t`qv mseabŷ mfvq Ges 24 tmŷP`ŷ tZRMŷi Aci GK mseabŷ mfvq evsj vŷ`tki
`vaxbZv veŷivax e³e` ivŷLb|⁵⁸ 25 bŷf`ŷ GK weewZŷZ wZwb etj b, ŌGŷZ Avi tKvb mŷ`n bvB th,
Z_vKw_Z gw³ewnbxi QŷveŷŷY ce`cvwK-^{wb}ŷk Mōm Kivi nxb gZj ŷe tmbvevnbx KŷŷKwŷ dŷU wŷj %
nvgj v`i` KŷiŷQ| mk`ewnbx GKvB tKvb hŷk Pwŷj tq thŷZ cvŷi bv| wcbŷ cvwK-^{wb}ŷbi ghP`v iŷŷvi
Rb` Avgvŷ`i RI qvbŷ`i nŷZŷk kw³kvj x Kiv G mgŷtq cōZwŷ bvMŷi ŷki `wqZj| `vaxbZv gv̄b ey×Rxe
I gw³thv×vŷ`i m`úŷK[©]weewZŷZ wZwb etj b, Ōi vŷteŷivax I aŷsmvZŷK KvŷR wj B e`w³ŷ`i Kvŷŷj vŷci
e`vcŷŷi Avcbvŷ`i mZK[©]_vKŷZ nŷe| Gŷ`iŷk wbgŷ Kivi e`vcŷŷi Avcbvŷ tmbvevnbx I kwš-
Kvgwŷmgnŷŷk mnvqZv Ki`b|⁵⁹ 10 wŷtmŷŷ ey×Rxe nZ`vhÁ `i`i` Kivi gvŷ Pviw`b AvŷM wZwb GK
fvŷŷY etj b, Ōe`ŷi hŷk× gŷŷŷj g`mb` msL`v wQj gvŷ 313 Rb| wecŷŷ KivBkŷ`i msL`v wQj 1

niRvi | tZi tKwU gvb| GB cb`fug i`qvi Rb` c0ZgnZ`c0`Z AvtQ| ... Re iUbvKvix, wek;Ljv
mjoKvix, wv`yvb A_ev Kíbv ivtR`i Z_vKw_Z evsj vt`tki `c`t`q| c0viYvKvixiv Avgvt`i `k`gb|
Zvt`i c0Z mZK`wó ivLp| c0g mthvMB Zvt`i vel`wZ tft`z w`b| Avgvt`i ivRvKvi, Avj e`i,
Avj kvgm c0fuz ewnbx_wj i mvt_ Kufa Kua wgvj tq t`k i`qvi KvR tbtg cob|... Avj wZvjv
Avgvt`i g`` Ki`b|060

wv`tm`ti Wrt gwj tKi mfvwZtZ; gšx cwil t`i mfvq 0h`x c0Pov0 tRvi`vi Kivi j`t`q`
KtqKwU mve KigwU MVb Kiv nq| AveYm Avj x Lvb I Gm Gg tmvj vqgvb tK wbtq Z_` vel qK mve
KigwU MVb Kiv nq| GKvE`ti i NvZK t`i Ab`Zg tbZv AveYm Avj x Lvb gw`3h`x`i cti l evsj vt`k
we`ivax e`3e` Ges Kvh`g Ae`vnZ ti tL tQb| `vaxbZvi Ae`vevNZ cti B ZvtK tM0Zvi Kiv ntq`Qj |
1980 mvtj `tj i c`q| c0g mvsew`K m`e`j tb GKvE`ti Zvi AcZrciZvi KvRi Rtb` we`y`v`
Ab`ZB bv ntq J`x`Z`i m`z` etj b, 071 G Avgiv hv Kti wQ wK Kti wQ| AveYm Avj x Lvb GLb
GKvE`ti i g`Zv evsj vt`tki `vaxbZv, mve`f`sgZ; Ges ev0wj RvZmE`vi wei`tx Zvi loh`š; Ae`vnZ
ti tL tQb Ges evsj vt`k tK w0Zxq cwk`w`b i fcv`wi Z Ki tZ PvB tQb |61

gwZDi ingvb wvRvgx

gwZDi ingvb wvRvgx, wvZv : L` Kvi j`rdi ingvb, mvs-M0g t gb`c`j, tcv`teov tmbvZjv,
_vov: mww`qv, tRj v: cvebv; evsj vt`k RvgvqvtZ Bmj vgx i tm`p`Uvix tRbv`ij Ges RvgvqvtZi msm`xq
`tj i tbZv|62 1971 mvtj GB RvgvqvtZ tbZv evsj vt`tki `vaxbZv h`x`i wei`tx Zvi hveZxq
KgZrciZv cwi Pvj bv Kti b| gw`3h`x`i mgq wZvb RvgvqvtZ Bmj vgx Qv` msMVb Bmj vgx Qv` mstNi
mfvwZ wQ t b| Zvi c0`q` ZE`yav`b gw`3h`x`i K c0ZnZ Ges gw`3h`x`i i wbg` Kivi Rb` Avj e`i
ewnbx MVb Kiv nq| gwZDi ingvb wvRvgx GB Avj e`i ewnbxi c0vb wQ t b| wvRvgxi GB e`i
ewnbxi D`i`k` wQ cwk`w`b tmbv ewnbx tZ mthvMx wntmte ivR`w`ZK I mvs`w`ZK `w0`KvY t`t`K
`vaxbZv h`x`i Z ev0wj RbtMw0tK cwk`w`b Z_v Bmj vgx Rxeb `k`b wek`jmx RbtMv0tZ i fcv`wi Z
Kiv| Avj e`i t`i tbZviv e`p`R`x` nZ`vi bxj bKkv c`y`q` Ktib Ges Zvt`i wbt`k` wv`tm`t` g`tm
XvKv mn mviv t`tk kZ kZ et`Y` e`p`R`x`t`K nZ`v Kiv nq| wvRvgxi tbZtZ; cwi Pwj Z Avj e`i
ewnbxi nvtZ e`p`R`x` nZ`vi f`q`en weei Y t`tki weif`boc` cwi Kvq cKw`kZ ntq`Q|

`w`bK msM0tg wvRvgxi tj Lv GKwU wbet`U ejv ntq`Q, 0Avgvt`i cig tm`sfvM`B ej tZ nte,
cvK ewnbxi mthvMZvq Gt`tki Bmj vgw`c` Zi`Y mgvR e`i h`x`i `š`Z`K mvg`tb ti tL Avj e`i
ewnbx MVb Kti tQ| tmw`b Avi L`e``fi bq thw`b Avj e`ti i Zi`Y h`e`Kiv ch`p`-Kti wv`y`v`bi Aw`-
Z`K LZg Kti mviv we`tk; Bmj vtgi weRq cZvKv D`C`xb Kite|063 kws`-KigwU MVtbi ci 12 Gw`c`
1971 Zwi tL XvKvq c0g XvKtXvj wcvU`tq wgvQj tei Kiv nq| G wgvQ t`j tbZZ; t`b tMj vg Avhg, Lvb
G mej, gwZDi ingvb wvRvgx c0`j`| wgvQj tktl tMj vg Avhtgi tbZZ; cwk`w`b i`qvi Rb` tgvbRvZ
Kiv nq| cwk`w`b i wei`tx hviv h`x` Kti tQ Zvt`i aYm Kivi AvnYv m`0j Z wvRvgxi fvi Y I wee`Zi
eU weei Y GKvE`ti i RvgvtZ Bmj vgx g`t`c`T `w`bK msM0tg Qvcv ntq`Q| h`tkvi ivRvKvi m`i `dZ`ti
mgteZ ivRvKvi t`i D`i`k` Kti wvRvgx etj b, RvZi GB msKURbK gnZ`c0`Z`K ivRvKv`i i DvPZ

Cgvb`vixi mvt`_ Zvt`i Dci AwcZ G RvZxq KZ` cvj b Kiv Ges H mKj e`w³tk LZg KitZ nte hviv mk`;Ae`vq cwk`wb I Bmj vtgi wei`tx htx wj B itqtQ|⁶⁴

gwZDi ingvb wvRvxi wei`tx cZ`q Ges ctiv`fvt`e Zvi Gjkvevml nZ`v, j`jZivR, AwMesthvM, al`p, wvhZb BZ`w i AwfthvM GtbQb| cvebv tRjvi teov _vbi ekwj Kv Mtgi Awgbj Bmj vg WejyMYZ`š-Kugkbtk RwbttQb Zvi wczv tgv tmnive Avj xtk GKvEt i wvRvxi wbt`fkB nZ`v Kiv nttQ| wZwb Avi I Rvbvb th, wvRvxi wbt`fkB Zvt`i GjvKvi cZj`AwZv: bqbv cGwYK) Ges l`ox cGwYK (wczv: cZj`AwZv-cGwYK)- tk` wj Kti nZ`v Kiv nttQ| GB NUbvi KtqKRb cZ`q` _q`xl itqtQ etj wZwb Rvbvb|

1971- G mvZ baf` tmzti i gw³thv`v Ave`j Kij`ntk (wczv: gZ: Wt`mq` Avj x tkL, mvs-Mog: gvaecj, tcv: tkvj vewoqv, _vbv: cvebv) Avj e`i iv ati wbtq tMjt wZwb cZq``mBvn Avj e`i Kiv`u Ae`vb Ktib| Kiv`u Ae`vbi mgq wZwb tmLvtb Avj e`i KZ`R gw³thv`vt`i nZ`v, AwMesthvM, al`p BZ`w i cwi Kibv cZ`q` Ktib| GB cwi Kibv gwZDi ingvb wvRvxi tBZZ`w`ttqtQb etj wZwb Rvbvb| 26 btfaf` mvEvi ivRvKvti i mnthvMZvq ajvDwo Mtg cwk`wb`mb`iv 30 Rb gw³thv`vt`k nZ`v Kti| gwZDi ingvb wvRvxi cwi Kibv I wbt`R Abhvqx mvEvi ivRvKvi Zvi Avj e`i ewnbxi GKw mgvtefk Ges tMvcb`evtk Dcw`Z wQtj b etj RwbttQb|`evtk gwZDi ingvb wvRvxi Dcw`Z wQtj b| wZwb Zvi e`te` gw³h`tk cZnZ Ges gw³thv`vt`i`tk mgjt` a`sm Kivi wbt`R`tb etj Kij`n Rvbvb|`evtk tkv`vq tkv`vq gw³ewnbxi Nuw Ges Avl qvgx j`xM tbZet`i ewo AvtQ Zv`PwY`Z Kiv nq| wZwb Rvbvb th wvRvxi`evtk gw³thv`vt`i nZ`v, Nuw Ges Avl qvgx j`xMviti`i tkl Kivi wbt`R`tb|`evtki`ctii`w`b ivRvKvi ewnbxi mnthvMZvq ekwj Kv Mtg wnti`tdjt tMj v`w` Pj vq, wvhZb Kti, j`jZivR Kti Ges ewoNi Av`b Rvj`tq`c`otq`f`q| wZwb Avtiv Rvbvb th wvRvxi Zvi Mtgi`Stu`mnvi`tQtj`etUk`i`mnv`bvgK`GKRb`Zi`Y`gw³thv`vt`k teqtBU`w`tq`Lp`tq`nZ`v`Ktib| wvRvxi wei`tx`cZq`Abjfc`AwfthvM`GtbQb`mw`qv`_vbi`wgqvcj`Mtgi`tgt`kvnRvnb`Avj`x`wczv`Rj`vj`Dw`b)| htx`i`mgq`ivRvKvti`i`nvZ`aiv`cojt`Avti`KtqKRb`AvUK`gw³thv`vi`m`Zvi`Mj`vq`l`Qwi`Pj`vtb`ntq`Qj`| Ab`vb`f`i`RevB`Kijt`l,`kvnRvnb`Avj`x`NUb`P`t`mu`teP`hvb| Mj`vq`KvUv`v`M`wbtq`wZwb`GLb`c`zy`Rxb`hcb`KtQb| Zvi`mnthv`v`v`iv,`Pu`,`gntig,`AvLZvi,`kvnRvnb-`Gt`i`tk`teqtBU`w`tq`Lp`tq`Mi`RevB`Kivi`j`af`Qwi`w`tq`RevB`Kti`nZ`v`Kiv`nq| tm`w`b`cZq`10-12`Rb`gw³thv`v`RevB`ntq`Qtj`b| gw³thv`v`Kweti`i`Mvtq`tctU`jt`Xtj`Av`b`j`wM`tq`c`otq`nZ`v`Kiv`nq| GB`nZ`v`KvtEi`bxj`bKkv`gwZDi`ingvb`wvRvxi`B`i`Pbv`Ktib`etj`kvnRvnb`Avj`x`RwbttQb|⁶⁵

gnv`f` Kvgi`Rv`gvb

gnv`f` Kvgi`³/₄v`gvb`RvgtZ`Bmj`vgx`evsj`vt`tki`mnKvix`tmtpUvix`tRvvtij`|`mvBwnK`tmvbi`evsj`vi`m`u`v`K,`RvgtZ`Bmj`vgxi`g`Lc`i`w`bK`msMtgi`mvt`k`w`b`fx`m`u`v`K|⁶⁶ 1971`mvtj`v`axZv`htx`i`mgq`Kvgi`³/₄v`gtbi`v`axZv`etiv`ax`Zrci`Zv`I`h`v`ci`vtai`weeYmg`ZrKij`xb`msev`c`I,`gw³h`tx`i`BwZnm`w`el`q`K`M`S`I`w`h`w`Z`e`w`³`t`i`KvQ`t`tk`Rvbv`tM`Q|`071`mvtj`Kvgi`³/₄v`gvb`RvgtZ`Bmj`vtgi`ZrKij`xb`Qv`msMVB`Bmj`vgx`Qv`msNi`gqgbmsn`tRj`vi`tbZv

ৱৱত্ৰি ব| গ্ৰ^৩হ্ৰ^৩খি মগ্গ Rvgvj cfi cŃg Avje`i ewnbx Mto l tV, hvi cāvb msMVK ৱৱত্ৰি ব Kvgvi^৩৩৩৩৩ | ০71 mvtj i 16 AvM ÷ ` ৱৱbK mslMŃg cŃKmkZ GKwU cŃZte`tb ejv ntqtQ, ŃcwmK`vbi 25Zg AvRv`x w`em Dcj tŃ MZ kŃbevi tgvtkbkvnx Avje`i ewnbxi DŃ`vŃM wguQj l mŃtāúwRqvqg AbjōZ nq| `vbxq gmnij g Bbw÷wJDŃU AvtqwmRZ GB mŃtāúwRqvqg mfvicwZZ; KŃi b Avje`i ewnbxi cāvb msMVK Kvgvi^৩৩৩৩৩ | GK ZvievZŃg cŃKvk mŃtāúwRqvqg wewfbœe³vMY t`kŃK aŃsm Kivi lohtš;wj ß `kgbt`i māúŃKŃmZKŃvYx D`Pvi Y KŃi b|Ń Rvgvj cfi t`QvŃmeK ewnbx wntmte Avje`i Mto DVvi mvt_ mvt_ RvgvqvZ tbZZ; ü`q½g KiŃZ cvŃi th, QvŃ msNŃK Zviv mk`j; KŃi gŃ³hŃ weti vax mŃvavi Y Zrci Zv Pvj vŃbv Qvovl eŃxRŃex nZ`vi Rb` weti kl t`wqvWŃwntmte e`envi KiŃZ cvŃi te|⁶⁷ cŃgZt cixŃvŃgŃ Kfvte mŃiv gqgbwmsn tRj vi Bmj vgx QvŃ mŃŃNi KgŃŃ`i Avje`i ewnbx wntmte msMwZ KŃi mk`j; tUŃbs t`qv nq| GB mŃsMwŃbK KvhŃtŃgi cwi Pvj K ৱৱত্ৰি ব Kvgvi^৩৩৩৩৩ | Kvgvi^৩৩৩৩৩ tŃZŃZ; gvmLvŃbKi gŃa`B gqgbwmsn tRj vi mg`-QvŃ msN KgŃŃK Avje`i ewnbxi AŠFŃ Kiv nq|

tŃkicŃi GKRb knŃ`i wczv dRjj nK MYZ`š-KŃgkbtK RwbŃtŃQb, Zvi tŃtj knŃ` ew`D³৩৩৩৩tK gŃ^৩হ্ৰ^৩খি মগ্গ Avlvp gvŃmi GKw`b Zvi teqvŃtŃi ewo t`ŃK Kvgvi^৩৩৩৩৩ tŃZŃZ; 11 Rb tŃvŃKi GKwU `j aŃi wŃtŃ hvq| knŃ` ew`D³৩৩৩৩tK aŃi Avng` bMi cwmK`wb ewnbxi K`vŃāú wŃtŃ wŃtŃ nZ`v Kiv nq| `ŃaxbZvi ci knŃ`i eo fivB nvmvbŃ/৩৩৩৩ ev`x ntq bwj Zvevwo _vbxq gvŃj v`vŃi KŃi b| GB gvŃj vi 18 Rb Avmvgxi Ab`Zg ৱৱত্ৰি ব Kvgvi^৩৩৩৩৩ | gvŃj wŃi bāŃ-2(5) 72| wRAvi bs- 250 (2) 72| tŃkicj tRj vi knŃ` tMvj vg tgv`elvi PivŃZv fivB kvnRvnb Zvj K`vi RwbŃtŃQb, 1971 mvtj i 24 AvM ÷ Avje`i iv tMvj vg tgv`elvtK tŃkicj knŃi i moK t`ŃK aŃi ej ceŃ Zv`i K`vŃāú wŃtŃ hvq| tŃkicj knŃi i mŃi`Ńgvnb mŃvŃi ewowU `Lj KŃi Avje`i iv Zvi MvtŃi gvsm l iM tKŃU, nvZ teta nwmŃtŃ wŃtŃ hvq tkix eŃR Gi bxŃP| tmLvŃb Zviv wj KŃi nZ`v KŃi tMvj vg tgv`elvtK| Kvgvi^৩৩৩৩৩ cŃZ`Ń wŃt`Ńk GB nZ`vKvE NŃUwQj |⁶⁸ knŃ` tMvj vg tgv`elvi nZ`vKvE th Kvgvi^৩৩৩৩৩ Ńviv msNwUZ ntqŃQj GB Z` tŃkicŃi AvŃiv AŃbŃKB w`tŃtŃQb|

evsj vŃ`k QvŃ j xM tŃkicj kvLvi mŃteK mfvicwZ knŃ` wczvi mŃŃb Zvcn mŃv RwbŃtŃQb, gŃ^৩হ্ৰ^৩খি মগ্গ Kvgvi^৩৩৩৩৩ l Zvi mŃŃhMxiv tŃkicŃi wewfbœGjvKv t`ŃK Avje`i K`vŃāú bŃixcj`l hŃK aŃi wŃtŃ Zv`i Dci AZ`vPvi Pvj vZ| Avje`i iv Zv`i PveK w`tŃ tŃUvŃZv| Kvgvi^৩৩৩৩৩ ewnbx tŃkicj tŃŃimŃvi mŃteK KŃgkbi gŃR`ŃK aŃi wŃtŃ wŃtŃQj UPŃ K`vŃāú| mKvŃtj aŃi wŃtŃ cŃiv w`b ZvŃK UPŃ K`vŃāú ŃAÜKvi KeŃ G AvUŃK ivŃL| 1971 mvtj i tg gvŃmi gvSvgnS GK `ŃŃi tŃkicj KŃtŃRi ZrKvj xb Bmj vŃgi BwZnm l ms`wZ wefvŃMi cŃfvŃK `mq` Avāj nvbŃtŃK tLjv MvtŃ, gv_v b`vov KŃi, MvtŃ gŃL PbKwŃ gwmLŃ, Mj vq RŃZvi gvŃj v cwi tŃ cŃq Dj ½ Ae`vq PveK w`tŃ tŃUvŃZ tŃUvŃZ Kvgvi^৩৩৩৩৩ l Zvi mŃŃhMxiv tŃkicj kni cŃwŃŃY KŃi | tŃkicj Avl qvŃj j xŃMi mŃteK tŃZv wRqvDj nK RwbŃtŃQb, 1971 mvtj i 22 AvM ÷ wŃŃKj 5Uvq KvgwŃPŃi Zvi wŃŃRi ewo t`ŃK MvŃRi LvŃvŃi hvevi mŃg 3 Rb mk`j; Avje`i ZvŃK aŃi tŃkicj knŃi Avje`i UPŃ K`vŃāú wŃtŃ hvq| wZwb tmB K`vŃāú Kvgvi^৩৩৩৩৩ Zvi mŃŃhMxŃ`i t`ŃLb| Zviv wRqvDj nKŃK `Ńw`b UPŃ K`vŃāú ŃAÜKvi KŃcŃ AvUŃK ivŃL| Gici tŃkicj tŃŃo PŃj hvevi kŃZ`ZvŃK tŃŃo t`qv nq| Ab`_vq Zviv ZvŃK ŃnZ`vi ŃgwmKŃ cŃvb KŃi | tŃkicŃi RvZxq cwmŃP tŃZv

gʷ³thv×v Gg`v`j nK nxiv Rwb̄tq̄Qb, 1971 m̄tj gʷ³h̄t̄×i c̄Ōg w̄ t̄KB Kvgvi “3/4vgt̄bi mnvqZvq
cwk̄-w̄biv Zvi em̄o Ni R̄w̄j t̄q c̄yot̄q w̄ t̄q̄w̄Qj | tmLvt̄b Zviv cuPUv ev̄4vi K̄t̄i w̄Qj | Zvi em̄oi w̄j Pz
M̄v̄t̄Q̄i w̄b̄t̄P gvb̄l āt̄i āt̄i Ḡt̄b nZ̄v K̄t̄i t̄Q | Aci GKRB c̄Ō“ŋ̄ k̄ŋ̄, eZ̄ŋ̄v̄t̄b t̄kic̄t̄i bKj vi n̄vR̄x
R̄vj gvḡȳ K̄t̄j t̄Ri w̄k̄ŋ̄K ḡm̄w̄dK̄3/4vgt̄b Rwb̄tq̄Qb, 1971 m̄tj i Av̄M̄÷ ḡv̄t̄mi ḡvSv̄ḡm̄S mḡt̄q w̄Z̄w̄b
Aw̄b ev̄Rvi t̄v̄em̄v I ēv̄em̄v c̄ŌZ̄ōv̄b t̄j v̄j t̄j Kiv n̄t̄q̄w̄Qj Kvgvi “3/4vgt̄bi w̄b̄t̄ ŋ̄k̄ I Dc̄w̄-w̄Z̄t̄Z |”⁶⁹

t̄kic̄t̄i gʷ³h̄t̄×i mḡq cwk̄-w̄b t̄mbv̄em̄bx, iv̄Rv̄Kvi I Av̄j ē i KZ̄ŋ̄ w̄bix̄n t̄j v̄KRb̄t̄ i
āt̄i Av̄bv Ges Z̄v̄t̄ i j v̄k enb Kivi Rb̄“ ēv̄ēuZ̄ Ūŋ̄K t̄j vi GKRB W̄B̄F̄vi Rwb̄tq̄Qb Kvgvi “3/4vgt̄b
bKj vi gʷ³thv×v n̄š̄i em̄o t̄c̄rov̄t̄bvi Rb̄“ cwk̄-w̄b em̄nb̄t̄K iv̄v̄t̄ w̄L̄t̄q w̄ t̄q h̄vb | ZLb n̄š̄i em̄o
t̄t̄K Kvgvi “3/4vgt̄b c̄Ōq GKŌk gY P̄vj I j t̄j K̄t̄i b | GŌrov̄l Kvgvi “3/4vgt̄bi t̄bZ̄t̄Z̄; Av̄j ē i iv̄ m̄v̄vi Y
ḡv̄b̄t̄ I Mi“, Q̄v̄M̄j āt̄i w̄b̄t̄q Av̄m̄t̄Z̄v Ges c̄wi Z̄v̄³ m̄v̄ūw̄Ēm̄n Ab̄v̄b“ R̄w̄g m̄v̄ūw̄Ē t̄Rvi K̄t̄i `Lj K̄t̄i
w̄b̄t̄Z̄v ēt̄j Rwb̄tq̄Qb GB Ūŋ̄K W̄B̄F̄vi | Kvgvi “3/4vgt̄bi t̄bZ̄t̄Z̄; t̄m̄B mḡq W̄w̄Kw̄Z̄i Aw̄f̄t̄h̄v̄MI cv̄l qv
t̄M̄t̄Q |

Avāj Avj xg

w̄Rq̄v̄Di inḡv̄t̄bi ḡw̄š̄m̄f̄vi m̄`m̄ Avāj Avj xg t̄v̄ax̄bZ̄v h̄t̄×i mḡq R̄q̄c̄j̄n̄v̄U gn̄K̄ḡvi k̄w̄š̄-
K̄w̄ḡw̄Di t̄P̄q̄vi ḡv̄b w̄Ōt̄j b |⁷⁰ gʷ³h̄t̄×i mḡq Avāj Avj x̄t̄gi t̄v̄ax̄bZ̄w̄ēt̄iv̄ax̄ Z̄rci Z̄v I h̄x̄v̄ci v̄t̄ai
eȲŋ̄ cv̄l qv t̄M̄t̄Q Z̄r̄K̄ij x̄b m̄sev̄`c̄Ī, gʷ³h̄t̄×i w̄el q̄K M̄š̄ I Z̄ui Ōv̄iv w̄b̄h̄w̄ZZ I ŋ̄w̄Z̄M̄Ō` ḡv̄b̄t̄ I m̄v̄ŋ̄
t̄t̄K | t̄v̄ax̄bZ̄vi Aēv̄em̄Z̄ c̄t̄i t̄w̄b̄K̄ ēis̄j̄v̄q c̄k̄w̄k̄Z̄ Ō̄nv̄b̄v̄i em̄nb̄xi eēŋ̄Z̄v ḡāh̄ŋ̄x̄q N̄v̄Z̄K̄t̄ i I
n̄vi ḡw̄b̄t̄q̄ŌŌ w̄k̄t̄i v̄b̄v̄gh̄³ c̄ŌZ̄tē`t̄b ējv n̄t̄q̄t̄Q ŌR̄q̄c̄j̄n̄v̄U k̄w̄š̄-K̄w̄ḡw̄Di t̄bZ̄v R̄q̄c̄j̄n̄v̄U B̄D̄w̄b̄q̄b
K̄v̄D̄t̄Ȳt̄j i t̄P̄q̄vi ḡv̄b ḡm̄j x̄g j̄x̄t̄Mi Avāj Avj x̄ḡt̄K GKw̄`b w̄R̄Á̄v̄m̄v̄ Kiv n̄t̄q̄w̄Qj t̄c̄ŋ̄m̄t̄W̄t̄b̄U i m̄v̄vi Y
ŋ̄ŋ̄v̄ t̄N̄v̄l Ȳvi ci m̄sL̄v̄j N̄t̄`i t̄`t̄k̄ t̄divi w̄b̄Ōq̄B Av̄i t̄K̄vb̄ ev̄av̄ t̄b̄B | DĒt̄i w̄Z̄w̄b̄ ēt̄j w̄Ōt̄j b̄ t̄h,
I t̄i ŋ̄ŋ̄v̄ t̄b̄B | I iv̄ t̄`t̄k̄ w̄d̄it̄j B̄ I t̄i m̄v̄ḡwi K̄ em̄nb̄xi n̄v̄t̄Z̄ Z̄t̄j t̄`q̄v̄ n̄t̄e | i t̄b̄ w̄Z̄ n̄t̄Z̄
n̄t̄q̄t̄Q | GKRB D`P̄ w̄k̄w̄ŋ̄Z̄ ēv̄³ h̄w̄` Gi K̄ḡ av̄i Ȳv̄ t̄cv̄l Ȳ K̄t̄i Z̄tē m̄sL̄v̄j N̄t̄`i m̄v̄ūt̄K̄ Āí w̄k̄w̄ŋ̄Z̄ I
Aw̄k̄w̄ŋ̄Z̄ `v̄j v̄j t̄`i w̄k̄ i K̄ḡ ḡt̄b̄v̄f̄ve w̄Qj Z̄v Aw̄Z̄ m̄n̄t̄RB̄ Ab̄ḡv̄b̄ Kiv h̄v̄q | ē`Z̄ B̄q̄w̄n̄q̄v̄ L̄v̄t̄bi t̄j v̄K
t̄`L̄v̄t̄b̄ ŋ̄ŋ̄v̄ t̄N̄v̄l Ȳvi c̄wi t̄c̄ŋ̄ŋ̄Z̄ t̄h me ḡȳŋ̄t̄ḡq̄ m̄sL̄v̄j N̄ȳw̄d̄t̄i Ḡt̄m̄w̄t̄j b̄ Z̄v̄t̄`i Av̄i c̄w̄lex̄i Av̄t̄j v̄-
ev̄Z̄v̄m̄ t̄`L̄t̄Z̄ n̄q̄w̄b̄ |⁷¹

gʷ³h̄t̄×i mḡq Avāj Avj x̄t̄gi b̄vi K̄x̄q Z̄rci Z̄v m̄v̄ūt̄K̄ c̄k̄w̄k̄Z̄ Aci GKw̄U Z̄` Ō...Avāj
Avj x̄g t̄m̄B mḡq w̄b̄t̄Ri n̄v̄t̄Z̄ ev̄Ōw̄j t̄`i j v̄B̄b̄ āt̄i `w̄o K̄wi t̄q̄ w̄j K̄t̄i t̄ḡt̄i w̄Qj | GŌrov̄l t̄eq̄t̄b̄U P̄v̄R̄
K̄t̄i ēū ev̄Ōw̄j t̄K̄ ḡv̄ivi Aw̄f̄t̄h̄v̄MI Z̄vi w̄ei t̄x̄ i t̄q̄t̄Q |⁷² D³ M̄š̄ Avāj Avj x̄t̄gi GKw̄U Av̄t̄j v̄K̄w̄P̄Ī
ḡȳ`Z̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q, h̄vi w̄b̄t̄P̄ t̄j L̄v̄ w̄Qj, Ō71-Ḡ cv̄K̄ew̄nb̄x̄ R̄q̄c̄j̄n̄v̄U t̄ek̄w̄K̄Ōz̄ m̄k̄`i gʷ³thv×v̄t̄K̄ t̄M̄ŌZ̄vi
K̄t̄i | t̄P̄v̄L̄ euav̄ Aēv̄q̄ m̄v̄iv̄ kni t̄N̄v̄iv̄t̄b̄vi ci Z̄v̄t̄`i n̄Z̄v̄ Kiv n̄q̄ | Ōw̄ēt̄Z̄ GB Aw̄f̄h̄v̄t̄b̄
t̄bZ̄Z̄i v̄b̄K̄v̄ix̄ t̄ḡRi Av̄d̄R̄v̄t̄j i cv̄t̄k̄ Z̄`v̄b̄x̄š̄b̄ R̄q̄c̄j̄n̄v̄U k̄w̄š̄-K̄w̄ḡw̄Di t̄P̄q̄vi ḡv̄b̄ Avāj Avj x̄g
n̄v̄t̄m̄v̄3/4j `w̄Ōt̄q̄ | m̄vḡt̄b̄ Dc̄w̄ēŌ t̄c̄Ōt̄b̄ n̄Z̄v̄ euav̄ n̄Z̄f̄v̄M̄“ gʷ³thv×v̄i v̄ | R̄q̄c̄j̄n̄v̄U gʷ³ nevi ci GL̄v̄t̄b̄
Avāj Avj x̄ḡt̄K̄ LūP̄v̄q̄ c̄t̄i R̄b̄m̄v̄avi t̄Ȳi t̄`L̄vi R̄b̄“ t̄i t̄L̄ t̄`q̄v̄ n̄t̄q̄w̄Qj | Ō

Rqcyj nvtUi knx` Wrt Avej Kvtkgti cĭ Wrt bRi`j Bmj vg MYZ` š-KwgkbtK RwbttqtOb, 1971 mvtj i 24 Rj vB w`emMZ ivtZ Avāj Avj xtgi wbt`ġk Rqcyj nvtUi knġi i wbr evmv t_ġK Zvi wczv Wrt Avej KvtkgtK cwk`wob ewnbx I ivRvKvi iv ewmo tNivl Kġi ej ceġ aġi wbtq hvq| tm ivtZ Zviv Rqcyj nvtUi t÷kġb Avej Kvtkgti Dci Agvbyl K wbhġZb Pwġj ġq 25 Rj vB mKvj 8Uvq ZwtK kwšKwgUli Awdtm Avāj Avj xtgi wbt`ġk Rqcyj nvtUi _vbw I cġi LÄbcġi cwk`wob tmbvevnbxi K`vġú wbtq hvl qv ntqUj | cwk`wob tmbvevnbx K`vġú GKw`b GKivZ AvUK ivLvi ci 1971 mvtj i 26 Rj vB mU`vq Avāj Avj xtgi wbt`ġk Avej KvtkgtK nZ`v Kiv nq| GKgvm ci AvL tġġZ knx` Wrt Avej Kvtkgti Aaġġj Z gZġ`n cvl qv wġtqUj | Avāj Avj xtgi wbt`ġk knx` Wrt Avej KvtkgtK nZ`v Kivi NUBwU mġúġK[©]eaġBDwqb cwi lġ`i tPqvi g`vb tgvj v-kvgmj Avj g mn Avġiv AġbtK mġġġ w`ġqtOb | Avāj Avj xtgi msNwUZ wbePvi nZ`vKvġĒi cġġġġ kġ[©]eaġBDwqb cwi lġ`i tPqvi g`vb kvgmj Avj g RwbttqtOb, 1971 mvtj cvnvocġi cwk`wob i mvt_ mġġġ hġxi mgq gġ³thv×v dRj yAvnZ ntqUj b| cġi ZvtK mn Avġiv `ġRbtK cwk`wob iv AvUK Kġi Rqcyj nvtUi knġi wbtq w, I Kġj vbx nj i`g Av`vj ġZ Avāj Avj xtgi KvġO wbtq wġtqUj | th UġġK Kġi dRj yI Zvi mnġhv×vġ`i wbtq wġtqUj Av`vj ġZ tm UġġK `wotq ZLb Avāj Avj xg Dcw`Z mg_ġġ`i Dġġġġ etj wġġj b, ŐGB dRj y evey Avgvi GKRB eUġ| Awġg Zvi tġġġġ GB c_ġ_ġK tdiZ Avbvi Rb`evi evi Abġiva Kiv mġĒġ dRj ġK tm tdiZ Avġwob | AvRġK Zvi kw`-ZvtK MġġY KiġZ nġe; Zvi kw`-gZġ`Ē | GLbl hviv Avcbvġ`i ewmoi Avġkcvġk Rq evsj vi K_v etj , Zvt`iġġ Őj wġġKivġO Kġi tġġi tġġj b| Ő dRj yI Ab`vb` gġ³thv×vġ`i cġi UġġK Kġi Avāj Avj xtgi ewmoġZ wbtq Zvt`i Dci wbgġ wbhġZb Kiv ntqUj | Gici mKj ġK LÄbcġi ea`fġġZ wbtq wġtq nZ`v Kiv nq|

BDwġ tPqvi g`vb kvgmj Avj g gġ³hġxi mgq Avāj Avj xg KZġ wbi xn Mvġovqv mġcġvġġK nZ`v Kivi NUBv Zvi Revbe`ġZ RwbttqtOb| 1971 mvtj Gwġġ gġġmi tġġi i w`ġK cwk`wob `mb`iv moK t_ġK 26 Rb wbi xn MvġovqvġġK aġi Avāj Avj xtgi ewmoġZ wbtq wġtqUj | ewmoi PvZvtġ 3-4 w`b AvUġK ivLvi ci Avāj Avj xtgi wbt`ġk Mvġovqvġ`i LÄbcġi ea`fġġZ wbtq wġtq nZ`v Kiv ntqUj | wZw Avġiv RwbttqtOb, `ġaxbZv hġxi mgq Avāj Avj xtgi ewmoU wġj Rqcyj nvtUi ivRvKvi wġġġġgU K`vġú | Avāj Avj xtgi `wqZġ wġj ivRvKvi wġġġ Kiv| tgvj v-kvgmj nK Rvbvb, eZġvb RvgvZ tbZv Aveġym Avj x Lvb I Avāj Avj xtgi wbt`ġk 1971 mvtj Gwġġ gġġm cwk`wob `mb`iv KoBKw`icġ Mġġġi w`y Gj vKv tNivl Kġi 165 Rb wbi xn, wbt`ġ gvbġġK nZ`v Kġi I Zvt`i ewmoNi jġġvU Kġi | Avāj Avj xtgi wei`ġ× nZ`v, wbhġZġbi mvt_ mvt_ MYalġYi AwfġhvM iġġġO | BDwġ tPqvi g`vb kvgmj nK Rvbvb, `ġaxbZv hġxi mgq cwk`wob `mb`i I ivRvKvi iv wbi xn gv-tevbġ`i Dci th cvkweK wbhġZb KġiġO tm mġúġK[©]Avāj Avj xtgi e³e` wġj - Őhġxi mgq tmbv ewnbx Ggb NUBv NUvqB | GUV tKvb t`vġi i wġl q bq, t`ġġi `ġġ`GUV tġġb wbtZ nġe|⁷³

Rqcyj nvtUi Kġj ġRi mnġhvMx Aa`vcK kvgmj Avj g RwbttqtOb, `ġaxbZv hġxi mgq Avāj Avj xg I Zvi mnġhvMx iv Rqcyj nvtUi gġġ ewmo Mġġ t_ġK 26 Rb gġ³thv×vġġK aġi AvUK Kġi 2wU UġġK Kġi Rqcyj nvtUi kni cġwġġY KwġġqUj Ges Zvt`i cġkġxi e`e`v Kġi wġj Rqcyj nvtUi Kġj R gġvġ | tmLvġb Avāj Avj xg Dcw`Z Ovġġ`i Dġġġġ etj wġġj b, ŐKġj R Ovġiv, tZvgviv eġġZB cvġġOv gġ³thv×vġ`i Ae`v | Giv wKġġġY cġiB giv hvġe | tZvgviv hw` GiKg gġ³thv×v ni tZvgvġ`i

cwi YwZI Ggb nte|0 Gici Avāj Avj xtgi wbt`k gpr³thvxt`i nZiv Kiv ntqWQj | Rqcj nvU wbevnx gpr³thvxtv Bw`m Avj x RwbttqtQb, 5 wWtm² wZwb I Ab`vb` gpr³thvxtv Rqcj nvU XtKwQtj b| tmw`bB kwš-KwguLi Kvhfj q`Lj Kti`vbxq epRex nZivi Zwj Kv mn Ab`th mg`-KvMRCI cvb; Zvi gta` 1971 mvfj i 4 wWtm² ZrKvj xb ce²cwk`wb mi Kvfi i gšx eZgub RvgqvZ tbZv AveYm Avj x Lvfb mfvwZtZ; AbyoZ tmB mfvi KvMRCI Avāj Avj xtgi`vfi wQj |⁷⁴ GQovl Rqcj nvU Avāj Avj xg KZR wbi xn gvbfi Dci msNWZ wbfZb, AZ`vPvi I nZivKvEi Avtiv we`Z eYBv cvl qv tMtQ mvfi` c0 vbKvi x`vbxq Avaevmxt`i KvQ t`tk|

t`fj vqvi tnvfmb mvC`x

t`fj vqvi tnvfmb mvC`x, mvs- M0g: mDZLvJ x, _vbw: wctivRcj, tRjv: ewi kvj, evsj vt`k RvgqvZ Bmj vxi gmwj tm`ivi m`m`| 1971 mvfj gpr³htxi mgq GB RvgqvZ tbZv cwk`wb nvbv`vi ewnbxK mnthwMZv Kivi Rb`Zvi wR Gj vKvq Avj e`i, Avj kvgm Ges ivRvKvi ewnbx MVb Ktib Ges Zvt`iK mi vmi fvtē mnthwMZv Ktib| 1971 mvfj wZwb mi vmi fvtē tKvb ivR%wZK`fj i tbZv wQtj b bv, Zte Z_vKw_Z glj vbv wntmte wZwb Zvi`faxbZweti vax Zrci Zv cwi Pvj bv KtitQb| Zvi Gj vKvq nvbv`vi t`i mnthwMx ewnbx MVb Kti cZ`fi Ges ctivfi fvtē j jZivR, wbfZb, AvMstthvM, nZiv BZ`w` Zrci Zv cwi Pvj bv KtitQb etj Zvi wei`tx AwfthvM itqtQ| gpr³htxi mgq wZwb Zvi Gj vKvq Aci Pvi Rb mnthwMx wbtq 0cuP Znvej 0 bvtg GKwJ msMVb Mto tZvtj b, hv`i c0vb KvR wQj gpr³thvxtv, gpr³htx wekymx evWvj wv`f`i ewoNi tRvi ceR`Lj Kiv Ges Zvt`i m0uE j jB Kiv| j jBKZ G mg`-m0u`K t`fj vqvi tnvfmb mvC`x 0MwgtZi gvj 0 AvL`wqZ Kti wbtR tfvM Kitz Ges cvtoi nvU e`ti Gme wep Kti e`emv cwi Pvj bv Kitzb|⁷⁵

cvtoi nvU BDwbqbtbi gpr³thvxtv msm` BDwbqB Kvgvt0i wgrvb GKvEti mvC`xi Zrci Zvi K_v Djt B`Kti RwbttqtQb- 0t`fj vqvi tnvfmb mvC`x`faxbZv htxi mgq cvK nvbv`vi ewnbx cZ`fi mnthwMZvq wj B wQtj b| wZwb atgP t`vnb w`tq cvtoi nvU e`ti i wv`ym0vtqi Ni ewo j j KtitQb I wbtR gv_vq enb KtitQb Ges g`b bvtg GK wv`ye`emvxi evRvti i t`vKvNi tft1/2 Zvi wR ewo wbtq wMtqtQb| t`fj vqvi tnvfmb mvC`x mvfne evRvti i wefbaqtbnix I gpr³ t`vKv j j Kti j ANvtU t`vKv w`tqWQtj b| t`fj vqvi tnvfmb mvC`xi AcKg0I t`k`wvZvi K_v Gj vKvq nvRvi nvRvi wv`ygmwj g AvRI fj tZ cvti w|0⁷⁶

wctivRcti i A`WtfvtKU Ave`j iv3/4vK LvB MYZ`š-KwgbtK RwbttqtQb th, mvC`x htxi mgq cvtoi nvU e`ti i wec`mvnvi ewo tRviceR`Lj Ktib Ges ZLb wZwb G ewotZB_vKtZb| wZwb tmLvfb AmvgwRK Kvhrjvc cwi Pvj bv Kitzb| Gj vKvi gpr³thvxtv Ges Zvt`i cwi etii m`m`i Zwj Kv c0Z Kti cvK tmbvt`i KvQ mieivn Kitzb mvC`x| A`WtfvtKU iv3/4vK AvI RwbttqtQb- mvC`x wctivRcti cwk`wb tmbvt`i tftMi Rb`ej ceR tgtt`i ati Gtb Zvt`i Kvt0u cvvtZb| cwk`wb nvbv`vi ewnbx mnthwMZvq gpr³htxi mgq mvC`x, cvtoi nvU e`i w Av_b j wMtq cwtq w`tqWQtj b| wZwb wefbaeGj vKv t`tk tRviceR Zi`Yt`i ati AvbtZb Ges Avj e`i ewnbxZ fuz`Kitzb| tKD Gi weti vaxZv A_ev Avc0E Kitz ZvtK wbg0fvte nZiv Kiv ntZv|

MYZšx cwU^P tK>šq tbZv wctivRc^{fi} A`wWt^fv^tKU Avj x nvq`vi Lvb| mvC`xi wei^tx
Abj^fc Awf^th^M Gt^bt^Qb| wZwb Rwb^tq^tQb mvC`xi mn^th^wMZvq Z^t i Gj vKvi wngvsi evej fvB |
AvZ^q R^bt^K nZ`v Kiv n^tq^tQ| wctivRc^{fi} tgavex Qv^Ā MYcwZ nvj`vi^tKI mvC`x a^ti w^bt^q nZ`v
K^ti^tQb etj wZwb Rwb^tq^tQb| ZrKvj xb gnKgv Gmw^wic^l dqRj ingvb Avntg`, fvi^cŒ Gmw^wI
Ave`j iv³4vK Ges mv^teK Qv^Āj xM tbZv wgr^vbj ingvb Avntg`, `g tnWgv⁼vi Avāj Mvddvi wgv,
mgvR^tmex kvgmj nK divRx, AZj Kg^Rvi c^gLi miKvix Kg^RZ^P I ep^xR^xet`i mvC`xi c^ZĀ^Ā
mn^th^wMZvq nZ`v Kiv nq etj wZwb Rwb^tq^tQb| g³h^tx^vt`i Kv^tQ Z` mieivnKvix fvMxi_x^tK Zvi
w^bt`^ĀkB gUⁱ mvB^tK^tj i tc^Qt^b tet^a cu^P gvBj c_ tU^tb w^bt^q w^bg^gf^vte nZ`v Kiv nq|⁷⁷

cwK`vb ewnbxi K`v^tP^b Aw^rt^Ri m^t½ Zvi m^yn⁼ú^tK^P Kvⁱt^Y wZwb Zv^tK b^vix ō^mvc^vB⁰ w`^tZb
etj Rwb^tq^tQb Avj x nvq`vi Lvb| cv^toi n^vU BD^wb^qt^bi c⁰³^b t^Pq^vi g^vb t^gv^t Avj v^Dwⁱb Lvb
Rwb^tq^tQb, mvC`xi ci^vgk[©] cwⁱ Kⁱ b^v Ges c^ĀxZ Zvj Kv Ab^hv^qx Gj vKvi ep^xR^xet I Qv^Āt`i cvBKvix
n^ti w^bab Kiv nq| cv^toi n^vt^Ui Av^tb^vq^vi tⁿv^tmb, Ave^yw^gq^v, bi`j Bmj vg Lvb, teb^xg^vae m^vn^v, we^c`
m^vn^v, g`b m^vn^v c^gLi emZewo, M^w No, m⁼ú^wĒ GB t`^tj^vq^vi tⁿv^tmb mvC`x j^Ā K^ti t^bb etj wZwb
MYZ`š- Kw^gk^bK Rwb^tq^tQb| B`j Kv^bx _^vb^vi cv^toi n^vU e`^ti Av^tb^vq^vi D^wi^b Avntg`
Rwb^tq^tQb, g³h^txⁱ mgq mvC`x Ges Zvi mn^th^wMx^v w^ct^vRc^{fi} i w^bw^lj cv^tj i ewo Z^tj G^tb cv^toi
n^vU R^vt^g gm^wR^ti i M^wg^tZi gvj wⁿt^mte e`^{en}vi K^ti | g`b evej ewo D^wW^tq w^bt^q mvC`x Zvi kⁱi
ewo^tZ `vc^b K^ti b| teb^xg^vae m^vn^v R^vb^vb th, mvC`x Ges Zvi mn^th^wMx^v Z`^vš^b B^wic^{Av}i m^te`^{vi}
Ave`j Aw^rRR, cv^toi n^vU e`^ti K⁰K^vš-m^vn^v, ev^bx^Kv^š-w^mK`^{vi}, Zi^bx^Kv^š-w^mK`^{vi} Ges Av^ti^v
A^tb^tK a^ti w^bt^q w^Mt^q nZ`v K^ti^tQb| n^wi m^vayGes we^c` m^vn^vi t^gt^qi D^{ci} w^bh^ĀZ^b P^wij t^qt^Qb| we^LvZ
Z^vj^K vi ewo j^ĀZivR K^ti^tQb| H ewo t^{_}t^K 20-25 Rb g^wn^j v^tK a^ti G^tb cv^Kt^mb^vt`i K`^vt⁼ú
cw^wt^q w`^tq^tQb| R^bic^Ā J^cb^wm^K, b^vU^Kvi ú^gv^qb Avntg^t i w^cZv dqRj ingvb Avntg^t i
nZ`vK^vt^Ēi m^t½^l t`^tj^vq^vi tⁿv^tmb mvC`x R^woZ w^Qt^j b etj kn^xt`i K^bv m^yd^qv nvq`vi Ges R^vg^vZv
Avj x nvq`vi Lvb Awf^th^M K^ti^tQb|⁷⁸ Z^viv R^vb^vb th, t`^tj^vq^vi tⁿv^tmb mvC`xi mn^th^wMZvq dqRj
ingvb Avntg`^tK cwK`vb `m^biv nZ`v K^ti Ges nZ`vi ci^wb mvC`xi ewnbx w^ct^vRc^{fi} dqRj
ingvb Avntg^t i ewo m⁼ú^Y°^j K^ti w^bt^q h^vq| GK^vĒ^ti i N^vZK`^vj^v R^vg^vZ tbZv mvC`x we^wf^bee
I q^vR Z^dw^tj i b^vt^g GL^b ev⁰w^j R^wZ^mĒ^v, g³h^txⁱ t^PZ^v Ges ev^sj^vt`^tki `^vax^bZ^v I iv⁰te^tiv^{ax}
Z^{rc}i Z^v Ae^vnZ^t i^tl^tQb|

glj^vbv Avāj gv^bub

1976 Gi ci wR^qvDi ingvb Ges cieZ^P ch^Āq Gikv` miK^vtⁱ g^šx, g^v`^mv w^kĀ^ĀK^t i
ms^MVb R^wg^tZ g^y v^ti^Āt^bi m^fvc^wZ Ges ō`^wbK B^wK^jve⁰ cwⁱK^vi g^wij K glj^vbv Ave`j gv^bub
1971 m^vt^j g³h^tx^Ā P^jv^Kt^j cv^K nv^bv`vi ewnbxi GK^Rb c^Āv^b mn^th^wMx w^Qt^j b|⁷⁹ ep^xR^xet nZ`vi
m^t½^l wZwb R^woZ w^Qt^j b| P^uic^j t^Rj^vi d^wi`^MÄ _^vb^vi t`^{exc}j M⁰g w^bev^mx glj^vbv gv^bub^tbi
`^vax^bZ^we^tiv^{ax} Z^{rc}i Z^v iv^Rav^x X^vK^v t^{_}t^K d^wi`^MÄ ch^š-we⁻Z w^Qj | GK^vĒ^ti wZwb cwK`vb
nv^bv`vi ewnbxi mn^th^wMx ms^MVb k^wš-I K^j v^Y K^vD^wY^tj i Ab`Z^g c^Āv^b tbZv w^Qt^j b| glj^vbv gv^bub
cv^Kewnbxi MYⁿZ^vt^K mg_⁰ Rwb^tq tek K^tq^KU we^wZI w`^tq^tQb| 1971 m^vt^j i 27 G^wc^Ā we^wf^bee

cwĭ Kvq cĭKvĭkZ GK weepZĭZ wZvb etj b, ōmkĭ; AbpĭĭekKvix I weŕQbZvevĭxtĭ i mgĭj Dĭ"Qĭ Kivi Dĭĭĭkĭ ceĭcĭvĭkĭvĭbi tĭ kĭcĭĭgK RbMY AvR ōŕRvĭtĭ i tRvĭkĭŌ AvMvBqv AvmĭqvĭQĭ RbmĭvavĭtĭYi mĭpĭq mĭthwMvZvq Avgvĭtĭ i mĭvnmĭ mkĭ; ewnbx mKj AĀĭtĭ ĭLj Kvĭtqg Kwi qv mĭ pĭfvĭte Zvĭvĭtĭ i KZĭ; Kvĭtqg Kwi qvĭQbĭ⁸⁰

1971 mĭtĭj i 27 tĭtĭPĭĭtĭ ceĭcĭvĭkĭvĭb gvĭ ĭmĭ vĭkĭĭK mĭgĭwZi mĭfvĭwZ gl j vĭv gvĭvĭbi tĭZĭZ; gvĭ ĭmĭ vĭkĭĭKĭtĭ i GKĭw cĭŌZvbĭa ĭj ŌLŌ AĀĭtĭ i mĭgĭw K AvBb cĭKvĭkĭ I ceĭĀj xq KvĭgĭtĭŪi KgvŪvi tĭtĭ tRt G G tK vĭbqvRxi mĭtĭ/2 mĭvĭvZ Kĭtĭ | tRbĭtĭj vĭbqvRĭtĭK GK Kĭc tKvĭvĭ kĭxd Dcĭvĭ wĭtq gl j vĭv gvĭvĭb etj b, Ōcĭvĭkĭvĭbi vĭbĭvcĭvĭ I Bmĭj vĭgĭ tMĭšĭe eĭpĭx i Rbĭ Avgĭv tmbvewnbĭtĭK mĭthwMvZv KĭtĭZ cĭŌZĭŌ DĖĭtĭ tRbĭtĭj vĭbqvRĭ etj b, Ōl j vĭv, gvĭ ĭmĭ vĭkĭĭK Ges Acĭvĭcĭ tĭ kĭcĭĭgK bĭMĭvĭ Kĭv thwMĭthwM gĭvĭgĭtĭj v i vĭv Ges ĭvŌĭtĭvaxĭtĭ i vĭbgĭ KĭtĭZ cvĭtĭ Ō fĭvĭZxq Pĭtĭ i tĭgĭKĭtĭj v Kivi Rbĭ MŌg cĭŌZĭv ewnbxi gZ tĭvĭtĭmeK ewnbx MVĭtĭbi tĭvĭtĭ tRbĭtĭj vĭbqvRĭ Zvĭtĭ i tĭK cĭYĭmĭthwMvZv Avkĭm tĭbĭ GB ĭvĭtĭKĭ ci gvĭ ĭmĭ vĭkĭĭK I Qvĭtĭ i ĭvRĭKvĭ, Avj eĭ i I Avj kvĭm ewnbĭtĭZ Ašfĭ Kĭtĭ mĭgĭw K tĭvĭb tĭ qvĭ eĭv tĭbqv nqĭ⁸¹

cĭŌvZ vĭvKrmK Avj xg tPšĭjĭtĭK nZĭvi tĭQĭtĭb gl j vĭv gvĭvĭbi cĭZĭvĭ fĭgĭKv ŭQj | GKĭvĖĭtĭ Avj xg tPšĭjĭxi eĭmĭvĭ bĭPZĭj vZ gl j vĭv gvĭvĭb vĭKĭZbĭ | Avj xg tPšĭjĭxi ĭx kĭvĭgĭx bĭmĭxĭb tPšĭjĭx I tQvU fĭvĭ Avĭj nĭvĭdR tPšĭjĭx MYZĭš-KĭgĭkĭtĭK RĭvĭtĭqĭQb Ō71 Gi 14 vĭvĭtĭmĭtĭ Avj eĭ i ĭv Zvĭtĭ i eĭmĭvĭ Avĭtĭmĭ | Zvĭv 45 vĭvĭbU gl j vĭv gvĭvĭbi eĭmĭvĭ ŭQj | tĭmĭLvb tĭtĭK Gĭtĭm Zvĭv Wt Avj xg tPšĭjĭtĭK aĭtĭ vĭtĭq hvĭqĭ | vĭvĭtĭmĭtĭ i ZZxq mĭBĭtĭn Avĭj nĭvĭdR tPšĭjĭxi ĭgbv vĭbqv G eĭvĭcĭtĭ GKĭw GdAvBĭvĭ Kĭtĭbĭ | Zvĭv AvĭRgĭcĭtĭ i GKĭw eĭmĭvĭ tĭtĭK cĭj vZK gl j vĭv gvĭvĭbĭtĭK aĭtĭ cĖtĭb vĭtĭq hvĭbĭ | tĭmĭLvb gl j vĭv gvĭvĭb ĭxKvĭ Kĭtĭvĭtĭj b, Zvĭ ĭmĭvĭmĭ Qvĭ Ggb 3Rb Avj eĭ i B Wt Avj xg tPšĭjĭtĭK aĭtĭ vĭtĭq tMĭtĭQĭ | gl j vĭv gvĭvĭbi mĭtĭ eĭpĭxRĭex nZĭvi AbĭZg bĭvĭqK vĖtĭMĭwqvi Kvĭtĭkg I KĭvĭtĭPb KvBqĭtĭgi NĭvĭŌ mĭvĭcĭKĭQj | Avj xg tPšĭjĭx nZĭvi gĭmĭLĭtĭbK AvĭtĭM Cĭtĭ i wĭb ĭvZ AvovBĭvĭq GB ĭŌRb Avĭdĭmĭvĭ gvĭvĭbi eĭmĭvĭ ĭvĭ qvZ tĭtĭZ Gĭtĭmĭtĭj bĭ⁸² GKĭvĖĭtĭ i vĭvĭtĭmĭtĭ ĭvĭbK eĭsĭj v cwĭ Kvq Ōtĭmĭ wZb kqZvb tKvĭvĭqŌ vĭkĭtĭvĭbĭtĭg GB NUbv cĭKvĭkĭZ nqĭ eĭsĭj vĭtĭtĭki ĭvĭaxZv hĭtĭx i BĭvZnm MŌšĭi AŌg LĭĖĭI GB NUbv mĭKĭj Z nĭtĭqĭQĭ⁸³

GKĭvĖĭtĭ dĭvĭ ĭMĭĀ Lĭj jĭ ĭngvb tPqvĭgĭvĭtĭbi tĭZĭZ; gl j vĭv gvĭvĭb KZĭ msMĭwZ ĭvRĭKvĭ ewnbx GĭvKvq nZĭv, aĭv, AvMĭvĭstĭhĭM, jĭjZĭvRmĭn vĭbĭxn gvĭbĭtĭ i Dcĭ vĭbgĭ vĭbhĭZb Pĭj vqĭ | GB ĭvRĭKvĭ ewnbxi AZĭvPĭtĭ dĭvĭ ĭMĭĀi gvĭbĭ AvZŌ nĭtq vĭtĭqĭQj | GB ewnbx gl j vĭv gvĭvĭbi eĭvĭ³MZ kĭĭ I ĭvRĭvĭwZK cĭŌZŌvĭtĭ i aĭtĭ Gĭtĭ vĭbgĭ AZĭvPĭtĭ i cĭ Lĭp KĭtĭZvĭ | GKĭvĖĭtĭ dĭvĭ ĭMĭĀ vĭv mĭMŌg cwĭ lĭtĭ i mĭfvĭwZ I dĭvĭ ĭMĭĀ vĭv Avĭ qvĭgĭj xĭMĭ ZrKĭj xĭb mĭvĭvĭ Y mĭvĭvĭ K Avĭgĭbĭj nK gvĭvĭ, mĭMŌg cwĭ lĭtĭ i mĭmĭ tĭgĭt Avĭj Reĭvĭ cvĭtĭvĭqvĭx Ges Avĭj AvBqĭj Gme Zĭv RĭvĭtĭqĭQb MYZĭš-KĭgĭkĭtĭK | Zvĭv Zvĭtĭ i vĭj vĭLZ mĭtĭvĭtĭ Rvĭvb, Ōgl j vĭv gvĭvĭbi vĭtĭtĭK Zvĭ ĭvRĭKvĭ ewnbx dĭvĭ ĭMĭĀi Avĭ qvĭgĭj xĭM tĭZv Avĭj gĭwĭ cvĭtĭvĭqvĭx, nĭvĭvĭ eĭ cvĭtĭvĭqvĭx, Avĭgĭ Dj vĭv Lvb, BŌvĭK Lvb, mĭj Zvb Lvb, AvĭgĭbDj vĭv Lvb, cĖŌvĭgK vĖvĭj tĭqĭ vĭkĭĭK vĭbĖvĭ Y Pĭvĭ ĭvĭ, nĭtĭvĭ Pĭvĭ ĭvĭ, Avĭbĭvĭ Avĭj ĭe, Avĭj gĭwZb mĭDZ, tĭmĭKvĭvĭ fĭBqv, Avĭj mĭvĭvĭ fĭBqv, Dĭcĭvĭ Pĭvĭ Kĭgĭvĭ, hĭtĭĀkĭ tĭfĭgĭK, gBbĭvĭ b Lvb, Avĭj Aĭv Lvb, nĭweej vĭv, GŌvĭK gĭx, Avĭvĭ vĭgĭv, AvĭjZvĭtĭnĭ, AvĭqZDj vĭv vĭvĭgĭ Lvb, nĭtĭ KŌ

vm, RM0Üz vm, g` b Kõ vm, bM>`aP>`a KweivR, tMwe>` P>`a`vmmn dwi`MÄi AmsL` evOwj tK nZ`v Kti tQ| cZ`vKx Mötgi nvmgWZ teMg I Avi dwZ teMgtK Zvt`i wR ewotZ aL`Yi ci nZ`v Kiv nq|⁸⁴

dwi`MÄ evRvti cvtkB tKvqvq Mötgi knx` nvq`vi e- cvtUvqvixi tQtj Avāj Kvt`i cvtUvqvix Rvbvb, e`wmK tWtgvµmxi mgq tgaf wbePtb cÖZ0w0ZvtK tK>`a Kti Zvi eveli mt½ gvbubbi ivR%wZK wetivtai mfvZ nq| GKvĒti gljvbn gvbubbi ivRvKvi ewnbx ZvtK LpRtZ Gtm ZvtK bv tctq Zvi evel nvq`vi e- cvtUvqvix, Zvi t̄ I tQtj tqtqK ati wbtq hvq| t̄ I tQtj tqtqK tQtō w t̄j I Zvi evelK Qvto mb| 3 w b wbhPZtbi ci nvq`vi e- cvtUvqvixK Lp Kiv nq| Avāj Kvt`i cvtUvqvix RmbtqtQb, ōgljvbn gvbubbi wbt`k B Avgvi evelK nZ`v Kiv nq|ō knx` Avl qvgxj xM tbZv Avāj gwR` cvtUvqvix cĵ tgv Kvt`i cvtUvqvix RmbtqtQb, ō3 Rj vB we`vMZ ivtZ ivRvKvi iv Avgvt`i ewotZ nvqj v Pj vq| Avgvi evel Avāj gwR` cvtUvqvixK ati ci w b mKvtj cvtq`wo teta tUt b dwi`MÄ wbtq hvq| 4 Rj vB ivZ 10Uv t`tK eveli Dci wbhPZb`ii` nq| ivRvKvi iv tUt b tUt b Zvi`wo Dcto tdtj| cti dwi`MÄ`vbnq I w AmRDj w AvgvtK RmbtqtQb, Avgvi evelK ati GtbB cwk`wb tgRi XvKvq gljvbn gvbubbi mt½ 5-7 evi thvMvthvM Kti| cŕg thvMvthvMi mgq cwk`wb tgRi gvbubtK etj, ōAvcbvi Avmvgx cvl qv tMtQ|ō tkI thvMvthvMi mgq gljvbn gvbub wbt`R t`b ōtkj wngŀ| 4 Rj vB w`evMZ ivZ 1Uvi w`tK ZvtK nZ`v Kiv nq|⁸⁵ Avāj gwR` cvtUvqvix nZ`vi NUbwU eYŀv Kti tQb Pu`cĵi e`emvqx Gg I qvj xDj w | ZvtKI GKB mgq ivRvKvi v ati wbtq wMtqWj| GKvĒti 27 wWtmaf gljvbn gvbubtK igbv`vbnq tmc`©Kiv nq| cĴvekvj x gntj i n`t̄t̄ci Kvi tY ZvtK tQtō t`qv nq Ges wZwb AvZ#Mvcb Kti b|

1972 mvtj i 7 tg`wbK AvRv` gljvbn gvbubbi Qwe tQt c wbtP ōGB bi wckvPtK awi tq w bŀ kxl R cŕZte`tb wj tLtQb- ōgymij g j xMi cŀ³b mrvavi Y m`uv`K, cvj t̄gUvix tm̄µUvix, Bmj vgxK Dct`ōv cwil` Ges AvBqjx Avgtj i cŕ`wkK cwil` m`m, kwl ŀvi cĵi i GKwbō f³ AvBwvci mfvvZ Ges Bqvnqvi Z_vKw_Z cwil` wbePtb cŀ_P, wqvRv-Bqvnqv-di gvb P̄µi Ab`Zg t`vmi, ivRvKvi e`i ewnbxi Ab`Zg msMVK, Bqvnqvi R½x ewnbxi DaYZb mvgwi K Awdmv̄t`i tZlv̄tgv`Kvix tL`gZMvi, AmsL` evOwj i nZ`vhtÄi bvtK, wetkl Kti dwi`MÄ`vbvi AmsL` evOwj i nZ`vhtÄi civgk©vZv I ewoNi abm`ūwĒ bŀoi msMVK, Kvgj v`trjvi Pu`cĵi gnKgvi dwi`MÄ`vbvi Z_vZw_Z gljvbn Avāj gvbub AvRI aiv cto bvB| tm tKv_vl AvZ#Mvcb Kti AvtQ| Zvi B Kvi mvr̄tZ`vaxbZv msMŀg`ii` nI qvi wZbgvm ci dwi`MÄ ivRvKvi ewnbx MwZ nq| dwi`MÄ`vbvi wewkŀ Avl qvgxj xMvi Avāj gwR` Ges 29/1 cĵvbn cĒb`Wt Avj xg tPšaj xK nZ`vi wCt̄b Zvi nvZ wQj | ZvtK awi tq w`b|⁸⁶

Avt̄bvqvi Rwn`

Iv̄Ui`ktK ce©cwk`wb KvgDwb÷ cwU©(Gg Gj) I fvmvbx b̄v̄ci Ab`Zg tbZv cieZKv̄tj Gikv` miKv̄ti Z`gšx mvsew`K Avt̄bvqvi Rwn` GKvĒti gw³ht̄x i mgq cwk`wb nivr`vi ewnbxi`vj vj wQtj b Ges cwk`wb mvgwi K tMv̄tq`v wfv̄v̄Mi ḠR>U wnt̄mte KvR Ki tZb|⁸⁷ Avt̄bvqvi Rwn̄`i ZrKvj xb ivR%wZK mnKgP̄bi`bex Ges Nwbō cwii ewi K eŪyI mnKgP̄A`w̄t̄v̄tK U

jytd Avj g etj tQb, IvUi `kKi i i"tZ Avtbvqi Rwin` ZrKvj xb cwog cwik`vb wMtq tmbvewnbxi tMtq`v ms`vi KgrZf i m1/2 `eVK Ktib| tmB mgq D3 tMtq`v ms`vi KvQ t_tK Avtbvqi Rwin` c0q Aa0j q UvKv c0B nb Ges cti G wclqW Rvbrwmb nI qvi Kvi tY wZwb mvteK ce0cwik`vb KngDwb ÷ cwU0(Gg Gj) t_tK ewn0KZ nb, Zte cwU0 KtqKRb kxl 0vbxq tbZvi m1/2 Zvi thvMvthvM AqtbwQj | GB `j wU GKvEti evsj vt`tki `vaxbZvhfxi wei`tx wQj | G`WwtfvtKU jytd Avj g Avi I RwbttqQb, 070 Gi wbePtb fvmvbx b`vc wbePb eR0 Ki tj Avtbvqi Rwin` I Avi I KtqKRb `j t_tK GB h3tZ tewitq Avtmb th, b`vc (fvmvbx) wbePtb AskM0Y bv Ki tj Avl qvqx j xM wbePtb Awak msL`K Avmtb Rqj vf Ki te Ges cwik`vb tft0 Gt`kK fvi tZi A1/2ivtR` cwI YZ Ki te| G wcltq cwik`wb mvgni K tMtq`v wfvvtMi gj`vqbl wQj Gi Kg|

GKvEti g3h3x`i i" ntj Avtbvqi Rwin` cwik`wb tMtq`v wfvvtMi GtR0U wntmte mwuq ntq I tVb| G mgq wZwb _vKtZb 67bs cjbv c0b tj tbi GKwU frov ewotZ| GB ewoi gwj K gi ug Ave`j nv`xi `x Av3vi Rvnb teMg MYZ`š-KvngkbtK RwbttqQb, 0g3h3x`i mgq Avtbvqi Rwin` Avgvt`i ewoi Aci Astk frov _vKtZb| tmB m0I Zvi t0tj tqtq `x Avgvt`i evmvq AvmtZv| ZLb Avtbvqi Rwin` g3h3x`i tNvi Zi wviva wQj b| Zui evmvq cwik`wb `mb`ewnbxi Awdmvii wbcwqZ AvmtZv Ges Mfxi ivZ ch0-Zvt`i `eVK Pj tZv| c0Zteukiv Avtbvqi Rwin` i G aitYi Zrci Zvq fq tctq Avgvi `0gxtK etj b ZvtK Avgvt`i ewo t0to Ab` tKv_vl hvl qvi K_v ej tZ| Avgvi `0gx Avtbvqi Rwin` tK G K_v ej vi m1/2 tm1/2 wZwb DtEwRZ ntq Avgvi `0gxtK 0gwk w`tq etj b, Zvi m1/2 Awg0Awdmvii`i thvMvthvM AvtQ| ZvtK NuUvtj Zvi cwI YwZ fvj nte bv| ZLb ftq Avgiv ZvtK wKoz etj ZI cvi Zvg bv| Avtbvqi Rwin` i `x j vBj xi g3L i tbiQ, Zvt`i evmvq cwik`wb Awg0Awdmvii`i m1/2 Zvt`i mg_R ivR%owZK `j _tj vi tbZvt`i tMcb `eVK ntZv| AtbK mgq Avtbvqi Rwin` cwik`wb Awdmvii`i m1/2 tei`tZb| GB Awdmvii`i KtqKRtbi bvg Awg j vBj xi Kv0 i tbiQ| Giv nt`Qb tgRi gwj K, K`vtPb tP0aj x I tgRi mvjt K| Gt`i gta` tgRi mvjt tKi m1/2 Avtbvqi Rwin` i Nwb0Zv teuk wQj |

Av3vi Rvnb teMgti t0tj Rvgj bvtmi etj b, 0Avtbvqi Rwin` i tqtq tmvgv I Aš Avgvi tLj vi mv_x wQj | Zvt`i eveli m1/2 cwik`wb tmbvewnbxi Awdmvii`i eUzi wbtq Zviv c0qB Me0 Ki tZv|88 tmvgv AvgvtK etj tQ Awg0Awdmvii`i m1/2 Zvi eveli Nwb0Zvi Kvi tY gvi m1/2 c0qB SMov ntZv| Avtbvqi Rwin` i `x Kvgi`bunvi j vBj x Zui `0gxtK 0Lpx0 I 0`vj vj 0 etj Mvj wMwj Ki tZi i tbiQ| tmB mgq Avtbvqi Rwin` i c0Zteuk 67/1 cjbv c0b tj tbi `vqx ewm`v AwZKi ingvb Lvbi tgR t0tj `mq` Avn0\$ Lvb etj tQb, 0Avtbvqi Rwin` Avgvt`i g3h3x`i wei`tx c0ivPbv w`tZb Ges ivRvKvi ewnbxtZ thvM`vtbi civgk0w`tZb| Zvi ewotZ Avgvi Aeva hvZvqZ wQj | tmLvbt wvrfbei vR%owZK tbZv I tgRi wmi K mvjt tKi m1/2 Awg e`w3MZfvte cwI wPZ ntqiwQj vg| 0

Dctiv3 wZbRtbi KvQ t_tKB c0B Z`vej x t_tK GUv c0wYZ nq th, cwik`wb tmbv tMtq`v ms`vi tgRi wmi K mvjt K, wub tRbvtij wU0v Lv, mvtnRv`v BqvKe Lv I tRbvtij wbcvRxi RbmsthvM KgrZf 0Uvei tY KvR Ki tZb, Zvi gva`tg Avtbvqi Rwin` MYgva`g I ivR%owZK A1/2tbi Z` tmbv tnWtKvqU0i cvvtZb| Z`w0sb `w0K 0Rvntb bvl 0 cwI Kvi mvsew`K nvq`vi mvtn etj tQb, 0g3h3x` Pj vKvtj RvZxq tcnKvte wKoz mvsew`K tgRi wmi K mvjt KtK mseaw` t`b| Gi

Dt`v³v uQtj b Avfbvqvi Rvnn` | mvsew` Kt` i tfZi t_tK gy³hyk msµvš-vevfbæLeivLei mSMñni
Rb` Avfbvqvi Rvnn` B cŭg tgRi vnni` K mvij KtK RvZxq tçñKvte vbtq Avfmb | Avfbvqvi Rvnn`
gy³ht`xi cŭv`vj Bsti Rx `w`bK Ūr` wccj Ū- G Pxd wi tcvUŪ uQtj b | H cwi Kvi m`v`v` K I cKvkK
Ave`j ingvbl cvkK`vb mvgvi K tMvtq`v vefvMi KgRZP tgRi vnni` K mvij tKi m½ Avfbvqvi
Rvnn` i NvbōZvi K_v etj tQb |

gy³hykKvj xb mgtq Avfbvqvi Rvnn` cvkK`vb tmbvevnnbxZ Lv` mieivni e`emv Ki tZb |
k`vgevRvti Kuvv evRvti ZrKvj xb vewkó e`emvqx tmvenvb m`Ūi eo tQtj nvRx tmij g etj b,
Ūk`vgevRvti Avgvi eveli Avor t_tK wccj cwi gyv vevfbæKuvvgvj cvBKvix `ti vKbtZb Avfbvqvi
Rvnn` mvtne | eveli Kv tQ i t`vQ, vZvb mvsew` K uQtj b | vKš' AvigPv Zv` i cwi Kv cµtq t`qvq vZvb
AvigP mvcvBtqi KvR tbb | Ges Avgv` i Avor t_tKB vbcvqZ gvj vKtb AvigP mieivn Ki tZb |
evsj v` tki `faxZv ht`xi wei`tx Avfbvqvi Rvnn` i cKvk` ZrciZvi GKvU msev` cKvkkZ ntqtQ
Ū71 Gi 12 A±vei `wbK ceP` k msvŪB GB msev` ejv ntqtQ- ŪfvmvbcšK ce`cvkK`vb b`vci
mvaviY m`v`v` K gvkkūi ingvb hv`yugqv Ges cŭ³b hM m`v`v` K Avfbvqvi Rvnn` 11 A±vei tmvgevi
wccj m cvUvP tbZv` i mvt_ GK Avtj vPbv Ktib | wvvcv cPvi m`v`v` K gljvkv Kv mvi vbcvRv
etj b, dj cñ-Avtj vPbv AvjōZ ntqtQ |⁸⁹ cñ½Z Dtj E-Kiv tñZ cvti RvgvZ Bmj vgxv gZ vvcvvcv
ZLb evsj v` tki cvkK`vb nvbv`vi evnbnxi MYnZ`v mn hveZxq `P`tgP cŭi vPK I mnthvMx uQj |

Ave`j Kv` i tgvj v

Ave`j Kv` i tgvj vRvgvqvtZ Bmj vgxv cPvi m`v`v` K, 1971 mvtj gy³ht`xi mgq XvKvi
vgicj Gj vKvi `vbxq evOvij t` i KvQ ŪRj v`Ū I ŪKmvBō bvtg cwi vPZ uQtj b |⁹⁰ `faxZvi ci t` tki
Ab`Zg enr MYKei Ave`KZ nq vgi cti i vKqvj ewotZ | `vbxq Avaevmxv RvntqtQb vKqvj ewo I
ijcbMimn mgMŪvgicj Gj vKvq nvRvi nvRvi evOvij nZ`vi c`vb vqK uQtj b Kv` i tgvj v Ū71 G
gy³hyk `i` n l qvi AvtM e½eŪi WvK Amn thvM Av`vj b Pj vKvj xb mgq t_tKB Kv` i tgvj v
tbZtZ;vgicj evOvij nZ`vhÁ Avi`cnq |

vgicj 11 b`Ū ve eK, Zvj Zjv vbevnx tgv dRi Avj x (vcZvt tgv gvmbK m`Ū) MYZ`š-
KvvgkbtK RvntqtQb, Zvi tQvU fvB vgi cj evsj v Ktj tRi Qv` knx` cj e-(UvUv)- tK Kv` i tgvj v
vbt`K cvkK`vb nvbv`vi evnbnxi `vbxq `vj vj I `faxZvevixv nZ`v Kti tQ | gvPvP cŭg t_tKB
e½eŪi WvK mvov w` t q knx` cj e- `vbxq evOvij I Aev½vj xt` i HK`ex Kivi Dt`vM MŪY Kti b |
Gme Kvi tY `faxZv vevixv` i nZ`v cwi Kí vq Zvi vvg thvM nq | Ū71 Gi 29 gvP`v`faxZv vevixv
cj tci Ae`vb RvbtZ tcti bevecj t_tK ZvK tRv ceR atj vgi cj 12 b`Ū t_tK 1 b`Ū tmKkb
kvn Avj x gvRvi chS-nvZ `wo tetā tŪt vnp`to vbtq hvq Ges GKBFvte vgi cj 1 b`Ū t_tK 12 b`Ū
tmKktbi C`Mvn gvV vbtq vMvtqQj | tmLv`b MvtQi mvt_ tetā cj tci t`n Svj t q ivLv nq 2 w`b |
Gici NvZKiv Zvi nvtZi Av½j vjv tKtU tdtj uQj | Zvici Ave`j Kv` i tgvj v-Zvi mnthvMx
AvLZvi I Ab`t` i vbt`R w` t q uQtj b cj eK vj Kivi Rb` | cŭZvU vj i Rb` Kv` i tgvj v-cj `vi
tNvYv Kti uQtj b | Gvcŭj i 5 Zvi L NvZK AvLZvi MvtQ tSvj v`bv cj tci eK cici 5uU vj Kti |
cj eK vj Kti nZ`vi ci I Kv` i tgvj v- Zvi mnthvMxv Zvi jvk `B w`b MvtQi Wvtj Svj t q

ti tLwQj gvbly tK fxZ mšj -Kivi Rb | Gici NvZKiv cj tci jvk wgi cji 12 bs tmKktb Kij vcvwb wštj i cvtk Avil 7Rtbi j vtki mv_ gwU Pvcv t`q|

1971 mvtj wgi cji Kv`i tgvj w` p`tgP cZ` q` kP`tgtv kwin` j ingvb tPšajx (wZv gZt Ave` j ingvb tPšajx) RwbttqOb, 071 mvtj i At±vei gvfm Kv`i tgvj w` tbZtZj ivRvKvi iv wgi cji 6 b` t tmKktb gwjv Kwe tgnit "tbrvK wbgg fivte nZ`v Kti tQ| GB nZ`vKvEi NUbv t` tL tmB ewoi wivR bvgK GK e`w³ ZLb gvbwmK fivmvg" nwi tq tdtj wQjt b, wZwb GLbl GKBi Kg AvtOb| 1971 mvtj i 6 gvP` wgi cji 12 bs tmKktbi wivwK BÜw` R Gi tMtUi mvgtb 7 gvP` 071 tK mvgtb ti tL` faxbZvKvgx RbZvi GKwU mfv nq| tmB mfvq AskMhYKvixiv 0Rq evsj v0 tkwAvb w` tj Kv`i tgvj w` tbZtZj Zvi mnthvMxiv 0bvi tq ZKexi 0 tkwAvb w` tq Ztj vqvi, `v l Ab`vb` avitjv A` j nvtZ mfv Dci nvgjv Pwj tq eü mSL`K gvbly tK AvnZ Kti | mv` v` vbKvixiv Avtiv RwbttqOb, gv³ h`xi cÜg w` tK Kv`i tgvj w` gubcj, tkl ocvov, KvRxcvov Ges wgi cji 12 bs tmKktb evmvmKvix AevOwj t` i wbtq wR` mk` j ewinbx MVb Kti wQjt b| Gt` i mnthvMzVq Kv`i tgvj w` wgi cji i wevfbGj vKv t` tK nvrvi nvrvi wbi x, wbi civa` faxbZvKvgx evOwj tK wkvj ewo, ifcbMi, evj wU cÜwZ` vtb ati wbtq wbePvti wj Kti nZ`v Kti wQjt b|⁹¹

1994 mvtj i 26 gvP` Z` š-Kwgb cÜg ch`qi 8 Rtbi m`utK`Z` š-wi tcvU` cKvk Kti Avil 8 Rtbi bvg tNvlyv Kti | cÜg ch`q wPwYZ 8 Rtbi wei` t`x Zv` i h`vcivtai NUbv wj Z` š-Kivi `wqZj GB KwgbtK t` qv nq| 1993 mvtj i 16 wWtm` GB 8 Rtbi wei` t`x wi tcvU` cKvk Kivi K_v vKtj l Rvnbv Bvg wPwKrmv Rb` we` k Pj hvl qvq Zv m`e nqwb | wZwb wi tcvU` cKvki Zwi l 40 w` b wvQjt t` b| Gici wZwb wPwKrmv AmgvB ti tL t` tk wdti Avtmb | wZwb Avmvi ci 1994 mvtj i 26 gvP` wi tcvU` cKvk Kiv nq| Zui mfvwZtZj tmvni vl qv` P` D` v` tbi mvgtb wecj Rbmgvte`k wi tcvU` cto tkvwb Kwgbtbi Ab`Zg m`m` Kwe kvgmj ingvb | Rvnbv Bvg etj b, 0BwZnm KvD`K qjv Kti bv | GKwU wv` 0 mgtq BwZnmB wbt` R Kti, wK KitZ nte | A_P AvRI wbgg mZ` n`"0 gvbly qjvZvi tgvtn BwZnm tK A` xkvi KitZ Pvq; wKš BwZnm wekymNvZKZv Kti bv |⁹²

MYZ` š-Kwgbtbi wZxq wi tcvU`

wZxq ch`q Z` tš` Rb` Avil 8 Rb h`vcivaxi bvg tNvlyv Kiv nq | wKš GiB gta` knx` Rbbx Rvnbv Bvg 1994 mvtj i 26 Rb gZjeiY Ktib | wKš Zui gZi ci Z` š-Kiv t` tg` v` Kwb | Rvnbv Bvg th 8 Rtbi bvg tNvlyv Ktib Zv` i gta` t` tK GKRtbi gZi nq Z` š-Pj vKjxb mgtq | ZvB Zvi wei` t`x Z` š-eÜ Kti t` qv nq | Z` š-Kwgb evKx 7 Rtbi wei` t`x Z` š-Kti 1995 mvtj i 26 gvP` tmvni vl qv` P` D` v` tbi mvgtb weivU Rbmgvte`k wi tcvU` cto tkvwb |⁹³ wZxq ch`q th 8Rb e`w³ i m`utK` Aciva Z` tš` w`vš-Kiv nq Zviv ntj b-

1. G Gm Gg tmvj vqgvb
2. mvj vnDwi` b Kv`i tPšajx
3. gl j vbv Ave` m tmvenvb
4. gl j vbv GtKGg BDmjd

5. tgvrvāṣ` Avtqbdwīl b
6. Avj x Avnmvb gvrāṣ` gRvin`
7. GweGg Lvṭj K gRg`vi
8. Wt`mq` mv3/4v` tnvmvṭqb (Z`š-cwi Pvj bvKvṭj wZwb gZieiY Kivq Kvgkb Zui māútk© gvW chṭq Z`š-bv Kivi wv×vš-MḥY Kṭi |)

RvZxq MYZ`š-Kvgkb wZxq chṭq tNwl Z 8 Rb e`w3i Aciva māútk©cKwKZ msev`, `wj j cĪ, BvZnm wclqK Mḥ Ges mṭiRvgṭb AbyñÜvb Kṭi Lmov wṭcvU©cṬqṭbi `wqZj tj LK mvsew`K kvnwi qvi KweiṭK Acḥ Kṭi b| Kvgkṭbi tmṭUwvṭqU m`mṭ`i tFZi GB KvṭR mrvqZv Kṭi b Zi`Y mvsew`K I AvBbRxt`i GKwU `j- huf`i tFZi wQṭj b Rj wclKvi Avwj gwkbK, Bgb wKk`vi, tḡtn`x nvmvb, cṬvl Avvgb, e`wi ÷vi mviv tnṭmb, Rvṭf` nvmvb gvngy, Avmv`ḡ4vvgvb, Avev Rṭvṭq` tmṭbKv, dṭqRDwīl b Avng`, Dṭāṣ nweev mgx, dṭqR Avntḡ` tmZi tgvrvāṣ` ti Rv cḡj | 23 gvPḡ95 Zwi ṭL RvZxq MYZ`š-Kvgkb Lmov wṭcvUḡ Pevšfvte Abṭgr` b Kṭi b Ges Zv cKvṭki Rb` RvZxq mgšq KvgwUṭi w÷qwi s KvgwUṭK Acḥ Kṭi b |

G Gm Gg tmvj vqgvb

G Gm Gg tmvj vqgvb, wZv: tḡvt tRvbe Avj x, mvs-Mḡg: `eṭ`i evRvi, tcv: `eṭ`i evRvi, _vov: tmvbi Mu, _vov: tmvbi Mu, tRj v: bvi vqYMA, eZḡvb wKvov t 20/1, cj ex, _vov t cj ex, tRj v: XvKv| eZḡvṭb K.I.K cvUḡP mfvvUZ |⁹⁴ 1971 mvṭj i 8 wṭmāṭ G Gm Gg tmvj vqgvb gwj K gšṭmfvv kṭḡ, mgvR Kj`y I cwi evi cwi Kíbv `dZṭii gšṭ I tRjv mgšq `dZṭii gšṭ I tRjv mgšq KvgwUṭi mfvvUZ wntṭe XvKv tWcUḡ Kvgkbvi Awṭṭm D`Pc`´ KgRZḡ, cvj k Awṭmvi I wewfbee mācḶvṭqi cḶZubvṭ`i mfvq mfvvUZZj Kṭi b| mfvq AvBb I ksLjv eRvq ivLvi e`vcvṭi `p msKí tNvl Yv Kṭi KwZcq wv×vš-MḥY Kiv nq |⁹⁵

gv3hṭ×i mPbvceṭ`ṭKB G Gm Gg tmvj vqgvb evsj vṭ`k weti vaxZvq Zrci nṭq I ṭVb| 8 Gwḡ (1971) cḶ Ē GK weewZṭZ tmvj vqgvb- Ūce©cwmK`vṭbi RbMYṭK mgvR I ivóṭeti vaxṭ`i wbgḡ Kṭi ṭ`ṭk `vṭweK Ae`v wclwiṭq Avbvi KvṭR tmbvevnbṭK mrvqZv KiviŌ Avñvb Rvbvb| `vbxq RbMY I gv3ṭhv×vṭ`i awiṭq ṭ`evi Rb` tmvj vqgvb 1971 mvṭj i 7 tḡ `eṭ`i evRvṭi kwš-KvgwUṭi mfvq ŪmKj mgvR weti vax I ivóṭ`ṭnx e`w3ṭ`i fvj fvte cixṭv KiviŌ Avñvb Rvbvb| 15 bteāṭ 1971 KivPṭZ tmvj vqgvb mvsew`Kṭ`i eṭj b, ŪivRvKivi v AZ`š-cḶsmvgj K KvR KṭiṭQ Ges Zvṭ`iṭK RvZxq exi ej v DvPr |⁹⁶ G Gm Gg tmvj vqgvṭbi weiṭ× cḶ`ḡ Ges cṭivḡfvte tmvbi Muevmx nZ`v, jṭZivR, AvMāstṭhvM, aḶ, wbhḡZb BZ`w`i AwfṭhvM GṭṭṭQb| Avvgbcj BDvḡqb Avl qvgx j xM mfvvUZ I BDvḡqb cwi l` m`m` tḡvt `Zqej ingvb, MYZ`š-KvgkbṭK tmvbi Mu _vovi GMviU BDvḡqb G Gm Gg tmvj vqgvṭbi ivRvKvi ewnbx MVṭbi cY`weeiY cḶvb KṭiṭQb| `Zqej ingvb Rvbvb, Ūtmvj vqgvb cḶZwU (11wU) BDvḡqb cwi l` tPqvi gvṭṭK `^`BDvḡqbṭi kwš-KvgwUṭi tPqvi gvṭṭ wbhḡ3 Kṭi b| Gṭ`i gṭa` (1) Avvgbcj BDvḡqbṭi `wqṭZj ivRv tPṣaj x, (2) wṭivRcj BDvḡqbṭi mvgmj nK, (3) `eṭ`i evRvi BDvḡqbṭi Avj vDwīl b, (4) māṣṭb`x BDvḡqbṭi Mdi mi Kvi, (5) Rvgcj BDvḡqbṭi Avāj gbwcl fBqv, (6) KuPcj BDvḡqbṭi tnṭmb Lu, (7) mv_xcj BDvḡqbṭi evLi Avj x, (8)

tbvqvMv BDwbqtb bwmí Dwií b, (9) evi`x BDwbqtb Avāj íe wġj Kx, (10) tġvMvovvov BDwbqtb í wdKj Bmj vg, (11) mēCjv BDwbqtb Gg G Rvtní kws̄-KwġwLi tPqviġvb wġh³ nb| Avi Gt`i mKj tK cwi Pwġj Z Ktí b _vbw (tmvbi Mu) kws̄-KwġwLi mfvcwZ G Gm Gg tmvj vġġvbi | tmvbi Mu _vbw kws̄-KwġwLi mvari Y mēú`K ġt̄vbxZ nb Gg G Rvtní | mvsMvwbK mēú`K nb ívRv tġšj fġ | _vbw kws̄-KwġwLi mfvcwZ G Gm Gg tmvj vġġvbi AbcġwZ Z `wq̄Zj _vKt̄Zb Avj vDwií b I G Gm Gg tmvj vġġvbi fvb ġwDwií b tġvj w` ^Zqej íngvb Z`š-Kwġkb̄K Avtí v Rwb̄tq̄Qb- 071 Gi tġ ġv̄m kvncj Mōtġi kēġtNv̄tí í tērb wēfvivYx tNv̄tíK G Gm Gg tmvj vġġvbi mn̄thvMx Rwġi Avj x tKivbx cwk`wb ewnbxi nv̄Z Zt̄j t`q| cwk`wb ewnbxi m`m`iv wēfvivYxi Dci mivivZ cvkueK wġh³Zb Pjġ v̄t̄vī cī AaġZ Ae`vq tQ̄to t`q| wēfvivYx eZġv̄t̄b fvīZ Ae`vb Kí̄Qb| G Qvovl Rwġi Avj x tKivbxī t̄bZt̄Zj cwk`wb ewnbx `et`i evRvī `t̄j í ce`DĒi w`t̄K b̄t̄i>`c`v̄t̄t̄j í ewōt̄Z nvġj v Kt̄i | ^Zqej íngvb tm mgq NUbv`t̄j Rxēt̄bī SġK w̄b̄t̄q ġwM̄t̄q hvb Ges t̄bŠKvq Kt̄i 5 Rb ġēZx tġt̄q̄K cvkēZP AvovB nvRvī _vbi `ē`vov Mōt̄g w̄bivc̄t` t̄c̄t̄Q t`b|

^Zqej íngvb Rvbw- 071 Gi 24 tġ ġv̄³thv̄xv Av̄t̄bvqvi, tmvni v I wZwb mn Avtí v Āt̄b̄K `et`i evRvī M̄toi R̄t̄j ētm wġw̄s KíwQ̄t̄j b Ggb mgq tmvj vġġvbi t̄bZZyaxb ívRvKvī ewnbx Zv̄t`i Dci Povl nq| wZwb (^Zqej) `ġ`ēvī aiv c̄t̄ōt̄Qb Ges `vbxq AevOwġ tcv÷ġv÷v̄t̄i Ab̄t̄i v̄t̄a Qvov t̄c̄t̄q hvb| wZwb Avtí v Rvbw- Ūmēšyb`x Mōt̄g kZwaK, tKv̄v̄v̄bM̄t̄Ā `kw̄U, mv_xc̄t̄i cvPw̄U Ges w̄c̄t̄ivRcġj Mōt̄gí me ewōB ívRvKvī v Rvġj t̄q w`t̄q hvq| AvM̄KvĒ, bvixmī eiv̄t̄n Rwġi tKivbx I Avj vDwií b G Gm Gg tmvj vġġvbi cwi Kí b v Ab̄h̄vq̄x KvR Kí̄Zv| 0 nvī qv tMv̄v̄c̄w` Mōt̄gí tġv̄m̄v̄šr Avw̄R̄t̄ġv̄b b̄v̄vī MYZ`š-Kwġkb̄K Rwb̄t̄q̄Qb- Zui `ġġx tġvt w̄w̄l K wġġv̄t̄K 14 w̄w̄t̄m̄t̄ 071 mŪ`v 7Uvq Av`ġRx ġj vKvq nZ`v Kiv nq| G nZ`vKvĒ tmvj vġġvbi t̄bZZyaxb `vbxq ívRvKvī v RwōZ w̄Qj | wZwb Zui `ġġx tġvt w̄w̄l K wġġv̄ nZ`vī wēPvī `vex Kt̄i b|

nv̄Zt̄Kvcv Mōt̄gí Avl qvġx j xM KġP mgb Rwb̄t̄q̄Qb- ŪG Gm Gg tmvj vġġvbi wēk`- Ab̄Pí tU`v mvgmj t̄bZt̄Zj cvKewnbx nv̄Zt̄Kvcv Mōt̄g Zv̄t`i ewō Av̄μġY Kt̄i | Av̄μġt̄Yi D̄t̄i k` w̄Qj ewōi ġēZx tġt̄q̄t`i āt̄i Avbv| mvgmj t̄bZt̄Zj cvKewnbx Zv̄t`i ewōt̄Z X̄Kt̄j ewōi tġt̄q̄iv cvkēZP cvŪt̄ġt̄Z j yKt̄q AvZġġ v Kt̄i | 0 emb `i`x Mōt̄gí Avl qvġx xM t̄bZv ġv̄³thv̄xv bī`j Bmj vg bī`Z`š-Kwġkb̄K Rwb̄t̄q̄Qb- Ūt̄f̄š̄t̄Mwġj K w`K t`t̄K tmvbi Mu e`i ġj vKv nī qvq mēġw̄YKfv̄t̄e tm AĀj w`t̄q cY`evnx wērf̄b̄e aī̄t̄Yi t̄bŠKv, Uġ vī, Rv̄v̄R Pj vPj Kt̄i | ġv̄³h̄t̄xī cŪg w`t̄K G Gm Gg tmvj vġġvbi ívRvKvī ewnbx Mv̄b Kt̄i H me cY`evnx t̄bŠhv̄t̄bī hvēZxq Pjġ, wPwb, ġġ`v, ^Zj, mvi, Pv j̄U Kí̄Zv| e`emv̄xīv cY` nvī t̄q G e`vc̄v̄t̄i mēšyb`x̄t̄Z Mōt̄gí ġv̄³thv̄xv K`v̄t̄v̄ú Av̄f̄t̄h̄M w̄b̄t̄q t̄hZ| 0 bī`j Bmj vg Avtí v Rwb̄t̄q̄Qb- 071 G tmvbi Mu _vbi mēšyb`x Mōt̄gí thvM̄t̄h̄M e`e`v Ab̄b̄Z _vKvq ġv̄³thv̄xvīv t̄mL̄v̄t̄b tŪl̄b̄s K`v̄v̄ú `vcb Kt̄i | G msev` ívRvKvī v cwk`wb ewnbx̄t̄K Rv̄b̄t̄j cvKewnbx mēšyb`x Mōt̄g Av̄μġY Pjġ vq| 20-25 Rb ívRvKvī mn kŪ`t̄qK cwk`wb t̄mbv mēšyb`x̄t̄Z nvġj v Pjġ vq| ívRvKvī v hv̄l qvī mgq mēšyb`xī `ġRb tġt̄q̄t̄K āt̄i w̄b̄t̄q hvq| tġt̄q `w̄U cīeZġZ Avī w̄d̄t̄i Av̄t̄m̄b| Zt̄e Zv̄t`i cwi evī GL̄t̄b v í̄t̄q̄Q| Z`š-Kwġkb̄ j ġl` Kt̄i t̄Q mvgw̄RK I cwi ewī K mēġġi Kvī t̄Y G aī̄t̄Yi eū b̄vī x w̄b̄h̄Z̄t̄bī NUbv Pvcv c̄to í̄t̄q̄Q|

cZ`ŋ kP mvŋxi v Z`š- KwgkbtK RwbqtQb- Ūkvncj, evbxbv_cj, Rqivgcj, fÆcj, ewoi NjfvOv, evMgQv, cvbvgbMi, `et`ievRvi, mvZfvBqvcvov, ivgMÄ I cÄeUx Môtg wv`yemwZ tewk _vKvq ivRvKvi`i`wó wQj tmw`tKB| G Gm Gg tmvj vqgvbtb mæšZtZ Rwgj tKivbx I mvgmj tbZtZ; ivRvKvi iv wv`ybvM estki hËZx tqtq I tRtj cvovi tqtq`i atj Gtb `et`i evRvti cvKewnbx K`vt`ú mieivn Ki`tZv| G e`vcvti tmvj vqgvbtK Rvbvtbv ntj wZwb tKvtbv cKvi mvov w`tZb bv etj Rvbvb Awgbcj BDwbqb cwil` tgpvi `Zqej ingvb| gÿ³thv×v b`j Bmj vg Rvbvb- Ūtmvj vqgvb cŪqB tLv v wRc wbtq Unj w`Z Gj vKvq|Ū GŪvovI tmvbvi Mwtq G Gm Gg tmvj vqgvb KZR ivRvKvi ewnbxi e`vcK AwMmsthvM, jJcvU I _B nZ`vi we`Z eYŪv cvlqv tMtQ mvŋ` cŪvbKvi x`vbxq Awævmx` i KvQ t`tK|

mvj vDwi` b Kv` i tPšajx

mvj vDwi` b Kv` i tPšajx, wczv-gZ dRjj Kv` i tPšajx, mvs-Mniv, _vbw- ivDRvb, tRj v-PÆMög| wZwb cÄg RvZxq mst` i mteK Ggwc Gikv` miKvti Avgtj gšx wQjt b| eZŪvbw wZwb b`vkbvj tWtgvtpuUK cwUŲ (GbiWw) tbZv| 1971 mtj gÿ³ht×i mgq mvj vDwi` b Kv` i tPšajx evsj vt`tki `vaxZvi wei`tx e`vcK Kvhpjg cwipj bv Ktib Ges cvk`wb tmbvevnbxK mtePZ fÿte mnthwMZv Ktib| gÿ³ht×i mgq Zui GB AcZrciZvi tŋŋŋ wQj PÆMög tRj v| PÆMög kn`i _W&n& wj` wR evmfetb mvj vDwi` b Kv` i tPšajx Zui wczv dRjj Kv` i tPšajxi ZËyavtb I fvb wMqvmDwi` b Kv` i tPšajxi mnthwMZvq Avtiv AtbK `vaxZvmetivax tj vKRbtK msMwZ Kti `vaxZvmetivax KgRvË cwipj bv Ktib|⁹⁷

1972 mtj i 8 Rvbgvwi i Ū`wbK evsj vŵ cwŋ Kvq mvj vDwi` b Kv` i tPšajx Mst` i gÿ³hy×Kvj xb KgRvË mæútk`cKwKZ GK cŪZte`tb ej v ntqtQ- Ūmvj vDwi` b Kv` i tPšajx I Zvi wczv dRjj Kv` i tPšajxi Ū_W mvntei wj` Ū evmvq gi ūg Wt mvbvDj w- GK tQjt mn PvUmu-Gi KtqKŪk tQjt tK atj Gtb wbgŪ AZ`vPvi KiZ| 17B Rj vB 1971 G Qvŋ tbZv dvi`KtK atj Gtb cvk ewnbxi mnvqZvq mvj vDwi` b Kv` i tPšajx nZ`v Ktib| 26 tk gvP`t`tK AvZmgcŲyi ce`chŪ-mvj vDwi` b Kv` i tPšajx` i evmvq cvk ewnbxi GK cw`b `mb` tgvZvtqb _vKZ| mvj vDwi` b Kv` i tPšajx, dRjj Kv` i tPšajx mn Zvt` i cwievi cŪq t`ogY tmvbvnm cvj vtbi mgq gÿ³ewnbxi KvQ MZ 18 wWtmæŋ Ū71 aiv ctob|Ū

PÆMög t`tK cKwKZ mvlvlqvZ trvmb gRby wj wLZ ŪGKvËti gÿ³ht×i kni PÆMôtgi wbhPZb tK>`a I ea`fngŪ MŪš' gÿ³ht×i mgq cvk`wb tmbvevnbxi evOvj `vj vt` i wbhPZb tK>`a tj vi eYŪv w`tZ wMtq Ū_W&n&wj Ū mæútk`wjt LtQb- Ūgynwj g j xtMi Pigcšxt` i Ūviv G wbhPZb tK>`a cwipj Z ntZv| G ewowU dRjj Kv` i tPšajxi ewo| wZwb `vaxZvi mPbvZ tZgb Acivtai mvt`_ RwoZ nbwb, wKš' tg gvm t`tK gynwj g j xtMi Pigcšxt` i Ūviv cŲweZ ntq cvk`wb `mb` i mnthwMZv Ki`tZ `i` Ktib| GK chŲq Zvi Ū_W&n&wj Ū `vaxZvi `cŲŋi gvbtI wbhPZb tK>`a cwiyZ nq| tkvov hvq G tK>`a cwipj bvi mvt`_ Zvi cŲ mvj vDwi` b Kv` i tPšajx cZ`ŋfÿte RwoZ wQjt b| kn`i wewfbæAAj t`tK `vaxZvi `cŲŋi gvbtI RbtK GLvtb atj Gtb j UwkŲq tcUvtbv

cwK`vbi ct¶ Ges evsj vt`tki `vaxZv hfxi wei`tx b`v°vi RbK bvi Kxq fwgKv cvj b Kwi qmQ†j b | wZwb eü nZ`vhtÁ I j y/Ziv†R AskMhY Kwi qmQ†j b ewj qv cKvk | ... Zvnyi wei`tx 1972 Bst†R m†b `vj x AvB†b PÆM†g †Rj vi nvUnvRvi x `vbrq 13/4/72 Bs Zwi†L 17bs gvgj v `vtqi Kiv nq | ... `vboxi bZb P`ams†ni wboi Zg nZ`vKv†Ei Rb` 1bs weev`xi wei`tx ivDRvb `vbr 41(1) 72 bs Ges 43(1) 72 bs gvgj v `vtqi Kiv nq | evsj vt`tki Afy`†qi c†e°AvZ†¶¶vi Rb` 1bs weev`x t`k Z`vM Kwi qv we†`tk cvj vBqv hvb | Zvi `fvewx Kiv`vq I m†KŠk†j 1bs weev`x Gi kv†`i gšymfvq | wKQzw`†bi Rb` Vub Kwi qv wbrqmQ†j b |

bZb P`amsn nZ`v gvgj v n†qmQ†j 1971 m†j | bZb P†`i c¶ mZ` i Äb msnmn 12 Rb mv¶¶x wQ†j b GB gvgj vq | gvgj vi Gd AvB Avi bs BD/Gm/302/120(13)/298 weicim | GB gvgj v 1972 m†j i 29 Rvbyvix`i` nq | gvgj vi Avmvgx†`i g†a` m†j vDwi† b Kv†`i †PŠajx mn cuPRb cvZK wQ†j b | Ab`w`†K Zvi wczv dRj j Kv†`i †PŠajxmn cuPRb wQ†j b †Rj nvR†Z | GB gvgj vi P†R†KU m†j vDwi† b Kv†`i †PŠajx mn Avmvgx†`i wei`tx Aw††hvM c†gymYZ n†q†Q etj ejv n†q†Q | PÆM†g GKRb knx†`i mšvb tkL tgvnvš` Rvrv½xi MYZ`š-Kwqkbt†K Rvrvb, Zui wczv knx`tkL gRvddi Avng` I fvB knx`tkL Avj gMxi†K m†j vDwi† b Kv†`i †PŠajx I Zvi mn†hvMxiv cwK`wv ewnbxi mn†hvMZvq 1971 m†j i 17 Gw†¶ nvUnvRvixi cwK`wv tmbvewnbxi K`v†`úvi KivQvKwQ moK t_†K a†i w†q hvq nvUnvRvixi K`v†`ú Ges c†i Zv†`i t†gi t†j v nq | `vaxZvi ci tkL tgvnvš` Rvrv½xi I ev`x n†q GKwU gvgj v K†i wQ†j b m†j vDwi† b Kv†`i †PŠajx Mst`i wei`tx |

nvi`b-Ai-i kx` Lvb, PÆM†gi RvZxq cwU¶ Ab`Zg tbZv | wZwb 1971 m†j gy³hfxi mgq PÆM†g wj qv†Rv Aw†mvi wQ†j b | (1bs tm±†i i AwabvqK tgRi (Aet) i w†Kj Bmj vg Z†K GB `wqZi c†vB K†i wQ†j b |) wZwb etj b, gy³hfxi mgq `wqZi cvj b Ki†Z w†q wZwb GKwU cvevj w†wU tmj MVb K†i b Ges Bbdigvi†`i Øviv Z` msMh K†i m†j vDwi† b Kv†`i †PŠajx I Zvi nZ`v, j y†b mn wewfbe KgZrci Zv m†ú†K¶¶ wLZ c†Z†e`b `Zwi K†i Zvi Kw† 1bs tm±†i i AwabvqK tgRi i w†Kj Bmj vg I ivR†bZwK tbZv†`i Kv†Q cvV†Zb | tmB `wqZi cvj b Ki†Z w†q wZwb †R†b wQ†j b th, m†j vDwi† b Kv†`i †PŠajx, Zui wczv dRj j Kv†`i †PŠajx I Zui mn†hvMxiv PÆM†g Zv†`i `Wm wj `evmfetb AmsL` gy³hvxv I gy³hfxi ct¶¶i gvby†K a†i G†b w†h†Zb Ges nZ`v K†i†Qb | GgbwK t†q††`i I Zviv a†i G†b cwK`wv `mb†`i nv†Z Z†j w†q†Qb Zv†`i g†bvZw†i Rb` | wZwb etj b, m†j vDwi† b Kv†`i †PŠajx `vaxZvi wK Av†M t`k t_†K cwj†q hvb | gy³hvxviv Z†K a†i gvivi Rb` D†`wM w†q†Q e`_n†qmQ†j b | Z†e m†j vDwi† b Kv†`i †PŠajxi cv†q `wj t†MwQ†j | m†j vDwi† b Kv†`i †PŠajx t`†k w††i `vaxZvi PweYk eQi ci I PÆM†g, we†kl K†i ivDRv†b gvby nZ`v I mšymx Kv†Rj vc cwi Pvj bv K†i P†j†Qb | Gi mg_8 cvl qv hv†e mi Kv††i tMv†q`v wefv†Mi c†Z†e`†b | eZ†v†b Gbw†w†c tbZv m†j vDwi† b Kv†`i †PŠajx PÆM†g wZbwU gvgj vi GRvnyi f†¶ Avmvgx |

gl j vbv Avājn tmvenvb

gl j vbv Avājn tmvenvb, wczv: gZ bCg†i b, gnj v- cv_i Zj v, cvebv, Rvgvqv†Z Bmj vgxi tK`†q gRw†j tm`iivi m`m` Ges eZ†v†b cvebv m`i t_†K wbe¶PZ msm` m`m` I Rvgvqv†Zi msm`xq Dc†bZv | GB Rvgvqv†Z tbZv 1971 m†j cvebv Rvgvqv†Z Bmj vgxi fvi c†B Av†xi wQ†j b Ges

Z_vKw_Z Dc-ibePtb c0_P wntmte gtbvbxZ nb| gljvbn Avāym tmvenvb cvebv kwš-KugūJi fvBm
tcāmtWbU wQjtj b| MYZ`š-Kugkṭbi gv chṭqi AbymŪvtb mvṭṭ`vbKvix AvāKvsk e`w³ RwbqtqQb,
Ūgljvbn tmvenvṭbi cĪ`ṭṭ mntḥmMzVq cvebvi Avj e`i, ivRvKvi Ges kwš-KugūJ MmVZ nq| gljvbn
tmvenvb D`ḥFvlvq AbMṭ K_v ej ṭZ cviṭZb etj cwmK`wb ewnbxi Lḥ KvQvKwQ AvmṭZ mg_ḥnb Ges
bvwZ wbaḥ K wntmte `ḥaxbZv ḥṭ×i wṭivax fvgKvq Zvi mwieḤ KgḤvĒ cwi Pjḥ bv Kṭi b|

gv³ḥx PjvKvjxb mgṭq gljvbn tmvenvṭbi evsjvṭṭki `ḥaxbZv, evOwuj RwmZmĒvi wṭivax
fvgKv, gv³ṭḥv×vṭ`i mgṭj aḥsm Kivi jṭṭṭ`Avj e`i, ivRvKvi, kwšKugūJ Mvb Kṭi 30 j ṭṭ wbi xn,
wbi`ḥ kwšKvgx gvbyl nZ`vq mnvqZv Ges cwmK`wb nvbv`vi ewnbxi hveZxq bksm KvḥḤj vṭc mnvqZvi
Rb`Zvi wei`ṭ× 072 mvṭj ṭ`ūkvj ŪBeyḥvṭj gvgjv i`RyKiv nq| 29 tde³qmwī, 1972 mvṭj, tejv
3Uvq ZwtK cvebvi gnKgv g`wmRṭ÷ṭUi Av`vj ṭZ nwmRi nṭZ ejv nq| wKš`tm mgṭq wZwb ṭMvj vg
Avḥṭgi mvṭ_ cwmK`wb cvwj ṭq wMṭqvQṭj b|¹⁰⁰

071 mvṭj i 25 gvP⁰ivṭZ ivRavbx XvKvi gṭZv cvebvṭZl cwmK`wb ewnbxi AZmKḤZ wbi xn
evOwuj i Dci Smctq cṭowQj | Zṭe cvebvi Ae`v wQj GKUze`wZṭṭṭṭ| Z`š-Kvṭj bvg cKvṭk Awb`QK
cĪ`ṭṭ kḥ GKRb ga` eq`c gūnjv Rvbvb, 25 gvP⁰071 mvj ivZ ṭṭṭKB cvebvi MY`gvb` eṭiY`
e`w³ṭ`i cwmK`wb Avmg⁰-vbxq `vj vj ṭ`i mntḥmMzVq ewno ewno wMṭq aṭi wṭṭq Avṭm| 26 gvP⁰ṭj
AvbgwmbK 3Uvi w`ṭki NUbv| GB gūnjv ZLb cvebv ivṭqi evRvṭi cāvb moṭki avṭi GKūJ cjtḥv
ewoi ṭ`vZjvi Rvbyj vq `wṭṭqvQṭj b| Rvbyjvi LoLwō w`ṭq ṭ`LwQṭj b fxZ mšj`-cvebv kni | nVr
wZwb cwmK`wb Avmg⁰ GKūJ jix iv`wi Dci `vgṭZ ṭ`ṭLb| jixi tcQṭb j ḥṭ`wo w`ṭq ewav cĪq GKŌk
gvbyl - ḥvṭ`i cvKv iv`wi Dci w`ṭq ṭṭṭ Avbv nṭṭqQ| cĪZ`K e`xi Rvgv Kvco wQbawfḥv Zwt`i nūLz
ṭṭṭK cvṭqi cvZv Awā mv`v nvo ṭ`Lv hwr`Qj -Avi kixi wQj iṭ³ gvLvglmL| jixi ṭfZṭi wZwb cwmK`-
wb Avmg⁰ i mṭ½ gljvbn Avāym tmvenvṭk emv ṭ`ṭLwQṭj b| Avi ḥvṭ`i wṭṭṭṭUi iv`wi Dci w`ṭq
ṭnṭṭo ṭṭṭ Avbv nwr`Qj Zwt`i gṭa` wZwb cvebvi wewkó e`emvqx Avey mvC` Zvj Ḥ`vi, GWl qvW⁰
Kṭj ṭRi cĪdmi nvi`b, wewkó `š-wPwKrmK Agṭj`y`wṭṭṭ Ges A`wṭṭfvṭKU I Avl qvgxj xṭMi ṭbZv
AvngbDwīl bṭK wPbṭZ tṭṭi wQṭj b| jix ṭṭṭK ṭṭṭṭ wKQz`mb` KṭṭKūU `vj vṭbi Dci l ovṭv evsjvṭṭki
cZvKv bvgvṭv Ges tcvovṭvbi e`e`v Kṭi Pṭj hvq| bvg cKvṭk Awb`QK, fxZ-mšj`-gūnjv Rvbvb- 29
gvP⁰71 mvṭj i gṭa` Zwi ṭ`Lv H me cwi wPZ e`w³ṭ`i mevBṭK ṭṭṭi ṭdjv nq| wZwb Avṭiv etj b, 26
Zwi ṭL G`ḥ` ṭ`Lvi ci 27 gvP⁰Agṭj`y`wṭṭṭi ewoṭZ wMṭq Zwi `ḥi KvQ ṭṭṭK RvbṭZ cvṭib, `š-
wPwKrmK Agṭj`y`wṭṭṭi ewoṭZ gljvbn Avāym tmvenvb cwmK`wb Avmg⁰ i wṭṭq Gṭmṭṭj b|

cvebv RRṭKvṭUḥ wmbqi A`wṭṭfvṭKU, c0³b cvej K cāmmKDUi Ges Avl qvgx j xṭMi cāvb
ṭbZv Avj nvrjṭMvj vg nmbvṭqb (KvPvixcvo, cvebv) etj b, Ūgljvbn Avāym tmvenvb Avl qvgx j xṭM ṭbZv
AvngbDwīl b mvṭṭei emv ṭṭṭK cvK Avmg⁰ i wPwṭṭq w`ṭqvQj | 0 wZwb Avṭiv etj b, Ūcvebvi Avj e`i,
ivRvKvi, kwš-KugūJi hZRb m`m` wQj Zv gljvbn tmvenvb msMḥ Kṭi wQṭj b|¹⁰¹ `wK BṭḤdvṭKi
ṭRjv cĪZwbwa Avṭvqvī`j nK (kvj Mmohv, cvebv) Ges A`wṭṭfvṭKU kwṭKj Bmjvg wkejx etj b,
ŪAvāym tmvenvb cvebv ṭRjv `ṭṭi cāvb gljvbn l `wDU Kgḥ KwQgūl bṭK nZ`vi e`vcvṭi cwm`wb
`mb`ṭ`i c0i wPZ Kṭi wQṭj b| 0 gljvbn tmvenvb gv³ṭḥv×v l mṭxZ wki x mvabṭKl cwmK`wb `mb`ṭ`i
w`ṭq nZ`v Kivb| G K_v RwbqtqQb mvṭṭbi gv mṭcdqv teMg, (`ḥgx Avāj nwig`Lv)| wZwb etj b,

Ómvaṭbi mṭ½ AvṭiK gṽ³ṭhv×v tM`v gub aiv cotj l tm Avigṽ niZ t_ṭK Qvov cvq| wKŠ' mvabṭK gl j vbv tmvenvb euPṭZ t` qub|ó¹⁰²

AemicÖB Aa`ṽṽ tgvṭ Avāj MvY (Kvj vPv` cvov, cvebv) Rvbvq, 017 Gwċċ `ṽṽṽ ṽṽṽ yAajw Z Gj vKv KṽPqvcvov l kulvix cvovq gl j vbv Avāṽm tmvenvb cwk`wb Avigṽṽ i mṭ½ wṭṭq Acvṭikb Pj v| H w`b tmLvṭb mṽxi P>`ṽṽṽṽṽ, AṭkvK Kgvī mṽv, tMvcj P>`ṽṽṽṽṽ mn 8 e`w³ṭK nZ`v Kiv nq| Zviv 20-25w Ni tcvovq Ges tmB mṭ½ ZUZivR l bvix wbhṽZb l KṭiṽQj |ó Aa`ṽṽ Avāj MvY Avṭiv eṭj b, 0ṭg gṽṭm cvebv dmi`cj _vbvi tWgivṭZ gl j vbv Avāṽm tmvenvb, gl j vbv BmrvK, tUMvi l Avṭiv KṭqKRb `vṽṽṽ i GKwṽ kw³kvj x`j cwk`wb Avigṽṽṽṽṽ e`vcK MYnZ`v Kṭi | tmLvṭb H w`b AvbgvwbK 1000 Rb gvby nZ`mn Ni eww tcvovṭbv, j ṽṽb, bvix wbhṽZb BZ`w` Kiv nq|ó

cvebvi wZxq epEi MYnZ`wṽ nq mRvbMi _vbvq| 0ṭg gṽṭmi cċg w`ṭK GK tṽṽṽṽṽ bwRiMÄ-mvZewoqv BDwṭṭb nZ`v Kiv nq cċq 400 RbṭK0, eṭj b gṽRe ewnbxi mRvbMi _vbv j xwvi Ges XvKvi e`emvqx Rvni`j Bmjvg wei | wZwb Rvbvb, mRvbMi nZ`vKvṽEi mṭ½ RwoZ l kwš-Kwṽwli GKRB m`m` tgšj fx gaṭK Zviv 071 Gi tg gṽṭmi ṭṭṭi i w`ṭK tM0Zvi Kṭib Ges cṭi tgṭi tdṭj b| wRÁmvvṽṽ i mgq GB NvZK Rwbṭqvṭj b, 0mRvbMi Acvṭikṭbi AvṭMi w`b cv_iZjvq Avāṽm tmvenṽṽṽ evmvq wṽṽṽ nṭqvṭj Ges wṽṽṽ G mRvbMi Acvṭikṭbi cwi Kíbv tṭqv nq|ó cvebvi ṭṭṭKvb Acvṭikṭbi AvṭM gl j vbv tmvenṽṽṽ evmvq cwi Kíbv Kiv nṭZv eṭj Rvni`j Bmjvg wei MYZ`š-KwṽṭṭṭK Rvbvb|

gl j vbv G ṭK Gg BDmṽṽ

gl j vbv G ṭK Gg BDmṽṽ (M0g- ivRi, _vbv- `ši YṭLjv, tRjv- evṭMi nvU)| Z`š-Kwṽṭṭṭbi c0Zṽe`b cKvṭki mgq wṭṭj b RvgvqṽZ Bmjvgx evsjvṽ`k- Gi vṽṽṽ- G Avgxi | 1971 mṽṽṽ gṽ³ṭṭx i mgq wZwb `ṽṽṽZv weiṽṽṽ fvgKv ivṽLb| evsjvṽ`ṭki wei`ṭx Zwi GB KgZrciZvi Ask wṽṽṽ wZwb gṽ³ṭṭx Pj vKvj xb gwij K gwšmfvi m`m` nb| 1971 mṽṽṽ i tg gṽṭm Lj bv tRjvq wZwbB cċg ivRvKvi ewnbx c0Z0v Kṭib 96 Rb RvgvqṽZ Kgṽṽ mgšṭq| gṽ³ṭṭx i AvṭM t_ṭKB gl j vbv G ṭK Gg BDmṽṽ Lj bv tRjvq RvgvqṽZ Bmjvgxi tṭZv wṭṭj b| gṽ³ṭṭx i i" nevi ci wZwb cwk`wb nṽṽṽ vi ewnbxi cṭṽṽ l evsjvṽ`ṭki `ṽṽṽZvi wecṭṽṽ KgZrciZv Pj v| gj Zt wZwb tṭZ...vbxq e`w³ wṭṭj b eṭj , evsjvṽ`ṭki `ṽṽṽZvi wei`xvPvi Y Kṭi e³Zv weewZ t`qv Ges `ṽṽṽZvi cṭṽṽ i gvbyṽṽ i nZ`v, Zvṽṽ i eww Ni j ṽṽṽU, cṽṽṽṽ t`qv, bvix wbhṽZb cfṽṽZ `ṽṽṽṽZwi mnṭṭṭṭṭ i wṭṽṽ Rbv w`ṭq KvR Kivṽṽṽ wṭṭj Zvi gj `wqZ:j| Avi Gme KvR KiṭZ wṭṭq cwk`wb tmbvevnbṽṽṽ mnṭṭṭṭṭZv KṭiṭQb wZwb, wṭṭṭṭṭṭ Zvṽṽ i mnṭṭṭṭṭZv|

gṽ³ṭṭx Pj vKvj xb, gl j vbv G ṭK Gg BDmṽṽ gṽ³ṭṭx i weiṽṽṽZv Kṭi th e³Zv, weewZ c0vb KṭiṭQb Zv ZrKvj xb wevfṽṽ msev`cċ l M0š' cvlqv hvq| 10 Aṭṽṽṽ 071 Lj bvi Rbmfvq fvlY`vbKṽṽ kwš-Kwṽwli l ivRvKvṽṽ i fṽṽṽ cṽṽṽ Kṭi wZwb eṭj b, 0cZ`š-AAṽṽ mdi Kṭi RbMYṭK fvi Z KZṽṽ mṽ Z_vKw_Z evsjvṽ`ṭki Amvi Zv tevSṽṽZ nṽṽ| wevṽṽṽṽṽ, `ṽṽṽṽṽṽ Ges bKkvj xiv t`ṭki GB Aṽṽ wechṽṽ mṽṽṽZ Zrci iṭṭṭṭ, Avcbṽṽ i Zvṽṽ iṭK mgṭj DrLvZ KiṭZ nṽṽ|ó

26 Aṭṭṭei 071 mṭj tUi Rbmfvq gl jvbn BDmṭd etj b, 0cwmk`wb mṭoi BwZnm mṭúṭKAA Avgvṭ` i wkQzmsL`K Zi`Y fvi Zxq Piṭ` i thvMmvRṭm Avgvṭ` i fLṭE NY` bvkKZvgj K Zrci Zv Pwṭj tḡ hvṭ`Q| Gme bvkKZvgj K KhRjvc mṭúYṭṭe aṭsm Kṭi Avgvṭ` i fLṭE t`ṭK evOwṭj RvZxqZvev`ṭK mgṭj DrLvZ KiṭZ Avcbviv M0ṭg-MṭÁ AvbvṭP KvbvṭP Qmṭṭq cob|0 wḡṭewnbxṭK 0mkqvi Kṭi w`ṭḡ gl jvbn BDmṭd etj b, 0Avgvṭ` i lci hw` tKvb hṭ Pwṭṭṭṭ t`lqv nq, Zṭe exi tmbvevnbx l exi ivRvKvi iv Aek`B Zvi cvèv AvNvZ Kiṭe|0¹⁰³ 12 bṭeṭ 071 mvZṭṭxivi ivRvKvi wkwie cwi`k0Kvṭj G ṭK Gg BDmṭd ivRvKviṭ` i 0femx cṭksmv0 Kṭi b| 0fvi Zxq Pi l Abc0ekKviṭ` i wbgṭ Kivi KvṭR mvZṭṭxivi ivRvKvi iv gṭ`evb fṭḡKv cvj b Kṭiṭ00 etj Dṭj l`Kṭi wZwb Avkṭm t`b th ivRvKviṭ` i PvKāxi e`e`v Kiv nṭe| 28 bṭeṭ 071 KivPṭZ mṭsew` Kṭ` i mṭ_ Avṭj vPbvKvṭj G ṭK Gg BDmṭd etj b, 0ivRvKvi iv Avgvṭ` i exi tmbvevnbxi mṭ_ Kṭa Kua wḡṭj tḡ fvi Zxq nvgjvi tḡvKwēj v Kṭiṭ0b|0 wZwb `ṭKZKviṭ` i `ḡṭbi Rb` ivRvKviṭ` i nṭZ Avi l AvaybK A`k`ṭ`ṭ` evi `vex Rvbvb| wZwb etj b, 0eZḡṭb Avje`i Avj kvgm ewnbxi m`m`msL`v c0ḡ GK jvṭL `ṭṭṭṭṭṭ| G0vov ḡRvni`ewnbx l tZv iṭṭṭṭṭṭ| `ṭKZKviṭ` ḡṭb ivRvKvi iv wṭkl mṭṭṭṭ` i cwi Pq w`ṭ`Q Ges G Rb`B eZḡṭb `ṭKZKviṭ` i KvhRjṭc fvUv cṭṭṭṭṭṭ|0¹⁰⁴

Lj bvi knx` tkL Avāj iv3/4ṭKi gv ṭj Rvb weve Rwbṭṭṭṭṭṭ, ḡṭ³hṭx`i mgq Avlvp ḡṭmi GK w`b Lj bvi ivRvKvi Lvṭj K tḡṭṭi Zvi t0ṭj tkL Avāj iv3/4ṭKṭK ivRvKvi ewnbxṭZ thvM w`ṭZ etj b| wKŠ` Lvṭj K tḡṭṭi Gi GB c0ve Avāj iv3/4ṭK cZ`vL`vb Kṭi b| Gici kṭeY ḡṭmi 11 Zwi ṭL mkvj tejvq GB ivRvKvi Lvṭj K tḡṭṭi l Av`g Avj x cṭivq Zṭ` i ewmo hvq Ges Zui t0ṭj tkL Avāj iv3/4ṭKṭK ewmo t`ṭK tWṭK evBṭi wṭṭṭṭ hvq| tmw`b mÜ`vqB ṭj Rvb weve `vbxq tṭvKRṭbi KvṭQ RvbṭZ cvṭib th, Zvi t0ṭj tkL Avāj iv3/4ṭKṭK cwmk`wb tmbvevnbxi nṭZ Zṭj t`qv nṭṭṭṭṭṭ| ZvB wZwb Zvi t0ṭj ṭK Qmṭṭṭ Avbvi mṭcwi k Kivi Rb` ivRvKvi ewnbxi c0Z0vZv G ṭK Gg BDmṭdṭi KvṭQ hvb Ges KiṭRṭi Zvi KvṭQ t0ṭj ṭK wṭwi tḡ t`evi Abṭiva Rvbvb| tm mgq gl jvbn BDmṭdṭi mṭ_ ivRvKvi Lvṭj K tḡṭṭi l Dcw`Z w0ṭj b| Ges wZwbB Rwbṭṭṭ w`ṭḡw0ṭj b th, tkL Avāj iv3/4ṭKṭK Qvovi e`vcvṭi tKvb mṭcwi k Pj ṭe bv| ṭj Rvb weve Zui t0ṭj ṭK Avi cvbvb| Zṭe wZwb wevṭb0Rṭbi KvṭQ iṭṭṭṭṭ th, Zvi t0ṭj ṭe tḡṭi tḡj v nṭṭṭṭ, wKŠ` jvṭki mÜvb tḡṭj wṭ| ṭj Rvb weve Zvi cṭṭi nZ`vKviṭ` i wePvi `vex Kṭi b|

ivRvKvi ewnbxi c0Z0vZv gl jvbn BDmṭdṭi mṭṭṭṭṭ Lvṭj K tḡṭṭi l Av`g Avj xi ḡZ Gḡwb AṭbK ivRvKvi ḡṭ³hṭx`i mgq eü ḡṭ³ṭhvx`v l ḡṭ³hṭx`i cṭṭṭṭi bvix, cṭ`lṭK nZ`v Kṭiṭ0, bvix alṭ Kṭiṭ0| gl jvbn BDmṭdṭi wṭ`ṭK B Zvi Abṭvix ivRvKvi iv GB bksm Zrci Zv Pṭj vṭZv- Gme Z` Lj bvi Awævixiv w`ṭj l `ṭaxbZvi PweYk eQi ci Zṭ` i AṭṭṭKB c0Yṭṭṭ wṭṭṭṭi bvg cṭKvK KiṭZ Awb`Qv cṭKvK Kṭi b| bvg cṭKvṭk Ggb AṭṭṭK Rwbṭṭṭṭṭṭ, gl jvbn BDmṭd ivRvKvi ewnbx c0Z0v Kivi ci tḡvoj MÄ `vbn mn wṭR`^Gj vKv t`ṭK eü tṭj vKṭK tRvi Kṭi aṭi ḡṭb ivRvKvi ewnbxṭZ thvM w`ṭZ eva` Kṭi w0ṭj b| eva` Kṭi w0ṭj b Zṭ` i evsj vṭ`ṭki `ṭaxbZvi wecṭṭṭ KṭR KiṭZ| gl jvbn BDmṭdṭi ivRvKvi ewnbxi tnW tKvqvUṭ w0j ZrKvj xb 0ṭZi ewmoṭZ hv eZḡṭb Lj bv tRj v Avbmvi K`vṭṭi tnW tKvqvUṭ | GB Avbmvi K`vṭṭṭ c0ḡ ivRvKvi ewnbx MVb Kiv nṭṭṭṭṭ | GB K`vṭṭṭ w0j

ivRvKvi`i cãvb wbh@Zb tK>`q| GQovl wkC BqW© Lwj kcđi i fvmvbx we`vj qmn wewfbe`v`tb
ivRvKvi ewnbxi K`vãú MVb Kiv n`qWQj | gljvov BDmđdi tbZZyaxb ivRvKvi ewnbx thB
nZ`vKvÊ,tjv msNwUZ KitiQ Zvi Rb` tKvb wv`@`vb wQj bv| `faxbZvi cđđi wixn wbt`@ gvb|đK
ati Avbvi ci thLv`tb mjeav gtb KitiQ tmLv`tbB ,uj Kti A_ev RevB Kti tgđi tdđjđQ| Avevi
KLđbv gy³hđxi cđđi wixn gvb| ati Gtb cwik`wb nrbv`vi ewnbxi nvZ Zđj w`đqWQj GB
ivRvKvi iv| Lj bvq cwik`wb nrbv`vi ewnbxi gj K`vãú wQj mwik@ nvDđm| GQovl tnwj đcvU;tbfvj
tem, tnđUj kvxb, Avmqvov tnđUj mn Avđiv NwU wQj cwik`wb nrbv`vi ewnbxi | Zv`i GB
K`vãú,tjvđZB wbh@Zb Kiv n`Zv wixn evWvj đ`i Dci | GB K`vãú,tjvi mđ_ ivRvKvi ewnbx mn
`faxbZv wetiav mKj msMVđbi thvMvthvM wQj wbcqgZ| gj Z cwik`wb nrbv`vi ewnbx, GB ivRvKvi
ewnbxmn `faxbZwetiav evWvj đ`i mđhvmZvq nZ`vKvÊ,tjv msNwUZ KitiZv Mj vgvwi dđi ÷ NwU
(mwik@ nvDđmi tcQđb), Avmqvov tnđUđj i mvgđb, ÷ kb tivW mn wv`@ Avđiv wKQz`v`tb|

gljvov BDmđd `faxbZvi cđđi AđbK gvb|đK ivRvKvi ewnbxđZ KvR KitiZ eva` KtiwQđj b
etj AwđthvM cvlqv tđđQ| Zui tbZđj; ivRvKvi ewnbx gy³hđxi mgq Lj bvq th e`vcK bksmZv
Pwj đqWQj gy³hđxi cđđi wixn vix cđđi lci Zvi bwRi Lj bvi ewotđZ ewotđZ cvlqv tđđj |
cđvđđđq AwKvskB GLb gj Lj đZ Pvb bv|

tgvnvãđ Avđqb D`-`xb

A`wđfvđKU nvRx tgv Avđqb D`-`xb | wZv: gZ tgv gBbđi b| Mđg I WvK: k`vgcj | _vov:
gWZvvi | tRjv: ivRkvx| eZ@vđb wZvb gvnwj g jđđMi grvmmPe Ges XvKv nvBđKvđU©I Kvj wZ Kti b|
1971 mđđj gvnwj g jđđMi GB tbZv evsj vđđki `faxbZv hđxi wei`đx Zui hveZxq KgRvÊ cwi Pvj bv
Kti b| gy³hđxi mgq wZvb ivRkvx tRjvi tK>`đq kwš-Kwguđi tPqvi g`vb wQđj b Ges 071 mđđj
Z_vKw_Z cđđ`wkK cwi l` Dc-wbePđb ivRkvx-13 Avmb t_đK Kbđfbkb gvnwj g jđđMi cđ_@
nđqWQđj b| gy³hđxi cđđđiva Kivi Rb` Zui cđđ`đđ tbZđj; epđi ivRkvx tRjvq ivRvKvi, Avj
e`i I kwš-Kwguđi MvZ Ges cwi Pwj Z nq| gj Z 071 mđđj i Gwđđ gđđmi ci t_đK ivRkvxđZ hđ
đđđđi evBđi th kZ kZ MYnZ`v msNwUZ nđđđQ Zvi cđđ cđđ`KwđđZ Avđqb D`-`xđbi tbZZyaxb
kwš-Kwguđi, ivRvKvi cđđđZ NvZK ewnbx Rvov wQđj etj MYZ`š-Kwgdđbi gv chđđqi Abđvđv Ges
wewfbeZ` t_đK Rvov hvq|

kwš-Kwguđi MVđbi ci 071 mđđj i 31 tg `wbK AvRv` cwđ Kvq cđKwKZ GK mđđđvRvđi
Avđqb D`-`xb etj wQđj b, 0Zui Amxg `ađđđ mđđ kđđi tgvdđđejv KitiZ mđđđg nđđđQ| ivRkvx
tRjvi međ `đđđđ Ae`v wđđđi Gđđđđ| cđđ gnKgv, _vov, BDwđđđ kwš-Kwguđi MVb Kiv nđđđQ| 0 4
Avm÷ 071 Zvvi đL `wbK mđđđđ cđKwKZ GK Leđi ejv nq- 0ivRvKvi ewnbxi cđđ Mđđci tUđđ
Dcj đđ AvR `vbxq wRbđđ Bmj wđđ Bbđ÷wđđđđ GK mgvcbx Drme Abđđđ nq| Abđđđ cweđ
tKvi Avb `úk©Kđi kc_ Mđđđ Kiv nq| Abđđđ kwš-Kwguđi mđđđ Avđqb D`-`xb ivRvKvi
ewnbxđK h_vh_ KZ@` cvj đb wēk`Zvi mđđ cwik`vđbi Av`k© msnwZ I ALÉZ; iđđđi Rb` mđđđđ
Pwj đđ hvl qvi Dđđ` k t` b| Abđđđ `vbxq wēkó e`w³ I mvgđđi K Awđđđi ex` Dcw`Z wQđj b| 0 Avđqb
D`-`xđbi wei`đx cđđ`đđ Ges cđđđđđđđ Zvi GjvKvēm-AvZđđ`Rb nZ`v, Awmđđđđđ, jđđZivR,

bvix vbhZb, tRv iceR ivRvKvi ewnbxZ wbtqvM I eR cvniv`vi wntmte wbtqvMi AwfthvM GtbQ | GgbwK `faxbZvi ct`i wbxn RbMYtK cwK`wb AwigP nvtZ awitq w`tq tMblZvi KZ e`w³i cwi evi t`tK UvKv-cqmv, m³u` nwiZtq tbevi AwfthvMI Zvi wei`tx cvl qv tMtQ |

ivRkvnx kn`i i vbx evRvi GjvKvi g³thv^{xv} A`WtftvKtKU Avaj waj evKx Ges bl nvlv Ktj tRi Aa`wckv I ivRkvnx bMi gwj v Avl qvgx j xtMi mfvbTix wRbvZb tbm v etj b, 0`faxbZv hy`i` n`j Avtqb D`-`xb 14 Gucj 071 ivRkvnx kn`i gvBwKs Kti | gvBwKs-Gi fvl` wQj, Avaj waj evKx RxeZ A_ev gZ, t`n A_ev gv_v th Gtb w`tZ cvi te ZvtK`k nvRvi UvKv cj`vi t`qv nte | 0 ZrKvj xb ivRkvnx BDwb fwmw K`v³uvtm cwK`wb AwigK`v³u`i `wqtZj wbtqvMRZ K`v³Pb tgvv Bwj qvm LvbtK tj Lv GK wPw³Z (wPw bs W 44 wmwcm Zvvi L 13-9-71) Avtqb D`-`xb `k Rb e`w³i bvg I Ae`vb D`j tKti Zvt`i Avej t³tMblZvi Kivi Abt`iva Rvbvb | tmB wPwi Zvj Kvq Avaj waj evKxi bvg | wQj | G m³u`tK`Avaj waj evKx etj b, wPwi wj t³ c0B bvtgi bq Rb aiv bv cotj I GKRb Avaj ingvb (wZv: tmvtj gvb, M0g: ivgP`cj, _vbv: cev), cwovj M0g t`tK tm³P³ gvtm aiv ctob | cwovj Awfthv b cwK`wb Awig³hvtK tctqtQ ZvtKB nZ`v Kiv nqtqtQ | Gfvte Zviv 25-30 RbtK nZ`v Kti Ges 150wji gZv ewo Av`tb cyotq t`q | 0

Avaj waj evKx Ges wRbvZb tbm v Avt`iv Rvbvb, 0m³u`E wbtq 080 _vKvq Avtqb D`-`xb 071-Gi Gucj i tktli w`tK Zvtbvi _vbi Pv`qv M0tgi nvi`b-Ai-iwK` I itd nvi vab`k bksmfvte nZ`v Kti | AZtci nvi vab`bi bq eQtii bvenj Kv evj Kv I eo tQtj i tZi eQtii `xtK cwK`wb ewnbxi nvtZ Ztj t`b | nvi vab nZ`v Kv tEi GKRb cZ`q`k` Avtqb D`-`xtbi Lvj yk`i Avaj Mw g³vi `faxbZvi ci ivRkvnx evi Kv DwYtj NUbwU etj wQtj b etj Avaj tmvenv MYZ`S-KwgkbtK RwbttQb | Avaj tmvenv ivRkvnx tRj v Avl qvgx j xtMi wmbqi mfvvZ Ges evsj vt`k K.I.K j xtMi tK`xq KwgwU m`m` | wZvb MYZ`S-KwgkbtK Rvbvb, 0vgR`cj-wetbv`cj (eZgvb gwZnvi _vbv, mvtK cev _vbv) M0g t`tK i wngw`l b mi Kvi, i wngw`l tbi tQtj w`Uz (Avtqb D`-`xtbi PvPtZv fvB) mn tgvU bq RbtK Avtqb D`-`xb cwK`wb AwigP nvtZ awitq t`b | cieZ³Z tRvvn n`j i tC0tb Abt`i m³ cvK-tmbvi v nZ`v Kti | G Qrov Zj v Bgvoxi abx e`emvqx evei Avj xtKI Avtqb D`-`xb cvK-tmbv`i nvtZ Ztj t`q Ges tRvvn n`j i cvk³Z³ea`fvgtZ ZvtKI nZ`v Kiv nq | 0

tmvenv Avt`iv Rvbvb, 0Avtqb D`-`xtbi mnvqZvq ivRkvnx gAyteww³ Gi gwj K Awigbj nK tPšajx, gKej tPšajx, A`WtftvKtKU Zmwj gDw`l b, wKv`vi Avj Zvd tnvmb, bl t`ivRt`šj v-Lvb, A`WtftvKtKU Avej tnvmb mn Avt`iv tek KtqKRbtK bte³ti tktli w`tK at`i wbtq hvl qv nq | `faxbZv j vt`fi ci 18 wWtm³ ivRkvnxi evej vetbi mvgtb evj Pti i tFzi t`tK tKvgti `w euv Ae`vq D`j w³Z e`w³e³ tK mn tek KtqKRbt`i jvk D^xvi Kiv nq | D^xvi KZ j vt`ki kixti tKvb RLtgi wP^y wQj bv | avi Yv Kiv nq mevBtK Rxeš-evj j gta` ctZ tdj v nqtqQj | 0 tmvenv etj b, 0Avtqb D`-`xb tQtj tej v t`tKB Avgt`i ewotZ t`tK covtj Lv wktL³Q-eo nqtqtQ | A_P 1995 mvtj Avtqb D`-`xb (Lp m³e ZLb tm mtegt` B)lvi wgwWtqU cvk Kti tQ) Avgvi eev Avaj mvgvgtK Lp Kti | tmB nZ`v gwj vq Avtqb D`-`xb GK A_ev `B b³ Avmvgx wQj Ges tRtj I wQj | wKš`Rj xt`i gta` `0Rb gwj g j xtMi mg³R I gv`vmi wK`qK _vKvq Avtqb D`-`xb Qrov cvq | 0

Avtqb D`-`xb Ges Zui ewnbxi Øviv ¶wZMÖ-AþtK eZØvtb gl Lj tZ fq cvb| bvg cKvtk Awb"QK Ggb GKRB RwbttqQb, 071 mvtj i Aþveþi i tkþli w þK cvK Awg¶v mg-M0g wnti tdtj c0q GKkRb gvb| cvebv tivtW Rtov Kþi | ZLb Avtqb D`-`xb Gtm cuP RþtK Avj v`v Kþi cvK-tmbvt` i nvZ Zþj t`b| Zvt` i Aciva, Zviv 070 Gi wbePþb Avtqb D`-`xbtK tfvU t`qvb| cuP RþtKB tRvrv ntj wbtq Agvbyl K wbhPZb Kiv nq| wbhPZb Pj vKvj xb mgtq cvK-wb D"PC`-` KgRZ¶ i mnvqZvq wZb Rb gþ³ tctj I - `Rb Bw`m Avj x gEj Ges AvRgtZi Ni RvqvB iwk`þK tþi tdj v nq|¹⁰⁵

Avj x Avnmvb gnv=§` gRvnn`

Avj x Avnmvb gnv=§` gRvnn` c0Zte`b cKvtki mgq wQþj b RvqvvtZ Bmj vgx i Ab`Zg mnKvix tmþuUvix tRbvtij | 1971 mvtj ce©cvK-wb Bmj vgx QvmsþNi mfvcwZ Ges Avj e` i ewnbxi XvKv gnvbMixi c0vb wQþj b| Avj x Avnmvb gnv=§` gRvnn` 071 mvtj gþ³hþ Pj vKvj xb `j xq Av`k©Abþvqx cvK-wb tmbvevnbxi MYnZ`v, j þcvU I bvx wbhPZb mnþhvMx Kþi tQb| Zui tbZZvaxb Avj e` i ewnbxi wErtqi ceþnþZ©mþvwi Kwí Zfvte nZ`v Kþi tQ Gt`þki etiY` eyþRvext` i | Avj x Avnmvb gnv=§` gRvnn` i `vaxZvettivax Zrci Zvi weeiY cvl qv tMtQ tm mgtqi wewfbæcÎ-cwÎ Kvq cKwKZ Zvi e³Zv-weewZþZ| 071 mvtj i 15 tmþP=þt dvi`cþi QvmsþNi GK RgvttZ Ønecj Ki Zwj i gta`0 Avj x Avnmvb gnv=§` gRvnn` tNvlyv Kþib 0NY` kÎ" fvi ZþK `Lj Kivi c0_wgK chþq Avgvt` iþK Avmvg `Lj KiþZ nte| GRþb` Avcbv iv mk`_c0_wZ MþY Ki`b|0 15 Aþvei 071 cKwKZ GKwU msevþ` ej v nq, 0ivRvKvi I Avj e` iþi fvgKv m=utK©AvcwEKi gþe` Kivq ce©cvK-wb Bmj vgx QvmsþNi mfvcwZ Rbve Avj x Avnmvb gnv=§` gRvnn` Rbve fþAv, KvI mvi wbcvRx I gþZx gvngþ` i Zxe³ mgvtj vPbv Kþib...| GK weewZþZ wZvb etj b, 0ce©cvK-wb t`ktcþwK hþtKiv fvi Zxq Piþi nvZ t_þK t`ktK i ¶v Kivi Rb` GwMtq GþtQ Ges ivRvKvi, Avj e` i I Ab`vb` t`QvþmeK ewnbxi m`m` wntþte RvwZi tmev KiþQ| A_P m=vc0ZKvþj t`Lv hvþ"Q KwZcq ivR%bwZK tbZv thgb tRW G, fþAv, KvI mvi wbcvRx, gþwZ gvngþ` I AvmMi Lvb ivRvKvi, Avj e` i I Ab`vb` t`kwn%Zlx t`QvþmeK ewnbxi wei`þx AvcwEKi gþe` Kþi wettlv`Mvi KiþQb| Gme tbZvi G aiþYi Kvhþjvc eÜ Kivi Rþb` Ges G e`vcvti Kþvi gþbvfe MþY Kivi Rþb` mi Kvti i c0Z AvnYvb Rvbvb| cwi þktþi QvmsN tbZv Kvþm thvM`vþbi Rþb` Ges tmB mþ½ AvBb k;Lj v cwi w`wZ wdwitq Avbvi t¶þt tmbvevnbxtK mnvqZv Kivi Rb` Avj e` i I t`k wn%Zlx Qvþt` i c0Z AvnYvb Rvbvb|0 25 Aþvei 071 Zwi þL GK weewZþZ Avj x Avnmvb gnv=§` gRvnn` 17 igRvb w`em cvj þbi AvnYvb Rwbttq etj b 0Avgiv AvR Bmj vg wettivax kw³ I P`vtj þAi m=þx| GB cweÎ w`etm Avgiv RvwZi `þ`_Ges Gt`þk Bmj vg c0Z0vi Rþb` AvtZvrmþMþ kc_ MþY Kiþev|¹⁰⁶

1971 mvtj gþ³hþ Pj vKvj xb Avj x Avnmvb gnv=§` gRvnn` dviKivcj , bqvceþ Gj vKvi wewfbæewotZ _vKþZb, Zvi gta` GKwU ewno ntj v: tkL wfvj v, 3/5, bqvceþ| Zte Avj x Avnmvb gnv=§` gRvnn` i c0vb AvÇv wQþ dviKivcj Mig cvbi Mij þZ wdtivR wqvvi 181 bs (eZØvb 258 bs) ewnwU| 071 G gwZwSj, dviKivcj Gj vKvi gþ³hþxi KgvÜvi eZØvtb RvZxq cvU©þZv Ave`yn mij vg, gþ³þhv×v I mvsew` K tR, Gg, MvDm, gþ³þhv×v I Kj wq÷ gvneþ Kvgvtj i mv¶` Abþvqx Rvbv

tMfQ, wdfivR wgv wQtb G GjvKvi ivRvKvi KvgvUvi | Zvi ewowU iaydwKivcj GjvKvi bq, cfiv XvKv knfii ivRvKvit i AbZg NuU wQj | GLvfbB AbpZ nZv ivRvKvit i wefbaeAcvfkB, ivRvKvi wi pLtgU | GLvfb GjvKvi g³thv^{xv} Ges g³hf^xi c³fi i tjvKt i ati Gtb wbfZb Pjvfbv nZv | wdfivR wgv Mstqi bxwZ wbaK wQtb Avj x Avnmvb gnv^s gRvnt | tK³iq tbZv wntmte Zvi wbt³KB cwi Pwvj Z nZv dwKivcj GjvKvi g³h^xetivax hveZxq ZrciZv | wR Gg MvDm etjb, 070 Gi gvSvgs mgq t³KB Avgiv dwKivcj GjvKvi fvowUqv Avj x Avnmvb gnv^s gRvnt tK wPbZvg RvgvqZ I Bmj vgx Ov¹mstNi tjvK wntmte | wZvb GjvKvq t³ i msvMvbK ZrciZv PjvfbZb | tK³iq mgvteK GjvKv t³KB wgvQj wbtq thZb | GjvKvi tQtb i Ov¹mstN thvM³vbi e³vcvti c³fi wPZ KitZb | 071 Gi gvP³ ci gRvnt i mveK ZE³evavb dwKivcj ivRvKvi ewnbx msMvZ nq | hvi tbZtZi wqZi t³qv nqUj wdfivR wgv (tdi³ tg³)-tK | gRvnt i mivmwi wbt³KB cwi Pwvj Z nqtQ dwKivcj GjvKvq ivRvKvi ewnbxi ZrciZv, A³g³Y, wi pLtgU BZ³ | wZvb GjvKvi ivRvKvit i A³A³msM³ mn hveZxq t³g³mnthvMvZ KitQb | g³hf^xi gvSvgs ch³q A³ GjvKvi g³hf^xi msMVK Ges vaxvZvi c³fi e³xRext i ati Gtb AZ³v³vi-wbfZb, GgbwK nZv Kivi D³tk³ MvZ Avj e³ i ewnbxi tbZv wQtb Avj x Avnmvb gnv^s gRvnt | RvZxq cwU³fbZv Av³m mvj vg etjb, 071 Gi g³hf^xi mgq dwKivcj Mig cwbi Mvj i wdfivR wgv ewowU wQj ivRvKvit i AbZg wbfZb tK³ dwKivcj i wdfivR wgv Mstqi bxwZwbaK ev civgk³vZv wQtb Avj x Avnmvb gnv^s gRvnt | Aek³ tK³iq tbZv wntmte gRvnt i AcZrciZv iaydwKivcj GjvKvq bq, we³Z wQj cfiv XvKv knfii | weRtqi ci Awg Avgvi mnthv³v³ i wbtq wdfivR wgv ewo t³KB c³fi gj³evb w³j I Qwe Ges Zv³ i wefbaeKg³v³Ei Qwe I w³j wQj, hvi GKwU Qvcv nqtQ OGKvE³ii NvZK w³vj iv tK tK³v³Q M³ c³fi wefbaemgtq Avgvi evmvq c³ij kx nvgj vi mgq Qwe I w³j t³v nwi t³q hvq | weRtqi ci wdfivR wgv ewowU wQj g³thv^{xv} i K³v³U

wdfivR wgv ewowU³K loht³ NuU wntmte Awf³inZ Kti Kj wgv g³vep Kvgv etjb, 0GB ewotZ etmB Avj x Avnmvb gnv^s gRvnt | tdi³ tg³ wefbaeloht³ wU PjvfbZb | gRvnt i wbt³KB wdfivR wgv Ms g³hf^x AskM³YKvix³ i ewotZ Zj v³ PjvfbZv | Avgv³ i eUz g³thv^{xv} b³v³Rj ewotZ tek KtqKevi Zj v³ Pjvfbv nq | AvM³-t³mt³ i w³tk b³v³Rj wbtLwR nq hvq | avi Yv Kiv nq, gRvnt i wbt³KB wdfivR wgv MsB Zv³K nZv KtiQ | 071 mvj h³x³ Av³M Avgvi GK Pv³v³Zv fvB gnwmb PvKix L³R³Z ivRkvn t³KB XvKv Av³m | tm Avgv³ i evmv³ZB v³K³Zv | gnwmb w³qvgZ bvgvR cotZv | h³x³ gvSvgs mgq Zv³K L³ Aw³ i w³PE I fxZ t³ Lw³Qj | w³R³Am Kti RvbtZ cvij vg gm³R³ Avj x Avnmvb gnv^s gRvnt i mv³ Zvi thvM³thvM nqtQ | gRvnt Zv³K ivRvKvi ewnbx³Z thvM w³Z etj tQ Ges ug³wK w³ t³Q ivRvKvi ewnbx³Z thvM b³v³ t³ Zv³K t³gi t³dj v nte | gRvnt i nvZ t³KB ew³v³bi R³ Av³g³iv Zv³K j³w³Ktq ivRkvn cw³vtq t³B | tm eZ³v³ ivRkvn w³kt³ v³ t³q Kg³Z | 0

gRvnt i wi pL wdfivR wgv dwKivcj GjvKvi 300 m³tm³ i GKwU ivRvKvi cv³ Mto tZvtj | dwKivcj GjvKvi cfiv³ evm³v³ i m³ t³KB Rv³ hvq wdfivR wgv Ms h³x³ mgq dwKivcj I Avivge³M GjvKvi kZ kZ ev³ w³ t³Q ati wbtq nZv KtiQ | wbfZb Pwvj t³Q GjvKvi t³q³ i I ci | bvg c³Kv³k Aw³QK dwKivcj GjvKvi GK KZx d³lej vi Rvbtq³Qb, wdfivR wgv

`j AvgvtK ati wbtq hvevi ci c0tgB GKwU emotZ wbtq i`j vi w`tg te`g c0vi Kti | cti AvgvtK wbtq hvl qv nq wdtivR wgvvi ivRvKvi ewnbx Awdtm | GLvtbl AvgvtK gwUtz iBtq KLbl wmwj s t`tk Sj t q wdtivR wgvv eU gvi tavi Kti tQ | GB emotZ eU f`a l wkwqZ evOvwj tqtqK ati Gtb tetat ivLv ntqUj | Gt`i l ci c0Zw`b-c0ZivZ Pig wbtqZb Pvj vtbv nZ | 0 071 G QvTmsN tbZv l e`i ewnbx c0vb gRvnt`i AcZrciZvi Qwel cKwKZ ntqQ cvl Kvq | 071 Gi 11 wWtm`at` `wbK AvRvt` cKwKZ GKwU Qwei K`vckb wQj 0MZKvj , Re mwvKvix`i wei`tx` ukqvix c0vb Kwiv Avj e`i AvtqwrZ c_mfvq e3Zv KwitZtQb Avj e`i c0vb Rbve gRvnt` | 0

Avj x Avnmvb gnv` gRvnt`i `faxbZv wetivax ZrciZv l bksmZv 071 GB tk l ntq hvqub | Gi avivevntKZv Pj tQ GLbl | Avj x Avnmvb gnv` gRvnt` eZv`tb RvgvtZ Bmj vgxv Ab`Zg mnKvix tm`uUvix tRvtij | mwvntK wePvq 11 bte`at` 1988 tZ cKwKZ GK c0Zte`tb ejv nq- 01978 mtj XvKv Avvj qv gv`tmvi wfbgZvej`at` QvTtbZv gljv Av`yn tmvevntK wkwv Kgv tKv Avb cvlZ Ae`vq wlogvte nZ`v Kti | wetkl m`T Rvbv hvq, GB nZ`v Awfhtvbi tbZZi`q 1971 Gi g`h`Kvj xb NvZK Avj e`i ewnbx c0vb Avj x Avnmvb gRvnt` | 0

G we Gg Lv t j K gRg`vi

G we Gg Lv t j K gRg`vi , wczv t Ave`j gwR` gRg`vi , M0g: t`vncv , _vbv: nwmRMA, tRj v: Kvgj v` 1971 mtj g`h`K Pj vKvj xb RvgvvtZ Bmj vgxv XvKv gnvMvixi `Bi m`uv`K wQj b | eZv`tb wZvb `faxbZv wetivax RvgvZ-wkwv Ptu m` msuk`-ntj l `j xq kvh`tg mwq bb | `tj i Av`k` Abhvq 071 mtj wZvb evsjv`tki `faxbZvi wei`tx` cvl`wb ewnbxK m`vnt` Kti tQb Ges wbtRl nZ`v, j vZivR mnt`wmZv Kti tQb etj AwfhtvM cvl qv tm`tQ | 071 mtj wZvb RvgvtZi NvZK ewnbx Avj e`ti KgvUvii `wqZi cvj b Ktib | e`i ewnbxi KgvUvi wnt`te weRtqi ce` gntZ` m`vii Kwí Zfvte ev`Rvex nZ`vKv`Ei m`t` l GB e`w3 RvOZ wQj b |

071 mtj i 14 wWtm`at` mU`vq Lv t j K gRg`vii tbZtZi GK`j Avj e`i cti vtbv XvKvi 29bs Kv`tZUvj t`tk `wbK mset`i ZrKvj xb hM` m`uv`K Ges K_vmwvntZ`K knx`j v` KvqmvitK tRv ice` ati wbtq hvq | evsjv G c0Zfvai m`sb Avv wdti Avtmbwb, LjR cvl qv hvqub Zvi gZt`nl | G NUbvi cZ`k` k`knx`j v` Kvqmviti f`wMewZ bwmi Avntg` , `x mvqdbvvi l i`d cvb` Kvqmvii , tQvfvB wP` cvl Pvj K l c0hvRK RvKvii qv nwee l Zui `x bxj v RvKvii qvi eY`v t`tk Rvbv hvq, 1971 mtj h`ve`vi KvitY knx`j v`Kvqmviti evmvq Zui AtbK AvZtq-`Rb Avkq wbtqUj b | 14 wWtm`at` mU`v 6Uv-mvto 6Uvi w`tk evmvi wPZjvq RvKvii qv nweemv AtbtK `faxb evsjv teZvi tK``tkvbi tPov KivQj b | Ggb mgq evBt`i `i Rvq av`v t`qvi kã nq | kã i`tb RvKvii qv nwee t`sto l cti Pj hvb | knx`j v` Kvqmvii ZLb WBS i`tg etm Pv Lw`Qj b, tm i`tg wQj b bxj v RvKvii qv | AvMgbKvix`i K_v knx`j v` KvqmvitK Rwb`q wbtP Pj Avtmb RvKvii qv nwee | G mgq f`tg knx`j v` Kvqmviti tev` kvnbv teMg (eZv`tb Avt`vii Kv c0vix) l bxj v RvKvii qv m`v Ab`iv t`vZv l GKZjvq me Avtjv tRtj t`b | knx`j v` Kvqmvii WBS i`g t`tk teWi`tg wWtm`at` tUvj tdbv Kivi tPov Ktib | ZZ`tY AvMgbKvixiv wbtPi `i Rv t`t` Nti XtK hvq | c0tg knx`j v`Kvqmviti tQvfvB l evq`j v`K (eZv`tb Avt`vii Kv c0vix) ivBt`dji evU w`tg AvNvZ Kti tdtj t`q | g`lvk

AuUv AvMgbKvi xiv RvKwi qv nweeṭK aṭi, knx`j v KvmvīṭK LṚṭZ LṚṭZ wmw tetq ṭ`vZj vq DṭV mi vmi Zui teWi`ṭg Pṭj hvq| ṭUwj ṭdvb nṭZ knx`j v KvmvīṭK wṭRi cwi Pq w`ṭq Zṭ`i AvMṭṭbi Kvi Y RvbṭZ Pvb|

knx`j v KvmvīṭK cwi Pq ṭctqB GKRb Ūṅj wMqṶ etj Dj v aYnb Kṭi Zui Pṭj i gṭV ṭṔc aṭi | Ab`ṭ`i ṭKD Rvgvi Kṭj vi, ṭKD nvZ aṭi ZṭK ṭUṭb-ṭnṔṭo wṭṭq ṭṭZ ṭvṭK| Gmgq kvnvv teMg, cvb Kvmvī, bwmi Avntṅ` cṭj ṭRvi Kṭi ZṭK Qvovṭbvi ṭPóv Kṭi b| a`vaw`ṭ GK chṭq kvnvv teMg GKRb AvZZvxi gṭLvk Uvb w`ṭq Lṭj ṭdṭj b| Dṣṭj Avṭj ṭZ mevB ZṭK wṔṭb ṭdṭj b| cṭi Av`v j ṭZ Lṭj K gRṅ` vi ṭK mbr³Ki ṭYi mgq Zui v c_w Kfvṭe Rvbvb, GB e^{w3}B 14 wṔṭm^ṭ mÜ`v iṭZ knx`j v KvmvīṭK Acni Y Ki ṭZ wṔṭqṶṭj b| gṭLi Avei Y Lṭj ṭdj vi ci Lṭj K gRṅ` vi wṔṔB nṭq kvnvv teMṭK j w_w ṭṭi ṭdṭj w`ṭq, Ab`ṭ`i AvNvZ Kṭi knx`j v Kvmvī I RvKwi qv nweeṭK ṭUṭb ṭnṔṭo wmw w`ṭq bwṭṭq Avṭbb| AvZZvqṭ`i Dṭi k` eṔṭZ ṭcṭi knx`j v Kvmvī ZLb Avṭkcvṭki me wKQz GgbwK ṭ`qvj Auṭo aṭi I cṶZṭivṭai ṭPóv Pṭj vb| knx`j v KvmvīṭK Kṭv, AvRṭKi mṭv wṔZ Avṭṭb¹x kgx Kvmvī ZLb `ṭeQṭii Aṭeva wki- ṭmI Aveṭy Aveṭy etj wṔRvi Kṭi wṶṭj b| wKŠ` AvZZvxi v me evav DṭcṶṶv Kṭi Zṭ`i `ṶRṭK wṭṭq hvq| cṭi i v`vq wṭṭq RvKwi qv nweeṭK ṭQṭo w`ṭq knx`j v KvmvīṭK ṭṭvṭo `vovṭv Rṭc Zṭj wṭṭq hvq| ṭmUvB wṶj Zui ṭkl hvl qv|

Lṭj K gRṅ` vi ZLb GKB Gj v Kvi 47 bs AvMvgm ṭj ṭb ṭvKṭZb| KvṭqZUj x gṭwRṭ` i ZrKvj xb Bvgg AvkṭDj v, wṭw eZṶṭb ebvx ṭmvi`ṭṭb KvR Kṭi b, Rvbvb, NUbvi w`b A_w 14 wṔṭm^ṭ 071 mṭj wKvṭj Lṭj K gRṅ` vi Zui KvṭQ knx`j v Kvmvī KLB evmṭq ṭvṭKb BZ`w` RvbṭZ Pvb| AvkṭDj v DṂṭi Rwb bv etj b| ZLb wZwb wṭRi RvbṭZb bv Lṭj K gRṅ` vi knx`j v KvmvīṭK ṭṭi ṭdj vi Rṭb` LṚṭQ| ṭmw b mÜ`viṭZ AvkṭDj v gṭwRṭ` i ṭ`vZj vq Rvbvj v w`ṭq ṭ`ṭZ cvb knx`j v Kvmvī i v`ṭi j`v^wṭcv÷ Auṭo aṭi evṔv evṔv etj wṔRvi KṭiṶQb, Avi KṭqKRb ṭj vK ZṭK ṭRvi Kṭi MmwṭZ Zṭj wṭṭq ṭMj | cwiK`wṭb nvbv`vi evmbxi AvZṭmṭcṶYi ci w`b, A_w 17 wṔṭm^ṭ AvkṭDj v GK_v bwmi Avntṅ` I RvKwi qv nweeṭK RvbṭqṶṶṭj b|

14 wṔṭm^ṭ 071 Gi iṭZB bwmi Avntṅ` ṭKvṭZvqj x ṭvbq ṭdvb Kṭi NUbwU Rvbvb, wKŠ` ZLb cṶj k cṶvmb etj wKQz v ṭvKṭ ṭKvb mrvh` cvl qv hvqwb| 16 wṔṭm^ṭ ṭ`k nvbv`vi gy³ nI qvi ci bwmi Avntṅ` knx`j v KvmvīṭK wṭṭi cvl qvi Rb` Lṭj K gRṅ` vi ṭK LṚṭZ ṭvṭKb| 20 wṔṭm^ṭ wZwb ev`x nṭq ṭKvṭZvqj x ṭvbq GKwU gvgj v ṭ`ṭqi Kṭi b| 16 wṔṭm^ṭ wRṭqi K_v i ṭṭB Lṭj K gRṅ` vi KZKṭṭ^Ṕ kw`ṭ fṭq Zui ewo ṭ`ṭK cwj ṭq hvq| bwmi Avntṅ`, RvKwi qv nweemn Ab`iv Zui evmṭq wṔṭq ZṭK cvbwb, Zṭe Zui i`ṭṭ ṭj mn GKwU wi fj evi Ges tek wKQz ṭ`ZcY^Ṷ KvMRcṶ cvb, hvṭZ tek KṭqKRb mvgwi K KgRZ^Ṕ I Avje`i nvBKgvÜ m`ṭm`i bvg cvl qv hvq| wRṭqi ci MWZ ey^xRvex nZ`vKvÊ Z`š-KṶgkṭK Gme KvMRcṶ n`všṭi Kiv nq| gj Z knx`j v KvmvīṭK wṭṭi cvl qvi Avkvq bwmi Avntṅ` 2 bs ṭmṭṭi i KṭqKRb gy³ ṭhv^xṭK wṭṭq w`ṭbi ci w`b LṚṭZ ṭvṭKb Lṭj K gRṅ` vi ṭK| ṭkl chṶ-gwṶ evṭMi GK AvZṭṭqi evmṭ ṭ`ṭK ṭMṶZvi Kiv nq ZṭK| Lṭj K gRṅ` ṭṭi i wei`ṭx ṭ`ṭqi KZ gvgj vq mṔ^wṭfvṭe cṶwYZ nq ṭh, wZwb knx`j v KvmvīṭK ṭṭi ṭdj vi Rṭb` Acni Y Kṭi wṭṭq hvb| 072 mṭj i 17B Rj vB GB gvgj vi iṭq ZṭK 7 eQṭii mṭṭ Kvi v`Ê I 10 nvRvi UvKv Rwi gvbv Kiv nq| wRqvDi ingvṭbi Avgṭj cwi ewZ^Ṷ i vR%wZK

cwi w`wZi mthvM wbtq D`PZi Av`vj tZ Avcxj Kti 076 mvfj i 29 GwCj Luj vm tctq hvb Lvtfj K gRg`vi |

1985 mvfj cKwKZ I Lvtfj K gRg`vi KZR wj wLZ OkKj civ w`b,tj v0 M0S` tj LK wbtRB
`Kvi Kti tQb- wZwb tm mgq RvgvZ Bmj vgx i wmi KevRvi `XvKv gnvbMix Awdtmi tmtUvix
wQtfj b| 071 G Zwi `j RvgvZ Bmj vgx wQj `faxZvi wei`tx| mvi v`tk ivRvKvi I Avj e`i ewnbx
MvB Kti Zviv cwk`wb ewnbxK mrvqZv Kti tQ Ges wbtRivl cZ`f| fvtE Ask wbtqQ MYNZ`v, bvi x
alP, jUjZivR, AwMmsthvM BZ`w`tZ| tm mgq RvgvZi `Bi m`uv`tki gZ `i`ZpY`ct`i `wqZj
_vKv Lvtfj K gRg`vi `Kvi Kti tQb `tj i Av`k`ev`evqtfbi ZwmM` Gme KvR Kti tZ ntqtQ| Zwi
tj Lv eBtq wZwb Guvl `Kvi Kti tQb Zvi mvf_ Avti K h`vcivax Avj e`i c`vb RvgvZ tbZv gwZDi
ingvb wRvqx I epxRvex nZ`vKv tEi Acvti kb BbPvR`P`Saj x gCbj`xtbi mtfz cwi Pq wQj | tP`Saj x
gCbj`xb GKB Gj vKvq evm Kiti Zv| Zwi eB t`tk Avil Rvbn hvq, Zwi mvf_ cwk`wb ewnbxi I
thvMvthvM wQj | `faxZvi 14 eQi ci cKwKZ OkKj civ w`b,tj v0i Qf1 Qf1 i tqtQ Lvtfj K gRg`vti i
gy`h`k we`ivax g`bvfve I gy`thv`v`i wei`tx Krmv| 071 Gi 16 wWtm`af weRtqi tNvl Yvq 7 tKwU
evOwj hLb Avbt` D`0wj Z ZLb Lvtfj K gRg`vti i cZ`w`v`v`wQj OkS`nvq! me avi Yvi gj wQb`ekti
mevB`K wev`SZ Kti w`tq hLb 16B wWtm`af Zvt`i AvZMwbi tNvl Yv tkvbn tMj ZLb mKtj B we`stq
wegp| tmw`bB tfti R`%K k`xq tbZv Avgv`K Ziv Kti tW`K cvWtfj b wmi RvgvqZ Awdtm|...
I Lvtfj wWtq eEvS`-i`tb nZvkq tQtq tMj mvi v gb| wkd`ti DVtfj v cZ`wU tj vgK`e| 0 11 c`vq wZwb
wj tL`tQb 0ZL`tbv wv0Z ntZ cvi wQj vg bv Avgvi fweI `Z m`u`tk`P Zte j`fY fvtj v tVKtj v bv, Dn-Avn
Gi `xN`b`k`f`mi gta` w`tqB tKtU tMtfj v iw`3g w`bUv| w`tbi tktl tbtg Gtfj v iv`Zi AUkvi | Avgv`i
fvM`Kvk t`tk we`vq wbtj v tmS`fv`M`i `i KZvi v| 0¹⁰⁷

W. `mq` mv^{3/4}v` tnvmv`qb

Aa`vcK W. `mq` mv^{3/4}v` tnvmv`qb gy`h`x`i c0_g w`tk ivRkvnx wek`je`vj`tqi DcvPvh`
wQtfj b| 1971 mvfj i Rj vB gvfm wZwb XvKv wek`je`vj`tq DcvPvh`wntmte `wqZj M0Y Kti b| GB mgq
wZwb evsj v`tki `faxZv h`x`i wei`tx Zrci wQtfj b| Zwi GB KgZrci Zvi Ask wntmte wZwb
c1`cw1 Kvq weewZ c0`v`bi gra`tg cwk`wb mvgvi K RvSvi c`f| mvdvB tck Ktib Ges Zvt`i `p`g`
Avovj Kivi ActPov Ktib| tmB mgq wZwb cwk`wb tmbvevnbxi mtfz wbcwqZ thvMvthvM ivL`tZb|

1972 mvfj i 10 Rvbq`wii `wbK evsj`i GK c0Zte`tb ejv nq, OkL`vZ Bqwnqv Lui
tmbvevnbx evsj v`k Av`m`gt`Yi wKQw`b ci W. mv^{3/4}v` tnvmv`qb Bqwnqv Lui c`f| Ges `faxb evsj vi
wec`f| c0`vi Pvj v`bvi Rb` we`k mdti tewi`tq wQtfj b| tm mgq j Ub UvBgm cw1 Kvq Zvi GKwU wPw
tewi`tq wQj th, 0i`tk wKQz NtU`tQ e`tj hv i`tU`tQ Zv wK bq| 0 j Ub UvBgm cw1 Kvq cKwKZ wPw`tZ
`mq` mv^{3/4}v` tnvmv`qb Avil Dtfj E`Kti tQb, 25 gv`f`P`P` ci wek`je`vj`tqi w`f|Kt`i t`fZi hviv wbnZ
ntqtQb Zvi Rb` cwk`wb tmbvevnbx `vqx bq| Zwi v`B `tj i m`v`v`v`ti gviv tM`tQb| c`h`Z Dtfj E`
Kiv th`tZ cvti 25 I 26 gv`f`P`P` cwk`wb n`v`vi ewnbx XvKv wek`je`vj`tqi th me w`f|Kt`K wbg`f`v`te
nZ`v Kti wQj, Zwi v mevB mv^{3/4}v` tnvmv`qb mncv`x wQtfj b| j Utbi cwk`wb `Zvev`mi KvDw`Yj i
eLwZqvi Avj xi KvQ t`tk Wt mv^{3/4}v` tnvmv`qb `vj`vj`xi cwi k`igK M0Y Kti tQb Zvi c0`v`Y`-`f`c Zwi

~¶¶i h³ wPwWU ~wbK ersj/i 10 Rvbgwi 72 G ZZxq cõvq Qvcvfv nq| hvi e½vbev` - j Útbi cwk`wb `Zvev¶mi 25 Rþ 1971 mv¶j i Awdm Avt`k tgvZvteK Avgv¶K wbgw¶ wLZ nv¶i UvKv t`l qv tnvK- (K) 24 Rþ t`tk 1j v Rj vB ch\$-50% wWG, 3 cvDÚ 75 tcbx Kti 7w tbi Rb` 25 cvDÚ 25 tcbx (L) 150 cvDÚ bM` | Avgvi tnv¶Útj i wej cwitkv¶ai Rb` cti t`l qv nte|

cwk`wb nvbv`vi evwvbx evsj vt`tk hLb gvbtewZnv¶mi ~¶i YKvtj i RNB`Zg nZvhÁ`ii` Kti tQ ZLb 55 Rb Aa`vcK, tj LK, musew`K, wKix GK h³ weewZ t`b| 1971 mv¶j i 17 tg cKwKZ GB weewZiZ, cwk`v¶bi mv¶cõZK NUbvej x m¶útk© fvi tzi `t wfmwÚg¶K cPvi Yvq wDBqK© AvšRwZK wekte`vj tqi Ri`ix KugwU mvov t`l qvi Rb` Gi wv`v Kiv nq|... weewZiZ Avtiv ej v ntqtQ, Ó GB mg tqB e`vcKfvte w¶¶vi A½btk ivR%wZK ~¶_¶mwxi Kv¶Q Ace`envi Kiv ntZ v¶K| `pvs`tfc ej v hvq, XvKv wekte`vj tqi RMBw_ ntj Qv¶iv tj Lv cov ev tLj vaj vq e`v`wQj bv| Zv wQj evsj vt`k gw³tdš¶Ri cõK¶¶Y tK`³, Zv wQj tgvKbMvb, gU¶ BZ`Kvi mgiv t`j tMvcb NwU| d`wmev`x, mšymev` I ivR%wZK `j MZ AmwvòZvi GB k¶mi`xKi cwitek Govt¶vi Rb` Avgv¶ i AwakvskB Avgv¶ i Mõg_ tjt vZ Avkq wbtq¶Q tjt b| cwk`vbtK LÉ weLÉ Kivi mk`i cõqvm bm`vr Ges cõ`tk AvBb k;Lj v cptcõZõvi Av¶M tKD kn¶i wdti Av¶mbw|...cwk`wb kvmb KZ¶¶¶¶i wei`tx Avgv¶ i wBR`^Afive-Awft¶hwM itqtQ| t`tki A_¶wZ I ivR%wZK t¶¶t¶ Avgv¶ i thUv cõc` tmUv bv tctq Avgiv Am¶x| Avgv¶ i GB AmšwH Avgiv cõKv Kti wQ GKB ivóª KvVvtgvi Avl Zvq, ce`cwk`v¶bi Rb` e`vcK ~¶qE¶wv¶bi c¶¶ tfvU w`tq| wKš` Avl qvqx j xtMi Pigcš¶vi GB mij mnR AvBbm½Z `vextK GKZidv ~¶axZvi tNvl Yvi `wetZ ifcvš¶i Z Kivq Avgiv gg¶wZ ntq¶Q| Avgiv KLbI GUv PvBwb, dtj hv NtÚtQ ZvtZ Avgiv nZvk I `¶wLZ ntq¶Q| Ó GB weewZi GK b¶¶ ~¶¶i`vZv wQ tjt b Wt`mq` mv³/4v` tnvmtq¶b |

MYZ`š-Kugktbi Dcmsv¶i ej v nq, MYZ`š-Kugktbi Z`š-Awfh³ 15Rb e`w³i wePv¶i i `wei thšw³KZv cõwYZ nq etj Kugkb gtb Kti | h¶vcivax, MYnZ`vKvix, gvbeZwetivax, kwš`-wetivax, lohš¶Kvix, cõivPbvKvix, D¶`wM MõYKvix Ges Acivta mvvvh`Kvix wntmte Zvt` i wePvi Avš-RwZK I t`tki AvBtbi GLwZqvi f³ cwij w¶¶Z ntqtQ| MYZ`š-Kugkb Awfh³ e`w³t` i Aciva I cõmw½K AvBb_ tjt v ch¶j vPbv Kti GB wmv¶š- DcbxZ ntqtQ th, evsj vt`tki 1973 mv¶j i BvUv b`vkbvj µvBg (U¶Bejbj) G`v± Ges cPw¶ Z AvBtbi Aaxtb GB mKj Acivaxi wePvi Kiv thtZ cv¶i | evsj vt`tki ~¶axZv I mve¶¶šgZ¶K wbi v` I A_¶n KitZ ntj GB ait¶Yi NvZK, `vj vj I h¶vcivaxt` i wePvi KitZ nte| MYZ`š-Kugkb 1973 mv¶j i BvUv b`vkbvj µvBg (U¶Bejbj) G`v± Abjw¶q wePvi Kivi Rb` mi Kv¶i i Kv¶Q mpcwii k Kti |¹⁰⁸

hvt` i wei`tx MYZ`š-Kugkb Z`š-Kti Zviv mevB wQ tjt b LpB c¶v¶ekj x| hvi v Kugktb wPwYZ h¶vcivaxt` i wei`tx mv¶¶i w`tq¶Q tjt b cieZ¶Kvtj Zvt` i KvD¶K Dr¶KvP cõvb Kti Avevi KvD¶K f¶¶wZ cõk¶ Kti g¶ eÚ Kti t`qv nq| 1997-98 mv¶j Kugktbi cõZte`tbi Dci wfvwÉ Kti 071-Gi MYnZ`v Ges MYnZ`vKvix t` i wePvi m¶útk©µvB di Rvw÷mõ bvtg GKwU cõgvY` wP¶ `Zwi Kti b kvw¶i qvi Kwei | 1994 mv¶j hvi v Kugktbi wBKU Revbew` w`tq¶Q tjt b Zviv B Avevi 1998 mv¶j Revbew` w`tZ A`¶KwZ Rvbw|

1994 mvtji 26 Rþ Rvnbvivi Bgvrtgi gZii ci mgšq Kuguli Avt`vj tb fvUv cto| Rvnbvivi Bgvrtgi gZii ci mgšq I wbgf Kuguli Avt`vj b mautKkvni qvi Kwei e³e` t_tK my`uo avi Yv cvl qv hvq| wZwb etj b,

Rvnbvivi Bgvrtgi Rxeikvq GB Avt`vj tbi Pwjkvkv³ wQj gy³htxi tPZbvq wekpmx 72wU ivR%wZK-mvgwRK-mvs`wZK-gy³thv-xv-QvI-bvix-hy-tckvRxx msMVtbi tgvP... OrvZxq mgšq Kugul|o eo-tQvU 13wU ivR%wZK `j Ges Ab`vb` msMVtbi mupq AskMhtYi dtj Rvnbvivi Bgvrtgi tKvb tKvb Rbmfvq Dcw`wZ wQj j vtLi tKvVl AwZug Kti tQ| 094 Gi 26 Rþ Rvnbvivi Bgvrtgi gZii ci ivR%wZK `j ,tjv GB Avt`vj b mautK³AvMh nwi tq dtj | tmB mgq ZEjeavqK mi Kvti Aaxb wbeP³tbi `weZ Avl qvqx j xMi Avt`vj tb RvgqvZl kwi K nq| dtj hkvciavx tmvjvg Avhtgi weP³tbi `weI avgvPvcv cto| 095 I 096 mvtj OrvZxq mgšq Kuguloi Ggb AtbK mfv ntqtQ thLvtb GKk Rþbi mgvMg nqub| OrvZxq mgšq Kuguloi KvhPg mautY³vte wbf³kxj wQj mgšq Kuguli kwi K `tj i mnthwMzv I AskMhtYi Dci| ivR%wZK `tj i AmnthwMzvi KvtY mgšq Kuguli KvhPg cto `wei ntq cotj Avgiv bZb³vte `j wbi t³ Ae`vb t_tK OGKvEti NiZK `vjvj wbgf Kuguloi cpM³b Kti knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bgvrtgi Avt`vj b Ae`vnZ ivLvi cwi Kí bv MhY Kwi |¹⁰⁹

cpM³b cto qv wQj LpB KwB| GB mgq wbgf Kugul³tK AtbK mgm`v tgvKvtejv Kitz ntqtQ| tm mautKkvni qvi Kwei etj b,

cpM³tbi GB cto qv wQj AZ`š-KwB| Kvi Y tlgZvnx mi Kvi `i ayevBti t_tK bq, wbgf Kuguli t³Zti Zvt`i AbPit`i Abcdek NuUtqWj , hv`i j t³ wQj Avt`vj tbi `vfwek gZi| evsj vt`tk Gi AvtM mufj mgvtRi eu D³ wM wKQz` b ci Kxvte gy`_eto cto tQ tm AwfAZv Avgvt`i wQj | th KvtY wbgf Kugul cpM³tbi mgq Avgiv metPtq tenk ,i`Zi` tqiQ bZb cRb³K GB Avt`vj tbi mt½ hy³ Kitz Ges t`tki etiY` eyxRxx`i Avt³ tenk maut³ Kitz| 095 mvj t_tK Avgvt`i KvhPg cZ`³ Kitz tevSv hvt G KvtR Avgiv KZUv mdj ntqW| evgcšxv Rvnbvivi Bgvrtgi Avt`vj b mg`³ Kitz I RvZxq mgšq Kuguli KvhPg Zvt`i AskMhY wQj mxwZ| Zvt`i AwfthwM Avl qvqx j wM GB Avt`vj b e`envi Kti tlgZvq thtZ PvBtQ, GB cto qv Zviv mg`³ Kitz cvtib bv| hLb Avl qvqx j wM tlgZvq wmtq wbtR`i Avt`vj b t_tK ,wUtq wbtqWj ZLb evgcšx `j ,tjv Avs`-wii K ntj mgšq Kuguli Kvtvgtv ati ivLv thtZv|¹¹⁰

mgšq Kuguli KvhPg wbf³ wQj mnthwMx msMVb ,tjvi Dci| ZvB GB msMVb ,tjv wbow³ ntq hvI qvi ci mgšq Kuguloi wbow³ ntq cto| G mautKkvni qvi Kwei etj b,

gy³htxi tPZbv ev`evqb I GKvEti NiZK `vjvj wbgf RvZxq mgšq Kuguloi mautY³vte wbf³kxj wQj mgštqi kwi K `j ,tjvi mg`³ I AskMhtYi Dci| Avl qvqx j xMi cvkvcmk hLb evg`j ,tjvi mgšq Kuguli msvMvbK KvhPg I Avt`vj tb AskMhtYi t³Abxv cKvk Kti tQ ZLb thš³K KvtYB `weiZv mgšq³tK Mhm Kti tQ| gy³htxi ct³ wgvj Z kv³i `weiZv GfvteB GKvEti NiZK `vjvj -hkvciav-tgšj ev`i kv³eyxi mnvqK ntqtQ|¹¹¹

wbgf Kugulmn Ab`vb` ivR%wZK, mvgwRK I mvs`wZK msMVb Zvt`i KvhPg Pwj tq thtZ _vtK| 1995 mvtji 1 Rvbgwvi XvKvi gwBk wgv GwfvbD³Z ZYgj RbmsMVb AvtqWRZ `wi`³ bvi x cj`³ I RvZxq mgvte³tgšj ev` , dtZvqvR, Mhg` UvDU-evUcvi , Ny tLvi , mšymx, Kvtjv UvKvi gwj K

Ges g³h³ I ˆfaxbZmetivax Ackw³tK mefZKfivte cōZtiva Kivi AvnYvb Rvbvbn nq|¹¹² knx` Rbbx Rvnbvibv Bgv³gi gZii ci ivR%bwZK `j ,tjv ZĒyeavqK miKv³tii Aaxtb ubeP³tbi Av³ˆvj tb m³iq ni qvi Kvi³tY ŌRvZxq mgšq KigwUŌi Kvhp³tg fivUv cto| Zvici I GKvĒt³ii NvZK `vjvj vbg³ KigwU, evsjv³ k g³h³v³ msm`, g³h³ Rv`Ni, m³aj Z mvs`wZK tRvU, cRb³ 71 I I qvi μvBg d`v± dvBwŌs KigwU mn weifbæcōZōvb h³vcivax³ i weP³tii `vmetZ RbgZ msMV³tbi cvkvcwk h³vciv³tai Z`cōvY msMōni Kvhp³g Ae`vnZ ti³tQ| 1995 m³tji 1 tm³ā³ mgvRZwšK Qv³Ād³Ui mfvcwZ tejvj tPšajx I m³vaviY m³ā³ K bi`j Bmjvg GK weewZ³Z RvgvqvZ wkwei³ i wei³ˆt³ HK`ex I m³y p cōZtiva Mto tZvjvi Rb` g³h³ˆxi mct³ji mKj `j, msMVb Ges t`kevmxi cōZ AvnYvb Rvbvb|¹¹³

7 tm³ā³ m³q` nvmvb Bgv³gi mfvcwZ³Z; g³h³ˆxi tPZbv ev`evqb I GKvĒt³ii NvZK `vjvj vbg³ KigwU mfvcwZ GK cō³vte GKvĒt³ii NvZK I h³vcivax³ i t³f³vUwaKvi ewZ³tji `we Rvb³tq ejv nq,

Avgiv AZ`š-t³q³vfi m³t³ j q³ KiuQ GKvĒt³ii h³vcivax³ i t³f³vUvi Zwj Kvi Ašf³ bv Kiv Ges Zv³ˆ i t³f³vUwaKvi ewZ³tji Rb` Dch³ewi `we Rvb³t³ m³t³ mi Kvi GLb ch³-G we³ t³q t³Kvb Kv³Ri e`e`v MōhY Kti³nb| Avgiv Awej³ˆ h³vcivax³ i t³f³vUwaKvi ewZ³tji Rb` Avev³ I miKv³tii v³bKU tRvi `we Rvbw³Q| GKB m³t³ RvZxq MYZ`š-Kw³kb KZ³ tNw³ Z 16Rb h³vcivaxi weP³tii Rb` Awej³ˆ³we³kl U³Bep³vj MV³tbi `we Rvbw³Q|¹¹⁴

D³mfvcwZ Dcw`Z wQ³tj b Ave`j iv³4vK, KvRx Av³t³d Avn³tg`, Aa`vcK Ave`j gv³vb tPšajx, KtY³ (Aet) Avev³ I mgvb tPšajx, kv³ni qvi Kwei, KvRx gKj cō³l|¹¹⁵ 7 tm³ā³ m³ā³ tMĒw³qv aet³Lvj v gv³tVi cv³tk AbyōZ mvs`wZK tRv³t³Ui mgv³t³ek e³viv ˆfaxbZmetivax I m³v³cō³wqK Ackw³tK DrLvZ KitZ g³h³ I cō³l³zi c³q³ mKj kw³tK HK`ex ni qvi AvnYvb Rvbvb| D`xPxi tMĒw³qv kvLvi e`e`vcbvq AbyōZ mgv³t³ek mfvcwZ³Z; Kti³ b W. n³vqr gvngy | mgv³t³ek e³viv etj b, ˆfaxbZmetivax RvgvqvZ-wkwei Pμ AvRI Avgv³ˆ i ˆfaxbZv³tK t³g³tb w³b³Z cv³t³nb| tm Kvi³tYB Zviv cō³l³zbqZ g³h³ˆxi tPZbvi wei³ˆt³ loh³š; KitQ| weifbæ`v³tb nZ`v KitQ g³h³ I cō³l³zi c³q³ i t³bZvKq³ i|¹¹⁶

8 tm³ā³ m³ā³ weK³tj knx` bi t³v³tmb t`vq³ti evg MYZwšK d³Ui mgv³t³ek GKvĒt³ii h³vcivax³ i weP³vi Ges Zv³ˆ i ubeP³t³ AthvM` tNv³Yvi `we Rvb³t³ nq| evgd³Ui mgšqK bCg Rv³v³xi GKwU tNv³Yv cW Kti³ tkvbvb| tNv³Yvq ejv nq, ŌˆfaxbZvi tPZbv, AvKv`q³v I ˆcō³AvR Pig wech³qi m³š³xb| cō³l³zbqš³ Lv³tj `v wRqv RvgvqvZi gv³vq fi Kti³ q³lgZvq tM³tQb| Avi g³h³ˆxi t³bZ³t³ji `we`vi Avl qv³xj xM RvgvqvZ³tK m³t³ w³b³tq q³lgZv `L³tji msMōtg t³b³t³Q| weGb³wc I Avl qv³xj xM q³lgZvq hv³l qv I `vKvi embvq tgš³ev`x RvgvqvZ³tK `ea Kti³tQ| Ō GQvov³ tNv³Yvq h³vcivax ivRvKvi, Avje`i³ i weP³vi Ges ubeP³t³ AthvM` tNv³Yvi `we Rvb³t³ nq| mgv³t³ek Dcw`Z wQ³tj b I qvK³m³cwU³ m³vaviY m³ā³ K iv³t³ Lvb t³gbb, k³lgK K.I.K mgvRev`x `tj i vbg³ tmb, Rvm³t³ i m³vaviY m³ā³ K nvmvbj nK Bby KigDvb ÷ cwU³ t³gv³t³ Avj x, evm³t³ i eR³j i kx` w³d³t³vR, evm³t³ i Av d g gv³nej nK cō³l³ | mgv³t³ek t³kt³ evg MYZwšK d³Ui GKwU we³q³v³ w³g³Qj bM³ixi ivRc_ cō³l³ q³ Kti³ |¹¹⁷ GKvĒt³ii h³vcivax³ i weP³vi Ges Zv³ˆ i ubeP³t³ AthvM` tNv³Yvi `we

Rvibq 27 tmtPaf ivRavbtZ hje BDvibqbi Dt`vM GKwU wgwQj AbyoZ nq| hkvci vaxt`i wbePtb cOZwOZvi AthvM` tNvYv Kti wetkl UvBejvtj wePvti i `we Rvbtbv nq|¹¹⁸

1995 mtj i 12 Atevei hkvci vax Ave`j gvbvbi cvl Kv OBvKj veO-G cvlK`wb mvgwi K RvShi `vj vj tgvbtqg Lvbtk Oknx`O wntmte AvL`wqZ Kti 13 Atevei Zvi knv`r emil Rx cij tbi msev` cPvi Kiv nq| `faxZv wetivaxt`i GB apZvi mgvPZ Reve t`qvi Rb` GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf KigwU Ziv`vKvte tgvbtqg Lvbi Okvnr`r emil RxO KgmP cOZivtai Dt`vM tbq| 13 Atevei wbgf KigwU Dt`vM RvZxq tcnKvtei mvgtb cOZev` mfv AbyoZ nq| tcnKve t`tk wbgf KigwU wetivf wgwQj wefBemoK Nti tmvni vqv`P D`vbi mvgtbi motk tkl nq| cOZev` mfvq `mq` nvmvb Bvgv etj b, Otgvbtqg Lvbtk Oknx`O ejv my`uofvte msweavb wetivazv|...tgvbtqg Lvbi Pit`i wPvYz Kti Zvt`i tk tMvZvi KitZ nte|...O¹¹⁹ Aavck gpbZvxi gvgb etj b,

gljvov gvbbv I Zvi cvl Kv BvKj ve KL`vZ `vj vj tgvbtqg Lvbtk knx` evbtvbi ActPovq wj B| wZvb BvKj ve tkbv I GtZ weAvcb t`qv t`tk wei Z `vKvi Rb` msuké-mKtj i cOZ AvnYv Rvbbv| wZvb etj b, BvKj ve tkbv gvbt Bmj vg atgP| wetivazv Kiv| weAvcb t`qv gvbt cvlK`vbi `vj wj Kiv| wZvb cOZev` mfvq GKwU cOve Ktib, AvR t`tk Avi tKd thb gljvov gvbbv bv etj b, tkbbv gljvov kawU m`vib mPK| Zvi cwi etZ`wZvb ivRvKvi Avaj gvbbv ejvi Rb` mKjtK Abtiva Rvbbv|O¹²⁰

knx` Wv. Avj xg tPšajxi `x k`vgj x bvmi x tPšajx etj b, ivRvKvi gvbbvB Avgvi `vgtK nZ`v Kti tQ| Zvi cvl Kv cOZw`b mZ`tk wgv`v evbt`Q| gv³ht`xi tPZbv aYsm Kivi lohš; KitQ G cvl Kv| G cvl Kv KL`vZ ivRvKvi tgvbtqg Lvbtk knx` evbtvbi lohš; KitQ| GtK Avgv`i eqKU KitZ nte|O¹²¹

1995 mtj i 27 Atevei t`tk 30 Atevei chS-RvZxq mgšq KigwU AvnYvK `mq` nvmvb Bvgv, w`-qvms KigwU m`m` KvRx Avtd Avntg` I tk`xq KigwU m`m` KtYp (Aet) Avev mgvb tPšajx tgnicj, mvZ`xiv, Lj bv, Kuvqvq mvsMvbk KgP mfv I Rbmfvq e³e` ivtLb| tMj vg Avhtgi wei`tx MY-Av`vj tzi cO E MYivq KvRi, NvZK `vj vj I hkvci vaxt`i t`ukvj UvBejvtj wePvi, RvgqvZ wkwie dWg cvlU`n mKj mv`cO wqK I d`wm`- ivRvWZ wvwl x, hkvci vaxt`i tFvUwvKvi emvZj, MYAv`vj tzi 24Rb tbZvi wei`tx `vtqi Kiv ivot`vZvi wgv`v gvgj v emvZj Ges RvZxq mgšq KigwU tbZv-KgP`i wei`tx Lj bv, P`EMog, wmi vRMÄ, ivRkvnx, PvcvBbeveMÄ, iscj mn t`tki Ab`vb` `vbt RvgqvZ wkwie I mi Kvi KZR `vtqi Kiv lohšg; K wgv`v gvgj v Lwv R Kivi `wetZ Pj gvb Avt`vj btK Avi I teMevb Kivi Rb` RbMtYi cOZ tbZe; AvnYv Rvbbv| AvMvgx wbePtb RvgqvZ wkwie, dWg cvlU; GbvWG mn mKj mv`cO wqK I d`wm`- `jtK GKwU tFvU bv t`I qvi Rb` Zvi v RbMtYi KvQ AvnYv Rvbbv|¹²²

1995 mtj i 30 Atevei mvgtefk Bmj vgx wekte `vj tqi gj dUtKi mvgtb QvltbZv AvKQvi Avj xi mfvciZtZ; AbyoZ RvZxq mgšq KigwU mvgtefk `mq` nvmvb Bvgv etj b, O`faxZv wetivax ivRvKvi Avje`it`i mvgwRK I ivR`vWZKvte cOZnZ Ki`b| cweT msm` febt thb Avi 071 Gi nqvbt`i c`Pvi Yv bv NtU Zvi Rb` gv³Kvgx RvZvtK HK`ex ntZ nte|O¹²³ mgšq KigwU tbZe;` weRq w`etmi AvtMB K`v`v`v`m gv³ht`xi fv`h`vbgP`Yi `we Rvbbv| 1995 mtj i 9 btPaf mKuj 10

Uv t_ik wetKj 5 Uv ch³-RvZxq t³ K³tei mvg³ h³vcivax³ i wetkl U³Bejvtj wePvi I weP³tb
 t³fvUwaKvi ewiZ³tj i `vertZ g³thv³xv Qv³ Kgv³Ui Avn³vqK Kvgvj cvkv tP³Sajx, m`m` m³Pe AvdRvj
 t³nt³mbmn m³SV³tbi t³ZvK³g³ GB Abk³tb AskM³hY K³tib| Z³v³ i G Abkb K³g³h³Pi m³v³_ m³snwZ
 c³K³vk K³ti e³e³ i³v³Lb fvlv m³M³g³x M³vRxDj nK, `mq` kvgmj nK, KvRx Av³td Avntg³, Aa³v³cK
 Av³aj gv³vb tP³Sajx, Aa³v³cK nvi³“b-Ai-i³w³`, m³v³š³uj Z m³v³~wZK t³Rv³Ui m`m` m³Pe t³M³vj vg K³l³ m,
 m³v³teK Qv³t³tbZv Am³xg K³g³vi D³wKj c³g³|¹²⁴ fvlv m³M³g³x M³vRxDj nK etj b, 071 I 075 Gi NvZK³t³ i
 G³t³tki gw³U t_ik ivR³%wZKf³vte w³bw³öy Ki³tZ bv cvitj Avgv³t³ i `v³axbZv I m³v³e³f³šgZi ug³wKi
 m³š³L³x n³te| wZ³vb etj b, 075 cieZ³P³miKvi h³vcivax³ i G³t³tk ivR³%wZKf³vte c³pe³mZ K³ti³Q|
 wZ³vb bZb c³R³b³h³K g³h³xi tPZbvq D³4xexZ ntq NvZK `vj vj wetivax Av³ vj³ t³b HK³ex nevi
 Avn³v³b Rvbv³|¹²⁵ 15 w³M³t³m³š³ b³vi³xM³š³ c³š³Z³vi D³t³ `v³tM Bw³Av³bqvi B³w³÷wDU g³v³t³ Ög³v³j v g³h³xi
 m³gv³tek³ Ab³š³Z nq| m³gv³te³k D³c³w³Z w³Q³tj b Z³vi³vgb teMg, exic³Z³xK; tkic³j, Uv³z³Bj, m³pv³gM³A,
 w³ b³v³R³cj t_ik AvMg g³h³xi MY Ges XvK³vq w³e³f³b³et³ckvq Kg³PZ g³v³j v g³h³xi v³| m³gv³te³k
 Z³vi³vgb teMg etj b, 0AvR h³xi 25 e³Qi c³ti Avcbv³t³ i w³b³KU P³l³qvi Ab³ w³KOB t³b| UvK³v c³q³m³v
 w³KOB P³v³ b³v| Av³ng i³ayexi c³Z³x³Ki gv³t³b e³š³tZ P³vB| wZ³vb mg³teZ RbZ³v³tK D³t³l³k³ K³ti etj b, th
 `v³axbZv h³vcivax K³ti G³t³bw³Q Z³v AvR Avcbv³t³ i nv³tZ Z³tj w³ j³vg, Avcbv³iv i ³q³lv Ki³teb|¹²⁶

t³tki t³FZ³ti thgb Av³ vj³ b P³tj tZg³vb t³tki ev³B³ti I w³bg³ K³ig³U³i kvL³v M³wZ nq| w³bg³
 K³ig³U³i t³m³B³me kvL³vi D³t³ `v³tM c³š³v³m³t³ i GK³T³ K³ti h³vcivax³ i weP³vti i R³b³ Av³ vj³ b Ae³vnZ ivL³v
 nq| 1995 m³v³tj i 26 gv³P³h³š³ivR³ w³bg³ K³ig³U³i D³t³ `v³tM K³ve bRi³“j t³m³U³vti `v³axbZv w³em I
 g³h³xi iRZ Rq³š³xi Ab³š³vt³bi c³Q³t³g `š³Z³P³viY c³te³e³v³iv etj b, evs³v³t³tki `v³axbZvi `c³ev³-
 evq³b I MYZ³t³š³j R³t³b³ evs³v³t³tki³ `v³axb Kiv nt³q³U³j | cv³K³nv³b³vi ew³nb³xi m³š³ym t_ik t³tki³ i ³q³lv
 Ki³tj I `v³axbZvi `v³ GL³bl t³c³š³Q t³q³ nq³vb evs³vi `š³L³x gv³bt³li K³vt³Q| m³fvq e³v³iv NvZK
 `vj vj³ t³ i weP³vi `we K³tib| GB m³fvq m³fv³c³wZ³Z³i K³tib w³bg³ K³ig³U³i h³š³ivR³ kvL³vi Avn³vqK Avb³m³vi
 Avntg³ Dj³ w³|¹²⁷ 1995 m³v³tj i 15 w³M³t³m³š³ h³š³ivR³ emev³miZ wZ³b h³vcivax Avey³m³v³, j³rdi
 ing³vb I tP³Sajx gCb Dw³l³t³bi weP³vti i `we R³w³btq RvZxq mg³š³q K³ig³U³i h³š³ivR³ kvL³vi Avn³vqK
 Avb³m³vi Avng³ Dj³ w³ H t³tki `v³vo³miP³tei K³vt³Q GK³w³ Avte³ b c³l³ Rgv³ t³ b| Z³vi t³c³š³ Z Avte³ t³bi
 Reve t³q³ nq 1996 m³v³tj i 22 Rvb³q³wi | `v³vo³miP³tei Aw³dm t_ik w³gm³l qvB g³v³t³nti wj `v³q³lwi Z c³t³l³
 ejv nq, H wZ³b h³vcivax m³š³ut³K³B³tZvg³t³“B Z³ š³-i³“ nt³q³Q| Z³v³ i weP³vi KvR Zi³w³š³Z Kivi R³b³
 hveZxq Z³_m³S³M³ni KvR t³g³t³U³lc³wj Ub c³wj k m³w³f³mi Dci t³q³ nt³q³Q| 1971 m³v³tj evs³v³t³tki
 `v³axbZv³h³xi Aciva m³SV³t³bi R³b³ `v³qx H wZ³b e³w³š³ i wei³t³x AvB³b m³š³uv³š³-hveZxq KvM³R³c³l³l³ `Z³wi
 Kivi e³e³v³ Kiv nq| `v³vo³š³ Bi w³b³š³qZv t³q th hZ Z³vovZ³w³o m³š³e H wZ³b h³vcivax³ i weP³vi i³“
 n³te|¹²⁸ GB KvRU³v w³bg³ I mg³š³q K³ig³U³i Av³ vj³ t³bi dtj Kiv m³š³e nt³q³U³ |

j Ū³tb Ae³v³biZ evs³v³t³tki wZ³bR³b h³vcivax m³š³ut³K³fmL³vbKvi Ū³z³q³w³U Ū³z³q³w³U t³U³vj w³f³kb³0
 c³0q GK N³svi GK³w³U c³0gv³Y³ w³P³T³ w³bg³ K³ti 0l qvi m³v³Bgm d³v³Bj 0 b³vt³g| G³w³U we³ew³m t³U³vj w³f³kt³bi
 P³vt³bj t³dvi G c³0w³kZ n³l qvi ci t³mL³vt³b c³š³E Av³tj vo³t³bi m³š³o nq| GB c³0gv³Y³ w³P³T³ w³U w³bg³ t³bi D³t³l³k³
 e³v³L³v Ki³tZ w³t³q Ab³“Zg w³bg³Zv I c³0vb M³tel K t³w³r³f³w evM³š³v³b etj b, 094 m³v³tj m³v³teK h³š³M³v³k³q³vi
 em³w³bq³vq m³SV³Z MY³nZ³v I h³vciva m³š³ut³K³B³D³t³ivcxq m³š³c³0 vq³mn m³t³PZ³b w³ek³š³v³m³x t³m³v³P³vi nt³q I t³v|

tRvivtjv `we l`v h`vcivaxt`i wePvtii | ZLbB wZwb RvbZt cvtib evsj vt`tki wZbRb h`vcivax j U`tb evm KitQ `xN`b ati Ges cwiPq tMvcb Kti Zviv tmLvbKvi evOwj mgvtRi tbZv tmfR etmtQ | Giv wevfbæaitbi tgšj ev`x I mva`c0 wqK ZrciZvi mt½ hy³ | Gt`i g`Lvk DtbwPb Kti KVMovq `uo Kivtbi Rb` wZwb G QweU `Zwi KtiQb | 0l qvi μvBgm dvBj 0 t`tL j U`tbi evOwj mgvR Ges weUk gvbewaKvi msMVb ,tjv Gt`i wePvtii `weZt tmv`Pvi ntj tmLvbKvi miKvi Gt`i m`útk`Z` tšt D` `vM tbq Ges G we l`tq evsj vt`k mi Kvti i mnthvMZv Kvgbv Kti |¹²⁹

GKvE`ti i NvZK `vj vj t`i c0Z MYNYv c0Kvk Kti tMvj vg Avhgm mKj h`vcivaxi wei`tx bZb Kti Avt`vj tbi A½xKvi Kti 1995 mvtj i 29 wVtm`f i μevi wbgf KvguU RvZxq NYv w`em cvj b Kti | 1991 mvtj i 29 wVtm`f RvgvqtZ Bmj vgx h`vcivax I cvmK`wvb bvMvi K tMvj vg AvhgtK Zvt`i Avgxi embtq gvr`ht`x 30 j ¶ knx`i AvZf vbtK Dcnvm Kti Ges evsj vt`tki msæavb j sNb Kti | Ziv NvZK `vj vj RvgvqZ wkwie P`μi ivRbxiz wbol x I tfvUmaKvi ewZtj i `we bZb Kti D`lvcb Kiv nq | wbgf KvguU fvi c0B Avn`vqK kvnwi qvi Kue`ti i mfvcwZtZi RvZxq NYv w`etm GKvE`ti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf KvguU knx` wgbvi PZti mgvtek I mgvtek tktl bMifZ NvZK `vj vj we`ivax wguQj Kti |¹³⁰

GKvE`ti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf KvguU mnthvMx msMVb wntmte 1995 mvtj 0gvr`ht`xi `šZ msi ¶Y tK` `a U0 ÷ 0 MvZ nq | GB U0 ÷ MVb Kiv ntqUj bZb c0Rb`K gvr`ht`xi Buznm I tPZbv m`útk`mPZb I D0x Kivi Rb` | GB U0 ÷ i D` `vtMB mWPZ ntqtQ GK bZb avivi cvVMvi Avt`vj b | 095 mvtj i At`veti wgi cfi 0gvr`ht`xi knx` `šZ cvVMvi 0 Gi c0g g`Wj `vcb Kiv nq | K_wk`ix kIKZ Imgvb, Kwe kvgmj ivngvb, wk`ix nvtkg Lvb, tjLK mvsew`K kvnwi qvi Kuei, knx` Rvqv k`vgj x bvmi xb tPšaj x I Aa`vcK gbZvixi gvgb GB cvVMvi D`0vab Kti wQj b | GB U0 ÷ i j ¶ wQj c0_wgKfvte `vbr I lqvW`ch`q 500w cvVMvi `vcb Ges tK` `a gvr`ht`xi Mš` I `wj jcti i cvVMvi I AvKBF c0Z0v Kiv | cvVMvtii cUfwg m`útk`kvnwi qvi Kuei etj b, 094 mvtj i 26 Rb Rvnbvivi Bgvgti gZi ci GKvE`ti i NvZK `vj vj I h`vcivaxt`i mva`c0 wqK I tgšj ev`x ivRbxiz wei`tx cwi Pwj Z Avt`vj tbi mgštq MvZ RvZxq mgšq KvguUtZ tbZtZi kb`Zv Qvovl mi Kiv we`ivax Avt`vj b m`útk`Gi kwi K msMVb ,tjvi tfZi gZcv`R` t` Lv t`q | wbgf KvguU 095- Gi Rvbqwi tZ mt`sj tbi gva`tg bZb I ctivtbr tbZtZi mgštq msMVbtK Muzkxj Kivi tPov Pjvq | hw` I ZLb mi Kwi tMvtq`v ms`vi tjvKRb GB msMVbtK fvzvi tPov Kti, tbZv I Kgf` i GKw Ask`K fqfwiZ I c0j vfb t`wltq wlv`0q Kti tdj , Zvici I bZb tbZZi msMVbtK ZYgj ch`q we`Z Kivi mefZK D` `vM M0Y Kti |¹³¹

1996 mvtj i 15 tde`qwi weGbwci tbZtZi tfvUvi wnx b GK`j xq l0 RvZxq msm` wbePb Aby0Z nq | we`ivax `tj i AvciE `vKv mtEj | weGbwci GKvB G wbePtb Ask M0Y Kti wbePb m`úbe Kti | MYKvd`Rwii KvitY c0q 4 nvRvi tK` `a tfvU M0Y Kiv m`e nqwb | Avi evKx tK` `a ,tj vtZ mi Kwi `tj i tjvtKiv wmj tg`itQ | we`ivax `j ,tjv GB wbePb eR0 Kti Avl qvgx jxtMi tbZtZi AmnthvM Avt`vj b i i" Kti | 16 tde`qwi A`ea mi Kvti i wei`tx AmnthvM Avt`vj tbi WwK t`qv nq | 24-26 tde`qwi chS-RbMtYi AskM0tY AmnthvM Avt`vj b Pj | cieZ`Z mi Kvti i cZb bv nI qv chS-GB Avt`vj b Pj tZ `vtK | wKŠ` Avt`vj b mtEj | Lvjt `v wRqvi tbZtZi 19 gvP`mi Kvi MvZ

nq| Ges H w`bB msmt`i cŭg Awatekb AbjōZ nq| 21 gvP[©]t`tk mōz I wbi[†]c¶ RvZxq wbePb
Abōv[†]bi Rb` w`j[†]xq ZĒyeavqK miKv[†]ii weavb msthvR[†]bi Rb` msmt` Ĥtqv`k mstkvabx wej
DĪ vcb Kiv nq| 30 gvP[©]teMg Lv[†]tj`v wRqvi gwšmfv I RvZxq msmt`i cZb N[†]U| Gici wePvi cwZ
nwweej ingv[†]bi tbZ[†]Z; ZĒyeavqK miKvi MwZ nq| 12 R[†]p evsj v[†]tki cŭg me[†]wj ivR%wZK`[†]tj i
AskMō[†]tY mβg RvZxq msm` wbePb AbjōZ nq| wbeP[†]b Avl qvgx j xM GKK msL`vMwi ôZv AR[†] K[†]i |
Zte miKvi MV[†]bi Rb` cŭqvRbxq wbi[†]¼k msL`v Mwi ôZv j v[†]f e`_[©]nq| G cwi w`wZ[†]Z RvZxq cwU[©]
(gÄ) I Rvm` (ie) Gi mg_[†] w[†]tq Avl qvgx j xM miKvi MVb K[†]i | 14 Rj vB mβg RvZxq msmt`i
cŭg Awatekb`i`i` nq| 1975 mv[†]tj i ci GB cŭg`vaxbZvi c[†]¶i kw[†] miKvi MVb K[†]i | Avl qvgx
j x[†]Mi ¶lgZv Mō[†]tYi g[†]a` w`tq h[†]vci vax wePvi Av[†] vj [†]bi GKwU bZb ch[†]qi mPbv nq|

Z_`civÄ

¹ kvnwi qvi Kwei , MYAv`vj Z I Rvnbvri v Bgvg, Pvi`hij uc, XvKv, 2012, c_165

² mPRZ mi Kvi , ivRkvntZ GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj vbgf Kvgu MVb I Kvhpug, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj vbgf Kvgu cv-Kv/126, XvKv, 19 Rvbpvvi 2014

³ kvnwi qvi Kwei , MYAv`vj Z I Rvnbvri v Bgvg, c_165

⁴ c0_3

⁵ c0_3, c_113

⁶ mBvtni evsj vt`k, mivBvntK, 2 A±vei , 2014, C`j AvRnv msL`v, 2014

⁷ c0_3

⁸ c0_3

⁹ kvnwi qvi Kwei , MYAv`vj Z I Rvnbvri v Bgvg, c_113-14

¹⁰ `vbK RbZv, 29 gvP©1992

¹¹ c0_3

¹² kvnwi qvi Kwei , MYAv`vj Z I Rvnbvri v Bgvg, c_14

¹³ c0_3

¹⁴ mivBvntK vevPv, 1 Rvbpvvi x 1993

¹⁵ c0_3

¹⁶ kvnwi qvi Kwei , MYAv`vj Z I Rvnbvri v Bgvg, c_122

¹⁷ c0_3, c_123

¹⁸ `vbK ifcvj x, 30 gvP©1992

¹⁹ `vbK msev`, 30 gvP©1992

²⁰ `vbK ifcvj x, 30 gvP©1992

²¹ kvnwi qvi Kwei , MYAv`vj Z I Rvnbvri v Bgvg, c_122

²² c0_3

²³ mPRZ mi Kvi , ivRkvntZ GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj vbgf Kvgu MVb I Kvhpug, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj vbgf Kvgu cv-Kv/126

²⁴ c0_3

²⁵ RvMi Y, vWtm±-Rvbpvvi , 1996

²⁶ kvnwi qvi Kwei , hvicivaxt`i vevPv 42 eQti i Av±`vj b, Abb`v, XvKv 2014

²⁷ mivBvntK vevPv, 1 Rvbpvvi x 1993

²⁸ mPRZ mi Kvi , ivRkvntZ GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj vbgf Kvgu MVb I Kvhpug, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj vbgf Kvgu cv-Kv/126

²⁹ c0_3

³⁰ c0_3

³¹ c0_3

³² c0_3

³³ c0_3

³⁴ mivBvntK vevPv, 1 Rvbpvvi x 1993

³⁵ c0_3

³⁶ `vbK AvRtKi KvMR, 2 gvP©1993

³⁷ `vbK AvRtKi KvMR, 8 gvP©1993

³⁸ c0_3

³⁹ `vbK AvRtKi KvMR, 8 gvP©1993

⁴⁰ `vbK AvRtKi KvMR, 14 gvP©93

- 41 *ibK AvRtKi KVMR*, 18 gvP⁹³
- 42 *ibK AvRtKi KVMR*, 19 gvP⁹³
- 43 *C*₃
- 44 *ibK AvRtKi KVMR*, 20 gvP⁹³
- 45 *C*₃
- 46 *C*₃
- 47 *C*₃
- 48 *ibK AvRtKi KVMR*, 23 gvP⁹³
- 49 *C*₃
- 50 *C*₃
- 51 *mPRZ mi Kvi, ivRkvnxtZ GKvEtii NvZK `vj vj wbgf KigwU MVb I Kvhpig, GKvEtii NvZK `vj vj wbgf KigwU cv-Kv/126*
- 52 *kvnwi qvi Kwei (m^αuv.), GKvEtii hkvciiva Ges hkvciiva[†] i wePvi, GKvEtii NvZK `vj vj wbgf KigwU, tg 2007, c₇264*
- 53 *C*₃
- 54 *C*₃
- 55 *C*₃
- 56 *C*₃
- 57 *C*₃
- 58 *C*₃
- 59 *C*₃
- 60 *C*₃
- 61 *C*₃
- 62 *C*₃
- 63 *C*₃
- 64 *C*₃
- 65 *C*₃
- 66 *C*₃
- 67 *C*₃
- 68 *C*₃
- 69 *C*₃
- 70 *C*₃
- 71 *ibK ersjv, 12 Rvbqwi, 1972*
- 72 *GKvEtii NvZK I `vj vj iv tK tKv_vq, gw³h³ tPZbv weKvk tK[>]; XvKv 1987, c₇38-39*
- 73 *kvnwi qvi Kwei (m^αuv.), GKvEtii hkvciiva Ges hkvciiva[†] i wePvi, c₇268*
- 74 *C*₃
- 75 *C*₃
- 76 *C*₃
- 77 *C*₃
- 78 *C*₃
- 79 *C*₃
- 80 *GKvEtii NvZK I `vj vj iv tK tKv_vq, c₇77*
- 81 *C*₃
- 82 *C*₃

-
- 83 *CĐ, 3*
- 84 *Kvni qvi Kvei (m^{au}.), GKvEti i hkvci va Ges hkvci vaht` i mPvi, 293*
- 85 *CĐ, 3*
- 86 *CĐ, 3*
- 87 *CĐ, 3*
- 88 *CĐ, 3*
- 89 *CĐ, 3*
- 90 *CĐ, 3*
- 91 *CĐ, 3*
- 92 *CĐ, 3*
- 93 *CĐ, 3*
- 94 *CĐ, 3*
- 95 *CĐ, 3*
- 96 *CĐ, 3*
- 97 *CĐ, 3*
- 98 *CĐ, 3*
- 99 *CĐ, 3*
- 100 *CĐ, 3*
- 101 *CĐ, 3*
- 102 *CĐ, 3*
- 103 *CĐ, 3*
- 104 *CĐ, 3*
- 105 *CĐ, 3*
- 106 *CĐ, 3*
- 107 *CĐ, 3*
- 108 *CĐ, 3*
- 109 *Kvni qvi Kvei, hkvci vaht` i mPvi 42 eQti i Avt` yj b, Abb`v, XvKv 2014*
- 110 *CĐ, 3*
- 111 *CĐ, 3*
- 112 *``ubK mser`, 2 Rvbyqvi 1995*
- 113 *``ubK RbKU, 2 tmtd^{at} 1995*
- 114 *RvMi Y, At[±]vei -bt^fat, Wbv wCÜvm,©1995*
- 115 *CĐ, 3*
- 116 *``ubK RbKU, 9 tmtd^{at} 1995*
- 117 *CĐ, 3*
- 118 *CĐ, 3*
- 119 *RvMi Y, At[±]vei -bt^fat, Wbv wCÜvm,©1995*
- 120 *CĐ, 3*
- 121 *CĐ, 3*
- 122 *RvMi Y, wWtm^{at} -Rvbyqvi, Wbv wCÜvm,©1996*
- 123 *``ubK mser`, 31 At[±]vei 1995*
- 124 *RvMi Y, wWtm^{at} -Rvbyqvi, Wbv wCÜvm,©1996*
- 125 *CĐ, 3*
- 126 *``ubK mser`, 16 wWtm^{at} 1995*

-
- ¹²⁷ *RiMi Y, Gicj -Rp, 1996*
- ¹²⁸ *RiMi Y, tde*qvii -gip; Wvbn wclUvm; 1996*
- ¹²⁹ *knvii qvi Kuei (muv.), GKvEti i hkviciva Ges hkvicivaxi`i wePri, c;295*
- ¹³⁰ *RiMi Y, wVtmx† -Rvbywii, Wvbn wclUvm; 1996*
- ¹³¹ *gy³hfxi` -sz msi qiy tK>`Ut÷ t_tK cKvukZ gy³hfxi knx` -sz cvWvMxi i GK`kxi LwZqvb, XvKv, Rvby2006*

mBg Aa`vq

GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj vbgf KugwU cpMVb I cieZmgfqi Avf`vj b

cãvb hkvciavx tMjvg Avhgk RvgvZ Bmjvgxi Avgxi vbePZ Kivi cãZevt` mvgwRK, mvs`wZK, ivR%wZKmn wewfbæmsMVtbi tbZe,` 1992 mtji 19 Rvbgvwi GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj vbgf KugwU MVb Ktib| GB KugwU MYAv`vj tZ tMjvg Avhgi wePvii Rb` wewfbæmsMVtbi tbZe,`k wbtq mgšq KugwU MVb Ktib| mgšq KugwU tbZtZ; 26 gvP`tmvni vl qv`P D`v`vb cKvk` MYAv`vj tZ tMjvg Avhgi dumi ivq tNvl Yv Kiv nq| Gi ci knx` Rbbx Rvnbviv Bvgvgi gZi ci mgšq KugwU Kvhfug cãq eU nq hvq| axi axi mgšq KugwU tft½ hvq| ZLb Avevi vbgf KugwUk cpMVb Kti hkvciavx`i wePvii `weZ Ae`vnZ Avf`vj b msMög Pj tZ `vK| Ges GB msMVtbi tbZtZ; wewfbæmvgwRK, mvs`wZK, ivR%wZK msMVb hkvciavx wePvi Avf`vj tZ thvM w`tqQ Ges mivq fvgKv cvj b Kti tQ| Avf`vj tbi avivwKZvq 2010 mtji 25 gvP`hkvciavx`i wePvii Rb` AvSRwZK Aciva Av`vj Z MwZ ntqQ| GB Av`vj tZ kxl`hkvciavx`i wePvi I ivq KvhKi ntqQ| wePvii ivq KvhKi Kivi gta` w`tq vbgf KugwU Avf`vj tbi GKwU chq hkvciavx`i wePvii `wei mdj Zv GtmQ| wKŠ` Avf`vj tbi Ab` GKwU chq agbi tç¶ Amv`cãwqK evsj v`k cãZovi Rb` vbgf KugwU Zv`i Avf`vj b Ae`vnZ tittQ|

mKxj mgvR D`wZ Avf`vj b `xN`vqx nI qvi D`vni Y Lp Kg| GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj vbgf KugwUk Gt¶t¶ e`wZpug| vbgf KugwU tbZe,` Avf`vj tbi GKwU cãZôvbK ifc w`tqQb| 1992 mtji 19 Rvbgvwi 101 Rb wewkó bvMwi KtK wbtq vbgf KugwU MwZ nq| vbgf KugwU cãvb j ¶¶ wQj GKvEti i NvZK-`vj vj t`i wePvi | Zte wePvii Rb` ivR%wZK `tj i mg`B cãqvRb wQj | vbgf KugwU MVtbi wKQw`tbi gta` Rvnbviv BvgvK AvnYvqK Kti 72wU ivR%wZK, mvgwRK, mvs`wZK msMVb wbtq ôgv³hfxi tPZbv ev`évqb I GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj vbgf RvZxq mgšq KugwU MVb Kiv nq| mgšq KugwU Kiv R cwi Pvj bvi Rb` GKwU w`÷ qwi s KugwU MVb Kiv nq| mgšq KugwU 1992 mtji 26 gvP`tmvni vl qv`P D`v`vb tMjvg Avhgi wei`tx MYAv`vj tZ wePvi Kti Zvi AcivaK gZi`ÊthvM` etj ivq t`q| mi Kvi Rvnbviv Bvgvgn 24 Rtbi wei`tx ivó`ñvZvi gvgjv Kti | tmB gvgjv gv_vq wbtq 1994 mtji 26 Rb Rvnbviv Bvgv citj vK Mgb Ktib| Zwi gZi ci hkvciavx`i wePvii `weZ LwbKuv fvUv cãq| ZLb kvnwi qvi Kwei I KvRx gKj vbgf KugwU Kvhfugk teMerv Ktib| kvgmj ivngvb `xN`b KugwU mfvwZ wQjt b| GQov k`vgj x bmixb tPšajx, Kexi tPšajx, Kvgvj tj vnbx, Aa`vcK gpZvixi gvgb cãq. GB Avf`vj tZ Dtj E`thvM` fvgKv cvj b Ktib|

1992 mtji 19 Rvbgvwi t`tki 101 Rb etiY` bvMwi KtK wbtq MwZ ntqQj GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj vbgf KugwU| KugwU tNvl Yvq msMVtbi D`t k` I j ¶¶ m`útkEej v ntqQj -

Avgiv vbgv`¶¶i Kvixe,` GB gtg`Nvl Yv KivQ, teAvBxfvte evsj v`k Ae`vbi Z cwk`wvb bvMwi K tMjvg Avhgk h` Awej t`^t`k t`k ein`vi Kiv bn nq Zvntj AvMvgx 26 gvP`vaxbZvi 21Zg ewl Rxi w`b tmvni vl qv`P D`v`vb wewkó bvMwi K I AvBbÁt`i mgšq MwZ cKvk` MYAv`vj tZ

tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvi nte| thtnZi tMvj vg Avhg Aciva KitiQ Gt`tki mgM0RbMtYi KvtQ tmtnZi MYAv`vj ZB nte GB NwYZ e`w³ i wePrti i Dch³ `vb| GB MYAv`vj tZB chqumtg wePvi nte 071 Gi mKj NvZK I h³vcivaxt`i | GKB mt¹/₂ Avgiv `we Rvbwr`Q GKvEti i NvZKt`i `j , hvi GLbl `axb mveffsgZi I MYwe³ivax PpvtSl vj B itqtQ tmB RvgvtZ Bmj vgxmn ag³e`emvxt`i mKj ivR%bwZK `j Awej t³nbwl x KitiZ nte|¹

11 tde³qwi mKj ivR%bwZK `j I weifb³emvgwRK mvs`wZK `tj i mgstq MwVZ nq 0gy³ht³xi tPZbv ev`evqb I GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj RvZxq mgstq KugwU0| gy³thv³xi eisj vt`tk knx` Rbbx Rvnbv³ Bgvgtgi tbZtZi c0gev³ti i gtZv gy³ht³xi c³ti mKj kw³ HK`ex ntq³Q tjb| GB HtK`i Rb`B m³e ntq³Q tjb v 1992 mtj i 26 gvP³tmvni vl qv`P D`vtb 5 j q³maK gvb³ti i wekvj Rbmg³ MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvi m³ub³atKiv| h³vcivax wePvi Avt³ vj b I Rvnbv³ Bgvgtgi fvgKv m³utK³vgvj tj vnbx etj b,

MYAv`vj Z c0Z0v I h³vcivaxt`i wePvi Kivi Rb` Rvnbv³ BgvgtK ivot` t³nvZvi AwfthvtM Awfhy³ ntZ ntq³Q | ivRct` Avt³ vj b KitiZ w³mq knx` Rbbx Rvnbv³ BgvgtK w³MnxZ ntZ ntq³Q | c³ti j w³vi AvNvtZ ZwtK nvmcvZvtj f³w³ntZ eva` KitiQ | tkl ch³ knx` Rbbx ivot` t³nvZvi AwfthvtM gv`vq w³btq gZiei Y KitiQb h³vtot³ |²

h³vcivax wePvi Avt³ vj b Ges gvb³ti i gta` mtPZbZv ew³ m³utK³wbg³ KugwU I Rvnbv³ Bgvgt th fvgKv c³ti b tm m³utK³ej tZ w³mq tev³nvbDwi b Lvb Rvnbv³xi etj b,

Rvnbv³ Bgvgt gy³ht³xi t³ti GKwU `bwZKZv `vcb KitiQb | GB `bwZKZv wZvb ivR%bwZKZvi t³ti c0qvm KitiQb | c0g t³ti w³ ; gvb³ti i nZ`v th Aciva wZvb Zv c0Zw0Z KitiQb | w0Zxq t³ti GB Acivtai wePvi th ivR%bwZK At`³Ri`wi I Zv c0Zw0Z KitiQb t`ke`v³ weivU Avt³ vj b `Zwi Kiti | GB c0³qvq `bwZKZv GK Avt³ vj b cwiYZ ntq³Q Ges Avt³ vj b wU ivR%bwZKZv AR0 KitiQ | h³vcivaxt`i wePvi Ges BwZnm wePvi th ci`ui c0e0 t ivR%bwZKZvi e`w³Bi gta` w`tq wZvb c0Zw0Z KitiQb | ... Rvnbv³ Bgvgt Ges BwZnvtmi gj aviv w³tmZ Avt³ vj b G t³ti Pvi w³ mZ` c0Zw0Z KitiQ:

- 1. h³ th Aciva GB teva c0Z0v Kiv
- 2. eisj vt`tki t³ti RvgvZ th h³vcivax GB teva c0Z0v Kiv
- 3. RvgvZ th h³vcivax GB teva mhtZ³atK ivLvi th tKskj weGbw³ M0Y KitiQ Zv Dtb³Pb Kiv Ges
- 4. Avt³ vj b t³ti `bwZKZv c0Z0v Kiti BwZnm³tdi gj avivq w³ti t³ Avb |

...weGbw³ c³vcteva D`Nvub Ges RvgvtZi fvgKv Dtb³Pb KitiQ Rvnbv³ Bgvgtgi Avt³ vj b | eisj vt`tki BwZnm wbg³ Ges c³ti`xvi Kivi t³ti Rvnbv³ Bgvgt Ges Zwi mn³thM³ti i fvgKv tm Rb` `t`uk³ |³

MYAv`vj Zi mvd³ti i ci knx` Rbbx `we Rvbv 071 -Gi NvZK `vj vj t`i `j d`wm³ m³c0³mqK RvgvZ-w³we³ti i ivRb³ w³wl x Kivi | GB Avt³ vj b avt³ avt³ i ay³tki Af`st³ti c0³ AAtj B we`Z nqub, Qnotq c³ot³Q einwe³kl ev0w³ Aajw³ Z Avt³gi Kv, BD³ivt³ci weifb³et`tk I c³w³kt³ | Zi`Y c³R³tb³ hvt`i Rb³ gy³ht³xi ci Zvt`i AwaKvskB Rvtb bv tKb gy³h³ ntq³Q | Zv³ kw³ ntq³Q tjb knx` Rbbxi GB Avt³ vj b | Zv³ w³Q tjb GB Avt³ vj bti c0vb kw³ | knx`

Rbbxi GB Avf`vj b wevfbeivR%awZK, A_awZK I mvgwRK Kvi tY nZivkMÖ' GKvEti i gyp`thv`vt` i I 071 Gi tPZbvq cpef D'ixB Kti | GKvEti i hkvicivax` i wPuyZ Kivi Rb", Zvt` i wei`tx RbgZ MVtbi Rb" Ges Zvt` i wePvtii `wetK tRvi`vi Kivi Rb" t`tki kxl`vbxq eyxRrxt` i mgstq MVb Kiv ntqUj 0RvZiq MYZ` sl Kugkb0 | GB Kugkb 16 Rb kxl`hkvicivaxi `p`tgP weeiY Rbmgf` | cKvk Kti hv` i AwKvskB wQj b RvgtZi kxl`vbxq tbZv | Zvt` i gta` KtqKRb Avei 1991 mvj i RvZiq msm` wbePtb Rqx ntq RvZiq msm` m`m` wbePZ ntqUj b |

1994 mvj i 26 Rp knx` Rbbx gZieiY Ktib | `xN`12 eoi wZwb j tofOb `jvtiM` KivYvti i mtz | gZii AvtM tklvti i gZv wZwb t`kevmxi D'itk` etj wQj b,

Avcbriv MZ wZbeQi ati GKvEti i NvZK I hkvicivax tMjvg Avhgm n`faxbZwetivax mKj Ackw`i wei`tx j ovB Kti AvmtQb | GB j ovBtq Avcbriv t`kevmx AfZce`HK`exZv I mrvnmKZvi cwiPq w`tqfOb | Avf`vj tbi `i`tz Awg Avcbrv` i mtz wQj vg | Avgvt` i A`xKvi wQj j` | AwRZ bv nlqv chSf tKD ivRc_ t0to hve bv | giYe`wa KivYvi AvgvtK tkl giY Kivo w`tqfOb | Awg Avgvi A`xKvi ti tLwQ | ivRc_ t0to hvBwb | gZii ct_ evav t`qvi tlgZv Kvi I tbB | ZvB Avcbrv` i KvQ t`tk we`vq wbr`Q Ges A`xKvi cvj tbi K_v Avti Kevi Avcbrv` i gtb Kwitq w`tz PvB | Avcbriv Avcbrv` i A`xKvi I I qv`v ciY Kiteb | Avf`vj tbi tkl chq chSfHK`ex j ovBtq _vKteb | Awg bv _vKtj | Avcbriv Avgvi mstb-mstiv-Avcbrv` i DEimiv tmvbi evsjvq _vKteb | ... RbMYB mKj kw`i Drm | ZvB GKvEti i NvZK I hkvicivaxetivax gyp`ht`xi tPZbv ev`evqb I 071 Gi NvZK `vj vj wbgf mgS`Avf`vj tbi `wqZi Awg Avcbrv` i, evsjv`tki RbMtYi nvtZ AcB Kijvg | Rq Avgvt` i nteB |⁴

Zui gZii ci Avf`vj tb mvgwKfite `weiZv t`Lv t`q | wKs' AvptiB bZb tbZZ; GB Avf`vj tbi nvj atib | Zui gZii GK e0tii tfZi GK SuK Zi`Y hviv c0g t`tkB knx` Rbbxi mvj_ wQj Zviv tNvYv Ktib 0cieZP RvZiq msm` wbePtb GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj hkvicivax GKRBtKI Rqx ntZ t`qv hvte bv | 0 GB Kgfwp ev`evqtb Rb" wbgf KugwU Zi`Y tbZe;` RvgtZ Bmjvgx I Acivci hkvicivax` i wbePbx GjvKvq Omotq cto thLvb t`tk Zviv 1991 mvj wbePZ ntqUj | gyp`hvkKvjxb Zvt` i `p`g`m`u`K`tfvUvit` i Nti Nti wMtq Rvbv | Zviv 30w wbePbx GjvKvq e`vcK cPvibv Pjv vb | Gi cvkvcwk Zi`Y cRbK gyp`ht`xi mVW BwZnm Rvbv`bvi Rb" wbgf KugwU tbZe;` t`tki kxl`vbxq wki`x, mrvnmZ`K, eyxRrxt` i mgstq MVb Ktib gyp`ht`xi `sz msi`Y tK` | Gi cavb Kgfwp wQj mviv t`tk _vbv chq gyp`hvk I gyp`ht`xi tPZbvfwEK M0si cvVwvi c0Z0v Kiv | cvVwvi KugwU I Ab`vb` mgbv mvgwRK mvs`wZK msMVtbi tbZv I Kgf` i mnthwMZvq wbgf KugwU tbZe;` 1995 mvj i wMt`m` t`tk th cPvifhvb `i` Ktib Zvi dj cvl qv hvq 1996 mvj i 12 R`bi wbePtb | GB wbePtb RvgtZ Bmjvgxi fiw`ei tc0tb knx` Rbbx Rvnbv Rvgtgi Avf`vj b `i`ZcY`fwgKv cvj b Kti | GB Avf`vj tbi dtj 1993 mvj i tcsmfv wbePtb RvgtZ Bmjvgx GKwU AvmtBl Rqx ntZ cvtiwb | 1994 mvj i 4w tcsmfv tgqi wbePtb Zvt` i tFvU D'it h`wM` cwi gvtb Ktg hvq Ges 1996 mvj i wbePtb weGbw I RvgtZi tkvPbxq civRq NtUfQ |⁵

1994 mvtj Rvnbvivi Bgvtgi gZii ci hkvivax wePvi Avf`vj tb wKQlv fUv cto| cieZKvtj 2000 mvtj Kwe kvgmj ivngvbtK mfivciz Kti wbgf KugwU cbMvb Kiv nq| tmB t_tK 2010 mvj chsi wbgf KugwU mviv t`k Rto msMvb Mto tZvtj Ges wefwbemfiv-mgvtek, cy`Kv, wj dtj U, tcv=vi cFvZ cKvtki gva`tg RbgZ MVtb KvR Kti| Gt`tt miv`sjj Z miv`wZK tRvU, cRb# 071, gvr`thv`v msm`mn AtbK msMvbl GwMtg Avtm| hkvivax wePvi Avf`vtbi `ii` t_tK cPviga`g GKwU „i`ZcY`Fv`gKv cvj b Kti b| weGbwic RvgvqvZ tRvU 2001 mvtj miKvi MVb Kiti hkvivax`i wePvtii `we Avtiv MwZ cvq| ZE`yavqK miKvtii Avgtj I GB `we tmv`Pvi wQj| GB cwi`tc`ttZ 2008 mvtj i wbePtb weGbwic RvgvqvZ tRvU Qvon c`q me ivR`wZK `j hkvivax`i wePvtii `we mg`B Kti| Avl qv`x j xM I Zvi w`g`Iv wbePtb Rq j v`f Kti 1973 mvtj e`zeU`miKvi KZK c`v`Z Avs`R`wZK Acivamgn (U`Beybj) AvBbw`K mg`tqv`thv`Mx Kivi Rb` wKQlv mst`krab Kti 2010 mvtj i 25 gvP`Avs`R`wZK Aciva Av`vj Z MVtbi gva`tg hkvivax`i wePvi Kvh`eg `ii` Kti|

1994 mvtj Rvnbvivi Bgvtgi gZii ci mg`sq KugwU Avf`vj tb fUv cto| ZLb mg`sq KugwU kwi K `j `tj v wbt`Rt`i wbtq e`-`ntq cto| Rvnbvivi Bgvtgi gZii ci Avf`vj tbi cwi`w`Z m`u`tk`K`kvni qvi Kwei etj b,

094 mvtj i 26 Rb Rvnbvivi Bgvtgi gZii ci ivR`wZK `j `tj v GB Avf`vj b m`u`tk`K`AvMh nwi`tq tdtj| tmB mgq ZE`yavqK miKvtii Aaxtb wbePtb i `we`Z Avl qv`x j xMi Avf`vj tb RvgvqvZi kwi K nq| dtj hkvivax tMj vg Avhtgi wePvtii `weI avgvPvcv cto| 095 I 096 mvtj RvZxq mg`sq KugwU Ggb AtbK mfiv ntq`Q thLv`tb GKK R`tbi I mgwMg nqwb| RvZxq mg`sq KugwU Kvh`eg m`u`Y`Fv`te wbf`Pkxj wQj mg`stqi kwi K ivR`wZK `tj i mn`thv`Mzv I AskMh`ti Dci| ivR`wZK `tj i Amn`thv`Mzvi Kvi`Y mg`sq KugwU Kvh`eg c`q `weI ntq cotj Avgiv bZb`fvte `j wbi`tc`tt Ae`vb t_tK 0GKvE`t`i NvZK `vj vj wbgf KugwU0 cbMwZ Kti knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bgvtgi Avf`vj b Ae`vnZ ivLvi cwi`K`i`bv Kwi |... wbgf KugwU cbMv`tbi mgq Avgiv me`t`tq tewk „i`Zi`w`tq`Q bZb cRb`K GB Avf`vj tbi m`t`h`p` Kitz Ges t`tki eti`Y` e`p`x`R`ext`i Avtiv tewk m`u`3 Kitz|... Zi`Y cRb`K gvr`h`x`i cKZ Buznm Rvbtbv Ges gvr`h`x`i tPZbvq m`PZb I D0x Kivi Rb` Avgiv t`tki cZ`s`IA`Aj gvr`h`x`i eBtqi cv`v`mvi cU`Zov Kti`wQ|...`6

wKs` 2000 mvtj wbgf KugwU cbMvb Kivi ci t_tK 2010 mvj chsi hkvivax wePvi Avf`vj btK GB msMvbiUB tUt`b Gt`btQ| Zte Zvt`i mvt` wQj miv`sjj Z miv`wZK tRvU, cRb# 71, gvr`thv`v msm`, KtqKwU bvix msMvb Ges tkl ch`tq tm`i KgvU`vim tdivg, cMwZkxj e`p`x`R`ex, wgwWqv Kg` c`y`| wbgf KugwU cvkvcw`k evsjv`tki m`k`xj mgv`Ri Avi `wU cU`Zovb c`q wbgf KugwU eqmx Ges mw`u`q| Gi GKwU n`f`Q RvZxq KweZv cwi`I` Ges Ab`wU miv`sjj Z miv`wZK tRvU| GB msMvb `tj v GtK Actii cwi`c`K Ges Zvt`i j`tt` c`q GKB- MYZS; cU`Zov, `^`t`v`Pvi cU`Ziva, tg`sj ev`-Rw`zev` wbgf, Amv`u`` wqK iv`o`cU`Zov| Aa`vcK g`p`Zv`mxi gvg`t`bi g`t`Z, GB wZbwU cU`Zovtbi kvLv I m`m` msL`v evsjv`tki AtbK wbeU`Z ivR`wZK `tj i t`P`tq tewk|

gvr`h`x`i ci hkvivax`i wePvtii `we c`g Kti`wQj b e`p`x`R`exiv| Rvni ivqnvb temi Kwi fvte Z`s`i`i` Kti`wQj b| `vj vj t`i wePvtii `we tRov`tj v`fvte D`I`w`c`Z nq| ZLb `vj vj AvBb Kti Zvt`i wePvtii e`e`v Kiv nq| 1975 mvtj e`zeU`K mcwi`evti nZ`vi ci hkvivax`i

wePvi Ges wePvtii Rb` Pj gvb Avf`vj tb fvUv cto| cieZ[®] mvgwi K mi Kvi ,tjv wePvtii cwi etZ[®] h₂vcivax[®] i cpe[®]mZ Ktib| h₂vcivax[®] i wePvtii Avf`vj b hLb w[®]g₂x ZLb tMvj vg Avhg[®]tK RvgvqtZi Avgxi gtbvbxZ Kivi c[®]Zert` 1992 mtj wbg[®] KugwU c[®]Z[®]ov Kiv nq| Gigva[®]tg wePvtii `we[®]tZ evsj vt`tki ms[®]-w[®]Ztmexiv GK[®]T ntq[®]Qtj b| evsj vt`tki c[®]q mKj bvgKiv m[®]mvwZ[®]K tKvb bv tKvb mgq G Avf`vj tbi mt[®]½ h[®]³ w[®]Qtj b| GB Avf`vj tb m[®]kxj mgvR I m[®]vaviY gvb[®]tli e[®]vcK AskM[®]tiYi Kvi tY h₂vcivax wePvi Avf`vj b[®]tK MY Avf`vj b D[®]tj E[®]Kti Aa[®]vcK gbZvmxi gvgb etj b, G we[®]lquU D[®]tj E[®] th evsj vt`tki mg[®]-l MYAvf`vj tbi m[®]f[®]cvZ ms[®]-w[®]ZtmexivB Kti tQb| h₂vcivax wePvi Avf`vj bl | Avi G Avf`vj b[®]tKl MYAvf`vj b ej tZ Avgvi w[®]av tbB| MYAvf`vj b bv ntj Avl qvgx j xM I tRvU h₂vciva wePvtii GKgZ ntZv bv[®]7

h₂vcivax wePvi Avf`vj tb GKvE[®]ti NvZK `vj vj iv tK tKv[®]vq M[®]ŠuU we[®]tkl f[®]ugKv iv tL| eB[®]uU m[®]au[®]tK[®]mvsew[®] K Kvgvj tj vnvbx etj b,

NvZK `vj vj wbg[®] KugwU h₂vcivax[®] i we[®]tkl U[®]Beybtj wePvi I kw[®]-l[®] we Kti Avf`vj b Mto Zj tZ eZx ntq[®]Qtj b| Gi tbZZi w[®] w[®]Qtj b g[®]h[®]³x[®]i Ab[®]Zg tm±i KgvUvi K[®]tY[®] bi-D[®]34vqvb| W. Avng` kixd, Aa[®]vcK w[®]mvRj Bmj vg tPŠaj[®]x, kvnwi qvi Kwei, gbZvmxi gvgb, bCg Rvrv[®]xi, Avng Ges Av[®]tiv K[®]ORbtK mt[®]½ w[®]tq 1987 mtj c[®]Kvk Kti w[®]Qtj b ŪGKvE[®]ti NvZK `vj vj iv tK tKv[®]vq M[®]ŠuU| 175 c[®]ovi GB eB[®]tqi c[®]Q[®] G[®]tKv[®]Qtj b cUqv Kvgi[®]j n[®]mvb| GB c[®]U[®]g h₂vcivax[®] i tL[®]uRLei w[®]tq Kviv tKvb t[®]tk Ae[®]-vb Ki tQ, Kx Ki tQ me[®]wKQi weeiYmn GKwU we[®]k[®]-l[®]M[®]Š[®] c[®]KvkZ ntq[®]Qj kvnwi qvi Kwei I gbZvmxi gvg[®]tbi c[®]PE Ab[®]mv[®]vb I cwi k[®]tgi Kvi tY| ZvB tei[®]tZB drKv[®]ti D[®]to w[®]ltq[®]Qj M[®]ŠuU[®]8

1995 mtj t[®]-t[®]K wbg[®] KugwU tK c[®]U[®]Z[®]ombK ifc t[®]-qvi Kv[®]h[®]g[®] i i" nq| h₂vcivax[®] i wePvi Ab[®]ovb GKwU ch[®]q ntj I Gi mt[®]½ RwoZ g[®]h[®]³x[®]i gj tPZbv A[®]q[®]b[®]ei vLv, m[®]vau[®] w[®]qKZv I R[®]½xev[®] i we[®]t[®]x j ovB| G Kvi tY wbg[®] KugwU `uU m[®]th[®]vMx c[®]U[®]Z[®]ovb| Mto tZvtj | Gi GKwU ntj v Ūg[®]h[®]³x[®]i `š[®]U[®] msi[®]qY tK[®]-[®] U[®]÷-Ū I Ab[®]wU ntj v Ūm[®]vau[®] w[®]qKZv I tgŠj ev[®] we[®]tivax `w[®]qY Gkxq MYm[®]šj b (2001)Ū| U[®]t[®]÷-i m[®]-m[®]t[®] i g[®]t[®] w[®]k[®]i x Avngbj Bmj vg, e[®]wi ÷-vi kw[®]dK Avntg[®], kvnwi qvi Kwei, w[®]k[®]i x n[®]v[®]tkg Lvb, Aa[®]vcK gbZvmxi gvgb c[®]g[®]-l D[®]tj E[®]th[®]vM[®]| Gi c[®]avb mgš[®]qKvix KvRx g[®]Kj | Zui tP[®]ovq m[®]viv t[®]tk 70wU cvW[®]Mvi `vc[®]b Kiv m[®]ae ntq[®]Q| tgŠj ev[®] I R[®]½xev[®] we[®]tivax g[®]t[®]bv[®]ve Mto tZvj v, g[®]h[®]³x[®]i tPZbv c[®]U[®]Z[®]ovB GB cvW[®]Mvtii gj D[®]t[®]i k[®]| weG[®]b[®]ic tRvU mi Kvtii mgq 40wU cvW[®]Mvtii I ci nvgj vl Pvj vt[®]bv ntq[®]Q| 1998 mtj wbg[®] KugwU g[®]h[®]³x[®] tgj v i i" Kti | ZrKvj xb c[®]avbgš[®] tkL n[®]wmbv GB tgj vi D[®]t[®]ovab Kti b Ges tgj v D[®]cj t[®]q ŪRqZz Rv[®]nv[®]bvi BvgvŪ bvtg GKwU `š[®]i w[®]YKvI c[®]Kvk Kiv nq|

wbg[®] KugwU m[®]viv eQi XvKv Ovovl m[®]viv[®]tk m[®]f[®]v-m[®]w[®]g[®]WZ, tm[®]w[®]gbvi Av[®]tqvRb Kti | h₂vciva, tgŠj ev[®], m[®]vau[®] w[®]qKZv, R[®]½xev[®], ms[®]weavb we[®]ltq c[®]q 140wU c[®]Y[®]-Kv I M[®]Š[®] c[®]Kvk Kti tQ| weG[®]b[®]ic-RvgvqvZ tRvU mi Kvtii mgq ag[®]q ms[®]L[®]vj N[®]t[®] i I ci th w[®]h[®]qZb Pvj vt[®]bv ntq[®]Qtj v Zvi I ci ŪtkZc[®]I evsj vt`tki ms[®]L[®]vj Nyw[®]h[®]qZ[®]tbi 1500w[®] bŪ bvtg w[®]Zb L[®]t[®]E c[®]q 3000 c[®]ovi GKwU w[®]it[®]cvU[®]c[®]Kvk Kti | wbg[®] KugwU D[®]t[®] v[®]tM kvnwi qvi Kwei m[®]vZwU WK[®]t[®]g[®]Uwi `Zwi Kti b| GQovov exiv[®]½bvt[®] i wbg[®] KugwUB c[®]U[®]g m[®]š[®]ibbv R[®]v[®]bvq[®]9 c[®]U[®]KwZK `th[®]v[®]tMi mgq wbg[®] KugwU t[®]tki we[®]w[®]f[®]b[®]eRv[®]qMvq ŪvY weZiY Kv[®]h[®]g[®]

cwi Pvj bv Kti | i fivbja`vqxt` i KvQ t_`tK A_`mnvnh` wbtq t`tki `wi`^a gpr^3 thv`xv I exiv1/2bv` i wbgwZ mnvnh` Kti | wbgf` KugwU hkvci va wltq GKwU WwUv e`vsK Mto Ztj tQ Ges www.secularvoiceofbangladesh.org bvtg Zvt` i GKwU I tqemvBUI AvtQ |

Gme KvRi cvkvcnk 1995 mvj t_`tK wbgf` KugwU Rvnbvivi Bvgv `šik e^3Zvi AvtqvRb Kti | e^3Zv w`tqtQb Aa`vcK Kexi tPšajx, Kvgvj tjvnbx, tevinvDwi b Lvb Rvni1/2xi, Aa`vcK Avbmj4vqvb, wePvi cWZ tK Gg tmvenvb cgt | Gchš14wU e^3Zvi AvtqvRb Kiv nqtqQ | knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bgtgi gZii ci gpr^3 hkv, Amv`u` wqKZvi t`tt` i "ZcY`Ae`vb ivLvi Rb` GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf` KugwU c0ZeQi GKRB e`w^3 I GKwU msMVbtK 0Rvnbvivi Bvgv `šizc` K0 c0vtbi wmx1š1 MhY Kti | Gchš14 e`w^3 I c0Z0vbtk c`K c0vb Kiv nqtqQ | c0gevi GB cji `vi t`qv nq Kwe mvdqv Kvgvj Ges 0mvs`šij Z mvs`wZK tRvU0tK | Gici 1995 I 1996 mvjt wePvi cWZ t`tekP`^a fAevPv`h` K_wkix kIKZ Imgvb Ges 0gpr^3 hkv Rv`Ni0 I j 0tbi 0UqtqWU UqtqWU tUwj wFkbtk0 GB `šizc` K c0vb Kiv nq |

1996 mvjt i Rb gvtm wbePb Aby0Z ni qvi Kvi tY 1997 mvjt i 25 Rb GB cji `vi c0vb Kiv nq | nvBtkvU` mpc0gtKvU` c0^3b wePvi cWZ t`tekP`^a fAevPv`h`GKRb c0xY AvBbA wntmte 1992 mvjt i 26 gvtP` MYAv`vj Z Aby0Z nqvi cte`Gi AvBbMZ `eaZv t`kevmxi KvQ Ztj atib | hkvci vaxt` i `p`g`AbmUvtbi Rb` MwZ RvZxq MYZ` š1 Kugk`bi GKRB m`šwZ m`m` wntmte wZwb `i`ZcY`FwgKv ivtLb | Ab`w`tk etiY` K_wkix kIKZ Imgvb evsj vt`tk mv`c0 wqKZv I tgsj ev` weti vax mvgwRK mvs`wZK Avt`vj t`b `i`ZcY`FwgKv cvj b Ktib | t`k I RwiZi msKU gntZ`Zui t`i avi tj Lwb Zi ewi i gtZv Sj tm DvtQ | knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bgtgi Avt`vj tbi `i` t`tKB wZwb GB Avt`vj tbi mv`_ RwoZ w0tj b | hkvci vax wePvi Avt`vj t`b `i`ZcY`FwgKv cvj b Kivi Rb` gpr^3 hkv Rv`Ni tK c`K t`qv nq | gpr^3 hkv U0` KZR c0ZwZ GB Rv`Ni gpr^3 hkv`i BwZnm msi t`tYi cvkvcnk bZb cRb`K gpr^3 hkv`i tPZbvq D0x Kivi t`tt` i "ZcY`Ae`vb ivtL | 1995 mvjt j 0tbi UqtqWU UqtqWU tUwj wFkb GKvEti i hkvci vaxt` i Dci 0l qvi mvBgm dtvBj 0 bvtg GKwU c0gy` Pj wP`I wbgf` Kti | GB c0gy`wP`I wU evsj vt`tki cvkvcnk AvšRwZK cwi gE`tj I hkvci vaxt` i wePvti i `we AZ`š1 tRovtj vfvte Dc`vcb Kti |¹⁰ hkvci va, mv`u` wqKZv, tgsj ev` wbtq kZwaK tcv`vi Ges wj dtj U c0kv Kiv nqtQ | wbgf` KugwU i kvLv t`tk 200wU Ges wet`tk 12wU |¹¹

1996 mvj t_`tK RvZxq wbeP`b gpr^3 hkv`i `ct`tli c0`š` i Rb` wbgf` KugwU wevfbreRvqMvq wet`kl Kti thmKj Avm`b hkvci vaxiv `w0tq0tjv tmLvtb mfv Kti RbgZ msMVb Kti tQ | wbgf` KugwU Avt`vj t`b wkix mwnwZ`Kt` i Ae`vb m`ut`K`Aa`vcK gpbZvmxi gvgb etj b,

AvR tZBk eQi ci gtb nt`Q, Lp Kg t`tk G aitYi Avt`vj tbi tbZZi w`tqtQb wkix mwnwZ`Kiv | Kwe kvgmj ivngvb `xNf` b Avt`vj tbi tbZZi w`tqtQb | c0xY kIKZ ImgvbtK hLb tWtKwZ ZLbB mivov w`tqtQb | KvBqg tPšajx, nvtkg Lvb ev i wdbexi gtZv etiY` wkix` i KvQ hLb tcv`vi tP`tq0 w0w0vq Kti w`tqtQb | wePvi cWZ tK Gg tmvenvb tZv Avgvt` i eqmxB nq w0tq0tj b | gtb cto e`wi `vi kIKZ Avjxi K_vl me mgq w0w0vq w0tj b nvtm`4j | e^3v wntmte Kvgvj tjvnbx, tevinvDwi b Lvb Rvni1/2xi KLBb wegt. Ktib w | Kexi tPšajx I wbgf` KugwU tZv GKxfZ nq w0tq0tj b | Kwj g kivdxi K_vl ev Kxfvte fuj ? k`vgj x bmixb tPšajx, tdit` šmx w0w0vq Yx ev

mij gv nK, ggZvR j wZdtk AvR chšit`wLub GKwU mfv ev wguQtj Abjcw`Z_vKtZ| G firte mevB wgtj Avf`vj btk GwMtq wbtq tMtQb|¹²

wbgf KugwU cvkvcnk evsj vt`tk AtbK mvgwRK ivR%wZK cŏZŏvb hƳvcivaxt`i wePvi `we KtiQt| wKš`wbgf KugwU `enkŏ` ntjv G Avf`vj tbi c_ t`tk KLB| wePjZ bv ntq GtK MY`wetZ cwiYZ Kiv| RvgvqvZ wbl x Kivi `we MZ cŏq wZb `kK ati wbgf KugwU Kti AvmtQ| cŏg w`tk G `wetK AtbtK Aev`e etj gtb KtiQtb| wKš`UŏBeybtj i cŏZwU ivtq RvgvqvZtK Acivax msMVb ejv ntqtQ| RvgvqvZi wbeŏb ewiZj ntqtQ| wbgf KugwUtK cŏwZŏwbK ifc t`qv cŏt½ Aa`vcK gpbZvxi gvgb etj b,

wbgf KugwU cŏwZŏwbK ifc t`qvi KviY ntjv, Avgiv gtb Kwi hƳvcivtai wePti i gva`tgB G t`k t`tk mvs`u` wqKZv I tgšj ev`x R½xev` wej β nte bv| hƳvciva wePvi gw³hƳxi GKUv chŏq gw`| gw³hƳxi ewK j`ŏ`_tjv ARŏ`xN`mgtqi Avf`vj tbi AšMZ| Avgiv hw`bv `wK Zvntj Avgv`i DEImwi iv hŏZ G Avf`vj bW mRxe ivLtZ cvti tm Rb`B GZ cwi kŏ| Avgiv ejtZ cwi Me`Kti, AtbK wKQz bv cvitj I wKQz KvR tZv Kitz tctiW... G aitYi `xN`Avf`vj tbi c_ KĒKcY`I wbtm½| Avgv`i Awf`Av ZvB etj | wKš`Awf`ÁZv Avi I etj iv`ŏq bgtj B tZv j`ŏ`_t`cuŏt`bv hvq, c_ hZB wbtm½ Avi KĒKvKxY`nvK bv tKb| Rxtb Rq-civRq eo e`vcvi bq, j ovB Kti hvl qvUvB Avmj | Ges j ovB Kti tMtj Rq AvmtbB| Kvi Y, BwZvnm Avgv`i ctŏ|¹³

1994 mtj i 26 Rb Rvnbvivi Bgtgi gZii ci GKvĒti NvZK `vjvj I hƳvcivaxt`i mvs`cŏ wqK I tgšj ev`x ivRbwZi wei`tx cwi Pwjj Z Avf`vj tbi kb`Zvi mwŏ nq| wewfbeivR%wZK `j , mvgwRK I mvs`wZK msMVtbi mgštq MwZ RvZxq mgšŏ KugwUtZ tbZtZji kb`Zv OvovI miKvi wetivax Avf`vj b mvs`utK`Gi kwi K msMVb_ tji vifZi gZcv`R` t`Lv t`q| GKvĒti NvZK `vjvj wbgf KugwU 1995 mtj i Rvbgwvi gvtmi mtšj tbi gva`tg bZb I ctivt`bv tbZtZji mgštq msMVbtK MwZkxj Kivi tPov Pvj vq| wbgf KugwU Avf`vj tbi mg`Rt`i gta` Awk fvm nt`Q Zi`Y cRtbtŏ| mviv t`tk gw³hƳxi BwZvnm I tPZbv mspvšl eBtqi cvWmvi `vcB Ges gw³hƳxi tPZbvi ctŏ| mvgwRK mvs`wZK Avf`vj tbi we`ŏZ NUvtbvi Rb` bZb GKwU msMVb `wo Kivt`bv nq hvi bvg ŏgw³hƳxi `šjZ msi`ŏYtK`^a Uŏ÷ŏ| Aa`vcK Kexi tPšajxtK GB Uŏ÷i mfvcwZ Ges kvnwi qvi Kwei tK Uŏ÷ mvs`u` K Kiv nq| Uŏ÷i Ab`vb` m`m` wŏtj b Kwe kvgmj ivngvb, wk`x Awgbyj Bmj vg, e`wvi ÷vi kwkK Avntg`, `cwZ iweDj ŏmvBb, Aa`wckv cvbwe Kvqvmi, wk`x nvtkg Lvb, Aa`vcK gpbZvxi gvgb, mvsew`K Pj w`PĪ wbgfZv kvxg AvLZvi I cŏKvK KvRx gKj | Giv mKtj B wŏtj b wbgf KugwU Dct`ŏv cwi I`, tK`ŏq Kvhwbeŏx cwi I` Ges cŏZŏvZv m`m`| Uŏ÷ m`m`t`i evBti mviv t`tk cvWmvi Avf`vj b msMwZ I mgwšZ Kivi Rb` 7 Rb tK`ŏq mgšŏKvixtK `wqZit`qv nq| gw³hƳxi knx` `šjZ cvWmvi cŏKt`i tK`ŏq mgšŏKvixe` wŏtj b mvsew`K Rj wdkvi Avj x gwkbK (tK`ŏ), mvsew`K dRj j ingvb (tK`ŏ), gvbewaKvi Kg`AveymvB` (tK`ŏ), ms`wZKg`kI KZ evŏj x (PĒMŏg), mvsew`K kwi dj w` Kvqvmi mgb (Lj bv), gvbewaKvi Kg`Lwjj `j ingvb Lvb (ewi kvj), Aa`ŏ Ave`j Mvddvi (epĒi iscj), Wt kwkKj Avj g (ivRkvn)| kvnwi qvi Kwei GB cŏKt`i cwi Pvj K Ges KvRx gKj cŏvb mgšŏKvix wntmte `wqZicvj b Kti b|¹⁴

cvVvMvți cāvZ gvr³hțxi BvZnm I gvr³hțxi tPZbvrwĒK eB vKte| G Qov veÁvb, cwi tek, BvZnm, kĒ, wPivqZ evsjv mwnțZi Dțj LthvM Mšvej x Ges GKwJ tmKijvi MYZvšK mgvR I AvaybK Kj vY ivó MVtb mrvqK hveZiq eB vKte| GB cvVvMvți eBtqi cvkvcwk vbxqfite cKvkZ gvr³hțx welqK šiwYKv, cvKv I Abvb cKvkbv msiwJZ vKte| gvr³hțx GjvKvi knx ți Qwe mn Rxeb eĒvš, šwZwPý cfwZ cvVvMvți cĒkZ nte| gvr³hțxi mgq GjvKvq cvkĒmb evnrbx I Zvț i Gț kxq t vmiț i MYnZv, wbfZb, ašmhÁ I Abvb ˆfđgP weeiY, RbMțyi cĒZțiva Ges knx ți Keții weeiY, gvr³hțxi Avțj vKwPĒ, cPviwPĒ, AwWI I wfwWI K vtmJ Ges Abvb ˆšik wPý cvVvMvți msiwJZ vKte| Kvj μtg GB cvVvMvțiK tKˆa Kti vbxq chĒq gvr³hțxi šwZ Rv Ni Mto DVte|¹⁹

wgicți cvVvMvi cĒZōv māvKĀAa vck gpbZvmxi gvqj etj b, wgicți GB cvVvMvi Dțōvab LpB i ZcYĒ KviY wgicți gvr³hțxi AțbK šwZ RwoZ| gvr³hțxi tPZbvțK mgbZ ivLvi Avț vj țb i aywguš-wguQțj AskMhY bq, jvBteix Kti, gvr³hțxi mWk BvZnm tRtb eB cto, Ávb PPĒ gvațgl kvvgj nlqv hvq|ō wkix nvtkg Lvb etj b, ōAvgiv evOwj iv th tPZbvq HK ex nțq ˆfaxbZv hțx KtiwQ Avevi mevB wgtj wZwi k j ĩ knx ți i ți wmbgtq AwRZ tm ˆfaxbZvțK i ĩv KițZ nte|ō ggZvRDwĒ b Avng etj b, ōˆfaxbZv hțxi mgq wgicți ewotZ ewotZ i ți eb v etq tMțQ| mŪvb Kiti ț Lv hvte AțbK cwi evti GKvĒti i Kvbte Rtg AvțQ|²⁰ ˆmq kvgmj nK etj b, ōwgicți cweĒ gwUțZ gvr³hțxi knx šwZ cvVvMvi mjo nțqțQ Guv RwiZi Rb Avbț i K v| wKš i i ay cvVvMvi cĒZōv Kiti B nte bv, gvr³hțxi kĒ ț i nvZ t țK cvVvMvi i ĩv KițZ nte|ō²¹ Kwe kvgmj ivngvb etj b, ōGKwJ ōwj ½ t țK thfite vevbj Rțj I țv, tmfite cvVvMvi t țK Rțj I vte gvr³hțxi tPZbvmgx bZb cRbț|ō cāvB AwZw i fvł țY K wkwix kl KZ I mgvb etj b, ōwgicțj evmxi Rb AvR GKwJ HwZnmK w b| knx eyxRext i mgwa țj cĒg i i nțQ gvr³hțxi knx šwZ cvVvMvi vcb|ō²² mfvcwZi fvł țY knx Rvqv kvvgj x bmixb tPšajx etj b, ōAvgvț i i 3v3 A_P tMšiegg AZxțK tRtb G cRbț hvțZ gvr³hțxi tPZbvțK ați ivLțZ cvti tmRb G cōvtmi cĒZ Avgvț i Awfb b| GB cvVvMviw mhțZae i ĩv Kivi Rb Avcbvț i mKti cĒZ Awig AvvYvb RvbwQ|ō²³

1975 mvtj ežeUțK mcw evti nZvi ci cieZPmi Kvi țj vi mgțq hțvcivaxț i mgvR Ges ivtó cpeĒmZ Kiv nq| GiB mțhvțM hțvcivaxț i msMvb RvgvqțZ Bmjvg mviv t țk Zvț i cĒve we vi Kivi mțhvM cvq| Zvț i tmB cĒve LeKivi DțĒk wbtq 1995 mvtj i 5 wvțmāf XvKvi weGgwWm wj bvqZțb tgšj evț i NwJ wntmte wPwYZ cĒ šĒĀĀțj i 60wJ vbvvi cĒwZkxj msv wZK I mgvR KgĒ i GK gZwewbgq mf v AbjōZ nq| GB mf vq Dcw Z t țK e 3e i vLb gvr³hțxi šwZ msi ĩY Uț ÷ i mfvcwZ Kexi tPšajx, Kwe kvgmj ivngvb, Aa vck gpbZvmxi gvqj, kvnwi qvi Kwei, mšew K kvvgj AvLZvi, KvRx gKj, Wt KvRx dvi K Avntg cōj| cieZKvțj 1996 mvtj i 16 Rvbqwi XvKvq WweDwFG wj bvqZțb GKwJ I qvKRC AbjōZ nq| 15 tdețwi i wbePb ewZj Ges ZĒyevqK mi Kvti Aaxb wbePbi wetz hLb t ke vcx teMg Lvț v wRqvi mi Kvti wei țx e vck Avț vj b Mto I țv ZLb tK šq I vbxq chĒq Uț ÷ i tBZZ. Gi mț ½ hț nțq ctob| Gi dțj vbv chĒq cvVvMvi cĒZōvi KvhĒg mvgwqKfite wMZ nti m v cō wqK I tgšj ev x

Ackw³mgñi wei⁴× c⁰viwfhvb Ae⁵vñZ⁶ v⁷tK⁸ | 30 gv⁹P⁰teMg Lv¹tj² v³wRqv miKv⁴tii cZ⁵tbi ci Z⁶E⁷veavqK miKvi⁸ w⁹qZ⁰iM¹h²Y Ki³tj⁴ bZ⁵b D⁶t⁷ v⁸tM cv⁹V⁰Mvi c¹ÖZ²övi Kv³h⁴Ërg⁵ i⁶i“ nq⁷ | Av⁸M÷ gvm ch⁹Ś⁰ 45w¹U² v³vbq cv⁴V⁵Mvi K⁶u⁷g⁸U⁹ M⁰Vb Kiv nq¹ | Gi²g³tā 30w⁴U⁵ v⁶vbq c⁷Y⁸z⁹i⁰f¹c cv²V³Mv⁴tii Kv⁵h⁶Ërg⁷ i⁸i“ nq⁹ | 12 R⁰p¹ R²vZ³xq msm⁴ w⁵be⁶P⁷b⁸t⁹K mvg⁰t¹b ti²tL cv³V⁴Mvi⁵t⁶K t⁷K⁸ v⁹ K⁰ti h¹×vcivax² | v³axbZ⁴v⁵et⁶ivax⁷ i⁸ t⁹fvU⁰ bv¹ t² qv Ges g³Y⁴h⁵×i t⁶PZ⁷bvi c⁸t⁹¶i c⁰Ö¹K t²fvU³ t⁴ qvi R⁵b⁶ e⁷vcK c⁸Övi Y⁹v P⁰vj v¹t²bv nq³ |

1996 m¹v²tj³ i 12 G⁴uc⁵Ö⁶ m⁷K⁸vj 9U⁹vq X⁰vKvi B¹w²Ä³w⁴bq⁵m⁶B⁷bw⁸÷w⁹UD⁰t¹U g²Y³h⁴×i v⁵š⁶Z msi⁷¶⁸Y t⁹K⁰ v¹ U²t³÷öi cv⁴V⁵Mvi cwi⁶P⁷vj bv K⁸u⁹g⁰U¹ | g²Y³h⁴×i kn⁵x⁶ v⁷š⁸Z cv⁹V⁰Mv¹tii v²bxq ch³Ëqi c⁴ÖZ⁵w⁶ba⁷t⁸ i g⁹tā⁰ GK g¹Z²w³e⁴mbgq m⁵fv Ab⁶ËZ⁷ nq⁸ | t⁹K⁰ v¹š²q cwi³P⁴vj bv K⁵u⁶g⁷U⁸ D⁹t⁰ v¹tM v²bxq ch³Ëqi m⁴sv⁵M⁶w⁷bK | i⁸v⁹R⁰w¹öw²ZK w³elq m⁴÷üt⁵K⁶A⁷e⁸w⁹nZ n⁰l¹qvi R²b³ GB m⁴fv⁵i Av⁶t⁷qv⁸R⁹b Kiv nq⁰ | t¹K² v³š⁴q cv⁵V⁶Mvi c⁷K⁸t⁹i ms⁰M¹V²Kiv c³Ö⁴g ch⁵Ëqi w⁶ba⁷ i Z 60w⁸U⁹ v⁰vbv G¹j²v³Kv mdi K⁴t⁵i⁶b | h⁷vi g⁸tā 34w⁹U⁰ v¹vbq g²Y³h⁴×i kn⁵x⁶ v⁷š⁸Z cv⁹V⁰Mv¹tii c²Y³z⁴i K⁵u⁶g⁷U⁸ | 8w⁹U⁰ v¹vbq Av²n³v⁴qK K⁵u⁶g⁷U⁸ M⁹Vb Ges Ab⁰v¹b² ms³w⁴Ö⁵K⁶v⁷R⁸ Kiv nq⁹ | GB m⁰fv¹q D²cw³Z w⁴Ö⁵t⁶j⁷ b g⁸Y⁹h⁰× v¹š²Z msi³¶⁴Y U⁵t⁶÷i m⁷fv⁸cw⁹Z A⁰ä¹vcK K²exi t³P⁴š⁵aj⁶x, K⁷v⁸w⁹k⁰i x¹ m²q³ kv⁴gmj nK, cv⁵V⁶Mvi cwi⁷P⁸vj bv K⁹u⁰g¹U² t³P⁴qv⁵i⁶c⁷m⁸ö⁹ e⁰w¹i ÷vi k²w³dK Av⁴n⁵t⁶g⁷, A⁸ä⁹vcK g⁰b¹Z²m³x⁴i g⁵vg⁶b, U⁷w⁸÷ m⁹÷ú⁰ K kv¹n²w³i qvi K⁴w⁵ei, cv⁶V⁷Mvi cwi⁸P⁹vj bv K⁰u¹g²U³ c⁴ä⁵v⁶b mg⁷š⁸q⁹K⁰iv¹x Kv²R³x g⁴K⁵j, m⁶isew⁷ K kv⁸g⁹xg Av⁰L¹Z²vi, g³Y⁴h⁵×i kn⁶x⁷ v⁸š⁹Z cv⁰V¹Mv²tii ms³M⁴V⁵Ke⁶ v⁷ cv⁸V⁹Mv⁰tii v¹bxq ch²Ëqi c³ÖZ⁴w⁵ba m⁶ m⁷iv⁸ | Av⁹t⁰j v¹P²bv³K⁴v⁵tj A⁶ä⁷vcK K⁸exi t⁹P⁰š¹aj²x et³j b,

cv¹V²Mv³tii c⁴Ö⁵g K⁶v⁷R e⁸B⁹-c⁰ī μ¹q | ms² v³Z⁴-t⁵PZ⁶bv eo GK⁷U⁸ w⁹elq | Z⁰v¹B m²sv³ w⁴ZK Kg⁵R⁶v⁷t⁸Ei g⁹ra⁰t¹g²B g³Y⁴h⁵×i t⁶PZ⁷bv m⁸e⁹Ëc⁰¶¹v t²enk w³e⁴K⁵w⁶K⁷Z n⁸t⁹Z cv⁰t¹i |... Kv²j μ³t⁴g cv⁵V⁶Mvi t⁷jv n⁸te g⁹Y⁰h¹×i t²PZ³bw⁴fv⁵ËK ms⁶ v⁷Z⁸i c⁹Ö⁰t¹K² v³ö⁴ e⁵w⁶i ÷vi k⁷w⁸dK Av⁹n⁰t¹g² et³j b, Ö⁴c⁵w⁶ exi w⁷er⁸f⁹b⁰et¹ t²ki ms³w⁴eav⁵ t⁶jv ch⁷Ëq v⁸P⁹bv Ki⁰tj t¹ Lv² h³vq, Av⁴g⁵v⁶t⁷ i 072 m⁸v⁹tj i ms⁰w¹eav²bw³ t⁴k⁵ö ms⁶w⁷eav⁸t⁹bi Ab⁰Zg¹ |... bZ²b c³R⁴t⁵b⁶fi Kv⁷t⁸Ö 072-Gi ms⁹w⁰eav¹t²K cwi³ P⁴Z K⁵t⁶i Z⁷j t⁸Z n⁹te | Av⁰g¹iv t²m³B Kv⁴R⁵w⁶U⁷ Ki⁸t⁹Z cwi⁰ GB cv¹V²Mv³tii g⁴ra⁵t⁶g | Z⁷v⁸B c⁹ÖZ⁰ K¹w²U³ cv⁴V⁵Mv⁶t⁷i 072-Gi ms⁸w⁹eav⁰t¹bi GK²U³ K⁴t⁵i K⁶w⁷c i⁸v⁹L⁰t¹Z n²te³ |²⁴

GW¹e t²P³qv⁴i⁵c⁶m⁷ö⁸ W. Kv⁹R⁰x d¹vi “K Av²ng³ cv⁴V⁵Mv⁶tii D⁷t⁸i⁹k⁰ e¹v²L³v⁴ K⁵t⁶i et⁷j b,

Av¹M²vg³t⁴Z th w⁵be⁶P⁷b n⁸t⁹Z hv⁰t¹Q t²m³L⁴v⁵t⁶b g⁷Y⁸h⁹×i t⁰PZ¹bv c²ÖZ³d⁴w⁵j Z n⁶t⁷Z cv⁸t⁹i Ges t⁰fv¹t²U³i g⁴ra⁵t⁶g hv⁷ v⁸axbZ⁹vi w⁰ec¹¶² k³w⁴š⁵t⁶K ci⁷w⁸RZ Kiv hv⁹q Z⁰v n¹tj eo ai²t³Yi GK⁴U⁵ w⁶eR⁷q Av⁸g⁹v⁰t¹ i n²te |... GB cv³V⁴Mvi n⁵t⁶Z cv⁷t⁸i Av⁹g⁰v¹t² i g³Y⁴h⁵×i t⁶PZ⁷bw⁸fv⁹ËK ms⁰ v¹Z² P³¶⁴ Ab⁵Zg⁶ t⁷¶⁸ |²⁵

kv¹n²w³i qvi K⁴w⁵ei et⁶j b,

Av¹g²v³t⁴ i GB Kv⁵h⁶Ët⁷g g⁸w⁹j v⁰t¹ i e²vcK³fv⁴te m⁵÷ú⁶ Ki⁷t⁸Z n⁹te | v⁰axbZ¹vi w²ec³¶⁴i k⁵w⁶i Ac⁷K⁸t⁹g⁰ me K¹v² m³v⁴avi Y⁵ gv⁶bj t⁷K R⁸v⁹b⁰t¹Z n²te | t³M⁴v⁵vg Av⁶hg | w⁷b⁸R⁹v⁰g¹x²m³n Ab⁴v⁵b⁶ h⁷×vcivax⁸ i 071 m⁹t⁰bi b¹k²sm³ f⁴w⁵g⁶K⁷vi K⁸v⁹ gv⁰bj t¹K R²v³b⁴t⁵Z n⁶te |²⁶

A¹ä²vcK g³b⁴Z⁵m⁶x⁷i g⁸vg⁹b et⁰j b,

g¹Y²h³×i c⁴t⁵¶⁶ h⁷iv⁸ v⁹w⁰te Av¹g²iv Z³v⁴t⁵ i mg⁶ö⁷ Ki⁸t⁹ev | GL⁰b ch¹Ś²i m³k⁴x⁵j mi⁶K⁷vt⁸i c⁹t⁰¶¹ m²e³t⁴¶⁵q eo j⁶w⁷U⁸ Av⁹l q⁰vg¹x² x³M | GL⁴b hv⁵ t⁶K⁷D c⁸k⁹Ö⁰K¹t²i w³eG⁴b⁵w⁶c⁷Öi t⁸K⁹v⁰b g¹Y²h³×i v⁴ c⁵Ö⁶ n⁷tj Z⁸v⁹t⁰K t¹K²b t³fvU⁴ t⁵e⁶ bv | Av⁷g⁸iv D⁹Ëi n⁰te, GK¹R²b c³K⁴Z g⁵Y⁶h⁷×i v⁸w⁹eG⁰b¹w²c³ Ki⁴t⁵Z cv⁶t⁷i bv | Kv⁸i Y⁹ w⁰eG¹b²w³c⁴ÖB G⁵t⁶ t⁷k m⁸vg⁹w⁰i K kv¹mb Kv²t³g⁴g K⁵t⁶i t⁷Ö | Z⁸iv g⁹Y⁰h¹×i t²PZ³bv a⁴ysm K⁵t⁶i t⁷g⁸j ev⁹ t⁰K v¹qx w²fv³Ëi D⁴ci c⁵ÖZ⁶w⁷Z K⁸t⁹i t⁰Ö | Av¹g²v³t⁴ i ms⁵w⁶eav⁷t⁸K ¶⁹Z w⁰e¹¶²Z K³t⁴i t⁵Ö H⁶ w⁷eG⁸b⁹w⁰c | G¹ Kv²i t³Y Av⁴ig w⁵eG⁶b⁷w⁸c mg⁹ö⁰ Ki¹t²Z cwi³ bv |²⁷

1996 mvtj i 1 Rb wefkj PviUvq ivRavbxi GKwU tnvfUvj gpr³htxi `sz msi qly Uft ÷ i GKwU mvsew`K mtsj b nq| mtsj tb Dcw`Z t`tk e³e` ivLb Uft ÷ i mfvicwZ Aa`vcK Kexi tPšajx, Uft ÷ i m`uv`K kvnwi qvi Kwei, mnmfvicwZ Kwe kvgmj ivngvb, wkix Avngbj Bmj vg I Ab`Zg Uft ÷ gpbZmxi gvgpb| mvsew`K mtsj tb ej v nq,

Avgiv gtb Kwi evsjv`k I evOvj Rvzi üZ tMšie I ghP v cpi`xvi KitZ ntj gpr³htxi BwZnm weKwzi c_ i`x KitZ nte, i`tL `vovZ nte mKj cKvi d`vnm ÷, mv`c0 vqK, tgšj ev`x ZvEtei wei`tx Ges bZb cRb#K wkvqZ KitZ nte gpr³htxi tPZbvq|... mviv t`tk cuPk cvVvvi cÜZövi cwi Kíbv MhY Kiv ntj I thZzZi GuU GKwU e`euj cKí tm KviY cÜ`vqK chqg `vaxZvvetivax mv`c0 vqK I tgšj ev`x Ackw³i Ae`vb th me GjvKvq kw³kjx tm me AÁj tK Avgiv AMöaKvi cÜvb KtiwQ| BwZgta` XvKvi vgi cti GKwU cvVvvi cÜZöZ ntqtQ Ges t`tki weifbæAÁtj 45wU cvVvvi KvgwU MwZ ntqtQ| Gi tfZi 30wU GjvKvq PjwZ Rb gvami tfZi cvVvvi KvhPrg cY`tg Avicntete|... AvMvgx 12 Rb mviv t`tk mvaviY vbePb AbjÖZ ntZ hv`Q| Avgiv DföfMi mthz j`q| Kiv gpr³htxi tPZvvetivax GKwU wefkl gnj vbePb Zvt`i civRq Avk¼v Kti t`tk wek;Ljv mwö Kti vbePb evbPvj KitZ PvBtQ| GKB mthz GKvEti NvZK `vjvj, hvvcivax, mv`c0 vqK I tgšj ev`x Ackw³ ZEjeavqK miKvii mxge`Zvi mthvM vbtq vbePb cÜZöwÜZv KitQ, tm mthvM Zviv Ö91-Gi vbePbI vbtqvQj |²⁸

1 Rb GK mvsew`K mtsj tb Uft ÷ i j`q| I Dfík` m`utK`ej v nq, gpr³htxi iRZ Rqší D`hvcibi Övi cÜší` vovtq th velq, tj v Avgvt`i metPtq tek vepvj Z Kti tm, tj v ntj v-

(K) th j`q| I Av`k`ev`evqtb i Rb` vZwi k j`q| knx`i i`t³i vevlogtq evsjv`k `vax ntqvQj, cuPk eQti Avgiv tmLvb t`tk eü`ti mti tMwQ|

(L) ivóiq cötcvI KZvq gpr³htxi BwZnm weKwZ Pig ifc cwi Mh Kti tQ, hv bZb cRb#K vbtq tMwQ we`szZi cÜšmxgvq|

(M) tm mv`c0 vqK-tgšj ev`x ivRbwZ I Zvt`i avik`i civwRZ Kti `vax vvePšg evsjv`tki Afy`q NtUwQj tmB me Ackw³ ivóiq chqg vevfbet`t`i`i ay cpefmZ nqvb- tKv_vI tKv_vI AeZxY`ntqtQ vbtqštki fvgKvq|²⁹

mvsew`K mtsj tb gpr³htxi BwZnm weKwzi c_ i`x Kiv m`utK`ej v nq,

t`k I Rvzi GB msKU gnZ`gpr³htxi tPZbvq AvRtKi Zi`Y I AvMvgx cRb#K mPZb Kivi Dfík` vbtq Avgiv MZ btef`i (1995) Ögpr³htxi `sz msi qly tK`ö bvtg GKwU Uft ÷ Mvb KtiwQ|... Avgiv gtb Kwi evsjv`k I evOvj Rvzi üZ tMšie I ghP v cpi`xvi KitZ ntj, 12 tKwU gvbtI GB t`tk agöitc`q MYZwšK gvbeK gj`teva cÜZövi KitZ ntj gpr³htxi BwZnm weKwzi c_ i`x KitZ nte, i`tL `vovZ nte mKj cKvi d`vnm ÷, mv`c0 vqK, tgšj ev`x ZvEtei wei`tx Ges bZb cRb#K wkvqZ KitZ nte gpr³htxi tPZbvq| Avgiv vwxvší vbtqvQ ivRavb XvKvi I qW`chqg Ges XvKvi evBti `vov chqg gpr³htxi Ges gpr³htxi tPZbv mspvší Mší cvVvvi Mto Zj tev, hvi vvg nte Ögpr³htxi knx` `sz cvVvvi |³⁰

hvvcivax vepvi Avf`vj tbi Ask vntmte GKvEti NvZK `vjvj vbgP KvgwU c`q t`tk RvZxq msm` vbePb hvZ hvvcivaxiv AskMhY Ges tfvtU Rq jvf KitZ bv cvti tmRb` cPvi Yv Pjv vtv nq| 1996 mvtj i 12 Rfbi vbePbK mvgtb ti tL cvVvvti cÜ`ší AÁtj i KvgwU, tj v `vbxq

ubogf Kugul Ges Ab'vb' mgbv mvgwRK mvs' «ZK msMVtbi mnvqZvq RvgvqtZ Bmj vgx Ges Zvt` i mnthvMx mv=c0 vqK I tgSj ev`x c0_#` i tfvU bv w` tq g³ht`xi tPZbvq wekpmx c0_#` i tfvU`vtbi Rb` e'vcK cPvi wfhvb Pvj vq| U# ÷ I cvVMvi KugulI tK``iq tbZe>` 1995 mtj i wWtm#t t_tK 1996 mtj i wbePb chS' GB me Gj vKvq Rbmfv, RbmsthvM I Ab'vb` cPvi wfhvtb AskMhY Ktib| G KvR Kitz wMtq wewfbaGj vKvq cvVMvi KugulI tbZe>` RvgvqtZ Bmj vgx i mSjmx ewnbxi nvj vi wKkvi ntqtQb| RvZxq msm` wbePb Dcj t# RvgvqtZ Bmj vgx I Acivci tgSj ev`x msMVtbi „i“ZcY`c0_#` i Gj vKvq U# ÷ i c# t_tK t`o j # tcv÷vi Ges Pvi j # wj dtj U I c³ Kvi weZiY Kiv ntqtQ| c#vb c#vb h³vcivaxiv hvZ Rqx ntq msmt` AvmtZ bv cvti tmRb` Zvt` i AZxZ` #tg# weeiY Ztj ati c0Z`Ki bvtg Avj v`v wj dtj U cKvk Kti Gj vKvq weij Kiv ntqtQ| RvgvqtZ Bmj vgx th Bmj vg cPvi Kti Zv th cKZ Bmj vtgi m#uY`ecixZ GKul d'wm ÷ ivR%wZK gZev` Ges Ziv th Av` kMZFvte MYZtSj wei`x d'wmev` I bvrwmev` mg_# Kti- Gme Z_v RvgvqZvt` i wewfbaGj Kvi t_tK msMh Kti tcv÷vi, wj dtj U I c³ Kvi gva`tg cPvi Kiv ntqtQ| Gi dtj t`Lv hvq th, RvgvqtZ Bmj vgx i tfvU Dtj #hvM` cwi gvTY nwm tctqtQ|³¹

cvVMvi Avt`vj b m#fvte cwi Pvj bvi Rb` cPvi At_# c0qvRb wQtv| wKs' m#ut` i mxqveXZvi Rb` cvVMvi Avt`vj b hZUv we`Z ntZ cvi Z ZZUv we`Z ntZ cvtiwb| c0g w` tK 0c0kKv0 cvVMvi c0Z0vi t#t# mweR mnthwMzv Kti | GQvovl 0e`vK0 c0ZwU cvVMvi tK 10 nvRvi UvKvi eB w` tqQ| fvi Zxq `Zvevm c0ZwU cvVMvi tK evsj v mwtZ`i wPivqZ M#vej xmn g³ht`xi BwZnmwfvEK eB Dcnvi w` tqQ| cieZ# ch#q ubogf KugulI `et`wK kvLvmg# Ges i fivb`vqxi cvVMvi Avt`vj b mnthwMzv Kti tQb| GB Avt`vj b i metPq eo kw³ I mnvq wntmte KvR Kti tQb tgSj ev` I mv=c0 vqK Ackw³ Kewj Z c0Z`S' Gj vKvi mtPZb I mvmx gvbj | Zivi mKj fq-fwZ I uguk AM0n` Kti cvVMvi Avt`vj b tK we`Z Kitz mnvqZv Ktib|³² miKvti i c# t_tK cvVMvi Avt`vj b we`ti tZgb tKvb fvgKv cvj b Kiv nqwb| 1998 mtj Avl qvgx j xM mi Kvi 35wU cvVMvti i c0Z`KulI Rb` cuP nvRvi UvKvi eB I bM` 5 nvRvi UvKv c0vb Kti | cvVMvi Avt`vj b I tgSj ev` - mv=c0 vqKZvteivax tmKj vi MYZwSjK mvs' «ZK Avt`vj tK teMevb Kivi Rb` 1995 mtj t_tK mv=c0 vqKZv I tgSj ev` weivax Avt`vj b i g³ht`xi 0RvMi Y0 cKvk Kiv nq| 0RvMi Y0-G ubogf KugulI mvsMw0K Kvh#tgi cvkvcwk wewfbaGj cvVMvti i Kvh#rg w0qwgZ cKvkZ nq| Zte At_# Afvte gvSLvtb cuP eQi 0RvMi Y0 cKvk eU ntq hvq| cvVMvi „tj v G mgta Zvt` i w0qwgZ Kvh#rg Ae`vnZ ivL#j I Gi tKvb ti KW0ivLv nqwb| Gici j 0b wfvEK AvsR0ZK gvbewaKvi mSMVb 0B:Uvi b`vkbvj wDg`wb ÷ G`vU Gw_K`vj BDw0b0-Gi Avs0K Aw_# mnthwMzvq 2004 mtj t_tK Avevi 0RvMi Y0 cKvk i i` nq| 0RvMi Y0 Gi c0tcKvk cvVMvi Avt`vj b bZb D'xcbv m#vi Kti |

g³ht`xi iRZRqSk Dcj t# 1996 mtj i 25 gvP#g³ht`xi tPZbv ev`evqb I GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj ubogf RvZxq mgS0 Kugul GKul BktZnvi cKvk Kti | GB BktZnvti 10wU my`u0 `vexi Dtj # Kiv nq| GB `we „tj vi gta` 5bs `wetz GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj t` i wePvti i K_v ejv nq| BktZnvti ejv nq,

knx` Rbbx Rvnbvi Bgtgi tbZtZ; Avgiv 1992 mtj i i`tZ NvZK `vj vj h³vcivaxt` i wePvi I g³ht`xi tPZbv ev`evqbtbi Avt`vj b i i` Kti AvRI Pj gv0 ti tLwQ| tm mgq weGbwci c0tcvl KZvq

h̄k̄v̄civax t̄Mvj vg Avhḡt̄K Avgxi emb̄t̄q GKv̄Ēt̄i Nv̄ZK `vj v̄j t̄i `j Rvgv̄Z wk̄vei P̄t̄ui `ūnāZ Av̄Cvj b I Dj̄c̄t̄bi Kv̄i t̄Y Avgv̄t̄`i Av̄t̄`vj t̄bi m̄Pbv n̄t̄j I GB Av̄t̄`vj t̄b ḡȳ³h̄t̄x̄i t̄PZbv ev̄`ēv̄q̄t̄bi Āv̄x̄Kvi ūQj Rv̄Zx̄q mḡš̄q̄ K̄v̄ḡūI c̄ŌZōv t̄_t̄KB| MZ 21 eQi āt̄i ḡȳ³h̄t̄x̄i c̄ŌZ`ŋ d̄mj ev̄sj v̄t̄`t̄ki ms̄weav̄b t̄_t̄K aḡb̄i t̄c̄ŋZv, ev̄Ovj Rv̄Zx̄qZv̄e` I mḡv̄RZš̄j ḡt̄Q t̄d̄t̄j , MYZ̄t̄š̄j weKZ e`v̄L`v w̄`t̄q `^`t̄Z̄t̄š̄j th̄ ex̄R ecb̄ Kiv n̄t̄q̄t̄Q Zvi B Kv̄i t̄Y 1996 m̄v̄t̄j Ḡt̄m GB c̄R̄v̄Zš̄j āȳsm n̄t̄Z P̄t̄j t̄Q| GLb̄ Avgv̄t̄`i ev̄a` n̄t̄q c̄R̄v̄Zš̄j I MYZš̄j i ŋvi Av̄t̄`vj t̄b wēf̄b̄ēv̄t̄e m̄āú,³ n̄t̄Z n̄t̄q̄t̄Q| t̄`t̄k h̄w` MYZš̄j bv `v̄t̄K, Aera I m̄p̄z wēP̄t̄bi ḡv̄a`t̄g M̄WZ Rēv̄e`w̄n̄Zvi m̄sm` h̄w` bv `v̄t̄K- h̄k̄v̄civax̄t̄`i wēP̄vi Ges m̄v̄āú` w̄q̄K I t̄ḡš̄j ev̄`x̄ i v̄R̄b̄w̄Z ūb̄w̄l × Kiv K̄Lb̄l m̄āē n̄t̄e bv| ḡȳ³h̄t̄x̄i t̄PZbv̄q ev̄sj v̄t̄`k M̄ovl m̄āē n̄t̄e bv|³³

h̄k̄v̄civax̄t̄`i wēP̄vi Av̄t̄`vj t̄bi c̄v̄k̄v̄c̄m̄k ūb̄ḡŋ K̄v̄ḡū msL`vj Ny aḡŋ m̄āc̄Ōv̄t̄qi Dci ūb̄h̄ŋZ̄t̄bi wēi`t̄x̄ i`t̄L `w̄ov̄q| 1996 m̄v̄t̄j i 12 R̄t̄bi wēP̄t̄K t̄K>`ā K̄t̄i t̄`ke`v̄cx̄ msL`vj Ny aḡŋ m̄āc̄Ōv̄t̄qi Dci Aḡv̄b̄yl K ūb̄h̄ŋZ̄b P̄vj v̄t̄bv̄ n̄q| t̄m̄B ūb̄h̄ŋZ̄b m̄āú`t̄K ḡȳ³h̄t̄x̄i `š̄jZ m̄si ŋY t̄K>`ā GK̄ū t̄k̄Zc̄Ā c̄K̄v̄k K̄t̄i| 80 c̄p̄vi GB t̄k̄Zc̄Āi f̄w̄ḡKv̄ I Dc̄ms̄n̄v̄t̄i aḡŋ msL`vj N̄t̄`i Dci n̄v̄ḡj vi `^`f̄c, Kv̄i Y I Ki Yx̄q m̄āú`t̄K we`w̄i Z Av̄t̄j v̄Pbv Kiv n̄q| Gi f̄w̄ḡKv̄q ej v̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q,

wēP̄t̄bi c̄t̄e`Avgv̄t̄`i ch̄ŋe ŋY t̄_t̄K Ḡūv `úo n̄t̄q ūM̄t̄q̄ŋJ Gēv̄t̄i wēP̄t̄b wēḠb̄w̄c 60-70 ūI t̄ēw̄k Av̄m̄t̄b R̄q̄x n̄t̄Z c̄v̄i t̄e bv| Rvgv̄Z th̄ GK̄ū Av̄m̄t̄b I R̄q̄x n̄t̄Z c̄v̄i t̄e bv G K`v̄l c̄t̄e`e`³ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q| Zvi ci I wēP̄t̄b wēḠb̄w̄c 116 ūI Ges Rvgv̄Z 3 ūI Av̄m̄t̄b R̄q̄x n̄t̄q̄t̄Q| GB R̄t̄qi Rb` wēP̄t̄bi 8 w̄`b Av̄t̄M wēḠb̄w̄c I Rvgv̄Z th̄š`f̄v̄t̄e Av̄l q̄v̄ḡj x̄t̄Mi wēi`t̄x̄ KZ`t̄j v̄ c`^`ŋc M̄h̄Y K̄t̄i t̄Q, h̄v̄i t̄f̄Zi mēt̄P̄t̄q `i`Z̄c̄Y`ŋQj msL`vj Ny aḡŋ m̄āc̄Ōv̄t̄q̄t̄K t̄f̄v̄ūnāKvi c̄Ōq̄v̄M t̄_t̄K wēi Z i v̄Lv|...³⁴

Zi`Y c̄R̄t̄b̄ŋi ūb̄K̄U h̄k̄v̄civax̄ wēP̄vi Av̄t̄`vj b̄t̄K R̄b̄w̄c̄ŋ K̄t̄i t̄Zv̄j v̄ Ges ḡȳ³h̄t̄x̄i t̄PZbv wēK̄v̄t̄ki Rb` ḡȳ³h̄t̄x̄i kn̄x` `š̄jZ c̄v̄V̄m̄v̄t̄i i t̄bZ̄e,` m̄v̄iv t̄`t̄k Zv̄t̄`i K̄v̄h̄ŋḡ we`t̄i i K̄v̄R K̄t̄i b̄| 1997 m̄v̄t̄j i 20 R̄v̄b̄p̄v̄i B̄w̄Ā ūb̄q̄v̄m`B̄bw̄÷ ūJ̄D̄t̄U ḡȳ³h̄t̄x̄i kn̄x` `š̄jZ c̄v̄V̄m̄v̄t̄i i c̄Ōḡ c̄ŌZ̄ūb̄w̄a m̄t̄āš̄j b̄ Āb̄ȳŌZ n̄q| GB m̄t̄āš̄j t̄b t̄`Lv h̄v̄q th̄ ḡv̄Ā GK̄ eQ̄t̄i i ḡv̄v̄q t̄`t̄ki K̄t̄q̄K̄ū t̄R̄j v̄k̄ni I c̄ŌZ`š̄l `v̄bv AĀt̄j 34 ūI c̄v̄V̄m̄v̄i `v̄b Kiv n̄t̄q̄t̄Q| c̄ŌZ̄ūb̄w̄a m̄t̄āš̄j t̄b 26 ūI c̄v̄V̄m̄v̄t̄i i c̄ŌZ̄ūb̄w̄a MY GK̄ eQ̄t̄i i K̄v̄h̄ŋḡi v̄j ūLZ ūi t̄c̄v̄U`t̄ck K̄t̄i b̄| c̄āv̄b Aw̄Z̄ūi f̄v̄l t̄Y K̄w̄e k̄v̄ḡm̄j i v̄nḡv̄b et̄j b,

Avgv̄t̄`i Rv̄Zx̄q R̄x̄ēt̄b ḡȳ³h̄t̄x̄i mēt̄P̄t̄q t̄M̄š̄i t̄ev̄z̄j Aa`v̄q| GB t̄M̄š̄i t̄e i K`v̄ Avgv̄t̄`i bZ̄b c̄R̄b̄ŋK R̄v̄b̄t̄Z n̄t̄e, Aw̄ḡ ev̄Ovj , n̄v̄v̄i eQi āt̄i Aw̄ḡ ev̄Ovj | GB ev̄Ovj Rv̄Zx̄qZv̄e`t̄K i ŋvi Rb`, ḡȳ³h̄t̄x̄i t̄PZbv̄t̄K i ŋvi Rb` GB c̄v̄V̄m̄v̄i Av̄t̄`vj b̄t̄K Av̄t̄iv t̄eM̄ev̄b Ki t̄Z n̄t̄e|...³⁵

Aa`v̄cK ḡb̄Z̄v̄m̄xi ḡv̄ḡb̄ et̄j b,

AZ`š̄l c̄ŌZ̄K̄j Zvi ḡv̄t̄S Av̄cb̄v̄t̄`i K̄v̄R K̄t̄i th̄t̄Z n̄t̄`Q| Avgv̄t̄`i mḡv̄t̄R mḡv̄R̄t̄mēv̄ḡj K̄ K̄v̄R Ki t̄Z t̄M̄t̄j Zv̄t̄K c̄t̄` c̄t̄` ev̄av̄ t̄`q̄v̄ n̄q| ūK̄š` mḡḡbv̄ 3/4 R̄b̄ t̄j v̄K h̄w` ḡv̄ū Aw̄K̄t̄o `v̄t̄K Zv̄n̄t̄j t̄K̄v̄b K̄v̄R t̄`t̄ḡ `v̄t̄K bv|... c̄v̄V̄m̄v̄i t̄K c̄ŌZ̄ūb̄w̄a m̄v̄s` ūZ̄K K̄ḡR̄v̄Ē P̄P̄ŋ t̄K>`ā ūn̄t̄m̄t̄e M̄t̄o Z̄j t̄Z c̄v̄i t̄j ḡv̄b̄t̄i i m̄āú,³ Zv̄ Av̄i I ev̄ōt̄e|...³⁶

c̄ŌZ̄ūb̄w̄a m̄f̄v̄i m̄f̄v̄c̄ūZ̄ k̄v̄n̄i q̄vi K̄v̄e i et̄j b,

ḡȳ³h̄t̄x̄i t̄PZbv e`v̄cK c̄v̄i m̄t̄i Q̄w̄t̄q̄ t̄`q̄vi Rb`, m̄v̄āc̄Ō ūq̄K t̄ḡš̄j ev̄`x̄ k̄w̄t̄K c̄ŌZ̄n̄Z Kivi Rb` `v̄bv ch̄ŋḡ Av̄ḡiv c̄v̄V̄m̄v̄i c̄ŌZ̄ōvi c̄v̄i K̄i bv M̄h̄Y K̄t̄i ūQ|... Avgv̄t̄`i c̄v̄V̄m̄v̄i Av̄t̄`vj t̄bi c̄Ōḡ ūt̄M̄Ō ūQ̄t̄j v̄ Ō96-Gi wēP̄t̄b| Ō90-Gi wēP̄t̄b Rvgv̄Zm̄n t̄ḡš̄j ev̄`x̄t̄M̄v̄Ōx̄ 21 ūI Av̄mb̄ t̄c̄t̄q̄ŋJ | Avgiv

Pw'Qj vg Zviv thb 096-Gi wbePtb GKwU AvmbI bv cvq| Avgiv wetkl fite KvR KtiwQ Hme Avmtb Ges th RvqMvq RvgvZxt` i Dti E`thvM` c`fve AvtQ| tm me GjvKvq Avgiv Bt`hvi, tcv÷vi, cy`Kv wevj KtiwQ c`avb c`avb h`vcivaxt` i bvtg| thgb mww`qvq wbrvgx, Pu`c`fi gljvbn gvbwtbi bvtg Avjv`v Avjv`v Kti Avgiv Bt`hvi Kti GjvKvq-GjvKvq wevj tqwQ| wbePtb RvgvZ tkvPbxqfite civRq eiY KtiwQ| Gi c`oq meUKzKwZZ; Avcbvt` i |³⁷

1996 mtj i 16 Rvbywii 0`swZ 071 I 0bZb c`Rb` mvs`wZK tMv0x0i mtj_ wbgf` KugwU XivKv gnvbMi KugwU GK gZweibgq mfv Abj0Z nq 0bZb c`Rb` mvs`wZK tMv0x0i Kvhtj` tq| gZweibgq mfvq wbgf` KugwU gnvbMi kvLvi Avn`vqK KvRx gvgb ikx` etj b, 0ivR%bwZK e`_Zvi Kvi`Y `faxbZvi c`Pk eQi cil Avgvt` i h`vcivaxt` i wei`tx msM0g Kitz n`Q| MZ 20 eQi ati Avgvt` i gw`h`x`i hveZiq AR0tK g`Q tdjvi meikg ActP0v Pjv`vbn ntqtQ| gw`h`x`i BwZnm weKwZ tivta GwMtq Avmvi Rb` bZb c`Rb` c`0Z wZwb Avn`vb Rvbvb|³⁸ 19 Rvbywii GKvE`ti NvZK `vjvj wbgf` KugwU 4_`c0Z0vevwl Rk Dcj`f` knx` wgbvti AvtqwmRZ mgvte`k mfvwZi fvl`Y Aa`vcK Kexi tP`ajx NvZK`i wei`tx RbZvi Nbv`K D`4wvZ Kivi Ges Nbv`K tmw`Pvi Kti NvZK`i c0ZnZ Kivi Rb` Avn`vb Rvbvb|³⁹ m`xZw`k`x Kwj g kivdx etj b, 0G `faxb t`tk ivRvKvi` i cpe`mb wK Kti ntjv? GKRB gw`h`x`v wRqvDi ingvb G `wqZwU cvj b KtiwQ`j b| Avgiv ivRvKvi` i AZ`vPv`i K_v KLt`bv fj`Z cvi`tev bv|... Avmb Avgiv meRw`3 w`tq Gt` i c0ZnZ Kwi|⁴⁰ 20 gvP`wet`K`j gw`h`x`i tPZbv ev`evqb I GKvE`ti NvZK `vjvj wbgf` KugwU 15 tde`q`wii wbePb ewZj I miKv`i c`Z`vM` `wet`Z tK``x` knx` wgbvti AvtqwmRZ GK mgvte`k mgšq KugwU tbZex` etj b, 0GKvE`ti NvZK `vjvj` i wePvi wbowZ Kivi Rb` MYZw`šK miKvi c0Z0v Kiv c0qvRb| tm j`f`B Avt`vj b GwMtq wbtZ nte| GB Avt`vj`i gva`tgB ZE`yevqK miKvi c0Zw0Z nte, MYZš; Kv`tgq nte, NvZK `vjvj` i wePv`i c_`mMg nte|⁴¹ mgvte`k MpxZ c0`f`te 15 tde`q`wii wbePb ewZj, miKv`i c`Z`vM, ZE`yevqK miKvi MVb Kti Awej`t`^`0 RvZiq msm` wbePb, NvZK `vjvj h`vcivaxt` i wePvi Ges eZ`g`v miKviwetivax MYAvt`vj`b nZvnZ` i cwieviem`K f`wZc`Y `v`bi `we Kiv nq|

wegbwc-RvgvqvZ tRvU miKvi wef`b`f`vte Avt`vj b eU Kivi tP0v Kti | RvgvqvZ wef`b`f`vte h`vcivax wePvi Avt`vj b`K e`vnZ Kitz tP0v Kti | GgZve`vq 1996 mtj i 31 Rvbywii cyj k XivKv wekte`vj`qi Qv`vevm Rmbw` n`j X`K A`_`D`v`i bvtg wbi`xn Qv`f` i Dci `ckwPK wbh`Zb Pjv`vq| GB wbh`Z`bi wei`tx t`tki me` Zxe`c0Zw`qv, t`f`v` I wbo`vi So etq hvq| GKvE`ti NvZK `vjvj wbgf` KugwU Gi c0Zer` GKwU tkZc` c`KvK Kti | tmB tkZc`f` ejv nq,

GKvE`ti NvZK `vjvj wbgf` KugwU evsjv`tk GKvE`ti h`vcivaxt` i wePvi Ges mva`c0wqK I tgšj ev`x ivRbwZ wbi`x Kivi gva`tg gw`h`x`i tPZbvq c0KZ MYZw`šK I tmKj`vi mgvR MVt`bi Rb` Avt`vj b KiwQ| wbgf` KugwU gtb Kti Rmbw` n`j i GB nvgj`vK GKwU wew`QbeNUbv wntmte wKsev cyj`tki w0K evovemo wntmte bv t`tL evsjv`tk gw`h`x`i tPZbw`vkvx P`ui m`j`c`thvix P`v`f`šI Ask wntmte wetepbv Kiv Dv`Pr|...⁴²

wbePtb h`vcivaxt` i t`f`v bv t`qv Ges teZvi tUwj wfk`tb Zv` i msev` c`Pvi bv Kivi Rb` wbgf` KugwU c`Pvi Yv Pjv`vq| GQvovl wbePbx c`Pvi Yvq hv`Z at`g` e`envi bv Kiv nq tm Rb` Avn`vb

Rvbvfbv nq| 1996 mvtj i 20 Gwcdj wbgf Kugwji tk>`xq Kvhbebnx cwi l` I gnvbMi Kugwji `Bw`b e`vcx ths_ mfvq mfvicwzi fvlty kvnwi qvi Kwei AvMvgx wbeftb hkvicivax I GKvEti NvZK `vj vj t`i tfvU bv t` qvi Rb` wbeftKgejxi cOZ AvnYvb Rvbvbl wZwb Zui fvlty gw³hfxi tPZbvq wekymx mKj ivR%wZK `tj i wbeftbx BktZnvti hkvicivax`i wePvi Ges RvqvZ wkwiei Ptmri mva`cDwqK ivRbwxZ wbol x Kivi KgnwP AStfS Kivi `we Rvbvbl mfvq MnxZ GK cOte teZvi tUwj wfk b I Ab`vb` miKvix cPvi gva`tg GKvEti i wPwyZ NvZK `vj vj I hkvicivax`i tKvbl iKg mthvM bv t` qvi Rb` mskE-KZetji cOZ `we Rvbvfbv nq| wbeftbx cPvi Yvq atgp e`envi wbol x Ges GKvEti i hkvicivax`i wbeftb cOZwOZv Kivi AthvM` tNvI Yvi `we Rvbtq ej v nq,

cw_exi tKvbl mf` t`tk hkvicivax`i ivRbwxZ Kivi wKsev wbeftb Ask tbqvi Awaki _vtK bvl ZEjearvK miKvi hw` wbitc`Zvi bvtg GKvEti i NwYZ NvZK I hkvicivax`i wbeftb AskMhtYi mthvM t`b- tmUv nte gw³hfxi wZwi k j` q` knx`i AvZf v`bi cOZ wekymNvZKZvi kwgj |⁴³

1996 mvtj i 12 Rftbi wbeftb Avl qvqx j xM Rq j vF Kti | Avl qvqx j xMi G weRtqi gta` w`tq NvZK `vj vj t`i wbgf Kiv ntqtQ etj Dttj E-Ktib weikO mvsew` K GweGg gmw| wZwb 20 Rb` `wbK RbKtE`Oknx` Rbbx I w`bvRctji BqymwgbO wktivbvtg Dcm`uv` KxqtZ wj tLb,

Rvnbvivi Bvgv tPtqOttj b NvZK-`vj vj t`i wePvi, wbgf Kitz tPtqOttj b atgp bvtg e3/vwZ, nZ`vi ivRbwxZ| MYAv`vj Z KtiwOttj b, hw` I tmB Av`vj tZi ivq KvhRi Kivi qIgzv Zui ev t`tki RbMhtYi wOj bvl hv`i tmB qIgzv wOj Zviv wbtRivB ZLb NvZK-`vj vj t`i t`vmi | hw` I ev RbgtZi Pvtc qIgzvwxw weGbwic Rivxq msmt` etm I qv`v KtiwOj wePvi nte, tmB I qv`v Zviv ivtLwb| Gici Rvnbvivi Bvgvti Avf`vj b w`lgZ ntZ _vtK, GKmgqtq wZwb wbtRI G RMZ t`tk we`vq wbtj b| gtb ntjv Zui msMtg, Zui mvabv wZwb hv`i D`wicz KtiwOttj b Zvt`i Avkv-Avkv`qIv eyS wejxb ntq tMj ! wKs` Zv nqwb| t`tki mvaviY gvbl tftvtj w, Rvnbvivi Bvgv th hkv`ii` KtiwOttj b tmB hfxi Rb` Zviv cOwZ wbtqtQ MZ KtqKeQi | Av`vj tZ wePvi nqwb, tmLvtb tKvb ivq cvqwb RbMY| wKs` Zviv wbtRivB ivq w`tqtQ GKwU mvaviY wbeftb| mwZ` mwZ` cOq wbgf Kti w`tqtQ NvZK-`vj vj t`i | kw`l w`tqtQ Zvt`i t`vmit`i e`vj tui gva`tg| Pig kw`l nqwb GKvEti i MY`jgbt`i, Zey Rvnbvivi Bvgvti AvZw wKQlv ntj I Zwb tctqtQ| NvZK-`vj vj iv AStZ ivR%wZK RMZ t`tk wboDy ntqtQ|⁴⁴

hkvicivax wePvi Avf`vj t`b wbgf Kugwji fvgkv I RvgtZi tkvPbxq civRq m`utK`XvKv wekte`vj t`q BwZnvm wefvMmi Aa`vcK`mq` Avtqvivi tnvmb etj b,

wMZ 5 eQtI RvgtZi tfvU evtoib, eis KtqtQ| tKb? `tUv DEi AvtQ| GK- RvgtZi wR`^ KgRvE| wMZ 5 eQtI RvgtZi th cwiPq wOj Zvi `eikO` : cOtg weGbwic, cti Rvcv I Avl qvqx j xMi Kufa fi Kti ivR%wZK dvq`v tjuv, iM KvUvi ivRbwxZ I dtZvqevRt`i g` tRvMvfbv| tKvfbv tKvfbv mgqtq RvqvZ ejvi tPov KtiQ th, Zviv dtZvqevRt`i mg`B Kti bvl wKs` RvqvZ cOZev` ev cOZtiva KtiQ Ggb tKvfbv `ovsl`tb| tgSbs m`SvZ j`qIYs| dtZvqevRt`i wKkvi wMnxZ bixi m`utK`RvqvZ tKvfbv mgqtqB tKvfbv D`PevK` KtiQ etj cOvY tb| `B- gw³hfxi mc`q kw³i cKsmbxq fvgkv| wetkl Kti Dttj E` , kvnwi qvi Kwei I KvrX gKtj i K_v| GB `Rb wbtew` ZcOY KgPmivi evsj vt`k Ptl tewi tqtQb, mfv KtiQb, KtiQb e³Zv gw³hfxi tPZbvK bZb Kti RwmMtg Zj tZ| Zviv thb KtiQb bZb GK gw³hkv | RvWZ wntmte GB `Rb e`w`tZji KvQ Avgv`i FY Acwi tkva`|⁴⁵

g³h³x³ i tPZbv we⁻t³i i Rb³ miv³ t³ tk weifbæ⁻v³tb g³h³x³ w³f³v³E³K f³v³-h³°Zwi Kiv nq| tm f³v³-h³°tj v h³x³v³civax Rv³gvq³Z w³k³w³e³t³i Av³μg³t³Yi w³k³K³vi nq| weifbæ⁻v³tb Av³μg³Y K³t³i Zviv f³v³-h³°tj v t³f³½ t³d³tj | 1996 m³tj i 2 Rj vB Lj bvq n³w³ m cv³t³K³g³h³x³ i f³v³-h³° R³Q 0710 t³f³½ t³d³j v Ges R³v³v³xi bM³i wek³pe⁻ v³j t³q Ov³t³ i Dci n³vg³vi NUb³vq w³b³ v I t³¶³v³f³ c³K³v³k K³t³i weifbæ³ms³M³V³b weew³Z c³0³v³b K³t³i | c³u³-K c³u³-K weew³Z³Z³ Zviv Avej t³α³R³vg³v³Z-w³k³w³e³t³i m³š³ym³x³ t³ i Ges h³x³v³civax³ t³ i weP³vi ⁻we K³t³i b| Zviv Avej t³α³R³vg³v³Z-w³k³w³e³t³i i ⁻v³ax³bZ³w³e³t³ivax P³μ³t³K w³bg³ Kivi Av³n³Y³v³b R³v³b³v³| R³v³Z³x³ mg³š³q K³ig³w³U³i Av³n³Y³v³qK [^]m³q³ n³v³m³v³b B³gv³g I m³ m³ m³Pe Aa³v³c³K g³v³b³ t³P³š³aj³x³ GK weew³Z³Z³ etj b,
 R³vg³v³Z-w³k³w³e³t³i i Gme ⁻v³ax³bZ³w³e³t³ivax Z³rci³Z³ I Ac³K³g³°t³K³v³b bZ³b NUb³v³ bq, Zviv Avei I c³g³v³Y K³t³i t³Q Zviv t³K³v³ K³v³tj I ev³s³j v³t³ t³ki ⁻v³ax³bZ³v m³ve³š³g³Z³i I g³h³x³ i tPZ³b³vi m³ct³¶³i k³w³ n³t³Z cv³t³i b³v³|⁴⁶

m³ve³š³aj³ Z b³vi x³ mg³v³R GK weew³Z³Z³ etj b,
 071-Gi Nv³ZK⁻ v³j vj , b³vi x³ al³¶³K³vi x³, h³x³v³civax, R³vg³v³Z-w³k³w³e³t³i M³v³ox c³vi t³ek³t³K we³b³o Kivi j t³¶³ G ai³t³Yi n³x³ K³iv³š³¶³v³c c³vi P³v³j b³v³ Ki³t³Q| R³vg³v³Z-w³k³w³e³t³i i n³x³ m³š³ym³x³ K³iv³š³¶³g 071 m³tj Z³v³ t³ i f³vg³K³vi B c³pi³ve³š³ N³U³v³t³Q³|⁴⁷

g³h³x³ v³ Ov³t³ K³vg³t³U³i Av³n³Y³v³qK K³vg³v³ cv³k³v³ t³P³š³aj³x³ I m³ m³ m³Pe Av³d³R³v³j t³nv³t³mb GK weew³Z³Z³ R³vg³v³Z w³k³w³e³t³i i n³vg³vi NUb³vi w³b³ v R³v³b³v³|⁴⁸

MYA³v³ vj Z MV³t³bi Rb³ 1992 m³tj i 27 g³v³P³MYA³v³ vj t³Zi c³t³i i w³ b R³v³n³v³bi v B³gv³gm³n 24Rb we³w³k³o e³w³ i wei³t³x weG³b³w³c mi K³vi i v³o³t³ [^]wn³Z³vi g³v³g³v³ K³t³i w³Q³tj v| t³m³B g³v³g³v³ v g³v³ v³q w³b³t³q w³Z³ib 1994 m³tj i 26 R³p g³iv³ h³v³b| Z³ui g³Z³i ci g³v³g³v³ c³Z³v³nv³t³i i ⁻we R³v³b³t³b³v³ nq| w³K³š³ mi K³vi t³m³B g³v³g³v³ c³Z³v³nv³i K³t³i w³b| 1996 m³tj i 12 R³t³bi we³pe³t³b Av³l q³v³g³x j x³M R³qj v³f³ K³t³i | Z³L³b R³v³Z³x³ mg³š³q K³ig³w³U³i Av³n³Y³v³qK [^]m³q³ n³v³m³v³b B³gv³g I m³ m³ m³Pe Ave³ j g³v³b³ t³P³š³aj³x³ Avej t³α³k³nx³ R³bb³x R³v³n³v³bi v B³gv³t³gi wei³t³x ⁻v³t³q³i K³Z i v³o³t³ [^]wn³Z³vi g³v³g³v³ c³Z³v³nv³t³i i Av³n³Y³v³b R³v³b³v³| 1996 m³tj i 20 R³p GK weew³Z³Z³ Zviv etj b, 26 R³p kn³ R³bb³x R³v³n³v³bi v B³gv³t³gi Z³Z³x³ g³Z³iew³l š³x| GK³v³É³t³i Nv³ZK⁻ v³j vj h³x³v³civax³ t³ i weP³vi I R³vg³v³Z-w³k³w³e³t³i K³ Dr³L³v³Z Kivi Rb³ w³Z³ib th Av³t³ v³j t³bi m³P³b³v K³t³i w³Q³tj b Z³vi B c³vi t³c³¶³t³Z t³ k³t³c³g³K R³bMY m³α³c³U³Z A³by³o³Z R³v³Z³x³ m³sm³ we³pe³t³b GB t³g³š³ ev³ x k³w³ t³K N³Y³v³f³t³i c³Z³v³L³v³b K³t³i t³Q| A³_P c³v³Z³ weG³b³w³c mi K³vi t³M³v³ v³g Av³h³gm³n h³x³v³civax³ t³ i weP³vi ⁻we Kiv³q R³v³n³v³bi v B³gv³gm³n 24Rb we³w³k³o b³v³M³vi t³Ki b³v³t³g D³t³i k³g³j K³f³v³te ⁻v³t³q³i K³t³i w³Q³ i v³o³t³ [^]wn³Z³vi w³g³ v³ g³v³g³v³| Z³vi w³Z³x³ g³Z³iew³l š³x D³cj t³¶³ kn³ R³bb³x b³v³t³g ⁻v³t³q³i K³Z i v³o³t³ [^]wn³Z³vi w³g³ v³ g³v³g³v³ c³Z³v³nv³t³i i Rb³ Z³É³yeav³qK mi K³v³t³i w³b³KU Zviv Av³n³Y³v³b R³v³b³v³|⁴⁹ 22 R³p w³b³ š³x³ Z³É³yeav³qK mi K³vi kn³ R³bb³x R³v³n³v³bi v B³gv³gm³n 24 Rb we³w³k³o e³w³ i wei³t³x ⁻v³t³q³i Kiv i v³o³t³ [^]wn³Z³vi g³v³g³v³ c³Z³v³nv³i K³t³i t³bq³|⁵⁰

weifbæ³ i "Z³c³Y³ w³ e³t³mi Ab³o³v³t³b w³bg³ K³ig³w³U³ m³f³v³ mg³v³tek I weew³Z³i g³va³t³g h³x³v³civax³ t³ i weP³vi t³ i ⁻we Ae³v³n³Z³f³ite P³v³j v³t³Z ⁻v³te| 26 R³p we³t³K³tj B³w³Å³w³bq³vm³ B³w³÷ w³UDU w³g³ b³v³q³Z³t³b [^]m³q³ n³v³m³v³b B³gv³t³gi m³f³v³c³w³Z³t³Z; R³v³Z³x³ mg³š³q K³ig³w³U³ kn³ R³bb³x R³v³n³v³bi v B³gv³t³gi w³Z³x³ g³Z³iew³l š³x D³cj t³¶³ GK³w³U ⁻š³i Y³m³f³vi Av³t³qv³R³b K³t³i | ⁻š³i Y³ m³f³v³q K³ue m³vd³q³ K³vg³v³ Am³Y³Z³vi K³vi t³Y³ m³ki³x³Z D³cw³-Z³ n³t³Z

cvti bvb | wZwb Zui cVvbtv evYxtZ etj b, 0Rvnbvivi Bvgv GKwU AwgZ mæebvi bvg | GB mrvnmKv bvi x meRvtj mKj evOwj i wPtE kxvi Avmtb AwawôZ _vKteb|0 `ši Y mfvq e³viv hÿvcivax wntmte wetkl U0Bejvbtj tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvti i `we Rvrbv Ges bZb cRtbf gta` knx` Rbbxi Av`k⁰-cæQwotq t`qvi cZ`q e³ Ktib| `ši Y mfvv e³te` KvRx Avtid Avntg` etj b, Avgvt` i wUtK _vKvi Rb`, evsj vt`tki Aw`tZi Rtb`B hÿvcivaxt` i wePvi nI qv c0qvRb|0 e`wii ÷vi kI KZ Avj x Lvb etj b, 0Avgiv hw` tmv`Pvi nB, AvBb hw` wbitc¶ nq Zvntj - H Lyb, GKvEtii hÿvcivaxt` i wePvi nteB GB evsj vt`tki 0 Aa`¶ Avnv` tPšajx etj b, 0GKw`b Aw`tZi c0qvRtb, mgtqi `wetZ hÿx wMtqQj vg, AvR Avevi c0qvRtb hÿx tNvl Yv Kitev H NvZKt` i wei`tx|0 kvnwi qvi Kwei etj b, 0gy³thvxt` i cweI it³ iwAZ GB cweI gvwUtZ hÿvcivaxt` i wePvi nteB nte| Avgvt` i AvMvgx cRtbf mi` i w`tbi Rb` BwZvntmi mKj weKwZ tiva Kti gy³hÿxi tPZbvq GKwU AvaybK Kj`vYglx evsj vt`k i Pbv Kivi Rb` GLwb KvR`ii` Kiv c0qvRb|0 knx` Rbbxi gZiewl Rk Dcj t¶ RvZxq mgšq KwguU Qvovl wmwæ, D`xPx wki x tMvôx, gy³thvxtv msm`, gy³thvxtv QvI KgvU, MYZwšK weceæ tRvU, QvI msMvb I mvgwRK mvs`wZK ms`v knx` Rbbxi mgwatZ cPú`éK Ac0 Kti | wetKtj cti vtbv Gwj d`wU ti wUtK Rvnbvivi Bvgv moK bvgKtYi `wetZ KtqKwU msMvb H moK GKwU thš` c_ mgvteki AvtqvRb Kti | G msMvb _tj vi gta` wQj v mwšuj Z bvi x mgvR, bvi mš' cæZ0v, cRb71, gwj v cwi l`, RvZxq KweZv cwi l`, tj wLKv msN, t`vKvb gwj K mwgwZ, MY`v` tK>`a; Rvnbvivi Bvgv dvDt0kb, wj DBtgy` tdWwti kb Ges wefbae`g -Ktj tRi QvI QvI xiv|⁵¹

1996 mvtj i 11 btfæf XvKv` Rvg0b mvs`wZK tKt`a wbg¶ KwguU Dt`vM 0eZ0vb ivR%0wZK cwi w`wZtZ GKvEtii hÿvcivaxt` i wePvti i c0m0KZv0 kxl R GK Avtj vPbv mfv I Pj wPt c0k0xi AvtqvRb Kiv nq| Avtj vPbv mfvq Aa`vcK Kexi tPšajx etj b, 0evsj vt`tk hÿvcivaxt` i wePvti i c0kw c0g Avtm wbg¶ KwguU Avt`vj tbi dtj, Zvici hÿvcivaxt` i wePvti i wclq _tj v wbtq wePvi wetk¶ Kiv nq, cy`K tj Lv nq|... hÿvcivaxt` i wePvi KLtbv eU ntq _vKtZ cvti bvl th tKvb mgtq Gt` i wePvi ntZ cvti | B0vib`vkvbj U0Bejvbj Abjvqxv hÿvcivaxt` i wePvi mæe| Gi Rb` c0qvRb GKwU MYtRvqi |0 kvnwi qvi Kwei etj b, knx` Rbbx hÿvcivaxt` i wePvti i `wetZ 4 eQi 11 gvm AvtM th Avt`vj b`i` Kti wQj b Zvi GKwU j ¶ wQj v gy³hÿxi `c`¶i ¶lgZvq hvl qv| Zvntj hÿvcivaxt` i wePvi Kiv mæe nte| ZvB AvRtKi GB evsj vt`tki cUcwi eZ0 Avgvt` i GK avc weRq...|0`mq` nwmvb Bvgv etj b, 0hÿvcivaxiv GKwU Nv Lvl qv mvtci gtZv| Zviv mthvM tctj B 071 mtb civRtqi c0Ztkva wte| mZivs Zvt` i mvt` mnAe`vb ntZ cvti bvl AvBtbi kvmb c0Z0v KtZ PvBtj nZ`v, `tkvmb I hÿvcivaxt` i wePvi Kiv c0qvRb, Avgvt` i mšvbi v hvtZ GKwU gy³ wPšli evsj vt`tk AvaybK evsj vt`tk evm KtZ cvti tmRb` Avgiv hÿvcivaxt` i wePvi PvB| Avgiv hÿvcivaxt` i wePvi PvB gy³hÿxi tPZbvq evsj vt`k Mto tZvj vi Rb`| ...0 mfvwZi fvl tY KvRx gvgb i kx` etj b, 0Avgiv hw` mwZ`Kvti i MYRvMiY Zj tZ cwi, Zvntj hÿvcivaxt` i wePvti i Rb` fvetZ nte bvl tKvb mi Kvi ¶lgZvq AvtQ|0⁵²

1991 mvtj i 29 wWtmæf tMvj vg AvhtgK RvgvqvZ Bmj vxi Avgxi gtbvbxZ Kivi ci t`tK wbg¶ KwguU 29 wWtmæf tK NYv w`em wntmte tNvl Yv Kti | 1996 mvtj i 29 wWtmæf GKvEtii NvZK `vj vj wbg¶ KwguU AvtqvRZ NYv w`etmi Abpvtb tK>`xq knx` wgbvti t`tki etiY` wki x, mrvnwZ`K,

gy³h³x³i tPZbv weKivk, BwZnm weKwZ tiva Ges h³vcivax³t³i wei³"t³x³ m³tPZbZv ey³x³i Rb³ wbg³ KugwU weifbæAbpvtbi AvtqvrB Kti | Gi g³ta³ GKwU wQj Ov³I-Ov³Ixt³ i g³ta³ i Pbv c³ÖZthvMxZvi AvtqvrB Kiv | 1997 m³tj i 28 Rb wbg³ KugwU m³n³thvM c³ÖZövb gy³h³x³i ³š³Z msi ³ŋ³Y tK³ ³aGes Őmsev³ Ő-Gi th³š³ D³t³ v³tM i Pbv c³ÖZthvMxZvi c³j³ v³i weZiY Kiv nq | gnvb gy³h³x³i iRZRqš³ Dc³j t³ŋ³ m³vi³t³ t³ki ³g³-K³t³j t³Ri Ov³I-Ov³Ixt³ i g³ta³ gy³h³x³ w³f³E³K i Pbv c³ÖZthvMxZvi AvtqvrB Kiv nq | tmB Abpvtb m³fvcwZi fvl t³Y Aa³vcK Kexi tPšaj³x etj b, GKwU t³ k hLb gy³h³x³ Kti weRq j v³f Kti ZLb tm weRtqi ³š³Z at³i ivLvi Rb³ bvbv³v³te tPöv Kiv nq | Gi g³ta³ w³ t³qB bZb c³Rb³t³ t³ki AZxZ tMšie m³ú³tK³Rvb³t³Z cv³ti | t³ k³t³K fvj evmvi w³K³ŋ³ M³h³Y Kti | w³K³š³ Avg³v³t³ i t³ t³ki gnvb gy³h³x³i ³š³Z msi ³ŋ³t³Yi e³ t³j g³t³Q tdj t³Z bv cv³t³j l weKZ Kiv n³t³q³t³Q | Avg³v³t³ i bZb c³Rb³#K m³t³Z³ i e³ t³j w³g³ v BwZnm t³Lv³t³bv n³t³q³t³Q |⁶⁰ Kwe kvgmj ivngvb etj b, ŐAvg³v³t³ i Aw³t³Z³i m³t³½ l Z³t³c³ÖZf³ite Rvot³q Av³t³Q th gy³h³x³i tPZbv, tm gnvb tPZbv³t³K weKw³kZ Kivi Rb³ GB c³ÖZthvMxZv |⁶¹ Aa³vcK gbZvmxi gv³gb etj b, ŐGZw³ b t³ t³k gy³h³x³i ³š³Z msi ³ŋ³t³Yi tKvb Kiv nq | Avgiv f³iv³t³Z cv³i w³b ³v³axbZvi ci GZ ZvovZw³o gy³h³x³i ³š³Z g³t³Q tdj v n³te | Ő75-Gi ci hviv GB g³t³Q tdj vi KivRwU Kti t³Q ZvivB Ő71-Gi gy³h³x³i we³t³ivaxZv Kti w³Qj |⁶² kvnwi qvi Kwei etj b, ŐGZ eQi ³g³ K³t³j t³Ri cv³cy³K t³ t³K gy³h³x³i K³v ev³ t³ qv n³t³q³t³Q, ba³t³Zv weKZ Kiv n³t³q³t³Q | GB weKw³Z t³ t³K bZb c³Rb³#K ev³v³t³Z n³te |⁶³

h³vcivax³t³ i m³n³thvMx m³sMv³ t³j v Zv³t³ i i³ŋ³ v Kivi Rb³ weifbæc³ t³ŋ³c M³h³Y Kti | 19 Rj vB i³ m³evi cwe³I C³t³ w³g³ v³ p³exi w³ t³b K³t³qKwU tgš³j ev³ x m³sMv³ ŐkLv w³Pi š³b³ t³ t³½ tdj vi Rb³ Őj sgvP³ K³g³m³P t³ q | Zviv evqZ³j t³gvKvi ig g³m³R³ t³ t³K Zv³t³ i w³g³Qj i i³ Kivi K³g³m³P t³ q | GB K³g³m³Pi K³v i t³b gy³h³x³i tPZbv ev³ v³evq³ l GKv³E³t³i NvZK ³v³j v³ wbg³ RvZxq mgš³q KugwU t³c³h³Kv³ei mvg³t³b GK mgv³t³et³ki AvtqvrB Kti | kvnevM, RvZxq t³c³h³Kve, grm febmn K³t³qKwU ³v³t³b gy³h³x³iv³ v³ Zv³t³ i c³ÖZt³iva Kivi Rb³ Ae³v³b t³b³ | mgv³t³et³k e³v³iv cwe³I C³t³ w³g³ v³ p³ex-Gi Abp³vb l RvZxq g³m³R³t³ i cwe³I Zv b³o Kivi Rb³ ³v³qx Z³v³Kw³Z ag³ŋ³ m³sMv³t³bi wei³"t³x³ HK³ ex c³ÖZt³iva M³to t³Zv³ vi t³Nv³Yv t³ b | ³m³q³ n³mv³b Bgv³t³gi m³fvcwZ³t³Z³i Abj³öZ m³f³vq w³Zv³ DM³ötgš³j ev³ x c³ÖZw³ p³qv³kxj m³v³c³ö w³qK t³Mv³ö³t³K c³ÖZnZ Kivi j t³ŋ³ m³vi³t³ t³ki c³ÖZw³ cvov-gnj³ v³ c³ÖZt³iva KugwU Mv³t³bi Avn³Yv³ Rvb³v³ | w³Zv³ etj b, ³v³axbZvi k³I³ DM³ö tgš³j ev³ xiv t³ k³t³K M³ph³x³ i w³ t³K t³v³t³ w³ t³Z Pv³q | GKv³E³t³i ci w³RZ ivRvKvi-NvZK-³v³j v³ t³ i wei³"t³x³ HK³ ex n³t³q c³ÖZt³iva Ki t³Z n³te | G³t³ t³k Zv³t³ i ivRbw³Z Kivi t³Kv³ Awa³Kvi t³b³ |⁶⁴ K³t³Y³ (Aet) k l KZ Av³j x Gg. w³c etj b, ³v³axbZv we³t³ivax P³u³t³K Avi gv³t³v bvg³t³Z t³ qv n³te bv | Avgiv ivRvKvi gy³ evs³j v³t³ k Mo³t³Z Pv³B | thL³v³t³bB ivRvKvi t³ i Zrci Zv n³te tmL³v³t³bB c³ÖZt³iva | HK³ ex f³ite Zv³t³ i c³ÖZnZ Ki t³Z n³te |...⁶⁵ Gi w³K³Qz w³ bci 23 Av³M ÷ t³Mj v³g Av³ht³gi d³um l h³vcivax³ i wePvi, ag³ö³t³q l ag³ŋ³ ³v³t³b ivRbw³Z w³bw³ x Kiv, cwe³I C³t³ w³g³ v³ p³exi Abp³vtb t³Mj³ thvM m³öi t³nv³Zv evqZ³j t³gvKvi ig RvZxq g³m³R³t³ i Lw³Z³ei Ac³m³vi³t³Yi ³we³t³Z RvZxq Rv³ŋ³t³i i mvg³t³b mgš³q KugwU GKwU mgv³t³et³ki AvtqvrB Kti | mgv³t³et³k e³v³iv t³ k³t³K Ave³vi cvw³K³ v³b evb³evi l ohš³k³vi x ag³ö³ emv³qx³ t³ i wei³"t³x³ gy³h³x³ i c³ŋ³i RbZv³t³K HK³ ex n³l qvi Avn³Yv³ Rvb³v³ |⁶⁶

h̄k̄v̄civax̄t̄ i c̄ŌZ̄t̄iva Kivi Rb̄ w̄ef̄b̄eK̄ḡm̄P Aēvn̄Z̄fv̄te Pj̄ t̄Z̄ _v̄t̄K̄| 26 Rj̄ v̄B̄ th̄ t̄K̄vb̄ ḡt̄j̄ GK̄v̄Ē̄t̄i Nv̄Z̄K̄ `vj̄ v̄j̄ t̄ i c̄ŌZ̄n̄Z̄ Kivi Āx̄K̄vi ē³ K̄t̄i X̄v̄K̄v̄q̄ tḡš̄j̄ ev̄ -m̄v̄c̄Ō̄v̄q̄K̄ I -v̄ax̄b̄Z̄w̄ēt̄ivax̄ Nv̄Z̄K̄ c̄ŌZ̄t̄iva w̄ em̄ cv̄j̄ b̄ Kiv̄ nq̄| Ab̄p̄v̄t̄b̄ c̄ā̄vb̄ Aw̄Z̄w̄_i f̄vl̄t̄Ȳ Aāv̄c̄K̄ Kexi t̄P̄š̄aj̄x̄ et̄j̄ b̄, tḡš̄j̄ ev̄ x̄iv̄ t̄ t̄ki -v̄ax̄b̄Z̄v̄ I m̄vēP̄F̄š̄ḡZ̄t̄K̄ f̄j̄ w̄Ē̄Z̄ Kivi cv̄q̄Z̄viv̄ Kīt̄Q̄| Ḡt̄ īt̄K̄ th̄ t̄K̄vb̄l̄ ḡt̄j̄ c̄ŌZ̄n̄Z̄ Kīt̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē| Ab̄v̄t̄b̄ ī ḡt̄ā Av̄t̄j̄ v̄P̄bv̄ K̄t̄ib̄ Aāv̄c̄K̄ ḡb̄Z̄v̄m̄xī ḡv̄ḡb̄, kn̄x̄ R̄v̄q̄v̄ k̄v̄ḡj̄ x̄ b̄v̄m̄ix̄b̄ t̄P̄š̄aj̄x̄, R̄v̄Z̄x̄q̄ mḡš̄q̄ K̄v̄ḡw̄i m̄ m̄ m̄iPē Aāv̄c̄K̄ Avēj̄ ḡv̄b̄ub̄ t̄P̄š̄aj̄x̄, w̄bḡf̄ K̄v̄ḡw̄i w̄bēf̄x̄ Av̄n̄ŷ̄n̄K̄ K̄v̄R̄x̄ ḡK̄j̄, ḡn̄v̄b̄Mī kv̄L̄vī Av̄n̄ŷ̄v̄q̄ m̄w̄ Kī inḡvb̄ civ̄M̄, m̄ m̄ m̄iPē ḡnēŶ̄Z̄ t̄v̄t̄mb̄ c̄Ō̄j̄_|⁶⁷

1996 m̄v̄t̄j̄ Av̄l̄ q̄v̄ḡx̄ j̄ x̄M̄ mī K̄vī Ŵ̄ḡZ̄v̄q̄ Av̄m̄vī cī h̄k̄v̄civax̄t̄ i Aēvn̄Z̄ P̄m̄v̄š̄-t̄ḡv̄K̄v̄tēj̄ vī Rb̄ w̄ef̄b̄ēc̄t̄Ŵ̄c̄ M̄h̄Ȳ K̄t̄i| h̄k̄v̄civax̄t̄ i Aēvn̄Z̄ P̄m̄v̄š̄l̄ t̄ḡv̄K̄v̄tēj̄ v̄ I Z̄v̄t̄ ī c̄ŌZ̄n̄Z̄ Kīt̄Z̄ mī K̄v̄t̄ī m̄n̄v̄q̄Z̄vī K̄vī t̄Ȳ Aw̄f̄b̄>̄ b̄ R̄v̄t̄b̄vī Rb̄ 1997 m̄v̄t̄j̄ i 13 Av̄M̄÷ GK̄v̄Ē̄t̄i Nv̄Z̄K̄ `vj̄ v̄j̄ w̄bḡf̄ K̄v̄ḡw̄i t̄b̄Z̄ē>̄ c̄ā̄vb̄ḡš̄j̄ t̄k̄L̄ n̄v̄m̄b̄vī m̄v̄t̄_ GK̄ ḡZ̄w̄ēw̄bḡq̄ m̄f̄v̄q̄ w̄ḡw̄j̄ Z̄ nb̄| Aāv̄c̄K̄ Kexi t̄P̄š̄aj̄x̄ Av̄t̄j̄ v̄P̄b̄vī ī īt̄Z̄ w̄bēP̄t̄b̄ w̄ec̄j̄ t̄f̄v̄t̄Ū R̄q̄x̄ n̄t̄q̄ 21 ēQ̄ī cī ḡw̄³h̄t̄x̄ t̄b̄Z̄Z̄ī v̄b̄K̄vī x̄ `j̄ Av̄l̄ q̄v̄ḡx̄ j̄ x̄t̄Mī Ŵ̄ḡZ̄v̄M̄h̄Ȳ Ges̄ c̄ā̄vb̄ḡš̄j̄ī `w̄q̄Z̄ī M̄h̄t̄Ȳī Rb̄ t̄k̄L̄ n̄v̄m̄b̄v̄t̄K̄ Aw̄f̄b̄>̄ b̄ R̄v̄b̄v̄b̄| Av̄t̄j̄ v̄P̄b̄v̄q̄ c̄ā̄vb̄ḡš̄j̄ t̄k̄L̄ n̄v̄m̄b̄v̄ GK̄v̄Ē̄t̄i Nv̄Z̄K̄ `vj̄ v̄j̄ w̄ēt̄ivax̄ Av̄t̄j̄ v̄j̄ t̄b̄ kn̄x̄ R̄b̄b̄x̄ R̄v̄n̄v̄b̄vī B̄ḡv̄t̄gī ew̄j̄ ô̄ t̄b̄Z̄t̄Z̄ī c̄ŌZ̄ M̄f̄xī k̄x̄v̄ Á̄v̄cb̄ K̄t̄ib̄| w̄Z̄w̄b̄ et̄j̄ b̄, m̄v̄iv̄ t̄ t̄k̄ ḡw̄³h̄t̄x̄ī c̄t̄Ŵ̄ī k̄w̄³ī bēR̄v̄Mīt̄Ȳ kn̄x̄ R̄b̄b̄x̄ GK̄ Aw̄ēš̄ī Ȳx̄q̄ f̄v̄ḡK̄v̄ cv̄j̄ b̄ K̄t̄īt̄Q̄b̄| Ŵ̄ḡZ̄v̄q̄ Av̄m̄vī cī ēZ̄Ŵ̄v̄b̄ mī K̄vī c̄W̄c̄ȳK̄ I c̄Ŵ̄vī ḡvāt̄ḡ m̄w̄K̄ ḡw̄³h̄t̄x̄ī B̄w̄Z̄n̄v̄m̄ Z̄t̄j̄ aivī D̄t̄ v̄M̄ M̄h̄Ȳ K̄t̄īt̄Q̄ Ges̄ Ḡt̄Ŵ̄t̄Ŵ̄ w̄bḡf̄ K̄v̄ḡw̄i t̄b̄Z̄ēt̄>̄ ī m̄n̄t̄h̄w̄M̄Z̄vī Rb̄ w̄Z̄w̄b̄ Z̄v̄t̄ ī Z̄v̄t̄ ī ab̄ev̄ R̄v̄b̄v̄b̄|

Ab̄w̄ t̄K̄ w̄bḡf̄ K̄v̄ḡw̄i t̄b̄Z̄ē>̄ m̄v̄iv̄ t̄ t̄k̄ GK̄v̄Ē̄t̄i Nv̄Z̄K̄ `vj̄ v̄j̄ h̄k̄v̄civax̄ R̄v̄ḡv̄Z̄x̄ B̄m̄j̄ v̄ḡx̄ I Z̄v̄t̄ ī m̄n̄t̄h̄w̄M̄x̄ Ack̄w̄³ī Z̄rcīZ̄v̄ m̄v̄ú̄t̄K̄M̄f̄xī D̄t̄Ŵ̄M̄ c̄K̄v̄k̄ K̄t̄ib̄ Ges̄ Ḡt̄ ī w̄eīt̄x̄ Av̄B̄b̄M̄Z̄ ēēv̄ M̄h̄t̄Ȳī Rb̄ mī K̄v̄t̄ī c̄ŌZ̄ Av̄n̄ŷ̄v̄b̄ R̄v̄b̄v̄b̄| w̄bḡf̄ K̄v̄ḡw̄i c̄Ŵ̄ t̄ t̄K̄ h̄k̄v̄civax̄t̄ ī w̄ēP̄vī I R̄v̄ḡv̄Z̄ w̄k̄w̄eī P̄t̄m̄ī m̄v̄c̄Ō̄v̄q̄K̄ īv̄R̄b̄w̄īZ̄ w̄b̄w̄l̄ x̄ Kivī `w̄ē R̄v̄m̄t̄q̄ c̄ā̄vb̄ḡš̄j̄t̄K̄ GK̄w̄ī -š̄ī K̄c̄Ĭ̄ c̄Ō̄v̄b̄ Kiv̄ nq̄|⁶⁸ 19 Av̄M̄÷ ḡw̄³h̄t̄x̄ī t̄P̄Z̄bv̄ ev̄-ē̄v̄q̄b̄ I Ŵ̄71-Gī Nv̄Z̄K̄ `vj̄ v̄j̄ w̄bḡf̄ R̄v̄Z̄x̄q̄ mḡš̄q̄ K̄v̄ḡw̄ī b̄Mī kv̄L̄vī D̄t̄ v̄t̄M̄ Ḡk̄j̄ v̄c̄j̄ t̄ij̄ t̄÷k̄t̄b̄ Av̄t̄q̄w̄īR̄Z̄ R̄b̄m̄f̄v̄q̄ ē³v̄iv̄ Nv̄Z̄K̄ t̄M̄v̄j̄ v̄ḡ Av̄h̄ḡm̄n̄ m̄K̄j̄ h̄k̄v̄civax̄ī w̄ēP̄vī Ges̄ tḡš̄j̄ ev̄ x̄ k̄w̄³ī Ac̄Z̄rcīZ̄v̄ c̄ŌZ̄t̄iv̄t̄aī Av̄n̄ŷ̄v̄b̄ R̄v̄b̄v̄b̄| K̄v̄ḡv̄j̄ cv̄k̄ t̄P̄š̄aj̄xī m̄f̄v̄c̄w̄Z̄t̄Z̄ī; Ab̄ȳô̄Z̄ m̄f̄v̄q̄ ē³v̄iv̄ Av̄t̄iv̄l̄ et̄j̄ b̄, -v̄ax̄b̄Z̄w̄ēt̄ivax̄ īv̄R̄v̄K̄vī Av̄j̄ ē ī t̄M̄v̄ô̄x̄ aḡŴ̄q̄ Db̄ŷ̄>̄ b̄v̄ I w̄eks̄L̄j̄v̄ m̄w̄ô̄ K̄t̄ī ḡw̄³h̄t̄x̄ī t̄P̄Z̄bv̄ w̄eb̄v̄t̄kī c̄Ŵ̄P̄ô̄v̄q̄ w̄j̄ ß̄|⁶⁹ m̄f̄v̄q̄ ē³v̄iv̄ -v̄ax̄b̄Z̄w̄ēt̄ivax̄t̄ ī c̄ŌZ̄n̄Z̄ Kivī Av̄n̄ŷ̄v̄b̄ R̄v̄b̄v̄b̄|

w̄bḡf̄ K̄v̄ḡw̄ī c̄Ŵ̄ t̄ t̄K̄ h̄k̄v̄civax̄t̄ ī w̄ēt̄kl̄ ŪŴ̄B̄ej̄v̄j̄ M̄V̄b̄ K̄t̄ī w̄ēP̄v̄t̄ī ī `w̄ē t̄R̄v̄ov̄t̄j̄v̄ n̄t̄Z̄ _v̄t̄K̄| 24 t̄m̄t̄P̄v̄t̄ X̄īK̄v̄ w̄ek̄Ŵ̄ē `vj̄ t̄q̄ī w̄J̄Ḡm̄īt̄Z̄ GK̄v̄Ē̄t̄i Nv̄Z̄K̄ `vj̄ v̄j̄ w̄bḡf̄ K̄v̄ḡw̄ī w̄Ŵ̄Z̄x̄q̄ X̄īK̄v̄ ḡn̄v̄b̄Mī m̄t̄v̄š̄j̄ t̄b̄ ē³v̄iv̄ h̄k̄v̄civax̄ t̄M̄v̄j̄ v̄ḡ Av̄h̄ḡm̄n̄ GK̄v̄Ē̄t̄i Nv̄Z̄K̄ `vj̄ v̄j̄ t̄ ī w̄ēt̄kl̄ ŪŴ̄B̄ej̄v̄t̄j̄ w̄ēP̄v̄t̄ī ī `w̄ē R̄v̄b̄v̄b̄| k̄v̄ḡx̄ḡ Av̄L̄Z̄v̄t̄ī m̄f̄v̄c̄w̄Z̄t̄Z̄ī m̄t̄v̄š̄j̄ t̄b̄ ē³ē īv̄t̄L̄b̄ k̄v̄n̄w̄ī q̄vī K̄w̄eī, Aāv̄c̄K̄ ḡb̄Z̄v̄m̄xī ḡv̄ḡb̄, Aāv̄c̄K̄ Avēj̄ ḡv̄b̄ub̄ t̄P̄š̄aj̄x̄, kn̄x̄ R̄v̄q̄v̄ k̄v̄ḡj̄ x̄ b̄v̄m̄ix̄b̄ t̄P̄š̄aj̄x̄, K̄v̄R̄x̄ ḡK̄j̄, m̄w̄ Kī inḡvb̄ civ̄M̄ c̄Ō̄j̄_| k̄v̄n̄w̄ī q̄vī K̄w̄eī et̄j̄ b̄, m̄v̄c̄Ō̄v̄q̄K̄ k̄w̄³ī D̄Ĭ̄ v̄b̄ ī ī n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄| Ḡ K̄v̄t̄R̄ m̄v̄n̄v̄h̄ Kīt̄Q̄ t̄ t̄kī k̄xl̄v̄b̄x̄q̄ GK̄w̄ī īv̄R̄%ô̄w̄Z̄K̄ `j̄| t̄ t̄k̄ -v̄ax̄b̄Z̄v̄ w̄ēt̄ivax̄iv̄ Av̄R̄ HK̄ēx̄, w̄K̄š̄' Av̄ḡiv̄ h̄v̄iv̄

Qvĭ-wkġK tK>`^awġj bvqZġb GKvĒġi i NvZK `vj vj wbgġ Kwgwġi 6ô cĀZôvewġ Rk Dcj ġġ AvġqmwRZ Ūgġ³hġxi tPZbv I Ū72-Gi msġeavbŪ kxl R Avġj vPbvq e³viv etġ b, 5g I 7g mstġvabx A%ea| mġcġġKvU⁶G `yU mstġvabx ewġZġj i Dġ`wM bv wġġj msġeavġbi mġefġsgZ; KLġbv cĀZwôZ nġe bv| Avġj vPbvq wġPvi cġZ tK Gg tmġvnb etġ b, Ū72-Gi msġeavġb ag⁶biġcġġZvi K_v `úófvġe Dġġ Ēwġġj v| ejv nġq wġġj v atġP bvġg ivRbwZ Kiv hvġe bv| Avgvġ`i msġeavġb ag⁶biġcġġj ms`wZi K_v ejv nġqġQ- evsj vġ`kx ms`wZi K_v tKv_vl ejv nqwb| tmB msġeavġbġK mvgwġi K kvmKiv ġġZ wġġZ KġġġQ| ZvB AvR Avevi `we DġVġQ Ū72 mvġj i msġeavġb wġġġi hvevi |Ū⁷² Kwe kvgmġi ivngvb etġ b, Ūag⁶biġcġġj Zv Ovov MYZwġšK mgvR cĀZôv m^ae bq| gvbeZvi Rb`, MYZġšġi `ġ⁶ag⁶biġcġġj mgvR cĀZôv KiġZ nġe| Aa`vcK gġZvmxi gvġġ etġ b, Ū72-Gi msġeavġb gġ³hġxi tPZbv iġqġQ| Ū72 Gi msġeavb cġġcĀZôv KiġZ nġe|Ū⁷³ mfvcwZi e³te` Kexi tPġajx etġ b, Ū72 mvġj i msġeavb mviv wġġġ; cġksimZ nġqġQ| Ū72-Gi msġeavb wK thfvġe wġġj wK tmBfvġe cġġcĀZôv PvB-Ges Avgiv HK`ex nġġ Ū72 mvġj i msġeavġbi cġġcĀZôvi Avġ>`vj ġb Rqhy³ nġZ cviġev|⁷⁴

hġvcivax wġPvi Avġ>`vj b Ges mv^aú^a wġqKZv I tgġġ ev` wġġvax Avġ>`vj ġb MYgva`g `i`Zcġ⁶ fġgKv cvġ b Kġġ| 1998 mvġj i 4 Rġ GKvĒġi i NvZK `vj vj wbgġ Kwgwġ cwi Kġġbv I Dbġġ GKvġwġg wġj bvqZġb GKwġ tMvj ġUġej Avġj vPbvi AvġqvRb Kġġ| Avġj vPbvi wġl q wġġ Ūevsj vġ`ġk mv^acŪ wġqKZv I tgġġ ev` : MYgva`ġgi fġgKv|Ū Kwe kvgmġi ingvġbi Dc`vcbvq AbyôZ GB tMvj ġUġej `evġK e³viv evsj vġ`ġki cġPvi gva`ġg BbwġKj vemn tgġġ ev`x cġcġwġ Kvi KgRvĒ wġġq AġbK K_v etġ b| Avġj vPbv mfvc gġ³hġxi cġġġi kw³ Avl qvgx j ġġMi nvZ kw³kvj x Kivi Avn`vb Rvbġġbv nq| tKD tKD BbwġKj vemn tgġġ ev`x cġcġwġ K_v ġġj v m^aúġK⁶ ġġgZvmxġġ`i bgbxq I A`úó fġgKvi mgvġġ vPbvġ Kġġb|⁷⁵

RvgvġZ Bmj vgx I Zvġ`i mg_Riv Ae`vnZfvġe evsj vġ`ġki wei`ġx wġ`c gšġ` KiġZ `vġK| t`kxq ġbZvġ`i cvkvcwġk cwmK`wġbivġ evsj vġ`k m^aúġK⁶ KUw³ Kġġb| 1998 mvġj i 19 Rġj vB GKvĒġi i NvZK `vj vj wbgġ Kwgwġi GK mfvc evsj vġ`ġki `vaxbZvi wei`ġx cwmK`ġġbi wġġġUi AvKivg RwġKi KUw³ Ges RvgvġZ Bmj vgxġi mfvc etġY` eyxRvġġ`i wei`ġx wġġlv`Mvġġi Zxe^awb>`v Rvbġġbv nq| mfvc e³viv wġġġi UġBeġbvġġj hġvcivaxġ`i wġPvi `we Kġġb| msMvġġbi tK>`ġq Kvhġġ ġq kvxg AvLZvġġi mfvcwZġZ; AbyôZ mfvc e³e` ivġLb kvnwi qvi Kwei, k`vgj x bvmixb tPġajx, Aa`vcK Avej eviK Avj fx, knx`Rvqv mvj gv nK, KvRx gġġj , dRġj j ingvb, wkwġb evby wġwZġj , mw`Ki ingvb civM, tgġn`x nvmvb cġġġ| mfvc MvġZ GK cŪġġe ejv nq- Ūm^acĀZ cwmK`ġġbi cġġbvġšġi wġġġi `Z wġġġUi AvKivg RwġK XvKv mdiKvġj etġ ġQb, Ūevsj vġ`k I cwmK`ġb GK gvġqi `ġ mšġġb-GKwġ kixi wġġq RbMġġY Kġġwġġj | Aġ`ycPvi Kġġ G `yU mšġġġK wġf³ Kiv nġqġQ... GKRB gġġj v mvRġ G mvRġġi KġġġQb|Ū wZvb evsj vġ`ġk j vġnvi cŪġġei dmj etġ I Dġġ ĒKġġb| Zvi GB e³e`ġK KŪ%bwZK wġóvPvġġi cwi cšx etġ Dġġ ĒKġġ wbgġ Kwgwġ Gi wei`ġx Zxe^atġġvf I wb>`v Ávcb Kġġ|⁷⁶

cĀZ eŪġġi ġġZv 1998 mvġj I wbgġ Kwgwġ Rvnbvġv Bvgv `šġZ c`K cŪvb Kġġ| tm eŪi Rvnbvġv Bvgv `šġZc`K cvb hġvcivaxġ`i `ġg⁶AbyġŪvġġbi Rb` MvġZ RvZxq MYZ`šġ Kwgġġbi m^ašġwbZ m`m`, mv^acŪ wġqKZvi I tgġġ ev` wġġvax mvgwġRK mvs`wZK Avġ>`vj ġbi cġġvMvgx ġbZv Kwe

kvgmj ivngvb| Ab`w`fK g³h³xⁱ BwZnm I tPZbv msi`Y I aviY Kivi Rb` g³h³xⁱ MtelYv tK`fK c`K c0vb Kiv nq| 1999 mvtj i 19 Rvbqwi GKvE`i i NvZK `vj vj vbg³ KvguU mBg c0Z0vewl RxtZ Rvnvbriv Bgvg `SjZc`K c0vb Kiv nq| GB c`K c0vb Abpvtb e³viv h³vcivaxt` i wePvti i `weZ Pj gvb Avt`vj tb mKj fK mnthvMzv Kivi AvnYvb Rvbvb|

h³vcivax wePvi Avt`vj tbi mvt`_ mvt`_ mviv t`fk AmsL` MYnZ`vi `vb, MYKei, vbhZb tK`^a vPwYZ Kivi Rb` vbg³ KvguU `we Rvbvq| g³h³xⁱ mgq Avj e`it`i nvfZ c0g knx` Wvt ugvgb Kuei I Wvt AvRnvi`j nK `sitY vbg³ KvguU bui`Wg Ktj tRi mvgtb GKwU `siY mfvi AvtqRb Kti| `siY mfvg e³viv g³h³xⁱ knx` f`i c0Z kxv vte`b, mivt`fk MYKei vPwYZKiY, `SjZ djK `vcb I g³h³xⁱ vPwYZ kI` NvZK ivRvKvi Avj e`it`i wePvti i `we Rvbvb| KvrX gKtj i mfvvZtZ; Aby0Z mfvg kivwi qvi Kuei etj b, 0knx` f`i FY KLtbv tkva Kiv hvq bv| g³h³xⁱ gta` w`tq t`k `faxb ntqtQ| G t`k fK g³h³xⁱ tPZbvq Mto Zj tZ nte| Avi g³h³xⁱ tPZbv c0Z0vi Rb`B h³vcivaxt` i wePvi Kitz nte|⁷⁷ knx` Wvt AvRnvi`j ntki `x mvj gv nK etj b, 0Avgiv wKQB PvBbv, GB evsj vt`tki Rb` Avgvt` i `Rbiv th c0Y w`tqtQb Zvi `xKwZUKz ASZ tctZ PvB| Gt`fk Lpx ivRvKvi Avj e`i iv eK dvi tQ Nti teovte Avi Avgiv jvKtq `vKtev I t`i ftq, ZvtZv ntZ cvti bv| hviv Avgvi `vgtK ati vbtq tMto-nZ`v Ktitz-Avvg Zvt`i vPvb| miKvi hw` mwZ` mwZ` H Lpxt` i wePvti i Dt`vM tbq Zvtj Avvg me wKQz Ltj ej tev|⁷⁸ mfvvZi e³te` KvrX gKj etj b, 0GKvE`i i h³vcivax, NvZK, `vj vj, ivRvKvi, Avj e`it`i wei`tx Avgvt` i GB msM0g vbi sb Pwv tQ hvtev| Avgvt` i Av`v AvtQ Gt`tki maviY gvbtl i c0Z-Zviv GKw`b H Rj vt` i weZv0Z KiteB G t`tki gvuU t`fK|⁷⁹

vbg³ KvguU h³vcivaxt` i wePvi I agffwEK ivRbxwZ etUi `weZ Zvt`i Avt`vj b Ae`vnZ ivtL| GB `we ev`evqtbi Rb` mta`sj tbi AvtqRb Kti| 2001 mvtj i 1-2 Rb XvKvq tgsj ev` I mva`c0 vqKZvi wei`tx cuP t`wkq `wY Gkxq mta`sj tbi AvtqRb Kiv nq| fviZ, cvwK`vb, tbcvj, kxj 1/4 I evsj vt`tki kZwaK kxl`vbxq epxRvex I ivRbxwZwe` GB mta`sj tb AskM0Y Ktib| Zviv tgsj ev` I mva`c0 vqKZvi wei`tx HK`ex fvtte j oevi A1/2xKvi e`3 Ktib| mta`sj tb Gqvi gvKfj (Aet) AvmMi Lvbi tbZtZ; AvMZ cvwK`vbi etiY` mvsew` K, Aa`vcK, Kue, tckvRvex I gvbewaKvi tbZe;` GKvE`i i NvZK h³vcivaxt` i wePvti i `wei mta` 1/2 KU vgvj tQ cvwK`vbtb GB `wei mg`fb RbgZ msMVtbi K_v etj b| mta`sj tbi tktl MpxZ XvKv tNvI YvqI h³vcivaxt` i wePvti i K_v evj nq Ges vbg³ KvguU Dt`vM 0tgsj ev` I mva`c0 vqKZvwe`ivax `wY Gkxq MYmva`sj b MvMZ nq|⁸⁰

1996 mvtj Avl qvgx jvM vbePtb Rq jvf Kti g³h³xⁱ BwZnm weKwZ tiva Kivi Rb` wevfbec`fj c M0Y Kti| e1/2eUi Lpxt` i wePvi KvrI `i` nq| vbg³ KvguUmn wevfbemvgwRK, mvs`wZK I ivR%wZK msMVtbi Avt`vj tbi dtj h³vcivaxt` i c0Z gvbtl i NYvi emncKvk Ntu| GiB aviveinKZvq 0ivRvKvi g³ msm`0 c0Z0vi `weZ 2001 mvtj i 25 tmtP`at g³h³xⁱ `SjZ msi`Y tK`^a I GKvE`i i NvZK `vj vj vbg³ KvguU Dt`vM GKwU gvbeeUb Kgmp Aby0Z nq| GB gvbeeUb Kgmp tZ g³h³xⁱ ct`ji 21w mvgwRK mvs`wZK msMVbmn wevfbetkiY tckvi nvrvi nvrvi gvb| thvM t`b| gvbeeUb Kgmp t`fK AvmbvbePtb 071-Gi NvZKt` i tfvU bv t`qvi Rb` tfvUvi t`i c0Z AvKj Avte`b Rvbvtbv nq| msm` feb PZt`i i `wY-cw0g tkvY t`fK `i`i` nq ce⁰

`wqY tKvY nq weRq `siwi tgvto wMq GB gvbeeU`bi RbZvi jvBb tkl nq| weKvj mvto 3Uv
 t_`K i i` nq mU`v chS GB KgP Pj | kvnwi qvi Kwei cwi Pwj Z gvbeeU`b KgP e³Zv Kti b
 RvZxq Aa`vcK Kexi tPšajx, wkix KvBqg tPšajx, tnbn `vm, tgRi tRbvtij (Aet) um Avi `E, `cwZ
 iweDj umvBb, mvsew`K Avj x AvKmv`, Aa`vcK Gg Awgobj Bmj vg, mbwR`v LvZb, tmwj bv tnv`mb,
 Kwe gnv`š` mvgv`, `mq` kvgmj nK, Aa`vcK Ave`j gvbb tPšajx, i wRqv gwZb tPšajx, Avej evi K
 Avj fx cōj | KgP Ask tbqv msMVb _tj vi gta` wQj evsj vt`k gmvj v cwi l`, cRb` 71, tgšj ev`
 mv`cō wqKZwe`ivax `wqY Gkxq MYm`sj b, mvK`ivBUvm`tdvi vg, evsj vt`k kwš` cwi l`, m`y teš`
 Lióvb HK` cwi l`, RvZxq KweZv cwi l`, evsj vt`k `cwZ Bw`=wDU, g`h`xi tPZbv ev`evqb l
 GKvE`ii NvZK `vj vj wbg` RvZxq mgš` KigwU, g`h`xi `šZ msi qY tK`^a, evsj vt`k wekpe` vj q
 wqK cwi l`, cōKv-gvbwK Dbq`b tK`^a, Pvi `wkix msm` BZ`w | GB KgP w`k j vL knx` i
 i`³i wewbgtq, AvovB j qwaK gv, tev`bi m`fgi wewbgtq AvRZ gnvb RvZxq msm` tKvb ivRvKvi
 NvZK hvZ wePZ nq Avm`Z bv cvti tm Rb` Zv`i tfvU bv t`qvi Avn`vb Rvbtbv nq| knx`
 epx`Rex Wwt Avj xg tPšajxi tqtq W. bRvZ tPšajx t`kevmxi cōZ mKi`Y Avte`b Rvbtq etj b, 071-
 G 30 jvL evOvj xi nZ`vKvix ivRvKvi Avje`i`i tfvU t`teb bv|⁸¹ gvbeeU`b KgP t_`K
 h`vcivax`i wePvi Ges ivRvKvi g` msm` cōZ`vi Avn`vb Rvbtbv nq|

h`vcivax`i wePvi Av`vj`bi cvkvcwik wbg` KigwU exiv`zbt`i Rb` KvR Pwj tq hvq|
 mseav cōvbm wvfb`vte Zv`i mrvh` Kiv nq| 2002 mv`j i 4 b`f`af knx` ZvRj Bmj vg
 wqj bvqZtb g`h`xi `šZ msi qY tK`^a U`÷ l GKvE`ii NvZK `vj vj wbg` KigwU th`_ D`v`vM
 AvtqwrZ mseav Abp`v`b bvrGv teMg, nwmj gv cvi fxb, tiv`Kqv LvZb l dv`Zgv LvZb bvtg Pvi Rb
 exiv`zbt`K mseav Kiv nq| Zv`i`K bvmwi K mseav cōv`bi cvkvcwik Zv`i Av`_R msKU wqZv
 jvN`tei Rb` cōZwU cwi evi`K 20 nvRvi UvKv Kti cōvb Kiv nq| Abp`v`b kvnwi qvi Kwei etj b,
 ŌLv`j`v-wRvgx miKv`ii msweavbwe`ivax Ges g`h`x l g`h`xi tPZbwe`v`kx hveZxq D`v`vMi
 cōZev` Rvbevi Rb` Avgiv AvB`bi Avk`q tbqvi cvkvcwik Ggb me KgP cwi Kí bv wbtq`Q hv
 h`vcivax`i wePv`ii `vex`Z RbgZ m`oi cvkvcwik tRvU miKv`ii g`h`xi BwZnm l tPZbwe`ivax
 Kvhp`g m`ú`K`^q kevmx`K m`PZb Ki`Z cvti | 071-Gi Pvi Rb exiv`zbt`K mseavi GB AvtqvRb tmB
 Kvhp`tgi B AšM`Z|... Avgiv Avkv Ki`ev g`h`xi tPZbvq wekymx wvfb`e mvgwRK-mv`wZK-
 tckvRex msMVb l GbwRI _tj v g`h`x knx` t`i cwi evi l qwZM` t`i mvgwRK l A`wZK
 cpe`m`bi t`q`i Kvh`i c` t`c MōY Ki`e|⁸²

Av`vj`bi avivev`nKZvq 2003 mv`j i 3 tm`P`af RvZxq t`ch`Kwe ŌGKvE`ii NvZK `vj vj
 wbg` KigwU Ges Ōtgšj ev` l mv`cō wqKZwe`ivax `wqY Gkxq MYm`sj bō GK tMj tUej `eVK
 AvtqvRb Kti | tMj tUej `ev`Ki D`i`k` wQj c`i`w`l Kvq c`KwKZ RvgvZj g`Rv`n``bi R`x KgRvE
 Ges eZ`g`v Ae`v` wbtq Avtj vPbv Kiv | GB `ev`K Avl qvgx j xM, KigDwb`÷ cwiU` l qvK`cwiU`Rvm`,
 MY`tdvi vg, b`vc c`f`wZ ivR`wZK `tj i kx`v`bxq tbZe,` mn wvfb`ogvbe`v`v`Kvi l tckvRex msMV`bi
 tbZe,` Dcw`Z wQ`j b | `ev`Ki aviYvc`i` ejv nq,

evsj vt`k`i Zvtj embKiY l cwK`w`bKiY cōZnZ Ki`Z ntj, g`h`xi tPZbwe`ivax tgšj ev`x
 mv`cō wqK Zrci Zv cōZnZ Ki`Z ntj, `axbZv mve`f`š`gZi i`q`v Ki`Z ntj Ges tmKij vi MYZwšK

t`k wntmte evsj vt`tki üZ fvegwZ©cÜZöv KitZ ntj gpr³hfxi tPZbvq wekpmx mKj ivR%wZK`j
I mvgwRK kw³tk GK tRvU ntq i`tL`worfZ nte| Avgvt`i fñj tMtj Pj te bv th gpr³hfxi mc¶
kw³i wef` I A%tK`i KvitYB gpr³hfxi tPZbwebvqx, GKvËtiii NvZK, `vjvj, hkvciavx,
tgšj ev`x, mvc0wqK Ackw³ AvR 30 j ¶ knxt`i i³³ tFRv evsj vt`tki ivó¶lgZv`Lj KitZ
tctitQ| Avgiv hviv gpr³hfxi KtiwQ, evsj vt`kK gpr³hfxi tPZbvq Mto Zj tZ Piv- Zviv aštmi
cÜšmxgvq`wotq wbie`k¶Ki fngKv cvj b KitZ cwii bv|... wKš' gpr³hfxi evsj vt`k Ges evOwj i
nvRvi eQitii ARBmgñi Avmbæwebk t_tK i ¶lv KitZ ntj tgšj ev` I mvc0wqKZvi wei`tx i`tL
`worfZ nte Ges Zv wR wR Ae`vtb t_tK wevQbævte bq, GKvËtiii gñZv GKtRvU ntq|...⁸³

RvgvqtZ Bmjvgx atg¶ bvtg ivRbwZ Kti Zvt`i gñZi hviv wei`tx Zvt`i tK bw`K I
fritZi `vjvj etj AwfwnZ Kti | Zvt`i GB Acc¶viti Reve w`tZ 2003 mtj i 18 btfa Aa`vcK
Kexi tPšajxi mfvcwZtZ; XvKvi wmiWvc wj bqvZtb GKvËtiii NvZK `vjvj wbg¶ KugwU Ges tgšj ev`
I mvc0wqKZweivax `w¶Y Gkxq MYmwšj b Gi Df`v¶M AbyöZ tMvj tUwej `evtK e³viv etj b,
ÜKviv cKZ gmj gvb, Kviv bq- Guv wby¶qi `wqZ;tKvb ivR%wZK`j, miKvi ev ivó`wtZ cvti bv|
cwe tKvibv Zv Abtgv`b Kti bv| A_P RvgvZxiv cwk`ltbi Rbñ Met_tKB G aiYi Bmjvg
weivax KgRvtE wj B itqtQ|... GB tgšj ev`xt`i cÜZnZ KitZ bv cvitj t`k t_tK gpr³hfxi tPZbv
wbowdy ntq hvte|...⁸⁴

wbg¶ KugwU hkvciavx`i wePvtii `wetZ wguQj, mfiv-mgvtek I e³Zv weewZi cvkvcwk
KtqKwU tNvYvcT cKvk Kti | GB tNvYvcT `pfvte hkvciavx`i wePvtii `we Rvbtbv nq|
hkvciavx`i wePvtii `wetZ 2003 mtj i 14 wWtmæ¶ GKvËtiii NvZK `vjvj wbg¶ KugwU GKwU
tNvYvcT cKvk Kti | tNvYvcT ejv nq,

wcñ t`kevmx,
1971 t_tK 2001| gvT wZwiik eQitii e`eavtb evOwj RwiZi nvRvi eQitii BwZnvtmi metPtq eo
ARB gpr³hfxi weRq wQwbq wbtq tMtQ 071-Gi ciwRZ kT`iv| weGbwci mt½ tRvU teta, weGbwci
gpr³thvxt`i Kuta wms`vev`i `tZ`i gñZv tPt c e¶m ¶lgZvi Askx`vi ntqtQ GKvËtiii NvZK,
hkvciavx, tgšj ev`x, mvc0wqK Akw³|... wZwiik j ¶ knxt`i i³³i weibgtq, tmvqv Pvi j ¶ bvixi
mægi weibgtq, KtqK tKwU evOwj i wftUQrov I t`kQrovi weibgtq Avgiv th jvj meR cZvKwU
ARB KtiwQj vg tmB cZvKv wQwbq wbtq tMtQ 071-Gi KL`vZ NvZK I hkvciavx wRvgx, gRwv` ,
mvKv tPšajx Avi gljvbw gvbbv| 071-Gi gpr³hfxi wRvgx-gRwv` t`i RvgvqtZ Bmjvgx i ay`vaxb
mve¶šg evsj vt`tki weivaxZv KtiB ¶všl nqwb, Avgvt`i `vaxbZv I mve¶šgZtK AuZi Nti nZ`v
Kivi Rb` tRvtij Bqwnqvi mvgwi K Rvšl etiY` epxRvex I tckvRvxt`i | MYnZ`vKix, hkvciavx
ivRvKvit`i `j RvgvqtZ Bmjvgxi `ß kxl`tbZv gwZDi ingvb wRvgx I Avj x Avnmvb gnvæš
gRwv`tK gwšgnfvi `wU `i`ZcY`Avmtb Awfwn³ KtitQb teMg Lvtj`v wRqv| 071-G Zvt`i AvtiK
t`vmi hkvciavx mvj vDwi b Kv`i tPšajx gwšj c`gh¶vq cävbgšxi Dct`óvi AvmtbB i ayRwKtq
etmb w, ZvtK I AvBwmi gnvmiPe evbvevi Rb` evsj vt`kK tMvUv gmnj g wetk; t`b-`ievi KitZ
nt`Q| gvj tqwkqvq I AvBwmi kxl`mæšj tb wMtq tLv` cävbgšxi Lvtj`v wRqvK Z`wei KitZ ntqtQ
GKvËtiii KL`vZ NvZK `vjvj mvKv tPšajxi Rb`| Lvtj`v-wRvgxi tRvU miKviti cävbg gLcT
ÜBbwKj veÜ-Gi gwj K dwi`MtAi wPnyZ hkvciavx gljvbw gvbbv| gwj Kvbw t`qvi K_v etj wixn
gv`tmv w¶¶Kt`i A_`AvZ`mvr Kti wbtRB ÜBbwKj veÜ-Gi gwj K ntq Suctq ctoQb gpr³hfxi I

gry³h³xⁱ tPZbvi aviK etiY³ epxR³ext³ i Dci | c³W³ b Zvi KvM³R we³lv³ Mvi Kiv nt³Q gry³h³xⁱ hveZ³xq AR³ m³u³t³K³ Gf³v³teB NvZK³ `vj³vj³ ivRvK³vi³ i³v³Q³wtq³ wtq³ tM³t³Q evO³vj³ RvZi cig c³W³ GKvE³t³i weRq|... 2003-Gi knx³ epxR³ex³ w em l weRq w etm Avgiv kc³ wtZ P³vB-GKvE³t³i NvZK³-`vj³vj³ ivRvK³vi³ i Kej t³_t³K i³v³Q³wtq³ t³bqv weRq Ges Avgv³t³ i hveZ³xq AR³ Avevi Avgv³t³ i KivqE³ Ki³t³Z nte| w³Rv³gx-g³R³v³in³ -m³v³K³v-g³v³b³ub-m³v³C³`xt³ i g³t³Zv i³v³Q³wtq³ h³kv³civ³ax³t³ i `wo Kiv³t³Z nte weP³v³t³i KivM³ovq| MYnZ³v³K³vi³xt³ i hZ³w b kw³l³t³ qv bv hv³te ZZ³w b wZ³wi k j ³¶ knx³ i AvZ³w kwi³Š c³v³te bv|⁸⁵

w³bg³¶ K³ig³w³U³ Av³t³`vj³t³bi mvt³_ hviv R³w³Z i³v³Q³t³j³ b Zv³t³ i A³t³b³t³K³B gviv hvb| Zv³t³ i g³ta³ A³t³b³t³K Avevi MYAv³ vj³t³Zi weP³vi K w³nt³m³te `w³q³Z³ cvj b K³t³i³t³Q³b| kZ evav wec³w³E D³t³c³¶³v K³t³i Zv³iv GB `w³q³Z³ cvj b K³t³i³t³Q³b| Zv³t³ i g³ta³ GKRb i³v³Q³t³j³ b gl³j³v³bv AvD³qv³ | 2003 mvt³j³ i 25 w³W³t³m³af MYAv³ vj³t³Zi Ab³Zg weP³vi K gl³j³v³bv AvD³qv³ gviv hvb| Zv³i g³Z³i³t³Z GKvE³t³i NvZK³ `vj³vj³ w³bg³¶ K³ig³w³U GK³w³U `š³i Y m³f³vi Av³t³qv³R³b K³t³i | k³v³n³w³i q³vi K³w³eti i m³f³v³c³w³Z³t³Z³ Ab³¶³oZ m³f³v³q e³v³iv etj b, gl³j³v³bv Ave³ j AvD³qv³ i ayGKRb c³K³Z aw³g³R³B i³v³Q³t³j³ b bv, w³Z³w³ AvR³eb ag³e³emv³qx f³E³t³ i g³t³L³vk D³t³b³¶³P³t³bi t³P³ovl P³w³j³ t³q t³M³t³Q³b| Zv³i g³Z³i³t³Z Zv³B GB mg³v³R-iv³o³mevi Ac³i³b³xq ¶³w³Z n³t³q³t³Q| gl³j³v³bv AvD³qv³ bv n³t³j R³vg³v³Z-w³k³w³eti i g³t³Zv tg³š³ ev³ x `j³ t³j³ vi Avm³j t³P³ri³v t³KD D³t³b³¶³P³b Ki³t³Z cvi³t³Zv bv| w³Z³w³ t³j LK-m³v³sew³ KB i ay³i³v³Q³t³j³ b bv, NvZK³t³ i weP³vi M³w³Z MYAv³ vj³t³Zi Ab³Zg weP³vi K i³v³Q³t³j³ b| w³Z³w³ i³v³Q³t³j³ b evs³v³t³ t³ki me³t³P³t³q Am³v³c³o³ w³q³K, t³m³K³iz³ vi gl³j³v³bv| Zv³i m³u³t³K³¶³Aa³v³c³K Kexi t³P³š³aj³ x etj b, ō³gl³j³v³bv AvD³qv³ g³t³b c³ō³Y aw³g³R³ Ges Am³v³c³o³ w³q³K i³v³Q³t³j³ b| f³E³ag³e³emv³qx³ i Avm³j t³P³ri³v w³Z³w³ D³t³b³¶³P³b K³t³i i³v³Q³t³j³ b, we³t³kl K³t³i R³vg³v³t³Zi Avm³j t³P³ri³v eB³w³U i P³bvi g³va³ t³g|⁸⁶

R³v³n³v³biv Bgv³t³gi g³Z³i ci mg³š³q K³ig³w³U w³b³¶³¶³ n³t³q c³to| ZLb w³bg³¶ K³ig³w³U h³kv³civ³ax³t³ i weP³v³t³i i `we Ae³v³n³Z ti³l Av³t³`vj³t³bi `we³t³K t³R³vi³ vi K³t³i | c³ō³Z³ō³ve³w³l R³xi Ab³ō³v³t³bi weP³v³t³i i `we R³v³b³t³bv nq| 2004 mvt³j³ i 19 R³v³b³q³w³i w³bg³¶ K³ig³w³U c³ō³Z³ō³ve³w³l R³xi h³kv³civ³ax³t³ i weP³v³t³i i `we l w³bg³¶ K³ig³w³U Av³t³`vj³ b m³u³t³K³e³v³iv etj b, ō³GKvE³t³i h³kv³civ³ax³t³ i weP³vi Ges tg³š³ ev³ x m³v³c³o³ w³q³K ivR³b³w³Z w³b³l x³Ki³t³Yi GB Av³t³`vj³ b Avgv³t³ i e³u `t³ ch³š³l G³w³M³t³q w³t³Z nte| c³R³b³t³_t³K c³R³b³Y³š³t³i Q³iw³t³q w³ t³Z nte gry³h³xⁱ tPZbv- ag³ō³bi t³c³¶³ evs³v³t³ k M³ovi `c³ō³ Av³t³`vj³t³bi GK h³M³c³w³Z³D³ h³v³c³t³bi mg³q Avgiv k³v³vi m³t³š³ `š³i Y K³w³i knx³ R³bbx R³v³n³v³biv Bgv³g l Zv³i t³m³B m³n³t³h³v³x³t³ i- GB mg³t³q h³u³t³ i n³w³i t³q³w³| Av³n³Y³v³b R³v³b³v³ Zi³Y c³R³b³¶³K Av³t³`vj³t³bi `w³q³Z³f³vi M³ō³t³Yi R³b³| GB Av³t³`vj³t³bi m³v³g³w³lRK gv³l³v i³t³q³t³Q, m³v³s³ w³ZK gv³l³v i³t³q³t³Q, w³K³Š³ R³v³n³v³biv Bgv³t³gi Av³t³`vj³t³bi P³w³i³ g³j³Z ivR³%³w³ZK| gry³h³xⁱ tPZbvq wek³l³m³x ivR³%³w³ZK `j³ t³j³v `j³xq m³s³K³x³Y³Z³vi D³ta³¶³D³t³V ō³71 Av³i ō³92- Gi g³t³Zv GK³t³R³vU n³t³q GK g³t³Â bv `w³ov³t³j h³kv³civ³ax³t³ i weP³vi th³gb m³¶³e nte bv, tg³š³ ev³ l m³v³c³o³ w³q³KZvi Aw³f³k³iv t³_t³Kl t³_k l R³w³i³Z³t³K i³¶³v Kiv hv³te bv|⁸⁷ R³v³n³v³biv Bgv³t³gi g³Z³i ci mg³š³q K³ig³w³U w³b³¶³¶³Zv Ges w³bg³¶ K³ig³w³U c³p³M³¶³b m³u³t³K³e³w³ik³o³ m³v³sew³ K K³vg³v³ t³j³v³n³v³x 19 R³v³b³q³w³i 2004 `w³b³K t³f³t³i i K³M³¶³R³ w³j³ t³Lb,

Av³R³t³Ki 19 R³v³b³q³w³i t³Z `w³ot³q t³c³Q³b w³d³t³i Z³iv³t³Z n³t³Q G R³b³ th, knx³ R³bbx R³v³n³v³biv Bgv³g Av³R t³_t³K 12 eQi Av³t³M h³kv³civ³ax³t³ i weP³vi Ges ag³ō³k³ō³x ivR³b³w³Z w³b³l x t³N³l³Y³ Kivi `we R³w³b³t³q th `PZb³ R³v³M³i³Zi gn³Z³x Av³t³`vj³t³bi m³P³bv K³t³i i³v³Q³t³j³ b, Av³R Zvi h³M³c³w³Z³¶³ GB w³ t³b Av³R t³Z³vg³t³K³B me³t³P³t³q te³w³ g³t³b cot³Q|... Av³R³t³K t³Z³vg³t³K³B c³ō³q³R³b| Z³ig t³bB| R³v³Z³xq mg³š³q K³ig³w³U A³t³K³t³Rv n³t³q t³M³t³Q|

etov `j , tQvU `j tKDB GB mgšq KvgWtK Pvlzv Kti Zj tZ cvfiwb, A_ev Pvcwb| ZvB Zvi Aw`ZB AvR vej β| hviv nvj atiuQtj b tmB `mq` nvmvb Bvgv AvR t`k t_tK ubeñmZ t`Qvq| dtj Avevfi v GKvEti i NvZK-`vj vj vbgf KvgWtKB Avt`vj tbi `wqZi Kufa Ztj wbtZ ntqtQ|⁸⁸

19 Rvbgvwi vbgf KvgWti ōv`k cōZōv ewl RxtZ hkvxivaxt`i ivóiqfivte cpeñb m`útk© Aa`vcK Kexi tPšajx etj b,

Ō71-Gi Lpxiv AvR ivóiqfivte cptcōZwōZ ntqtQ| GB gñtZ`gñt`x i `c`el gj `tevatK aviY Kti GwMtq thtZ nte| bZb c`Rb`K mivK BwZnm tkLvtbvi `wqZi cwi evi tK wbtZ nte| `g , Ktj Rmn wefboewk`lv cōZōv wgv BwZnm tkLvtbvi Rb` ivRvKvi-hkvxivaxt`i cpeñb Kiv ntqtQ| GB Ae`v t_tK gñt`i Rb` gvby tK Avti K `dv gñt`x i gj `teva RvMtq Zj tZ nte| Awg mybowōZfivte weklym Kwi hkvxivaxt`i wePvi nteB|⁸⁹

1972 mtj i 31 Rvbgvwi vgi cji cvk`wb l wenvix gñt` nq etj cōZeQi 31 Rvbgvwi vgi cji gñt` w`em cvj b Kiv nq| 2004 mtj i 31 Rvbgvwi vgi cji t`wvqvtg vgi cji gñt` w`etm vbgf KvgWti mgvtefk e³viv etj b, mv`cō wqK- tğšj ev`x kv³i DrLvZ, `vaxbZweti vax Pμ l tRvU miKvti i AcmviY Ges j`ÉZ `vaxbZvi cpi`xvti Avgv`i Avti Kevi gñt`hkv Kitz nte| Avi G hkv l evOvj RvZi gñt`i Rb` cōqvRb HK`| gñt`x i `c`t`li mKj `j l kv³tK HK`ex Kti ivRc`_j ovB- msMōtgi gva`tgB t`ktK gñt`x i tPZweti vax kv³i `Lj t_tK gñt` Kitz nte| t`k `vaxbZweti vax l mv`cō wqK-tğšj ev`x P`tμi nvtZ Aei`x| G Ae`v t_tK t`ktK i`vvi Rb` gñt`x i c`t`li kv³tK HK`ex ntZ nte| GB mgvtefk t_tK GKvEti i hkvxivaxt`i weklym UvBejvbtj wePvi , RvgvZ-wkwei P`tμi tğšj ev`x mv`cō wqK ivRbxvZ wvwl × Ges vgi cji i bqvu ea`fwg msi`ttYi `we Rvbtv nq| wePvi cvZ tK Gg tmvenv etj b, ōtğšj ev` l Rv`zet`i Dl vb eU Kitz ntj ivRvKvi l hkvxivaxt`i wePvi Kitz nte| Avi ivRvKvi l hkvxivaxt`i wePvi Kitz cvitj B Avgv`i `vaxbZv cY`A_`en nte|⁹⁰ `mq` kvgmj nK etj b, mg`l gvby AvR ivRvKvi t`i KvQ Aei`x| Avgiv Atc`lvq AwQ my`tbi Rb`| Zvktq AwQ ivR`wvZK kv³ ,tj vi w`tK| Zviv Avevi Ō71-Gi gtv t`k i`vvi WvK t`teb, h`x Swctq coteb| GKvEti i AmgvB gñt`x i mgvB Uvbtb GB Atc`lvZB Avgiv itqvQ|⁹¹ mfvvZi e³te` kvnvi qvi Kwei etj b, ivRvKvi-Avj e`i iv evOvj i nrvvi eQti i BwZnm-HwZn`, ms`wZ l mKj ARōtK aYsm Kti w`tZ Pvt`Q| Gt`i wei`tx mg`l RvZtK Ō71-Gi gtv GK RvqMvq `wvrtZ nte| Zv bv ntj Avgiv evsj vt`ktK i`vvi Kitz cvie bv|⁹²

hkvxivaxt`i wePvti i Rb` hLb Ae`vZfivte mfv-mgvtefk, wgvQj , weevZ t`qv nrvQvtj v tmB mgtq tğšj ev`xiv Avt`vj b _wgtq t`qvi Rb` cōvZkxj epx`Rvxt`i kĪ` wntmte wPvYz Kti nZ`vi Rb` nvgj v Pvj vtZ _vtK| 2004 mtj i 27 tde`qwi GKtK eBtj v t_tK tdivi c`_K_wk`i x ūgvqb AvRvt`i Dci nvgj v Pwj tq ZvtK gvivZK RLg Kiv nq| Zvi Dci GB bksm nvgj vq Zxe^at`vfv l wv`v Ávcb Kti ŌGKvEti i NvZK `vj vj vbgf KvgWti Ō ōtğšj ev` l mv`cō wqKZweti vax `w`vY Gkxq MYmiv`sj bō weevZ c`kvk Kti | weevZtZ ejv nq, ŌAvgiv evsj vt`tki etiY` tj LK, fvl weÁvbx l Mtel K Aa`vcK ūgvqb AvRvt`i Dci tğšj ev`x `p`et`i Kvcj`tLwPZ bksm nvgj vq Zxe^at`vfv l wv`v Ávcb KivQ|...⁹³

Rvnbvivi Bgvtgi gZiewl Rk Dcjtq cZieQi wbgf Kugui Di`vM `Suz`K I `SriK e³Zvi AvtqrB Kiv nq| 2004 mtj i 26 Rb knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bgvtgi `kg gZiewl Rk Dcjtq Aa`vcK Kexi tPajxi mfvcwZtZ; AvtqwrZ Avtj vPbv mfvg Rvnbvivi Bgvg `Suz c`K c0vb Kiv nq wePvicwZ tK Gg tmvenb Ges AvBb I mvi k tK`tK| Rvnbvivi Bgvg `SriK e³Zv Ktib A`vWtfrtKU mj Zvbr Kvgvj | 0`vq entbi `vq gvbewaKvi I hkvicivtai wePvi0 kxl R `SriK e³Zv wZwb etj b, hkvicivtai wePvii `we hZB kw³ tctZ `ii` KtitQ, hkvicivax I Zvt`i mg_Riv ZZB gvi qv ntq DVtZ `vtK|⁹⁴ kvnvi qvi Kwei etj b, 0hkvicivaxt`i ivRbxwZtK wbgf Kitz nte| Zvt`i ivRbxwZ wbgf bv ntj hkvicivaxiv wbgf nte bv|⁹⁵ Aa`vcK gpbZvixi gvgb etj b, 0GKivEti hkvicivaxt`i AvtRv chS wePvi bv nl qvi `vq-`wqZi ivRbxwZwe`t`i | tKbbv ZvivB qJgZvq hvb Ges t`tKtQb wKs` hkvicivaxt`i wePvi Ktibub|... RbMYtKB Zvt`i t`k Ges kwstK i qv Kitz nte| GRb` Zvt`i Avt`vj tb GwMtq AvmtZ nte|⁹⁶ Aa`vcK tevinvDwib Lvb Rvnbvivi etj b, 0hkvicivaxt`i wePvi `vexi A`i agvI GKw `we bq, Gi A`mKj tqt Ab`vq AcmvitYi `we|⁹⁷ knx` Rvqv k`vgj x bvmixb tPajx etj b, 0knx` Rbbxi Av`kB AvRI chS Avgt`i cwi Pj K wmvte Kvr KitzQ| RbMYtK HK`ex fite GB Av`k`m`c`ZwZ Kivi `wqZi cvj b Kitz nte|⁹⁸ e³vivi hkvicivaxt`i wePvi I ivRbxwZ wbl x Kivi ctq gZ cKvk Ktib|

gy³htxi knx` `Suz cvWmvi eQi e`wc Zvt`i Kvhpig cwi Pj bv Kti | wevfbomsMvb bvbvgtLx KgmPi gva`tg miveQi RtoB hkvicivaxt`i wePvii `wei cvkvcwk gy³htxi tPZbvq tRtM I Vvi AvnYvb Rvbvq| 2005 mtj i 29 I 30 tmtP`st gy³htxi knx` `Suz cvWmvti i `w be`vcx RvZxq mt`sj b AbyOZ nq| GB mt`sj tb RwZtK Avevi 071 Gi grvb gy³htxi tPZbvq tRtM I Vvi AvnYvb Rvbvq nq| Ges gy³htxi cZ`wKZ agbi t`c`q MYZwSK cWwZkxj gvbweK mgvR Movi cZ`tq msNex nl qvi WvK t`qv nq| 071 Gi knx`t`i tPZbvq cRb`gy³thv`v ewnbx Mto tZvj vi AvnYvb Rvbvq nq| Kwe kvgmj ivngvb Df0vabx fvl tY etj b, 0t`k I RbMtYi fvtj vi Rb` GB cvWmvi Kiv ntqQj | i`tZ AtbK evav GtmQj | Avgt`i mevBtK cvWmvi Avt`vj b wWk t`q ivL tZ nte| hvZ Avgt`i msh`biv gy³htxi K_v Rvb tZ cvti|⁹⁹ Ut`-i mfvcwZ Aa`vcK Kexi tPajx etj b, 0evsj vt`k Amf` eeP, AKvhKi ivto`cwi YZ ntZ Pj tQ| t`k tK evPvtZ ntj tRvU mi KvitK nUvtZ nte|... msweavb t`tK thw`b agbi t`c`q Zv nUvtq t`l qv ntq tQ tmw`b t`tK evsj vt`k wcvQ t`q tMtQ|¹⁰⁰ K`wki x nvmvb AwRRj nK etj b, 0Zi`Y cRb` 071-Gi gy³thv`v ntq hvI | Kvi Y t`kUv tZvgvt`i |¹⁰¹ wki x nvtkg Lvb etj b, 0gy³htxi tPZbv tK ati ivL tZ fivel`r eskait`i Rb` GB cvWmvi hkv Pwj t`q th tZ nte| Gi c`hvi evovZ nte|¹⁰² Aa`vcK Abycg tmb etj b, 0AvR t`tk gvb t`i ivR`wZK, A`wZK AwaKvi tbB| t`tk GLb gvbweK AwaKvi Av`vtqi Avt`vj b Pj tQ| cvWmvi GB Avt`vj tb gvb t`i tPZbv tK mgx Kite|¹⁰³ Aa`vcK gpbZvixi gvgb etj b, 0wetkji thme iv`a GwMtqtQ Zviv agfK ivto`i KvQ t`tK Avj v`v KtitQ| tmLvtb ivto`i mt`z atgP tKvtb m`uK⁰ tbB|¹⁰⁴ `cwZ i weDj umvBb etj b, 0gy³htxi evsj vt`k tK gy³htxi tPZbv cZwZ Kitz ntj bZb cRb`K GwMtq AvmtZ nte Ges Zvt`i tKB hkv Kti weRq wQvtq Avb tZ nte|¹⁰⁵ mfvcwZi fvl tY cexY mvsew`K Kvgvj tj vnbx hkvicivax-tgSj ev`x-mv`c0 wqK Ackw³ i Mm t`tK evsj vt`k tK evPvtbvi Rb` Avti KwU gy³htxi e`vcvti mKj tK c0Z nl qvi AvnYvb Rvbvq|¹⁰⁶

weGbwC-RvgvZ tRvtUi kvmbvgtj hkvci vaxt`i KgRvE m`utK`wbgp KvguWi gLcI RvMiY Zvt`i 2004 mvtj i tmtp`af mSL`vi fvgKvq wj tL,

Avgiv `faxZvi ci t`tk j`q` KiuQ GKvEti i ciwRZ kw³ RvgvZ-wkweimn Zvt`i t`vni Acivci tgsj ev`x Ackw³ t`jv KLt`bv tMvctb KLbl cKvtk` bvbv lohš;I AcKtg`w B itqtQ| g³ht`xi tPZbv Z_v Amv`c0 wqK evsj vt` ktk aysm Kti Zviv cwk`ltbi gZ agffwEK I tgsj ev`x avb-avi Yvq evsj vt` ktk Mto Zj tZ Pvg| i ayAvl qvqx j`MB bq, g³ht`xi tPZbvi ct`qi e`w³, cwi evi, `j, msMvb hviv agf`itc`q Amv`c0 wqK evsj vt` k weibg`fb KivR Kti hv`Q Zviv mKtj B GB Ackw³ i UvtM0 | GKvEti i NvZK `vjvj wbgp KvguWmn t`tki cMwZkxj, Amv`c0 wqK tPZbvq wekymx wevfb`ej I msMvb mgvMZ tgsj ev`x Ptpui bvbvb lohš; Ges evsj vt` ktk GKwU Aw`i Zvi gta` tvtj t`qvi Ppvsim`utK`mZK`Kti w`tj I Zvt`i wei`tx tKvtbv e`e`v wbt`Q bv Lvtj `v-wbRvgx mi Kvi |... t`tki Ggb GK msKUGq g³ht`xi Avt`q Kti etm `vKvi gZ mgq AvtQ etj gtb Kiti Zv Avil q`wZi KviY nte|¹⁰⁷

hkvci vaxt`i nvZ t`tk i`qv cvevi Dcvq wntmte ej v nq,

GB AUKvi tvtj `fcie my`i, agf`itc`q, Amv`c0 wqK MYZwšK evsj vt` ktk evPvtZ ntj GLb HK`ex ntq KivR Kivi tKvtbv weKí tbB| GB HK` g³ht`xi tPZbvi ivR`wZK `j, mvgwRK, mvs`wZK, tckivRex msMvb t`jvi gta` thgb Ri`ix, tZgub mgvtRi me`fti i mggbv mKj mvariY gvb t`KI ci`uti i gta` tmZeÜb `Zwi Kti gvV ch`q `faxZvmeti vax, tgsj ev`x Ackw³ i wei`tx c0Zt`iva Mto tZjvi Rb` GLbB c0wZ wbtZ nte|¹⁰⁸

28 At`vei wefKj 3Uvq g³ht`xi knx` `šZ cvWmvi wgi`cj kvLvi c0Z0v eml Rxi Avtj vPbv mfvv AvtqRb Kiv nq| mfvq Ave`j iv`4vK tPšajxi mfvicwZtZ; c0vb AwZw_i fvltY kvnwi qvi Kwei etj b,

An`avi, AvZgh`v I BwZnm Ovov tKvb RvW evPvtZ cvti bv| 1971-Gi g³ht`xi ntjv evOwj RvWzi An`avi | GtK ev` w`tq Avgiv evPvtZ cvitev bv| tm KvitY evOwj RvWzi kI` RvgvqvWZiv Avgvt`i An`avi I AR0 aysm Kti 071-Gi g³ht`xi aysm KitZ Pvg, evOwj i BwZnm aysm KitZ Pvg|... wKš` Zviv Rvtb bv evOwj i gnvb AR0tK aysm Kiv m`e bq, weKZ BwZnm wJKtZ cvti bv| KviY BwZnm wbgp mtZ`i avi K|¹⁰⁹

K`wik`ix ikx` nvq`vi etj b,

wgi`cj-MveZj x moKwU bvg GLb evqZj Avgvb moK, Avmtj g³ht`xi cieZr`GB moKwU bvg wQj knx` Aveymvtj n tgvv`š` Gi kv`Dj w` moK| g³ht`xi kI`iv GB motKi gtZvB g³ht`xi mg`i `šZ ev cwi Pq cvt`e w`t`Q| g³ht`xi tK`^aKti i aywgi`cj B th BwZnm itqtQ, Zv wekvj BwZnm| A_P bZb cRb`Gi wKQB Rvtb bv, Rvvtbv nqvb| eZ0vb Ae`v t`tk DEitYi GKwU eo nWZqvi cvWmvi Avt`vj b Ges eZ0vb cRb`K mwK BwZnm cvtVi gva`tg g³ht`xi tPZbvq Mto tZjv|¹¹⁰

hkvci vaxt`i wePvti i Avt`vj b thgb Pj wQjv tZgub tmB Avt`vj tbi tbZvt`i cwi Kwí Z nZ`vi tP0v PjvtZ `vtK hkvci vax I Zvt`i `j RvgvqvZ Bmj vgx| úgvqb AvRvt`i Dci nvqjv, gwmbK mrvn nZ`v, Aa`vck BDbm`K nZ`vi ci NvZKiv hkvci vax wePvi Avt`vj tbi Ab`Zg tbZv kvnwi qvi Kweimn Ab`vb`t`i nZ`vi cwi Kí bv Kti | 2004 mvtj i 11 btf`af cwi Kwí Z moK `N0bvi gva`tg wbgp KvguWi tbZvt`i nZ`vi tP0v Kiv nq etj `wK cwi KvtZ c0Zte`b cKwKZ nq| 18

btfafii ^wbK RbKE t_tK Rvbv hvq, GKvEtii NvZK `vj vj wbgf KugwU KgfwpZ thvM w_tZ kvnwi qvi Kwei iv tmw b VvKi Mul hwrQtj b| 11 btfaf VvKi Mul tctfQ tmLvfb ivZ KvUvevi ci, cti i w`b 12 btfaf Zt` i c0_g hvevi K_v wQj exiMtA| tmLvfb t_tK wdti VvKi Mul t_ZB Aci GKwU KgfwpZ thvM t`evi K_v wQj | Zviv g1/2vi wkKvi g^3thv×v Ges knx` cwi evfi i m`m`i mnvqZvi Rb` tmLvfb hwrQtj b| wkS` VvKi Mul tctfQvi AvfMB `N0bvi wkKvi gvBtμvPvj Kmn mvZ hvxi mevB „i“Zi AvnZ nb| `N0bvq gZieiY Kti b Gg G nmkG wcvqj bvtg wbgf KugwU Ck` x kvLvi GKRB m`m`|¹¹¹ kvnwi qvi Kwei GB `N0bvK mvRvfbv `N0bv etj Dti E-Kti b| Dti E, NUBvi tek wKQw b AvfM fvi t_Zi cIBI wbgvi cwi Kvq kvnwi qvi Kweimn evsjv`tki wtkl wKQz tj LK-msMVKtK cwi Kur Z moK `N0bv ev th tKvb NUBv NwUtg tgi tdj vi IohS;cwi Kí bv wbtq GKwU wi tcvUcKmkZ ntqWj |¹¹²

wbgf KugwU hycivax`i wePvtii `wei cvkvcwk ag0itc¶ MYZwšK evsjv`k c0Z0vi `we Rvbvq| 2005 mvtj i 18 Rvbgwmi GKvEtii NvZK `vj vj wbgf KugwU 13Zg c0Z0ewl Rxi Avtj vPbv mfvq ivR%wZK I mkyj mgvRi tbZe,` etj b, w0av-0x0 fj tevSvejS cwi Z`vM Kti ag0itc¶ MYZwšK evsjv`k c0Z0vi A1/2Kvfi i wfwEtZ AbwZwej t`^g^3ht×i tPZbvq wek0mx mKj ivR%wZK `tj i HK` Mto Zj tZ nte| Avtj vPbv mfvq kvnwi qvi Kwei etj b,

071-Gi hycivaxiv iv0¶gZvi Askv`vi ntqtQ Gi Rb` t`tki RbMY ev mkyj mgvR `vqx bq| Gi Rb` `vqx ivR%wZK tbZe,` | Zviv hw` ag0itc¶ evsjv`k c0k0Abxrv bv t`LvZb, hw` ag0itc¶ evsjv`k c0Z0vi Avt`vj bK c0qvRbxq gtb KitZb Zvntj AvRtKi cwi YvZ ntZv bv| weMZ wbePtb avtbi kxti i fivU,`tjv hw` RvqvqvZt` i Nti bv thtZv, Zvntj Zviv 17wU Avmb tctZv bv| AvR GB 17wU Avmb wbtqB Zviv 071-G g^3ht×i civRtqi c0Ztkva wbt`Q, evsjv`k ktk Zviv Avevi g^3hycce© cwk`t`b cwi YZ Kivi ZrciZv Pvjv`Q| hycivaxiv ¶gZvq GtmtQ g^3ht× civRtqi c0Ztkva wbtZ Ges evsjv`k ktk cwk`wv Kvq`vq Zvtj evbx-tgSj ev`x ivt0`cwi YZ KitZ|¹¹³

knx` Rvqv k`vgj x bvmixb tPšajx etj b,

13 e0ti i Avt`vj tb Avgiv AtbKLwb GwMtgwQ| thgb gvby fti thtZ etmwQj ivRvKi -Avje`it`i bvg| Avgiv It`i bvg fti thtZ t`Bwb| gvby tK mtPZb ivLtz tctiwQ th IB NvZKiv 071-Gi hycivax| I iv t`k I RwZi k1`| AvR hw` 072 Gi msweavb _vKtZv, Zvntj IB hycivaxiv ¶gZvq AvmtZ civtZv bv| It`i gZvq Avbvi Rb`B 072 Gi msweavb cwi eZB Kiv ntqtQ| wZwb knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bvgv mwPZ Avt`vj bK NvZK `vj vj iv wbgf bv nI qv chSÍPwvj tq hvl qvi Rb` mKtj i c0Z AvnYvb Rvbv|¹¹⁴

Avl qvgx j xtMi tctmwWqvg m`m` Ave`j iv3/4vK etj b,

Avgv`i A%bK`i mthvMB `^fvPvi -ivRvKvi GK ntq t`k kvmb KitQ| ZvB Avgv`i HtK`i weKí tbB| HK` Ovov weRtqi I m0ebv tbB| me fj `xKvi KtiB Avgv`i GK ntZ nte Ges weRq wQwbtq AvbtZ nte|¹¹⁵

2005 mvtj i 3 tg knx` Rbbxi 76Zg Rb0ewl Rxi Dcj t¶ wbgf KugwU 0hyciva : Pxb-Rvcv`bi AvfÁZv Ges knx` Rbbxi Avt`vj b0 kxI R Avtj vPbv mfvvi AvtqvRb Kti | mfvq e3viv etj b, 01971-Gi gnvb g^3ht×i ga`w`tg Gt`tki gvby GKwU Amv0ú` wqK MYZwšK c0wZkxj

evsj vt`k tPtqUj | wkS' gy³hfxi kÎ`ti KvitY tmB `cæciY nqub | gy³hfxi cZ`wkZ `tciæ
 evsj vt`k cZ`Zövi Rb` 071-Gi hÿvcivaxt`i wePvi KitZ nte | Gt`i i¶v Kti KLabl cZ`vkv ciY
 ntZ cvti bv | AvtjvPbv mfvq kvnwi qvi Kwei cEÜ cW Ktib | wZwb etj b, ðeZgvb tRvU miKvtii
 gšymfvq hÿvcivaxiv itqtQ | hÿvcivaxt`i ivR%bwZK `j RvgvqtZ Bmj vgx GB miKvtii ¶gZvi
 Askx`vi | Giv gy³hfxi cZc¶ cwik`tibi ntq evsj vt`tki gy³hfxi tPZbvi wei`tx Ae`vb
 wbtqtQ | tm KvitY AvMvgxtZ hviv gZvq hrteb Zvt`itK hÿvcivaxt`i wePvtii `wqZi cvj b KitZ
 nte | 0¹⁶ wePvi cWZ tK Gg tmvenv etj b, ðeZgvb miKvtii hÿvcivax AvtQ etj B hÿvcivax Avt`vj b
 evavcÜB nt`Q | ... mZivs evsj vt`tki hÿvcivaxt`i wePvtii KvMvovq `wo Kivtbi Rb` miKvitK eva`
 KitZ nte | 0¹⁷ bvitbtix tnbv `vm etj b, 0knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bvgv mPZ MYAv`vj tZi ivqtK RbMY
 ü`q t`tK MhY KtiwQtj b | Zviv PvBtQb tmB ivq ev`evqb tnvK | 0¹⁸ Ave`j iv¾vK etj b,
 0hÿvcivaxt`i wePvtii e`vcviw AvR Acwivh`w elq ntq DtvtQ | 0¹⁹ ivtk` Lvb tggbb etj b,
 0hÿvcivaxt`i wePvtii w elq w mæüY¶vteB ivR%bwZK wmvtsfi e`vcvi | ZvB ivR%bwZK kw³ `tj vtK G
 c0kemy`úo wmvst`w tZ nte | 0²⁰ nrmvbj nK Bbyetj b, 0evsj vt`k mxioci th HwZnwmK fj Kiv
 ntqUj , knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bvgvtgi Avt`vj b wQj tmB fj t`tK tewtq Avmvi Avt`vj b | 0²¹
 AvWt`fvtkU gvneje Avj g etj b, 0knx` Rbbx Avgt`i Av`wkR gvZv | Zvi Av`k`ev`evqbtbi Rb`
 hÿvcivaxt`i kw`l`w tZB nte | 0²² knx` Rvqv k`vgj x bvmixb tPšajx AvMvgx wbePbtK mvgtb titL
 ivR%bwZK `j `tj vtK hÿvcivaxt`i wePvtii w elq w tK ivR%bwZK GtRÜv wntmte tNvI Yv t`qvi AvnYvb
 Rvbvb | mfvvwi Ziv fvlY Kexi tPšajx etj b, th evsj vt`tki `cæAvgiv 071-G t`tLwQj vg, tmB
 evsj vt`k Avgiv MotevB Ges hÿvcivaxt`i wePvi KitvB | 123

Avt`vj tbi avivevwnKZvq 2006 mtji 31 Rvbyvwi wgiçj g³ w`em Dcjt¶ GKvEti i
 NvZK `vj vj wbg¶ KugwU I gy³hfxi `šZ msi¶Y tK` KZR AvtqwmRZ AvtjvPbv mfvq e³vivi etj b,
 cZtktvtai bq, b`vtqi Rb` Ges wePvixbZvi APjvqZb fv0evi Rb` GKvEti i NvZK I hÿvcivaxt`i
 wePvi KitZ nte Ges bZb cRb¶ KZR cwik`tibi `vj vj hÿvcivax ivRvKvi , Avj e`i , Avj kvgmt`i
 Gt`k t`tK weZmoZ KitZ nte | gwšymfv t`tK GKvEti i NvZK I hÿvcivaxt`i Acwivi Y I wePvi
 Kivi `β kc_l MhY Kiv nq | tm±i KgvÜvix` hÿvcivaxt`i mweRfvte cZtiva I wePvtii Rb`
 gy³thv×v I c¶kw³i HtK`i K_v etj b | tjt KtY¶ Avey l mgvb tPšajx etj b, 071-Gi hÿvcivax
 NvZK tMvj vg Avhtgi m½xiv evsj vi `vaxbZvi `c¶¶i gvbyt`i nZ`v KitQ | MYAv`vj tZ hv`i wePvi
 Kivi Rb` Avgt`i Dcwaw`tqtQ ivóft`nx | NUBvPtµ NvZKiv AvR ¶gZvi D`Pvmtb | wgiçj hfx` hviv
 knx` ntqtQb Zvt`i tkvK kw³tZ cwiYZ Kti ivRvKvi gy³ mtlx my`i mgvR wbg¶tbi AvnYvb Rvbvb | 124
 Aa`¶ Avt Avn` tPšajx etj b, 071-Gi gZ HK`ex ntqB hÿvcivax ivRvKvi wbg¶ mæ | Avi hw`
 HK`ex ntZ bv cwi Zv ntj gy³hfxi mg`l ARB aYsm nte | 0²⁵ misew`K Abj ivqnvb etj b, t`k
 `vaxb nl qvi 34 eQi cti I hÿvcivaxt`i mvt` emevm KitZ nq Gi PvBtZ j ¾vivi Avi wK ntZ cvti |
 wZwb AvMvgx wbePbtK tKvb hÿvcivaxtK tFvU bv t`qvi AvnYvb Rvbvb | 126

hÿvcivax RvgvqtZ Bmj vgx i wei`tx mvi t`tk Avt`vj b ntj RvgvqtZ Zvt`i kw³evxi cZ
 `i`Zit`q | RvgvqtZi kxl`vbxq tbZe,` wewfbæ³e` cÜvb Ktib hv Zvt`i GKvEti i fngKvi mæüY`
 wecixZ | RvgvqtZi Dt`k` mæütk` w`bK RbKE GKw cZte`b cKvk Kti | tmB cZte`b t`tK

Rvbn hvq, RvqvqvZ Zv`i m`m` msL`v GKtKwU Ges msm`i 60wU Avmb jvf KitZ Pqv|¹²⁷ Zv`i tbU| qvK³ KitZ t`tki 64 tRj vq 22 nvrvi tivKb mveqWYK KvR KitQ| msMVKt`i gtZ, t`k Pij vtZ weGbw e`_`ntj I RvqvqvZi gsjvjq Pj tQ `Qfvte| RvqvqvZi mvsMvbK tmtj i `we gtZ mviv t`tk Zv`i 75 jvL cUwgK m`m` itqtQ Ges AvmbwePtb cteZviv AvI 24 jvL m`m` msMh Ki te|¹²⁸ 1996 mtj RvqvqvZ GKwU wbu`Z `j wntmte wbePtb 3wU Avmb jvf Kitj I gvI cuP eQti i e`eavtb 2001 mtj Zviv mvsMvbK kw³ ewxi gva`tg 17wU Avmb jvf KitZ m`qg nq| weGbwciOi mtj tRvU Kti qWgZvq Gtm `jwU AtXj m`u`i gwij K nq| Gi dtj Zviv th tKvb cwi w`ZtZ Ri `wi fvte cEj mgm`v tgvKvtejv Kivi qWgZv jvf Kti | ZvB AvI qvqx jxtMi tbZZyaxb 14 `tj i cUz unKqwi D`PviY Kti tivKb mt`sj tb `tj i tmtuUwi tRvvtij etjb, Omveavtb K_v etjeb| Guv GKvEi t`tk cPvEi bq| GLb 2006 mvj | Mvtqi tRvti wKQz KitZ tMtj Mvtqi Pvgov tKtU tbqv nte|¹²⁹ RvqvqvZ wbtRt`i `faxZvi ct`qi kw³ wntmteI cwi Pq t`qv ii` Kti | Zv`i e³e` n`Q AtbK Z`vM wZwZ`vi wewbgtq AwRZ GB `faxZv 14 `j bm`vr KitZ Pqv| ivR%wZK Avt`vj b msMhgti gva`tg wdti tctqvQ MYZS; tfvUti AwKvi | GKwU t`tki mnt`hwmZv wbtq AvI qvqx jxM me ARB aYsm KitZ Pqv| RvqvqvZi evavi KviY msm` bvi x bwZ cvm nqwb| wKs` tmB RvqvqvZx mvs`ivB etjb, Obvi x mgvRi AwKvi i qWq Avgiv excwi Ki | GB AvBqv`tg Rvtnj qv t`tk gw³ tctZ bvi x mgvRtK GuMtq AvmtZ nte|¹³⁰

2006 mtj i 15 t`tk 19 At`vei chSf mOz I wbitc`q wbePb Abp`vb, mKvb I MYZS; cUzömn 11 `dv `vex Av`vtqi Rb` m`u`sj Z bvMwi K Avt`vj b 5 w`b e`vcx gybeeUb Kg`wP cvj b Kti | gybeeUb m`u`sj Z bvMwi K Avt`vj tbi Dt`v³v msMVb GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf KugwU, tgSj ev` I mv`u` wqKZweti vax `w`qY Gkxq MY m`u`sj b gw³ht`xi `Suz msi qWY tK>`a, HK`ex bvMwi K Avt`vj b, m`u`sj Z mvs`wZK tRvU, evsj vt`k gw³thv`v msm` tK>`iq KgvU KvDwYj, Avgiv gw³thv`vi mSfb, m`u`sj Z bvMwi K mgvR, e`zeUz mvs`wZK tRvU, bvi x msMhg KugwUmn wKQz mvgwRK mvs`wZK msMVtbi XvKv gnvbMi I tRjvi wewfbc`vbw I lqvW`KugwUi tbZvKg` AskMhY Ktib| mvsew` Kt`i GK cUk`e Revte kvnwi qvi Kwei etjb, GKvEti i h`vcivaxt`i wePvti i e`v`v KitZ bv cvitj t`tk R`x tgSj ev`xt`i D`I vb tiva Kiv hvte bv| Avi h`vcivaxt`i wePvi KitZ ntj 072 Gi msweavtbi cpi vq cEzB Kiv Ovov Avi tKvb weKí tbB| G KviY 072 Gi msweavtbi cpi vq cEzBbi `vex m`u`sj Z bvMwi K Avt`vj tbi 11 `dv `vexi gta` AZ`wK `i`Zcy¹³¹ 16 wWtm` miv t`tk gw³ht`xi weRtqi 35Zg ewl R`x D`hvcb Kiv ntqtQ GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj h`vcivax I tgSj ev`x mv`u` wqK Ackw³tK AvMvgx wbePtb ciwRZ Kivi A`xKvi e`³ Kti | GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf KugwU tNvlyv Kti - Oh`vcivax, tgSj ev`x I R`xt`i MWdv`vii v th tRvtUiB cU`P tnvK bv tKb gw³ht`xi tPZbvq wek`mx evOwj 071-Gi gtZv GKtRvU ntq Zv`i cUznZ Ki te| 30 j`q knx`i it`³i gtj ` AwRZ `faxb mvePFSg evsj vt`tki RvZxq msm` Avgiv gw³h`k I gw³ht`xi tPZbvi kI`t`i t`L`Z PvB bv|¹³²

23 wWtm` evsj vt`k AvI qvqx jxtMi mt`evsj vt`k tLj vdZ gRwjtmi cuP `dv OmgtSvZv `Svi K0 `v`qwi Z nq| GB Pw³tK w`k j vL knx`i AvZ`v tbi mt`wek`mNvZKZv wntmte AvL`wqZ Kti Awej t`GB Pw³ cU`vnti i Rb` AvI qvqx jxM mfvbtx tkL nwmvbi cUz AvnYvb Rvbnb dtZvqvR I

R/2x tgšj ev`vetivax mPZb bMwi K mgvRi c0Zubwaiv| Aa`vcK Kexi tPšajxi tbZtZ; `k m`m`
wek0 c0Zubwa `j ZvK GB `šj K wj wc c0vb Ktib| `šj K wj wctZ ejv nq,

R/2x tgšj ev`x kvqLj nwi`m AvRRj nKt`i tLj vdZ gRuj tki m1/2 Avl qvqx j xMi mgSvZv `šj K
Pir GKw`tk Avl qvqx j xMi ag0itc`MYZwšK fvegwZ`bweKti0, gw`h3xi tPZbvq Abjvix
bMwi Kt`i `j I nZvk Kti0| Aciw`tk dtZvqevRiv GtZ Dj wZ ntqt0 Ges R/2x tgšj ev`i
Dl vb I evsj vt`tki Zvtj evbxKiYi c_ c0k`ntqt0| R/2x tgšj ev`xt`i GKw Astki m1/2 Pir Kti
`lgZvq wMtg Avl qvqx j xM ev tPšI `tj i ct`KLbB ag0itc`evsj vt`k Mov m`e bq| ZvB Avgiv
ag0itc`Zv, MYZš; Av`fvgwRK AMwZ I gubeZvi `t_`Awej t`5 `dv `šj K Pir c0Z`vnti i
Abt`iva RvbwQ| Avgiv PvB AvMgx ubePtb Avl qvqx j xM I 14 `j R/2x `gb, h3vcivax`i wePvi,
`p0Z I mšjmg3 iv0 MVbmn gw`h3xi tPZbv ev`evqtb i A/2xKvi wbtq ubePKgEj xi Kv0 hvt`
ag0itc`MYZwšK evsj vt`k c0Z0vi msM0tg Avgiv AZxtZi gtZv me mgq gw`h3xi ct`i
ivR%wZK `j mgtni mnvqK kw3 i `wqZ; cvj b Kitev|¹³³

2007 mtj i 19 Rvbywi Kexi tPšajxi mfvcwZtZ; wbg0 Kigwji 15Zg c0Z0vevwl Kx Dcj t`
0knx` Rbbxi Avt`vj b : c0B I c0Z`vk0 kx R Avtj vPbv mfvc kvnwi qvi Kwei etj b,

h3vcivax I NvZK RvgZ wketi i wei`tx th P`K`uk`Avt`vj b knx` Rbbx Rvnbv Bvgtgi tbZtZ;
`i` ntqt0| ivR%wZK `tj i AmnthwMZvi Rb` Zv wv`0 j t`t`0tZ cvtiwb| h3vcivax`i wei`tx
AvfthvM`wLj Kti iv0 Ges Gi wePvi I Kti | wKs`AZ`šI `tLi wclq h3vcivax`i Gt`tk ivRbxwZ
Kivi mthvM`w`q Zvt`i gšx evbvtbv ntqt0 Ges 30 j` knx`i i t3 iwAZ cZvKv IB nvtqbt`i
MwotZ tkvfv tctZ t`Lv tM0| Avi hviv Zvt`i wePvii `we Kti0 Zvt`i DctiB wbhZtbi LoM
tbtg Gtmt0| Avl qvqx j xM I evg `tj i mg`0 Ovov thgb MYAv`vj tZi AvtqvRb Kiv m`e ntZvov
tZgub ivR%wZK `tj i mnthwMZv I AskM0Y Ovov tgšj ev` vetivax Avt`vj b KLB I Rq jvf Kitz
cvi te bv|¹³⁴

wePvi cwiZ tgvnv` tMj vg ieyvbx etj b, wbg0 Kigwji mPZb e`w3ivB Amv`u`wqK
ag0itc`mgvR wbg0Yi `c0k gvbti i 0vti 0vti tct0 w`tqt0b| th Kviti Zuv `šj Yx I ei Yx
ntq `vKteb| `mq` kvgmj nK etj b, wbg0 Kigwji Kv0 A_`A`i `lgZv wKOB tbB| `i ay Avt0
weteKi Zvov I mZ`K c0Z0v Kievi Adi šI mnm Ges GB mntmi etj ewj qvb ntqB h3vcivax
ivRvKvi Avj e`it`i wei`tx GLbI Mjv t0to c0Zer` Kti| h3vcivax`i wePvii KvMvq `wo
Kwi tq knx` Rbbxi Avt`vj btK j t`t`0tZ nte|¹³⁵ A`wWt`fvKtU mj Zvov Kvgv etj b, h3vciva I
tgšj ev`i wclq`tjv m`u`K`bZb c0Rb#K AemZ Kitz nte hvZ Zvov h3vcivax ivRvKvi
Avj e`it`i N3v Kitz tktL| Aa`vcK gbZvxi gvgt etj b, hviv ivRvKvi K mg`0 Kti Zvt`itKI
GLb ivRvKvi ejv nt`0| GUV AtbK eo cvl qv, hv wbg0 Kigwji Avt`vj tbi Rb` m`e ntqt0| mviv
tnvtmb etj b, 071 cieZP`mg0 h3vcivai Rb` hviv wePvi `vex Ktiw0tj b Zvov AtbKuv GKv ntq
Ktiw0tj b wKs` GLb AtbtKB Kti0b| h3vcivax tgšj ev`xt`i msmt` wbtq Avmvi c0ZthvMxZv `i`
ntqt0| GUV eU Kitz nte|¹³⁶

2007 mtj ZEveavqK miKvi `lgZv M0tYi ci tmbvc0vb tRvvtj gBb BD Avntg`
h3vcivax`i wePvi Ges ivRvKvi t`i Zwj Kv `Zwi i K_v etj b| Ab`w`tk wK`lv Dct`0v cv`cy`K
t`tk gw`h3xi weKZ BwZvnm ev` t` qvi K_v etj b| Zvt`i GB K_v cwi tct`tZ wbg0 Kigwji c0ve

Kti, mi Kvi hw` hkvci vaxt` i wePvi, R½x` gb Ges g³h³xi tPZbv ev`lvqtb Avšhi K nq Zvntj Awej t³th KvR, tjv Ki tZ nte Zv ntj v:

1. hkvci vaxt` i wePvii welqul ch³j vPbv, Zvt` i Zvij Kv cõZ Ges Z`cõyY msMõni Rb` Awej t³th GKul Kugkb MVb Ki tZ nte Ges tmLvtb hkvci vaxt` i cõZ mnvbf³Zm³ub³KvD³K ivLv hvte bv|
2. cv`cy`tk g³h³xi cõZ BwZnm m³b³enkZ Ki tZ ntj g³h³x³ welqK MtelK I HwZnmKt` i mgštq GKul Kugkb MVb Ki tZ nte, thLvtb GKBfvte cvk`lvb n³bv`vi emnbx Ges Zvt` i mnthvMx` i cõZ `³³ tKvb e`w³ vKtZ cvi te bv| hviv ivR%õwZK `j wfmU³ ekeZ³ntq g³h³xi BwZnm weKZ Kt³tQ Zvt` i Dc³ óv cwi l` l cõkmb t`tk we`vq Ki tZ nte|
3. g³h³xi BwZnm weKZKt³Yi `³³Zi m³½ hviv h³³ Zvt` i wePvi Ki tZ nte, hv tZ fvel`tZ tKD G ai³Yi Acivta cõE bv nq|
4. R½x` gb Awf³vb mdj Ki tZ ntj Bmjv³x e`vskmn R½xt` i A`mieivnKvix cõZõvb, tjv eÜ Kti w`tZ nte Ges mKj R½xt` i MWdv`v³ i Awej t³thMõZvi Ki tZ nte evsjv`k I evOwj RwiZtK Avmb³ech³ t`tk i ¶vi Rb`|¹³⁷

2007 m³tj i 25 A³±vei Rvgvq³Z tbZv Avj x Avnmvb tgvn³³ g³Rwv` wbe³³b Kugkt³bi m³t` evK tkt³ m³sew` Kt` i m³t` AvjvcKvtj etj b evsjv`tk tKvb hkvci vax tbB| wZvb etj b, õevsjv`tk hkvci vax`³³x³Zw³e³vax etj tKB tbB, KLbl wQj bv| Avi evsjv`tki ms³eavtb tKv_vl hkvci v³ai K_v ejv nqwb| Zui g³Z hkvci vaxt` i wePvii `we ev Zvt` i ivRb³wZ w³w³ x Kivi K_v etj ms³eavb j sNb Kiv nt³Q|¹³⁸ Zvi GB e³te`i `³³ b ci Rvgvq³Zx e³³x³R³x³ kvn Ave`j n³vb³b GK temi Kw³ w³w³ P³v³t³j etj b, õõ71 G g³h³x³ nqwb, hv ntq³Qj Zv M³h³x, `³³t³¶i wKQztjvK gvi v tM³Q Ges 30 j ¶³ w³nt³Zi cwi msL`vb l w³w³Enx³|¹³⁹ Zvt` i GB e³te`i cwi t³c³¶³t³Z w³g³³ Kug³w³i g³c³ R³M³i³Yejv nq,

n³vb³b m³t³ne Ges Rvgvq³Zi tbZv³v hLb `³³x³Zvi h³³tK M³h³x etj b ZLb GUV `³³õ ntq hvq evsjv`ktK GLbl Zviv cvk`lvb g³b Kt³b, th Kvi³Y evsjv`tki ms³eavb g³bv³i cõq³Rb teva Kt³b bv| evsjv`tki ms³eavb³v³` tKvb bvM³i K g³h³x³ ev `³³x³Zvi h³³tK w³bQK õM³h³x³õ AvL`wqZ Ki tZ c³i bv|... g³h³xi b³ g³tm cvk`lvb n³bv`vi emnbx³i MYnZ³v, w³b³Zb l a³smh³Á mnthvM³Zvi cvkvcwk Rvgvq³Z Bmjv³xi x³l`³tbZv³v w³t³Riv³l D³`³w³x³ ntq ivRvKvi, Avj e`i, Avj kv³m c³w³Z NvZK emnbx³ MVb Kt³i g³h³x³v³, g³h³x³³v³ evOwj Ges Zvij Kv cõZ Kt³i t`tki t³õ e³³x³R³x³ l t³cv³R³x³t` i b³ksmfv³te nZ³v Kt³tQ| Gi AKvU` cõyY i³tq³Q õ71-G cõk³w³K³ Rvgvq³Zi g³c³ `³³w³K msM³g-G, g³h³x³v³E³i evsjv`tki m³sew` c³, Mtel Yvc³ Ges RvZxq MYZ` š³ Kugkt³bi cõZte`bmg³n³| eZ³³vb Z³E³eavqK mi Kvi th³nZ³w³e³³b Aeva, w³b³c³¶³ l m³³Kivi Rb` ivR%õwZK ms`³t³i w³ek³j G³R³Üv w³t³q KvR Ki tQ hkvci vaxt` i t³fvUw³Kvi ew³Z³ Ges ms³eavb Agvb`Kv³xt` i ivó³`³³n³Zvi Acivta wePvii `we D³l vcb tgv³UB A³h³³³K nte bv| Kvi Y cv`ex³i tKvb m³` t`tk hkvci vaxt` i ivRb³wZ Kivi Aw³Kvi tbB|¹⁴⁰

Z³E³eavqK mi Kvi BwZnm weKwZ tiva Kt³i g³h³xi cõZ BwZnm i Pbv Kivi K_v tNvl Yv Kt³i | Zvt` i GB tNvl Yv³K `³³M³Z Rwb³tq w³g³³ Kug³w³ R³M³i³Y D³j l Kt³i, g³h³xi cõZ BwZnm i Pbv³i K_v tNvl Yv Kt³i tQ eZ³³vb mi Kvi | Avkv Kw³ GB BwZn³tm w³õq g³h³x³tK M³h³x³ ejv nte bv, 30 j ¶³ kn³t` i cwi msL`vb weZwK³, D³M³Ü etj w³õq Dcnvm Kiv nte bv| g³h³xi mgq Rvgvq³Zi

tbZviv ivRvKvi -Avj e`i -Avj kvgm bvtg th me NvZK ewnbx MVb KtiQtB Zvt`i hkvciava I hveZxq
`p`tgP weeiY Avkv Kwi gvr`hfxi BwZnvfm h_vh_fvte wj wce` _vKte| `yeQi tgqv`x miKvi mjb
wbeP`tbi cvkvvcnk GUkZKi tj B Zvt`i Ae`vb BwZnvfm A`lq n`q _vKte|¹⁴¹

2007 mvtj i 4 btf`at 36Zg msweavb w`em Dcj`f`l GKvE`ti i NvZK `vj vj wbg`f` KvgwU
m`yc`g tKvU`AvBbRvex mvgwZ wj b`vqZtb `levsj vt`tki msweavb, gvr`hfxi tPZbv I hkvciavxt`i wePvi 0
kxl`R GKwU Avtj vPbv mfvv AvtqvRb Kiv nq| Avtj vPbv mfvq e`3viv etj b, 071-G Avgiv weRq
tctq`w m`wZ` wKŠ` `vaxbZvi kI`f`i i nvZ t`tk gvr` cvBib| hkvciavx Ackw`3 Avgvt`i Mte`P gvr`hfx
I AvZ`f v`tbi BwZnvfmK g`f`Q tdjvi `ua`f` Lvt`Q| hviv t`tki wei`tx hkv KtiQt, RvwiZi wei`tx
Aciva KtiQt Ges G t`tki gvbl`tk nZ`v I bvi`xt`i al`f` KtiQt, Zvt`i wePvti i D`f`vM miKvi`tkB
wb`tZ nte| G`i wePvi KtiB Avgvt`i gvZ.f`w`g I fwe`r c`Rb`tk w`bivc` KtiZ nte| G `wqZi
miKvi wKQ`tZB GovtZ cvti bv| e`3viv Avi I etj b,

hkvciavxt`i wePvi Kivi t`f`f`i mvsweavbK ev AvBbMZ tKv`tbv evav tbB| U`Beybvj MVb Kti G`i
wePvi Kiv hvte| Zte e`w`3MZfvte tKD D`f`vMx n`q gvjv Kiv KwB| tKv`tbv GKK e`w`3i c`f`l GZ
eQi ci m`f`l` c`g`vY, ch`f`B Z`-DcvE` Av`vj tZ nvmRi Kivi KwB| ZvB miKvi`tkB G D`f`vM wb`tZ
nte| GQvovl Avtj vPbv mfvq e`3viv hkvciavxt`i wePvi bv nlqv`tk RvwiZi et`Ki i`3`f`li`Yi m`t`
Zj bv Kti etj b, i`3`f`li`Yi w`b`q thgb gvbl` euP`tZ cvti bv, tZgub hkvciavx I `vaxbZvi kI`f`i
w`RB`q ti`tL t`tki `vaxbZv `xN`v`q`x nq bv| e`3viv Avej`f`hkvciavxt`i wePvi I Rvgv`tZ Bmj vgvmn
ag`f`k`q`x ivR`v`w`ZK `j`tk wbeÜb I wbeP`tbi A`thvM` tNvl Yvi `we Rv`bv|¹⁴² wbeP`tbi evBti eZ`g`vb
AvbeP`tZ miKvi mgvR-iv`ot`k m`š`ym I `j`w`Z g`3`KiYmn ivR`v`w`ZK ms`v`f`ii th D`f`vM wb`tq`Q
ZviB avivem`KZvq hkvciavxt`i wePvi Ges ag`f`f`w`EK ivR`v`w`Z w`b`w`l`x Kivi D`f`vM wb`tZ nte|
mfvc`w`Zi e`3`te` wePvi`w`Z tK Gg tmvenv etj b, hkvciavxt`i wePvti i Rb` e`w`3i D`f`vMx nl qvi
tKvb m`f`h`vM tbB| tKD hw` e`w`3MZ D`f`v`M gvjv KtiB, Avgiv GUv`tk hkvciavxt`i wePvi `we`tZ
Pj gv`b m`M`ot`gi m`t`w`k`v`m`NvZKZv etj g`tb Kie| GUV nte tm`±i KgvÜvi iv th D`f`vM wb`tq`Qb,
tmÜv bm`v`r Kivi Act`P`ov|¹⁴³

fv`i tdi`f`Š`m w`c`f`v`w`l`Yx etj b, 2 jvL gv`te`f`tbi B`3`4Z Avi 30 jvL knx`f`i AvZ`f`vb
wed`tj th`tZ cvti bv| G miKvti i Avgtj hkvciavxt`i wePvi `i`i` tnvK, GUV Avgvt`i `we| Avgiv
Avevi hkv KtiZ PvB bv, Avgiv MYnZ`v I gvbeZvi wei`tx Aciv`tai wePvi PvB|¹⁴⁴

hkvciavxt`i wePvti i c`f`l RbgZ Mto tZvj vi Rb` Rb` GKvE`ti i NvZK `vj vj wbg`f` KvgwU
we`f`b`ei vR`v`w`ZK, mvgw`RK, mvs`w`ZK msMV`tbi mvt`_gZwe`w`bgq Kti| 2 btf`at wbg`f` KvgwU Dc`f`ov
Aa`vcK Kexi tP`š`aj`xi evmvq tm`±i KgvÜvi iv tdiv`f`gi m`m`iv wbg`f` KvgwU m`t`w`k`v`m`NvZK mfvq
tm`±i KgvÜvi tdiv`g Ges GKvE`ti i NvZK `vj vj wbg`f` KvgwU hkvciavxt`i wePvi Ges msweavb`w`e`i`v`ax
tg`š`j ev`x m`v`v`u`v`w`l`K kw`3 Rvgv`q`v`Z w`k`wei P`t`u`i ivR`v`w`Z w`b`w`l`x Kivi `we Rv`bv| `ev`f`k` Dc`w`Z
w`Q`tj b gvr`hfx Dc`c`v`b tmbv`v`q`K Gqvi fvBm gv`k`f` G`f`k L`Kvi, tgRi tRb`v`tj (Ae.) tK Gg
k`w`d`Dj w`v` exi D`E`g, wePvi`w`Z tK Gg tmvenv, m`v`sew`K Kvgv`j t`j`v`v`b`x, e`w`i`v`i k`w`d`K Avn`g`,
Aa`vcK ARq ivq, t`j`LK m`v`sew`K kv`v`i`q`vi Kwei, m`t`w`k`v`m`NvZK Kvj g k`v`d`x, fv`i tdi`f`Š`m
w`c`f`v`w`l`Yx, Aa`vcKv gvndRv Lvbg, KvRx g`Kj c`g`y`| G tK L`Kvi etj b, w`f`kl U`Beybv`tj

h̄k̄v̄civax̄t̄ i wePvi Kīt̄Z n̄te | miKvīt̄KB GB D̄t̄ v̄m w̄b̄t̄Z n̄te | h̄k̄v̄civax̄t̄ i wePv̄t̄i i j̄t̄¶̄ t̄m̄±i Kgv̄Ūvi t̄d̄v̄ig t̄_̄t̄K GK̄ū w̄j M̄'v̄j K̄ūḡū MV̄t̄bi D̄t̄ v̄m t̄b̄q̄v n̄t̄q̄t̄Q |¹⁴⁵ Aā'vc̄K Kexi t̄P̄Saj̄x et̄j b, eZ̄ḡv̄b ZĒ̄ȳeav̄q̄K miKv̄t̄i i t̄Kv̄b t̄Kv̄b D̄c̄t̄ óv̄ Ggb̄ūK c̄b̄v̄b D̄c̄t̄ óv̄l et̄j t̄Qb, Kvi l̄ K̄v̄t̄Q h̄w̄ h̄k̄v̄civax̄t̄ i m̄āú̄t̄K̄K̄v̄b Z_̄c̄ḡv̄Y _̄v̄t̄K w̄Z̄v̄b ev̄ Z̄ūiv Av̄'v̄j t̄Z t̄t̄Z c̄v̄t̄i b | Avḡiv GB ḡZ mg_̄b̄ Kvi b̄v | kn̄x̄ R̄bb̄x R̄v̄n̄v̄b̄iv B̄gv̄t̄gi t̄b̄Z̄t̄Z̄j 15 eQi Av̄t̄M GK̄v̄Ē̄t̄i i N̄v̄ZK `̄v̄j v̄j w̄bḡ¶̄ K̄ūḡū 15 eQi Av̄t̄M GK̄v̄Ē̄t̄i i N̄v̄ZK `̄v̄j v̄j w̄bḡ¶̄ K̄ūḡū c̄b̄Z̄óvi ci t̄_̄t̄K Avḡiv ej̄w̄Q, h̄k̄v̄civax̄t̄ i wePvi Kīt̄Z n̄te miKvīt̄KB | c̄w̄_exi mē t̄'̄t̄k h̄k̄v̄civax̄t̄ i wePv̄t̄i i D̄t̄ v̄m miKvīB w̄b̄t̄q̄t̄Q, t̄Kv̄b ē'w̄³ b̄q | ḡw̄³h̄t̄x̄ i mḡq c̄w̄K̄'w̄b n̄v̄b̄'vi ev̄n̄b̄xi Ḡt̄ k̄x̄q t̄'v̄m̄īv h̄k̄v̄civ̄a l̄ gv̄beZ̄vi weī't̄x̄ Ac̄iva K̄t̄īt̄Q | Z̄v̄iv h̄k̄ K̄t̄īt̄Q ev̄sj̄v̄t̄'̄t̄ki miKvī R̄w̄Z̄ l̄ īv̄t̄ó̄f̄ weī't̄x̄ | ē'w̄³t̄K n̄Z̄'v̄ l̄ w̄b̄h̄Z̄b̄ K̄iv n̄t̄q̄t̄Q M̄Yn̄Z̄'v̄ l̄ h̄k̄v̄civ̄t̄ai Ask̄ w̄n̄t̄m̄t̄e |¹⁴⁶

3 b̄t̄f̄āt̄ īv̄t̄Z Aā'vc̄K Kexi t̄P̄Saj̄xi ev̄m̄v̄q w̄bḡ¶̄ K̄ūḡūi t̄b̄Z̄ēt̄'̄i m̄v̄t̄_̄14 `̄j̄x̄q t̄R̄v̄l̄ t̄b̄Z̄ēt̄'̄i GK̄ `̄ēv̄K Ab̄ȳóZ̄ n̄q | m̄f̄v̄t̄k̄t̄l̄ m̄v̄sew̄'̄K̄t̄'̄i R̄v̄b̄v̄t̄b̄v̄ n̄q, h̄k̄v̄civax̄t̄ i m̄x̄gv̄n̄x̄b̄ J̄x̄Z̄'c̄Ȳ[©] ē³t̄ē'̄i weī't̄x̄ GL̄bl̄ ch̄Ś̄i miKvī t̄Kv̄b ē'ē'v̄ M̄b̄Ȳ b̄v̄ K̄iv̄q t̄b̄Z̄ēx̄'̄ ē'w̄_Z̄ | GK̄B m̄t̄½̄ Z̄v̄iv et̄j b, c̄ḡv̄w̄YZ̄-Ac̄ḡv̄w̄YZ̄ `̄b̄m̄Z̄ev̄R̄t̄'̄i weī't̄x̄ miKvī ē'ē'v̄ w̄b̄t̄'̄Q, t̄M̄b̄l̄Z̄vi Kīt̄Q, K̄iv̄v̄M̄v̄t̄i c̄w̄v̄t̄'̄Q | miKvīt̄K GK̄B K̄v̄q'̄v̄q h̄k̄v̄civ̄t̄ai `̄v̄t̄q Aw̄f̄h̄ȳ³t̄'̄i Aek̄'̄B t̄M̄b̄l̄Z̄vi Kīt̄Z̄ n̄te | m̄f̄v̄q h̄k̄v̄civax̄t̄ i wePvi Ges̄ aḡŪ̄ i v̄R̄%̄b̄w̄Z̄K̄ k̄v̄³̄i w̄bēP̄b̄ K̄ūḡk̄t̄bi w̄bēŪ̄b̄ b̄v̄ t̄'̄q̄vi R̄b̄'̄ Z̄ūiv miKv̄t̄i i c̄b̄Z̄ t̄R̄vi `̄we R̄v̄b̄v̄b | ē'w̄³t̄K GK̄K̄f̄v̄te h̄k̄v̄civax̄t̄ i weī't̄x̄ gv̄ḡj̄v̄ b̄v̄ K̄ivi Av̄n̄v̄b̄ R̄w̄b̄t̄q̄ Z̄ūiv et̄j b, h̄k̄v̄civax̄t̄ i weī't̄x̄ miKvīt̄KB gv̄ḡj̄v̄ Kīt̄Z̄ n̄te | Gevi R̄vḡv̄q̄v̄Z̄t̄'̄i ē³t̄ē'̄i mḡȳP̄Z̄ Revē t̄'̄q̄v̄ b̄v̄ n̄t̄j̄ ḡw̄³h̄t̄x̄ 30 j̄v̄L̄ t̄j̄v̄t̄Ki Av̄Z̄f̄v̄b̄ w̄ed̄t̄j̄ h̄v̄t̄e |¹⁴⁷ Aā'vc̄K Kexi t̄P̄Saj̄xi m̄f̄v̄c̄w̄Z̄t̄Z̄j̄ Ab̄ȳóZ̄ m̄f̄v̄q D̄c̄w̄'̄Z̄ w̄Q̄t̄j̄ b̄ Avē'̄j̄ i v̄³⁄₄v̄K, t̄eM̄ḡ ḡw̄Z̄q̄v̄ t̄P̄Saj̄x̄, ḡĀ̄j̄'̄j̄ Av̄n̄m̄v̄b̄ L̄v̄b, īv̄t̄k̄'̄ L̄v̄b t̄ḡbb̄, n̄v̄m̄v̄b̄j̄ n̄K B̄bȳ w̄'̄j̄x̄c̄ eoq̄v, Av̄t̄ḡb̄v̄ Av̄n̄t̄ḡ'̄ c̄ḡȳt̄ |¹⁴⁸

9 b̄t̄f̄āt̄ Aā'vc̄K Kexi t̄P̄Saj̄xi ev̄m̄v̄q GK̄v̄Ē̄t̄i i N̄v̄ZK `̄v̄j̄v̄j̄ w̄bḡ¶̄ K̄ūḡū, kn̄x̄'̄ ḡw̄³t̄h̄v̄x̄v̄t̄'̄i m̄š̄l̄b̄t̄'̄i m̄s̄M̄V̄b̄ c̄R̄b̄f̄ 071 Ges̄ m̄v̄ēš̄ȳj̄ Z̄ m̄v̄s̄'̄w̄Z̄K̄ t̄R̄v̄t̄Ūi GK̄ ḡZ̄w̄ēw̄bḡq̄ m̄f̄v̄q t̄'̄t̄ki w̄ēw̄k̄ó m̄w̄n̄w̄Z̄'̄K, m̄v̄sew̄'̄K, m̄v̄s̄'̄w̄Z̄K̄ ē'w̄³Z̄j̄; ēȳx̄R̄x̄ēx̄ l̄ kn̄x̄'̄ ḡw̄³t̄h̄v̄x̄v̄t̄'̄i m̄š̄l̄t̄b̄iv̄ ZĒ̄ȳeav̄q̄K miKv̄t̄i i K̄v̄t̄Q w̄ēt̄kl̄ ŪB̄ēj̄b̄v̄j̄ M̄V̄b̄ K̄t̄i h̄k̄v̄civ̄ax̄ i v̄R̄v̄K̄vi, Av̄j̄ ē'̄i, Av̄j̄ k̄v̄ḡm̄t̄'̄i wePvi K̄ivi `̄we c̄pē[©] K̄t̄īb̄ | GK̄B m̄t̄½̄ h̄k̄v̄civax̄t̄ i w̄bēP̄t̄b̄ Ask̄M̄b̄t̄Yi m̄t̄h̄v̄M̄ b̄v̄ t̄'̄l̄q̄v̄ Ges̄ R̄vḡv̄t̄Z̄ B̄m̄j̄v̄ḡx̄m̄n̄ t̄h̄me `̄t̄j̄ i M̄V̄b̄Z̄š̄j̄; ev̄sj̄v̄t̄'̄t̄ki m̄s̄w̄eav̄b̄ c̄w̄i c̄w̄š̄'̄ Z̄v̄t̄'̄i w̄bēŪ̄b̄ b̄v̄ K̄ivi R̄b̄'̄ w̄bēP̄b̄ K̄ūḡk̄t̄bi c̄b̄Z̄ `̄we R̄v̄b̄v̄b | wePvi c̄w̄Z̄ t̄K Ḡḡ t̄m̄v̄en̄v̄b̄ et̄j b, c̄w̄_exi mēP̄ miKvīB ev̄'̄x̄ n̄t̄q̄ w̄ēt̄kl̄ ŪB̄ēj̄b̄v̄t̄j̄ h̄k̄v̄civax̄t̄ i wePvi K̄t̄i | c̄P̄w̄j̄ Z̄ Av̄B̄t̄b̄ h̄k̄v̄civax̄t̄ i wePv̄t̄i i m̄t̄h̄v̄M̄ t̄b̄B̄ et̄j B̄ w̄Q̄Z̄x̄q w̄ēk̄h̄t̄x̄ i ci t̄_̄t̄K t̄'̄t̄k̄ t̄'̄t̄k̄ h̄k̄v̄civax̄t̄ i wePv̄t̄i i R̄b̄'̄ w̄ēt̄kl̄ Av̄B̄b̄ l̄ w̄ēt̄kl̄ ŪB̄ēj̄b̄v̄j̄ M̄V̄b̄ K̄iv̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q |¹⁴⁹ k̄v̄n̄w̄īq̄vi K̄wei et̄j b, GB miKvī R̄vḡv̄Z̄ l̄ h̄k̄v̄civax̄t̄ i miKvī b̄q, Avḡv̄t̄'̄i miKvī | Z̄v̄B̄ GB miKvīt̄K ḡw̄³h̄t̄x̄ i kn̄x̄'̄t̄'̄i c̄w̄īev̄i Ges̄ mḡM̄Ū̄ R̄w̄Z̄i c̄b̄Z̄w̄b̄ā w̄n̄t̄m̄t̄e w̄ēt̄kl̄ ŪB̄ēj̄b̄v̄j̄ M̄V̄b̄ K̄t̄i h̄k̄v̄civax̄t̄ i wePv̄t̄i i D̄t̄ v̄m̄ w̄b̄t̄Z̄ n̄te | m̄v̄ēš̄ȳj̄ Z̄ m̄v̄s̄'̄w̄Z̄K̄ t̄R̄v̄t̄Ūi m̄v̄avīȲ m̄āú̄v̄'̄K̄ t̄M̄v̄j̄v̄ḡ K̄ā̄j̄n̄ et̄j b, 16 eQi Av̄t̄M̄ kn̄x̄'̄ R̄bb̄x̄ R̄v̄n̄v̄b̄iv̄ B̄gv̄t̄gi Av̄n̄v̄t̄b̄ h̄k̄v̄civax̄t̄ i wePv̄t̄i i `̄v̄ēt̄Z̄ Avḡiv H̄K̄'̄ēx̄ n̄t̄q̄w̄j̄v̄ḡ | w̄ēw̄f̄b̄ēmīK̄v̄t̄i mḡt̄q̄ i v̄R̄%̄b̄w̄Z̄K̄ Ūv̄b̄v̄c̄t̄ob̄ l̄ Am̄n̄t̄h̄w̄M̄Z̄vi K̄vīt̄Ȳ t̄m̄B̄ `̄we ev̄av̄M̄Ū̄l̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q ev̄īev̄i | w̄K̄š̄'̄ GL̄t̄b̄v̄ t̄m̄B̄ Aē'̄v̄b̄ t̄_̄t̄K̄ m̄t̄i Av̄m̄w̄b̄ | R̄vḡv̄Z̄ t̄b̄Z̄v̄t̄'̄i m̄v̄āú̄w̄Z̄K̄

JxZcY^{e3}te³ h³vcivax³ i wePvtii ³wetZ tMvUv RmZtK AvR tmv³Pvi Kti tQ|¹⁵⁰ cRb³ 071 Gi mfv³cwZ kvnb ti Rv bi etj b, h³vcivax³ i wePvtii ³vex lVvi ci t³tK Avgv³ i Av³vj tZ thtZ ej v nt³Q| ³uofvte ej wQ, Gt³tKi ³vaxZvi mSM³tg AskM³Y Kivi Kvi tY Avgv³ i wCZvgvZvtK RxeB w³tZ ntqtQ| Zvt³ i it³ i weWgtqB AwRZ ntqtQ ³vax mve³F³Sg evsj vt³k| ZvB mi Kvi tKB wetkl U³Bejv³tj h³vcivax³ i wePvi KitiZ nte|¹⁵¹

18 bt³f³ wbg³ KugwU³ tbZet³ i mvt³ 12wJ g³thv³xv mSMVb l tckvR³ex mg³sq cwi l t³ i GK gZweWbgq mfv³ Aa³vcK Kexi tP³Sajxi emvq Abj³Z nq| mfvq e³viv etj b, Av³S³R³WZK Aciva ³gb U³Bejv³tj Ab³h³vqx wetkl U³Bejv³tj MVb Kti h³vcivax³ i wePvi KitiZ nte| t³tk gvbemaKvi, MYZ³Si AvB³bi kvmb c³Z³ov KitiZ ntj h³vcivax³ i wePvi KitiZB nte|¹⁵² Aa³vcK Kexi tP³Sajx etj b, GKvE³ti NvZK ³vj vj wbg³ KugwU³ MZ 16 eQi ati h³vcivax³ i wePvi ³wetZ Av³vt³ vj b Kti hv³t³Q| G Av³vt³ vj b teMevb wQ, KLbl g³si wQ| wK³S³ KLbl t³tg hvqwb| Zi³Y cRb³tK g³h³x³ i BvZnm l tPZbv m³ut³K³D³0³ KitiZ Ges h³vcivax³ i wePvi m³ut³K³m³PZbZv m³oi j t³ Avgiv w³ij mfvte KvR Kti hw³Q| GK mgq hviv h³vcivax³ i wePvtii wet³ wQ³ b GLb Zvivi ev³teZv t³gtb w³tqtQb|¹⁵³ wePvi cwZ tKGg tmvenv etj b, miKvi GLbB U³Av³S³R³WZK Aciva ³gb U³Bejv³tj AvB³b³ Ab³h³vqx wetkl U³Bejv³tj MVb Kti h³vcivax³ i wePvi ³ii³ KitiZ cvti| h³vcivax³ i Zv³ij Kv c³vqb Ges Aciv³ai Z³-c³ovY mSM³ni Rb³ miKvi GKwU³ Kugkb l MVb KitiZ cvti| tKvb m³f³ t³tk h³vcivax³ i ivR³bwZ Kivi Aw³akvi ³vtK bv| Avgiv Avkv Kie, wbe³P³b Kugkb AvZ³YKZ h³vcivax³ i wbe³P³b c³Z³W³0³Zv Kivi m³thvM t³teb bv|¹⁵⁴ g³thv³xv msnwZ cwi l t³ i tPqiv³vb KtiY³ (Ae.) kl KZ Avj x etj b,

h³vcivax³ i wePvi Ges ag³f³v³E³K ivR³bwZ w³bw³ x Kivi t³vt³ g³h³x³ i c³vt³ i ivR³bwZK ³j³ t³vtK Zvt³ i Ae³vb Avil ³uo KitiZ nte| ivR³bwZK ³j³ t³vt³ Amn³thvM³Zvi Kvi tY knx³ Rbbx Rvnv³ivi Bgvtgi Av³vt³ vj tbi ZxeZv ati ivLv hvqwb| AvR h³vcivax³ i wePvtii ³wetZ g³thv³xv, mvgv³RK, mvs³WZK l tckvR³ex mSMVb ³tj v hZUv tmv³Pvi ivR³bwZK ³j³ t³vt³ ZZ tmv³Pvi bq| ivR³bwZK ³j³ tmv³Pvi bv ntj G Av³vt³ vj t³ wERqx n l qv hvte bv| Kvi Y g³h³x³ cwi Pw³ij Z ntqtQ| ivR³bwZK tbZtZ; g³h³x³ ciwRZ t³gsj ev³ x m³u³ wqK l h³vcivax³ i ³j RvgvqvtZ Bmj v³xi ivR³bwZ 072 Gi msw³eatb w³bw³ x wQ| RvgvqvtZK w³bw³ x KitiZ ntj ivR³bwZK ³j³ t³vtK Avil e³ij o f³wgKv cvj b KitiZ nte|¹⁵⁵

tckvR³ex mg³sq cwi l t³ i tbZv m³sew³ K BKe³vj tmvenv tP³Sajx etj b, h³vcivax³ i kbv³ Kti Zv³ij Kv c³Z Kivi Rb³ GLbB GKwU³ Kugkb miKv³ti MVb Kiv D³wPZ| h³vcivax³ i t³fvU³waKvi emwZ Ges wePvi KitiZ ntj Av³tM wK KitiZ nte h³vcivax³ Kivi| Gt³vt³ 071-Gi ³wbK mSM³tg Ges cieZ³Kvtj Ab³vb³ cwi Kvq c³K³wkZ h³vcivax³ i ³vt³g³ kZ mn³ w³eeiY Zv³ij Kv c³Z l kbv³ KitiY m³rvh³ Kite|¹⁵⁶ kvnw³ qvi K³ei etj b, 092 Gi gtZv g³h³x³ i c³vt³ i me kw³tK HK³ex Kivi D³t³ vM w³tqtQ| B³tZvc³te³tm³ei KgvU³vm³ t³divg, ivR³bwZK ³tj i tbZe³, w³ef³b³emv³g³vr³RK-mvs³WZK mSM³tbi tbZe³ Ges g³h³x³ i knx³ cwi ev³ti m³m³ti m³t³ gZweWbgq KitiwQ| Av³vtiB h³vcivax³ i wePvi m³ut³K³Av³vt³ i m³u³sj Z tNvl Yv m³sev³ m³u³sj tbi gva³tg Rvbt³bv nte|¹⁵⁷

wbgj Kuguli Avt`vj tbi dtj gvbti gtb gpr`hfxi tPZbv we`wi wKQlv m`e nq| GKvE`ti i
ivRvKvi P`EMog wek`e`vj tqi Bmj vtgi BwZnm l ms`wZ wefv`Mi wk`K tiRvDj Kwig 16 wWtm`f
gZi eiY Ktib| wKs`gZi ci Zvi wR Rb`vb gv`ivq Kei w`tZ t`qv nqwb| euj Avtj wPZ GB
ivRvKv`ii gZi ntj gv`ivi gpr`thv`v l c`MwZkxj ivR`wZK tbZvKg`i c`Zev` l c`Ztivtai
Kvity Zvi cwiev`ii m`m`iv `vd`bi Rb` jvk gv`ivq wbtZ cvtiwb| Ab`w`tK wbgj Kuguli
c`Ztivtai Kvity Gi c`e`ivRvKvi G Gm Gg tmvj vqgvb`K XvKvi wgi c`ti `vdb Kiv m`e nqwb| GB
ivRvKvi`K Kei w`tZ bv t`qvq gv`ivi gpr`thv`v l gpr`hfxi c`t`ji RbMY`tK wbgj Kugul Avrfb`b
Rvbvq|¹⁵⁸

2007 mvtji 23 btf`f GKvE`ti NvZK `vj vj wbgj Kugul GKul msev` m`f`sj tb iv`o`q
Abp`vtb Avg`sz`ti Zwj Kv t`tK h`kvcivax`i bvg ewZ`tj i cvkvcw`k gpr`hfxi `c`K kw`tK
h`kvcivax`i Abp`vb eR`bi Avn`vb Rvbvq| GB Avn`v`tb mvov w`tq weRq w`em Dcj t`K Avtq`wRZ
iv`o`wZi mseab`v Abp`vtb h`kvcivax`i Avg`sy Rvbv`tbi c`Zev` Avl qvgx j`M, weGbwci GKvsk,
RvZiq cvw`eK`i aviv, Gj wWic, l qvK`m`c`w`U` KugDwb`÷ cvw`U` Rvm`, evm`, b`vc l MYZ`sx cvw`f`n
t`tki D`j E`th`M` me ivR`wZK `j, gpr`hfxi tm`ei Kgv`Uvi MY, kxl`vbxq gpr`thv`v, ep`x`R`ex,
mvq`w`RK-mvs`w`ZK e`w`Z`i tckv`R`ex Abp`vb eR`bi Ktib| Abp`vb eR`bi Kivq Ziv`i Avrfb`b`b Rwb`tq
GKvE`ti NvZK `vj vj wbgj Kugul Ges tg`sj ev` l mv`u`v wqKZ`w`etivax `w`Y Gkxq MYm`w`sj b GKul
weewZ`t`q| weewZ`tZ `w`Yi `vZiv`i gta` i`tq`Qb Aa`vcK Kexi tP`Saj`x, tnbr `vm, wePvi cvZ tKGg
tmvenv, A`w`f`v`t`KU MvR`Dj nK, Kwj g kivdx, ARq ivq, w`m Avi `E, tevinvD`w`i b Lvb Rvrv`xi,
Kvgj tj vnvbx, kvnwi qvi Kwei, Aa`vcK gpZ`v`mxi gvgb, wk`i`x nv`tkg Lvb, k`vgj`x bvmxi b tP`Saj`x c`g`j`|
weewZ`tZ ej v nq,

Gevi 37Zg weRq w`etm tZZ`uj qv t`tK tUKbv`d ch`si gpr`thv`v Ges gpr`hfxi c`t`ji me`t`ii
bvMwi Kiv h`kvcivax`i weP`v`ii `wetZ tmv`Pvi ntq`Qb, h`kvcivax`i c`Z N`y c`Kv`tki Rb` e`z`feb
t`tK `i`i Kti tR`j v l `v`bv ch`t`qi mi Kwii Abp`vb eR`bi Ktib`Qb| `i`ayevsj v`t`tk bq, we`tk`f we`f`b`e
t`tk gpr`hfxi c`t`ji c`e`v`m`x evO`w`j iv GKB Zwii`L GKB mg`tq gvbee`Ub Kti h`kvcivax`i weP`v`ii
`wei c`Z mg`e`e`e` Ktib`Qb| Avgiv Avkv Kie mi Kvi Gme NUbv t`tK wk`K`v wbtq AvMvgx 26 gvP`
`v`axbZvi 37Zg ewl`R`x D`hvc`tbi Avt`MB h`kvcivax`i weP`v`ii D``w`M M`b`y Kite Ges GKul
Kugkb MVb Kti kxl`vbxq h`kvcivax`i tM`dZvi Kite|¹⁵⁹

2007 mvtji 26 btf`f we`f`b`e`Z`vev`tm `s`ri Kwj w`c cvw`tq wbgj Kugul GKvE`ti wP`v`yZ
NvZK l h`kvcivax`i w`f`mv bv t`l qv Ges `Z`vev`m`_tj vi Abp`vtb h`kvcivax`i Avg`sy` bv Rvbv`tbi
Rb` XvKivq w`bh`y` we`f`b`e`t`tki iv`o`e`Z`t`i c`Z Avn`vb Rvbvq| `s`ri K`w`j w`c`Z` ej v nq,

Zviv `i`ay071-Gi gpr`hfx` evsj v`t`tki w`eti waZ`iB bq, Zviv ivRvKvi, Avj e`i l Avj kvgm MVb Kti
cvw`K`w`b`v`bv`vi ew`v`bx`t`K c`Z`K`f`v`te mn`th`w`M`Zv Kti`w`Qj Ges w`bi`x`n RbMY`tK nZ`v, j`E`b, bvix al`
l wk`i` nZ`vi g`tZv h`kvciva Kti`w`Qj|¹⁶⁰

12 wWtm`f GKvE`ti NvZK `vj vj wbgj Kugul l tg`sj ev` l mv`u`v wqKZ`w`etivax `w`Y
Gkxq MYm`w`sj b- Gi tbZ`e`t`i `w`Yi w`Z` weewZ`tZ ej v nq, Avmb`e`w`e`Rq w`etmi tKvb iv`o`q Abp`vtb
071 Gi h`kvcivax l `v`axbZ`w`etivax`i Avg`sy` bv Rvbv`vi c`Z Avgiv Avev l mi Kv`ti i w`b`KU Avn`vb

Rvbw'Q| AvZf' KZ h'vcivaxiv hw` Gme Abp'v' Avgs'Z nq tm Abp'vb eqKt'Ui Rb` gw³h'x'i tPZbvq wek'mx t`kt'c'gK b'w'w'i Kt`i c'Z Avgiv Ab'iva Rvbw'Q| Bt'Zvg'ta` Avl qvqx j xMn th me ivR%w'ZK `j l msMvb h'vcivaxt`i Abp'vb eR'f'bi w'x'v's' t'Nv'Yv Kt'i t'Q Zv't`i Avgiv Av'f'b'` b Rvbw'Q| Avkv Kwi miKvi gw³h'x' 30 j' q' knx't`i nZ'vi Rb` `vqx tmB me NvZK l h'vcivaxt`i wePvt'i i D't`'w' M'h'Y Kt'i t`kt'c'g'i cwiPq t`te Ges h'vcivaxt`i t'Kvb iv'ot'q Abp'v' Avgs'Y Rwb'tq gw³h'x' knx't`i AvZf' vb'tK Dcnvm Ki'te bv|¹⁶¹ 14 w't'm'at' t'm'±i Kgv'Uvi t'dv'vg Gi t'Nv'w' Z K'g'm'Pi mvt`_ Zviv GKv'Z'v t'Nv'Yv Kt'i |

2007 mvt'j i 31 w't'm'at' P'EM'ot'g GKv'E't'i NvZK `vj vj w'bg'f' K'w'w'U Av't'q'w'RZ 0`-s'uz 0710 kxl' R' Abp'v'bg'v' vi mg'w'w' w`'tb h'vcivaxt`i wePvt'i i `wei c't'q' MY`-q'q'i msM'h' Kiv nq| P'EM'ot'g t'Rj v kv'Lvi c'lvb Dc't`'ov wec'e'x' we't'bv' w'en'vix t'P'saj'x' et'j b, t`'tki Db'w'Z l mg'w'x'i R't'b` Ges t'm'v'vi evsj v c'Z'Z'ovi j't'q' ev'ov'w'j gw'v' B h'vcivaxt`i wePvi `vex Kiv Dv'PZ| t`'tki m'Kj h'vcivaxt`i Avi wePvi `we Kt'i w'Z'vb Avi l et'j b, hviv G't`'k't'K m'v'u'at' w'q'K iv'o'at' w't'm'te cwiYZ Kt'i t'Q tmBme ivRv'Kvi , Avj'e`i , Avj'kv'g'm't`i wePvi `vex't'Z m'v'v evsj v't`'k th'f'v'te t'm'v'Pvi n't'q't'Q Zvi avivew'n'KZv i'q'v Ki't'Z Zi'Y c'R'b'K G'w'w't'q Av'm't'Z n'te| h'vcivaxt`i mg't'q'w'PZ `E' n't'j t`'k t`'t'K m'v'u'at' w'q'KZvi we'ev'at' `t'x'f'Z n'te D't'j l Kt'i w'Z'vb et'j b, MYZ't's'i c'Z'Z'ovi R't'b` NvZK `vj vj t`'i wePvt'i i `we Rvb't'v' Ri'ix c'lv'q'Rb n't'q c't'ot'Q| 0 Zui `q'q't'i i g't'a` w`'t'q c'lv'g w`'tb 1001 R't'bi `q'q'i msM'h' Kiv nq|¹⁶²

t`'ke'v'cx AZ'`s'i t'Rvi v't'j v'f'v'te D'P'w'i Z h'vcivaxt`i wePvt'i i MY`wei Kvi't'Y t'kL n'w'm'b'vi t'bZ'Z'v'x' Avl qvqx j xM l g'v'v't'Rv't'Ui kwi K Acivci `j j' v' 2008 mvt'j i w'be'P't'bi c'o`'v't'j w'be'P't'bx Bk't'Z'n'v't'i h'vcivaxt`i wePvt'i i t'Nv'Yv c'lvb Kt'i b| 9g Rv'Z'x'q m's'm` w'be'P't'b g'v'v't'Rv't'Ui weR't'qi c'lvb Kvi'Y h'vcivaxt`i wePvt'i i c'Z' A'v'x'Kvi | GB wePvi `Z' Avi'at'Kivi Rb` 2009 mvt'j i 29 Rvb'q'w'w'i Rv'Z'x'q m's'm't` m'e'f'at's'Z c'o'v'e' c'v'k nq| Ae't'k't'l 25 g'v'P'o'Z'w'i t'l M'w'Z nq `x'N'c'Z'w'k'Z Av's'R'w'ZK Aciva U'f'Be'j'bv'j | U'f'Be'j'bv'j M'v't'bi Av't'M t`'t'K B h'vcivaxt`i `j R'v'g'v'q'v't'Z B'm'j'v'g'x' t`'tk l we't`'tk wePvi we'N'v'Z Kivi Rb` e'ug'w'i'K Zrci'Z'v'i'i" Kt'i | 1973- Gi Av'v't'b h'vcivaxt`i wePvi ev'b'v't'j i Rb` ew'w'e'f'k' R'v'g'v'q'v'Z th Ac'Zrci'Z'v P'ij'v'q Z'v't'Z c'w'k'v'v' l t'm's'w' Avie c'Z'`q' l c't'iv'q'f'v'te mg'`_ t`'q' we't`'tk Zviv w'K'Q' c'Z'Z'ov'b M'v'b Kt'i (th'gb 0'R'w'v'v' m' K'b'm'v'b) Ges w'K'Q' Av's'R'w'ZK msM'v'b f'rov Kt'i (th'gb 0'B'v'v'i'b'v'k'bv'j evi G't'm'v'm't'q'k'b) 1973 mvt'j i Av'B'b't'K c'k'w'x' Kt'i h'vcivaxt`i wePvi c'o'v'q'v'q' evav c'v' v't'bi Rb` |

2010 mvt'j i 23 R'p' Giv j U't'b 0'v'Dm Ae j W'f'0- G GK'w'U t'm'v'g'v'vi Kt'i Av'w'e'G-i 017 `dv m'p'w'w'i k'0 Ab'h'v'q'x h'vcivaxt`i wePvi Kivi Rb` evsj v't`'k miKvi't'K Av'n'v'b Rwb't'q'w'Qj | j U't'bi GK'w'U c'w'i'Kv t`'t'K Rvb'v hv'q Gi `b' g'v'm Av't'M R'v'g'v'q'v'Z j U't'b 0'R'w'v'v' m' K'b'm'v'b' M'v'b Kt'i t'Q | 20 R'p' Xiv'K'v'q 0'G'K'v'E't'i i NvZK `vj vj w'bg'f' K'w'w'U, 0't'g's'j ev` l m'v'u'at' w'q'KZ'w'e't'ivax `w'q'Y G'k'x'q MY'm'v'at's'j b'0 Ges 0'gw³h'x'x'i `s'uz m's'i'q'Y t'k'`'0 Gi D't`'v't'M 0'v'i' -g'v'v't`'k'x'q m't'at's'j b'0 Ab'v'o'Z nq| tmB m't'at's'j t'b Ab'Z'g Av't'j'v'P' w'el'q' w'Qj GKv'E't'i i MY'n'Z'v Ges h'vcivaxt`i wePvi | D'E'i Av't'g'w'i K'v, B'D't'ivc l G'w'k'q'v'i G'M'v'i'w'U t`'k t`'t'K P'w'j l R'b c'Z'w'v'v'v' l ch'e'q'q'K GB m't'at's'j t'b Ask'M'h'Y Kt'i b| GB m't'at's'j b Dc'j t'q' Av't'q'v'R'K'iv t`'ok c'p'vi `s'i'w'Y'K'v Ges c'lv' w'Z'b'k'Z c'p'vi GK'w'U e'B c'k'v'k Kt'i b| GB c'k'v'k'bv'q

evsj v`k mn m`asj tb AskM`hYKvix t`kmg`ni caw`k Rb we`kIÁ G we`lq,tjv wbtq wj tLb Ges m`asj tbi Kg`Awatek`b Avtj vPbvI Kti`qOb| m`asj b Dcj t`q| c`kwmkZ ÓtR`tbvbw, l qvi μvBgm G`vU μvBgm G`tMbb ÷ wDg`wvbw Bb evsj v`k : U`qvj Av`Uvi B`Uvi b`vkbvj μvBgm (U`Bejbj m) A`v± bvBwUb tm`f`wU w`U M`S` h`kvcivax` i wePvi we`Nz Kivi Rb` RvqvqZ I Zv` i mn`hvMxv thme c`k`eDl vcb Kti tmme c`k`e DEi t`qv nq| GB eBtqi gva`tg evsj v`tki 8Rb c`xb I bexb AvBbÁ 1973 mvtj i AvBtb evsj v`tk h`kvcivax` i wePvti i th`w`KZv Ztj ati ÓAvBweG`oi 17 `dv m`cw`i tki Reve t`b|¹⁶³

2010 mvtj i 20 Rb XvKvq AbyoZ Av`SR`K m`asj tbi Ab`Zg j`q` wQj miKvti i h`kvciva wePvi m`u`tk`th AcY`Zv wQj Zv `i Kti h`kvcivax` i wePvti i c`q Ges R`x tg`sj evt` i we`t`x ag`b`ic`q gvbeZvev`xt` i GKw Av`SR`K g`Á MVtbi we`tq Avtj vPbv Ges c`O`qRbxq w`v`v`S` M`hY Kiv| m`asj tb M`pxZ `kw c`le Ges bq `dv XvKv tNvIYvi gva`tg Zv` i GB j` cY`nt`q`Q| GiB avive`w`KZvq 26 Rb MVb Kiv nq ÓAv`SR`K Aciva U`Bejbj XvKv mnvqK g`Á| ÓGB g`Ái D`f`k` wQj 20 R`tbi m`asj tb AskM`hYKvix GMvi w t`tki Ges hviv Avgw`S`Z n`qI AskM`hY Kitz cvti bwb tmB me t`tki we`k` AvBbR`xex, AvBbc`Y`Zv I gvbe`w`Kvi Av`v`vj tbi tbZv` i mg`stq M`wZ GB g`Á 1971 mvtj i h`kvcivax` i wePvti i c`q Av`SR`K A`t`b RbgZ m`w` Kitz mnvqZv Kite| ÓA`vg`tbw ÷ B`Uvi b`vkbvj Ómn AvBweG`oi w`Kz m`cw`i k GB m`asj tb Avtj wPZ nq| Gi GKw wQj Acivaxi gZi`É m`p`v`S`| BDti vtc gZi`É eU Kiv n`j I BDti vtc i evBti KvbWv I A`t` ÷ t`j qv Qovv c`w`exi Av`Kisk t`tk gZi`Éi weav i`t`q`Q| h`p`iv`to` GLbl ch`S` gZi`É i w`Z Kiv nqwb| evsj v`tki wePvi e`e`v`q gZi`É v`Kte A_P h`kvcivax` i wePvti i Rb` M`wZ U`Bejbj gZi`É t`qv h`te bv GB c`le h`kvcivax wePvi Av`v`vj tb tbZZ; vbKvixiv tg`tb wbtZ cvti b wb|

evsj v`tk MYnZ`vKvix, gvbeZvev`vax AcivaKvix I h`kvcivax` i gZi`É mg`Kti Kti KvbWvi we`k` gvbe`w`Kvi tbZv, DEi Avt`gvi Kvi Ryi ÷ G`tmw`t`q`k`t`bi c`O`b c`avb A`vUwb`DBvj qvq t`wb XvKvi w`l`gnv`k`xq m`asj tb etj b, ÓwZwb ev Zvi t`k gZi`Éi c`q bq w`K`S` evsj v`tk h`kvcivax` i wePvti i Rb` M`wZ U`Bejbj h`w` KvD`K MYnZ`vi Rb` gZi`É bv w`tq hve`x`eb Kvi v`É t`q, miKvi cwi`e`Z`bi m`t`z m`t`z tmB Acivaxl Kvi v`vi t`tk tew`tq Avm`te, AZx`Z GgbwU Nt`U`Q| G`t`q`t`Á Avt`i Kw we`l`qI Avtj wPZ n`t`q`Q| tmw n`t`Q evsj v`tki mve`f`S`g m`Ev Ges w`R`^AvBtbi avive`w`KZv| Zvi we`ti`w`Zv Kivi A`_`nt`Q evsj v`tki mve`f`S`g m`Ev`K Ak`v`v` Kiv|¹⁶⁴ GQovv 1973 mvtj i Ab`vb` mgv`tj vPbvI Reve t`qv n`t`q`Q| GB Reve cwi`t`c`q`t`Z m`asj tb Dcw`Z cwi`k`-t`bi AvBbR`xex I gvbe`w`Kvi tbZv`v mg`-t`bi cvkvcw`k etj b, t`tk w`d`ti w`t`q GB wePvti i c`q RbgZ msMVt`b Zviv mnv`h` Kiteb| Gw wQj 20 R`tbi m`asj tbi GKw eo mvdj`| Av`SR`K Aciva U`Bejbj XvKv mnvqK g`Ái 71 Rb m`t`m`i g`t`a` `Rb n`t`Qb cwi`k`-t`bi we`k` gvbe`w`Kvi tbZv, Kue I mvsew`K Avn`tg` m`w`j g I b`vkbvj KvDw`Y`j di m`k`x`j wj evw`R` Gi gnvm`Pe A`w`t`f`v`t`KU Rvdi gw`j K|

XvKvi evBti vbgf Kugui Avt`vj tbi we`li

1992 mtj i 19 Rvbyvwi XvKvq 101 m`m` weikó vbgf Kugui MWZ nI qvi ci axti axti mviv t`tk Gi kvLv MWZ ntZ _vtK| hkvicivax wePvi Avt`vj b μgk mviv t`tk we`li jvf Kti | 26 gvP[©] MYAv`vj tZ wePvtii cte[©] tki wefbrætRj vq vbgf Kugui kvLv MWZ nq| cieZKvtj Avt`vj tbi avivewnkZvq Kugui kvLv eix tctq GLb cōq 200wJ ntqtQ| mviv t`tk Avt`vj b Qwoq cotj | XvKvi ci Avt`vj tbi cive metPtq tek wJ ivRkvnx, Lj bv I PÆMōg wefvM| GQovvI Kugj v- gqgbwmsn, ewi kvj , cvebv, tdbx, e_ov, wtj U, mpvqMÄ, KwoMōg, VvKi Mui cfiwZ tRj vq Avt`vj b tRvi`vi nq| GBme tRjvi gvbl `ZtcYw`Z ntq wbr wbr tRj vq vbgf Kugui kvLv MVb Kti hkvicivax`i wePvtii `wetZ Avt`vj tbi thvM`vb Ktib| wefbræmgq mfv-mgvtek, wguQj , e³Zv, wevevzi gva`tg wePvtii `wetK teMevb KitZ mrvh` Ktib|

ivRkvnx

XvKvq vbgf Kugui MWZ nqvi wKQz`b ciB ivRkvnx wekte`vj qtK tk>` Kti ivRkvnxZ vbgf Kugui kvLv MWZ nq| ivRkvnx wekte`vj tq wZb KJzwbvqZ gy³ht`xi fv`h[©]mvvkv evsj vt`kō DtbwPtbi Rb` 1992 mtj i 9 tde`qwi Rvnbvib Bvgv ivRkvnxZ hvb| 10 tde`qwi fv`h[©] Dtbvabi Abpov wJ | Rvnbvib Bvgtgi civgtk[©] tde`qwi wetKtj B BstiwR wefvMi wK[©]K cōdmi Avj x Avt`vqvii emfeteb wekte`vj tqi KtqKRb wK[©]Kti Avtj vPvbi cwi tctōtZ K_wkix nvmvb AvwRRj nKtK AvnYvqK Ges cōdmi Avj x Avt`vqvii, cōdmi kw`j Bmj vg I bwiRg gvngj tK m`m` Kti GKwJ cō_wgK Kugui MVb Kiv nq|¹⁶⁵ 1992 mtj i 3 gvP[©]cō_wgK Kugui AvnYtb ivRkvnx wekte`vj tqi Rteix fetbi wK[©]K Kte GKwJ mfv AvnYvb Kiv nq| mfvq Gm Gg AveyeKi kni Kugui MVtbi cōve t`b| tmB mfvq wmxvš`nq kni me[©]ti gvbl tK wbtq kni GKwJ gZwevbgq mfv Kti cY[©] Kugui MVb Kiv nte| wmxvš` ev`evqbi Rb` KvR Ktib ivRkvnx wekte`vj tqi e`e`vcbv wefvMi Aa`vcK gj q tšvgK Ges`k[©] wefvMi Aa`vcK Gm Gg AveyeKi | 5 gvP[©]Gm Gg AveyeKi tMj vg Avhtgi MYAv`vj tZ wePvtii tNvYvcI dtUvKwC Kti QvI msvbv`tj vi mt`_ thvMthvM Kti Zv`i nvZ tctō t`b|

A`Wt`vvtKU tMj vg Avwi d wUcj mfvciZtZ; 6 gvP[©]tch Kte vbgf Kugui MVtbi Rb` GKwJ mfv AbjōZ nq| GB mfvq K_wkix nvmvb AvwRRj nKtK AvnYvqK Kti 101 m`m` weikó GKwJ Kugui MWZ nq|¹⁶⁶ gy³thv`v Avāj gvjtj K tPšajx, gj q tšvgK Ges fvlv msMōgx Avej tnvmbtK hMv`AvnYvqK gtbvbxZ Kiv nq| mfvq wmxvš` MjxZ nq wefbræivR%wZK, mvgvRK, msv`wZK `tj i mt`_ Avtj vPv Kti Kugui m`m` mipe gtbvbxZ Kiv nte| 14 gvP[©]hkvicivax`i wePvtii `wetZ ivRkvnx febtgvnb cvK[©]_tK me[©]ti gvbl i AskMōtY GKwJ wguQtj i AvtqvRb Ges 21 eQtI GKvÉti NvZK `vj vj t`i wePvi bv nI qvi KviY e`vL`v Kti 20 nvRvi wj dtj U gy`Y Kti weZitYi Rb` QvI I msv`wZK msvbvbtK `wqZi t`qv nq| 7 gvP[©]mU`vq tNvovgvi v cvevj K jvBteii wj bqvZtb GKvÉti NvZK `vj vj vbgf Kugui mfv AbjōZ nq| mfvq ivRkvnx wekte`vj tqi `k[©] wefvMi Aa`vcK Gm Gg AveyeKtK me[©]vZ`tj Kugui m`m` mivZ gtbvbxZ Kiv nq| Dct`ov Kugui

m`m` gtbvbxZ nb ivRkvnx wek`e`vj tqi evsjv wefv`Mi wk`K I m`teK DcvPvh`Ave`j Lv`j K, A`W`f`v`f`KU tMvj vg Awid uJcyGes A`W`f`v`f`KU wgvv tgvn`v`gn`mb| Gici w`m`x`v`š`l`nq 10 gvP` weKvj 5.30 Uvq GKB `v`tb wbg`f` KugwUj ZZxq mfv AbyoZ nte| h`k`v`c`i`v`ax wePvi Av`f`v`j`tb ZLb ,i`Z`c`Y`F`u`g`K`v` c`j`b` K`i`b` g`v`3`h`v`x`v` Av`aj` g`v`j`K` t`P`š`aj`x` , g`v`3`h`v`x`v` k`u`d`K`i` i`n`g`v`b` i`v`R`v` , g`v`3`h`v`x`v` m`v`B`j` i`n`g`v`b` , d`R`j`j` t`n`v`t`m`b` e`v`k`v` , G`G`B`P`G`g` L`v`q`i` 3/4`v`g`v`b` w`j` U`b` , c`o`x`c` g`av` , A`W`f`v`f`KU Av`aj` t`M`v`d`i` , A`W`f`v`f`KU Av`aj`m` m`v`g`v` , A`W`f`v`f`KU t`g`v`R`v`d`d`i` t`n`v`t`m`b` , j`v`t`q`e` D`w`i`b` j`v`e`y` n`w`R` i`w`d`K` D`w`i`b` , R`j` i`d`K`v`i` Av`n`t`g` t`M`v`j` v`g` c`o`j`t`l` |¹⁶⁷

weKvj 4Uvq 150 bs knx`j` v`v` K`j`v` f`e`t`b` wbg`f` KugwUj i`v`R`k`v`n`x` wek`e``vj` q` k`v`L`v`i` G`K`u`w` m`f`v` AbyoZ nq| t`m`B` m`f`v`q` w`m`x`v`š`l`nq` KugwU`j`Z` Q`v`i`x`f`i` A`š`i`f` K`i`z` n`te`| Z`v`f`i` A`š`i`f` K`i`v`i` R`b` t`g`t`q`f`i` n`j` K`t`q`K`R`b` wk`K` I` Q`v`i` h`v`t`e`b` Ges` Q`v`i`x`f`i` m`S`M`W`Z` K`i`z`e`b`| i`v`R`k`v`n`x` g`n`v`b`M`i` wbg`f` KugwUj m`f`v`q` 19 m`m` w`e`w`k`o` G`K`u`w` w`v`q`w`i`s` KugwU` M`W`Z` nq|¹⁶⁸ w`e`i`v`U` KugwU` c`w`i` P`j` b`v` K`i`v` w`Q`j` K`o`K`i`| A`t`b`K` m`g`q` t`b`Z`e`x` K`v`f`R`i` P`v`t`c` D`c`w`Z` n`t`Z` b`v` c`v`i`v`i` K`v`i`t`Y` t`K`v`i`v`g` c`i`Y` n`t`Z`v` b`v`| Z`v`B` G`B` m`g`m`v` t`_t`K` D`E`i`t`Y`i` R`b` w`v`q`w`i`s` KugwU` M`V`b` K`i`v` n`q`| A`v`n`Y`v`q`K` , h`j`M`-A`v`n`Y`v`q`K` w`Z`b`R`b` , m`m` m`w`P`e`m`n` i`v`R`%`w`Z`K` I` m`v`s`-w`Z`K` m`S`M`V`t`b`i` G`K`R`b` K`i` m`m` w`b`t`q` G`B` KugwU` M`W`Z` nq| KugwUj m`m`f`i` g`t`a` I` q`v`K`m`c`w`U`P` d`R`j`j` t`n`v`t`m`b` e`v`k`v` , A`v`l` q`v`g`x` j`x`t`M`i` G`G`B`P`G`g` L`v`q`i` 3/4`v`g`v`b` w`j` U`b` , R`v`m`t`i` g`w`R`e`j` n`K` e`K`z` b`v`t`c`i` t`g`v`-w`d`R`j` i`n`g`v`b` L`v`b` A`v`j`g` , w`m`w`c`w`e`i` G`b`v`g`j` n`K` , e`v`m`t`i` U`b`y` m`v`s`-w`Z`K` m`S`M`V`t`b`i` c`k`v`š`i` m`v`n`v` , g`v`3`h`v`x`v` k`u`d`K`i` i`n`g`v`b` i`v`R`v` , g`v`3`h`v`x`v` k`v`n`R`v`n`v`b` A`v`j`x` e`i`R`v`b` c`o`j`t`l` w`Q`j` b` A`b`Z`g` |¹⁶⁹

14 gvP`g`v`3`h`f`x`i` t`P`Z`v` e`v`-e`v`q`b` I` G`K`v`E`t`i`i` N`v`Z`K` `v`j` v`j` wbg`f` KugwUj w`g`w`Q`j` I` m`g`v`t`e`k` AbyoZ nq| w`g`w`Q`j` w`U` A`v`j`j`c`w`E` t`g`v`o` t`_t`K` t`K`v`U`c`h`š`i` h`v`q`| G`B` w`g`w`Q`j` m`v`a`v`i`Y` g`v`b`f`l`i` e`v`c`K` A`S`k`M`h`Y` w`Q`j` | m`U`v`q` `j`x`q` w`v`q`w`i`s` KugwUj m`f`v`q` c`i`e`Z`P` K`i`Y`x`q` m`a`u`t`K`A`v`t`j`v`P`b`v` K`i`v` n`q`| M`Y`A`v` v`j`z` h`k`v`c`i`v`ax` t`M`v`j` v`g` A`v`h`t`g`i` w`e`P`v`t`i`i` `w`e` h`L`b` m`v`i`v` t`_t`K` Q`w`o`t`q` c`t`o`t`Q` t`m`B` m`g`t`q` 17 gvP`R`v`g`v`q`v`t`Z`i` Q`v`i` m`S`M`V`b` B`m`j`v`g`x` Q`v`i` w`k`w`e`i` i`v`R`k`v`n`x` wek`e``vj` tqi `m`q` A`v`g`x`i` A`v`j`x` , b`e`v`e` A`v`e`j` j`w`Z`d` Ges` k`n`x` k`v`g`m`t`3/4`v`n`v` n`j` c`j`o`t`q` t`q`| w`k`w`e`t`i`i` G`B` A`v`m`g`t`Y`i` d`t`j` w`e`k`e`e``vj` tq Aw`-w`Z`k`j` c`w`i` t`e`t`k`i` m`j`o` n`q`| 19 gvP`w`k`K` m`w`g`w`Z`i` m`f`v` A`v`n`Y`v`b` K`i`v` n`q`| w`k`K` m`w`g`w`Z`i` t`m`B` m`f`v` t`_t`K` h`k`v`c`i`v`ax`f`i` w`e`P`v`t`i`i` `w`e` R`w`b`t`q` Z`r`K`v`j`x`b` c`h`v`b`g`š`x` t`e`M`g` L`v`t`j` `v` w`R`q`v`i` w`b`K`U` m`S`e`v` g`v`a`t`g` t`c`h` w`e`e`j`Z` Ges` n`j` c`j`o`t`q` w`k`K`v`z`t`b` `b`i`v`R` m`j`o`K`w`i`t`i` w`e`P`v`i` `w`e` K`i`v` n`q`| 26 gvP`X`v`K`v`q` M`Y`A`v` v`j`z` h`k`v`c`i`v`ax` t`M`v`j` v`g` A`v`h`t`g`i` d`u`m`i` i`v`q` t`N`v`l`Z` n`q`| t`m`B` i`v`t`q`i` L`e`i` h`v`t`Z` i`v`R`k`v`n`x`Z` c`P`w`i`Z` b`v` n`q` t`m`R`b` c`t`i`i` w`b` n`K`v`i`t`i` f`q` t`-w`L`t`q` `w`b`K` c`w`i`K`v` w`e`w`p`u` e`U` K`i` t`q`v` n`q`| G`B` N`U`b`v`i` c`i`Z`e`v`t` wbg`f` KugwU` k`n`t`i` G`K`u`w` w`g`w`Q`j` K`i` |¹⁷⁰ M`Y`A`v` v`j`z` i`v`q` t`N`v`l`Y`v`i` c`i` A`v`f`v`j` b` m`v`i`v` t`_t`K` w`e`-l`i` j`v`f` K`i` | i`v`R`k`v`n`x` wbg`f` KugwU` A`v`t`k` c`v`t`k`i` t`R`j`v`j` v`t`Z` w`e`w`f`b`e`m`f`v`m`g`v`t`e`t`k`i` g`v`a`t`g` i`v`q` e`v`-e`v`q`t`b`i` R`b` m`i` K`v`i`t`K` P`v`c` w`t`Z`_v`t`K` |

1992 m`v`t`j` i` 16 G`w`c`j` i`v`R`k`v`n`x` g`n`v`b`M`i` wbg`f` KugwU` G`K`u`w` m`g`v`t`e`k` K`i`v`i` w`m`x`v`š`l`t`b`q`| m`g`v`t`e`k`t`K` m`d`j` K`i`v`i` R`b` i`v`R`k`v`n`x` g`n`v`b`M`i`t`K` t`K`v`U`w`k`t`i`v`B`j` I` Z`v`j`v`B`g`w`i` G`B` w`Z`b`u`w` A`A`t`j` f`v`M` K`i`t`i` c`P`v`i` K`v`R` P`v`j`v`t`b`v` n`q`| G`B` m`f`v`j`v`t`Z` m`w`v`j`j`Z` m`v`s`-w`Z`K` t`R`v`U` , Q`v`i`j`x`M` , Q`v`i`B`D`w`b`q`b` , Q`v`i`%`g`t`x` , R`v`m` Q`v`i`j`x`M` , D`x`P`x`i` t`b`Z`e`x` A`S`g`M`h`Y` K`i`z`b`| G`O`v`o`v` i`v`R`k`v`n`x` wek`e``vj` q` I` g`n`v`b`M`t`i`i` w`e`w`f`b`e`m`v`s`-w`Z`K` m`S`M`V`b` Ges` K`t`q`K`u`w` m`z`x`Z` w`e` `vj` tqi m`z`x`Z` w`k`K` I` w`k`K`v`-f`i`v` g`n`v`b`M`i` I` w`e`k`e`e``vj` tq` c`o`q` c`i`Z`w` b`B` m`v`s`-w`Z`K` K`g`R`v`E` c`w`i` P`j` b`v` K`i`z`b`| A`t`b`K` t`q`i`t` m`g`š`q` KugwU` t`_t`K` A`a`v`c`K` g`j`q` t`f`š`i`g`K` m`g`š`q`t`K`i`

fingKv cvj b KiZb| mgšq Kuglji m`m` miPe Gg Gg Avey eKi Av`vj bK tK`a Kti hkvciavx`i wePvi `vex Kti KtqKw Mvb iPbv Ktib|¹⁷¹ knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bvgv hLb 1992 mtj i 16 Gucj ivRkvnxtZ Avtmb ZLb Zvi wivcEvi K_v wPšl Kti gpr`thv`viv wegvb e`i t`tK ZtK wivcEvi ej q `Zwi Kti wbtq Avtmb| mgvtefk hvZ kwšl k;Lj v eRvq `vtK, einivMZ mk`; ewnbx AvpugY Kti mgvtefk cE KiZ bv cvti, tm Rtb` gpr`thv`v gvTj K tPšajx, gpr`thv`v kwkKi ingvb ivRv, m`m` miPe Gm Gg AvepeKi etm GKw k;Lj v Kuglji Mvb Ktib| GB Kuglji `wqtZ; `vtKb gpr`thv`v gvTj K tPšajx Ges tWcyl wntmte `wqZi cvj b Ktib gpr`thv`v kwkKi ingvb ivRv| kn`i evQvB Kiv wKQz OvT-hpeKtK wbtq GB Kuglji MvZ nq| bvtUvi, bI Mu, PucvBbeveMÄ, e,ov, cvebv, Rqcj nvl, wmiVRMÄ, iscj, w`bvRcj t`tK evtm kZ kZ cZwbia GB mgvtefk Dcw`Z nb| mgvtefk e`e` t`b knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bvgv, wlogf` tmb, glj vbv Rvki tnvmb, b`j Bmj vg bwn`, KvrX Awid Avntg`, Aa`¶ Avnr` tPšajx, wgrP` mj Zvb ivRv, dRtj tnvmb ev`kv, GGBPGG Lvq`3/vgvb wj Ub, gwRej nK eKz Gbvgy nK cgy|¹⁷² knx` Rbbx ivRkvnxtZ Avmtj wlogf` Kuglji Dct`ov Ave`j LvTj K I ivtk`v LvTj tKi evmvq DVtZb| knx` Rbbxi hvZ tKvb mgm`v bv nq tmw`tK Zviv `Rb bRi ivLtZb|

ivRkvnxtZ cZq tKvb weiuz bv w`tq wlogf` Kuglji Kgfmp Pj tZ `vtK| ivRkvnx Kuglji mt½ KtqKw KtqKw tRjvi cZwbia wbtq wlogf` Kuglji Kvhpetgi cwi va eix` Kiv nq| GB Kuglji tbZex` e,ov, Rqcj nvl, wmiVRMÄ, cvebv, bI Mu, PucvBbeveMÄ, bvtUvi Kuglji Mvb Kti tm me tRj vq Kgfmp t`b Ges chwqutg Zv ev`evqbl nq| ivRkvnx KugljiK wefvMxq Kuglji gh`v t`qv nq| GBme Kgfmp ev`evqbl KiZt wmtq wlogf` Kuglji tbZex`i AtbK Kó mn` KiZt ntqtQ| m`m` miPe Gm Gg AveyeKi wefbaetRj vq Nti Nti mvs`wZK Av`vj b Mto tZvtj b| GB Rb` ZtK wbtRi Rwg Ges `xi Aj s¼vi wep`u Kti Av`vj tbi Rb` A`_msMh KiZt ntqtQ| ivRkvnxtZ th Kgfmp`_tjv MhY Kiv nq Gi gta` 30 Gucj noMog evRvti Rbmfv, 1 j v tg wktivBj 0`sz A`vB-Gi cv`t`tk mgvtefk Ges 5 tg ZjvBgvwi tMvj PZti Rbmfv wQj `i"Zcy¶¹⁷³ wefvMxq Kuglji cavgtk`26 I 27 tg bvtUvti i KvbvBLwvj gvT V Ges PucvBbeveMÄi miKwi Ktj R gvT v`w Rbmfv AvtqvRb Kiv nq| Gici hkvciavx`i wePvti i `weZ Rqcj nvl I e,ovtZI Rbmfv AbyoZ nq|

19 Rp w`qwi s Kuglji mfvq wmx`šl MhY Kiv nq th, ivRkvnxi wefbaetDctRj vq Kuglji Mvb Ges mfv Kiv nte| tm fvtEB wefbaetDctRj vq 20 t`tK 28 Rp chwšl wefbaetKgfmp t`qv nq| 23 Rp evMgviv Ges 24 Rp evNv DctRj vq Kgfmp cvj b Kiv nq| 21 Rp tK`iq Kuglji t`ke`vcx ni Zvj AvnYvb Ktj ivRkvnxtZI Zv cvj b Kiv nq| Zte ivRkvnx gnvbMti ZLb Avl qvqx j w I Ab`vb` msMvb kw³ I Kgfmp wbtq Dtj E`hvM` fingKv cvj b KiZ cvti bwb| Zviv gj Z wlogf` Kuglji e`vbt i tenki fvm mgq Dcw`Z t`tK Ges Ab`fvtE mrvh` mnthwMzv w`tq Kgfmp mdj Kti tQb|

1993 mtj i 19 tde`qwi Ogpr`ht`xi tPZbv ev`evqbl I GKvEti i NvZK-`vj vj wlogf` mgšq Kuglji 0NvZtKi chw Pvb/`vj vtj i ¶gv bvB0 tkw`v`v tK`iq cZwbia mfvq Gm Gg AveyeKi I gj q tFšgtKi tbZtZ; Avtiv AtbK thvM`vb Ktib| 10 Gucj mtneevRvi etov iv`vq wZxq gnvt`šj tbi AvtqvRb Kiv nq| Rvnbvivi Bvgv GB mgvtefk e`e` t`b| cvj tki evav mtEj cZg mt`šj b t`tK tenk tj vK mgvMg nq| 17 AvM`- mgšq Kuglji m`m` miPe Gm Gg AveyeKti i

ivRvKvi, NvZK, `vjvj t`i wei`tx tkwMvbag® 7uU Mvb wbtq Ômgfqi Mvbô wktivbvfg Mvbi Abôvb nq|¹⁷⁴ Gm Gg AveyeKi 1992 mvj i 17 AvM÷i Abôvb m`útk®tmw` tbi WvfwitZ wj tLb, ÔivRvKvi, NvZ`, `vjvj wei`tx tkwMvbag® Mvb wj tLwQj vg j ovBtqi Rb`| AvR GB j ovB`i i" ntjv| Ômgfqi Mvbô wktivbvfg Mvb_wj Pvjvfv nte|¹⁷⁵ mgšq KwgwU m`m` mwPe Gm Gg AveyeKti i bvbv tçvvcvU wj wLZ Mvb_wj v mj w`tqvQj b l`v` iweDj tnvmb| Mvb_wj v wQjv mgfqc`thvMx| wZwb wefBæmgvtefk Mvb_wj v cwi`tekb Ktib| 26 gvP®XivKvi MYAv`vj tZ AskMôY Ges h`vcivaxt` i wePv`i i `wefZ 1992 mvj i gvP®f`_tK 1995 mvj i AvM÷ chšf wZwb AfbK_wj v Mvb iPbv Ktib| wbt`æKtqKwU Mvbi wKQzcsw³ t`qv ntjv:

1. Lei Gtj v gvP®

MYAv`vj Z emfQ XivKvZ ||
 Ptj v Ptj v XivKv Ptj v,
 NvZK ativ `vjvj ativ,
 ati ati wePvi Ktiv|
 l fvb t`fjZ gRj thtZ nte eû`i,
 K.l.K fvbtk twtk wbl GK mvf_||
 etjv etjv mwZ` etjv,
 etj etj `j ewfav,
 kôgK hvte wbdq tbB Zvi tKvb fq,
 nte bv boPo Zvi K_vtZ ||
 Kwe wkvjK AvBbRvex
 mevB Avgiv mevi mv_x|
 QvÎ fvb fi mv tZtR; Dtv mnmv,
 efs wbl Zwg hvte tKvb ct_||¹⁷⁶

2. GtmfQ GtmfQ 26 tk gvP®GtmfQ,
 etmfQ etmfQ KvQwi etmfQ,
 ZvB t` LtZ Gj vg XivKv kni
 w`tq tMj vg nvRvi tmj vg
 Rvnbvivi Bgvfgti ||
 fvM`i PivKv Dtë M'vtjv cPvEti i ci
 ivRvKvi gšx fvbti tcvto gw³ thv×vi Ni,
 wK th Rlj vq gi wQ Awg Rfj Rfj
 tm K_v hvtev etj
 bZb cRb#i ||
 Awg GK gw³ thv×v c½y
 RvbZvg bv AvfQ Avgvi GZ eÜz
 gq`vb gvV iv`vi tgvto tgvto

Avgvi m̄tnv`ti i wf̄to
wf̄to tM̄tQ f̄ti ||¹⁷⁷

- 3. i`tL `vl , i`tL `vl
i`tL `vl , i`tL `vl
NvZK `vj vj t̄` i H Kv̄tj vnvZ
t̄f̄t̄½ `vl ||
NvZK cvZK me bi wckvPx,
i³ wj cmvq l i v D̄tV̄tQ ḡm̄Z |
l̄t̄` i i`L̄t̄Z-
me mv_x̄tK t̄W̄tK bv l ||
nv̄tZ mēt̄Ri gv̄tS j vj mh[©]
l̄t̄` i Zi`Y evRv iYZh[©]
Avevi wd̄t̄i hvl -
ḡw̄³h̄t̄x wd̄t̄i hvl ||¹⁷⁸

ivRkvn̄t̄Z w̄bḡf̄ mḡš̄q̄ K̄iḡūl̄ Ges w̄bḡf̄ K̄iḡūl̄i K̄ḡR̄v̄É Pj̄ t̄Z _v̄t̄K̄ mv̄iv eQī āti | 1993 m̄v̄t̄j i 8 w̄l̄t̄m̄āt̄ t̄K̄>`̄l̄q̄ K̄ḡm̄P̄ w̄n̄t̄m̄tē mv̄iv t̄`t̄k̄ ni Zvj Av̄n̄Ȳvb̄ Kiv̄ n̄t̄j ivRkvn̄t̄Zl̄ ni Zvj cv̄w̄j Z nq̄ | ivRkvn̄xi Rbm̄v̄avi Y `Z̄t̄ǕZ̄F̄v̄tē GB̄ ni Zvj mg_̄B̄ K̄ti | 10 w̄l̄t̄m̄āt̄ t̄K̄>`̄ā t̄N̄w̄l̄ Z gv̄beeǕb̄ K̄ḡm̄P̄ cv̄w̄j Z nq̄ | 29 w̄l̄t̄m̄āt̄ t̄K̄>`̄ā t̄N̄w̄l̄ Z N̄Ȳv̄ w̄`em̄ cv̄j b̄ Kiv̄ nq̄ | Rvn̄vb̄iv B̄gv̄ḡt̄gi ḡZ̄i ci mḡš̄q̄ K̄iḡūl̄i t̄b̄Z̄Z̄i t̄`b̄`m̄q̄` n̄vm̄vb̄ B̄gv̄ḡ | Gici āxt̄i āxt̄i mḡš̄q̄ K̄iḡūl̄i Av̄t̄>`vj b̄ w̄`l̄ḡZ̄ n̄t̄q̄ c̄t̄o | GiB̄ av̄ivew̄n̄K̄Z̄v̄q̄ 1996 m̄v̄t̄j Av̄l̄ q̄v̄q̄ j x̄M̄ mi Kvī ¶̄l̄ḡZ̄v̄q̄ Av̄t̄m̄ | w̄K̄Š̄`Z̄L̄b̄l̄ h̄ȳv̄civ̄ax̄t̄` i w̄eP̄v̄i Kiv̄ m̄āē nq̄w̄b̄ | Z̄t̄ē w̄bḡf̄ K̄iḡūl̄i cv̄k̄vc̄w̄k̄ ḡw̄³h̄t̄x̄i c̄t̄¶̄i w̄eif̄b̄ēms̄M̄V̄b̄ h̄ȳv̄civ̄ax̄t̄` i w̄eP̄v̄t̄i i `w̄e Ae`v̄n̄Z̄ iv̄t̄L̄b̄ | Gici 2001 m̄v̄t̄j i w̄bēP̄t̄b̄ w̄eḠb̄ic̄ R̄vḡv̄q̄v̄Z̄ t̄R̄v̄l̄ ¶̄l̄ḡZ̄v̄q̄ Av̄t̄m̄ | Rvn̄vb̄iv B̄gv̄ḡt̄gi ḡZ̄i ci t̄K̄t̄>`ī m̄v̄t̄_ m̄v̄t̄_ ivRkvn̄x̄ w̄bḡf̄ K̄iḡūl̄i K̄vh̄ēr̄gl̄ āxt̄i āxt̄i eǕ n̄t̄q̄ hv̄q̄ | 2003 m̄v̄t̄j Avevi ivRkvn̄t̄Z̄ NvZK `vj vj w̄bḡf̄ K̄iḡūl̄i K̄vh̄ēr̄ḡ`i i` nq̄ | f̄iv̄ m̄s̄M̄ȫḡx̄ Avej̄ t̄nv̄t̄mb̄t̄K̄ Av̄n̄Ȳv̄q̄K̄ Ges W. m̄ȳR̄Z̄ mi Kvī l̄ Av̄j̄ ḡM̄xī gv̄t̄j K̄t̄K̄ h̄M̄ȲAv̄n̄Ȳv̄q̄K̄ K̄tī ḡnv̄b̄Mī K̄iḡūl̄i M̄V̄t̄bī R̄b̄` m̄t̄ās̄j̄ b̄ c̄ā`w̄Z̄ K̄iḡūl̄i M̄V̄b̄ Kiv̄ nq̄ |¹⁷⁹

2003 m̄v̄t̄j i 29 w̄l̄t̄m̄āt̄ h̄ȳv̄civ̄ax̄t̄` i w̄eP̄v̄t̄i i `w̄ēt̄Z̄ GK̄v̄É̄t̄i i NvZK `vj vj w̄bḡf̄ K̄iḡūl̄i ivRkvn̄x̄ t̄R̄j̄v̄ kv̄L̄v̄ GK̄ūl̄ Av̄t̄j̄ v̄P̄bv̄ m̄f̄v̄i Av̄t̄q̄v̄R̄b̄ K̄tī | Av̄t̄j̄ v̄P̄bv̄ m̄f̄v̄q̄ m̄f̄v̄ic̄w̄Z̄Z̄ī K̄tī b̄ w̄bḡf̄ K̄iḡūl̄i ivRkvn̄x̄ t̄R̄j̄v̄ kv̄L̄vī m̄n̄-m̄f̄v̄ic̄w̄Z̄ Aa`vc̄K̄ m̄ȳR̄Z̄ mi Kvī | GB̄ m̄f̄v̄q̄ e³e` iv̄t̄L̄b̄ w̄bḡf̄ K̄iḡūl̄i t̄K̄>`̄l̄q̄ t̄b̄Z̄ē>` l̄ `v̄b̄x̄q̄ w̄eif̄b̄ēī v̄R%̄ȫw̄Z̄K̄, m̄vḡw̄RK̄, m̄vs`w̄Z̄K̄, t̄ck̄v̄R̄x̄ex̄ m̄s̄M̄V̄t̄bī t̄b̄Z̄ē>` | Av̄t̄j̄ v̄P̄bv̄ m̄f̄v̄q̄ e³v̄iv̄ ēt̄j̄ b̄,

R̄l̄x̄ m̄v̄āc̄ȫw̄q̄K̄Z̄v̄ i`L̄t̄Z̄ ḡw̄³h̄t̄x̄i c̄t̄¶̄i ivR%̄ȫw̄Z̄K̄, m̄vḡw̄RK̄, m̄vs`w̄Z̄K̄ l̄ t̄ck̄v̄R̄x̄ex̄ m̄K̄j̄ m̄s̄M̄V̄b̄t̄K̄ HK`ex̄ n̄t̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē | t̄`k̄ Av̄R̄ P̄iḡ m̄s̄K̄t̄Ū, Z̄v̄B̄ HK`ex̄ Av̄t̄>`vj b̄ M̄t̄ō t̄Z̄v̄j̄ vī mḡq̄ GL̄b̄B̄ | ḡw̄³h̄t̄x̄i t̄P̄Z̄bv̄ ev`ēv̄q̄t̄bī ḡnv̄b̄ j̄¶̄l̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ kn̄x̄` R̄bb̄x̄ Rvn̄vb̄iv̄ B̄gv̄ḡ w̄bḡf̄ K̄iḡūl̄i e`v̄b̄v̄t̄i t̄`ke`v̄cx̄ th̄ e`vc̄K̄ Av̄t̄j̄ vob̄ m̄ȳȫ K̄tīw̄Q̄t̄j̄ b̄, Z̄uī ḡZ̄ī m̄v̄t̄_ m̄v̄t̄_ B̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ GK̄ A`k̄` K̄vī t̄Ȳ t̄m̄ D̄t̄`v̄t̄m̄ f̄iv̄v̄ c̄t̄ō hv̄q̄ | GiB̄ d̄j̄k̄ȫZ̄t̄Z̄ Av̄R̄ ivR̄v̄K̄vī iv̄ t̄`t̄kī D`P̄ c̄t̄` Av̄m̄x̄b̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ | t̄M̄v̄Ūv̄

t`ke`vcx Pj tQ DM0mv`c0 wqKZv, Pj tQ msL`vj Nymn weti vax` tj i l ci wbhPZb| 9lgZvmb Pvi `j xq tRvU t`tki Pvi gj bmxZtK tLtg tdtj tQ| G Ae`v Avi Pj tZ t`qv hvq bv|¹⁸⁰

Avtj vPbv mfvq kvnwi qvi Kwei etj b, 0`faxbZvi cZvKv Dmo tq Pj vPj Ki te `faxbZv weti vax ivRvKvi iv, Zviv `SjZtmSta hvte, GUv GKRb gP3thv`v wntmte tKvbfvteB tgbt tbqv hvq bv| A_P ev`te GgbUVB NtUtQ|¹⁸¹ wbgP KigwU Ab`Zg Dct`ov mvsew` K Kvgvj tj vnvbx etj b, Gt`tk MZ 33 eQt i `faxbZvi weti vax wRvgx ev gRwin` iv envj ZweqtZ AvtQb A_P eZeUzwnZ ntqtQb, wbnZ nt`Q gP3ht`xi `mwbKiv| GUv Avgvt`iB e`_Zv|... gP3ht`xi `ct`qi kw3 GK tRvU ntj `faxbZweti vaxt`i i`tL t`l qv m`e|¹⁸² wbgP KigwU mn-mfvwZ knx` Rvqv k`vgj x bvmi xb tPšaj x etj b,

Avgiv evi evi etj GtmwQ hkvci vaxt`i wePvi Ki tZ nte, wKs``tLRbK ntj l mZ` weMZ 33 eQt i Zvt`i wePvi tZv nqub| eiA ZvivB AvR `faxb t`tk mi Kvti etmtQ|... AvMvgx wePbx Bt`hvti hkvci vaxt`i wePvti i K_v AšifP Ki tZ nte|¹⁸³

wbgP KigwU tK`iq mavi Y m`uv` K KvRx gKj etj b,

gP3ht`xi ct`qi mKj kw3tK HK`ex Kti Avt`vj b Mto tZvj vi Rb`B knx` Rbbx Rvnbviv Bgvg wbgP KigwU Mto Ztj wQtj b| Zvi gZii ci ciB ivR`kwZK `j`_tj vi Amnt`hwMZv l Avt`cvl KwvgZvq G Avt`vj b `P` ntq cto|¹⁸⁴

hkvci vaxt`i wePvti i `wetZ wbgP KigwU weifbceKgfP MhY Kti | knzii weifbce`v`tb mfv mgvtek Kti wePvti i `wetK mavi Y gvbt`li gta` Qmo tq t`qvi tPov Kiv nq| hkvci vaxt`i wePvi l tgsj ev`x mv`c0 wqK ivRbxwZ wbt`xi `wetK mvgtb ti tL GKvEtii NvZK `vj vj wbgP KigwU ivRkvnx tRjv kvLv GKwU Abpvtbi AvtqvRb Kti | gP3hK cvWmvi PZti KgfPi Dt0vab Ktib Aa`vcK nvmv AvRRj nK| Dt0vabx e3te` wZwb etj b, GKvEtii NvZK `vj vj wbgP KigwU j`q`B ntj v- Gt`tki mavi Y gvbt, hviv gP3ht`x mtePeg Z`vM `Kvi Kti tQ- kvmtbi fvi Zvt`i nvZ Ztj t`qv Ges GKvEtii NvZK `vj vj t`i wbt0y Kiv| cRvZšB nte hvi gj K_v|¹⁸⁵ 3 tg knx` Rbbx Rvnbviv Bgvgti 76Zg Rb`b Dcj t`q ivRkvnx Kgvicvovq gP3hK cvWmvi 0Rbbx tZvgvi me fvj evmv AvR wevj tQ t`e t`kuUtK0 kxl R Avtj vPbv mfv AvtqvRb Kti | GtZ mfvwZz; Ktib GKvEtii NvZK `vj vj wbgP KigwU ivRkvnx tRjv kvLvi mfvwZ fvlvmsM0gx Avej tnv`mb| mfvq e3viv etj b,

071-Gi hkvci vaxt`i wePvi Kivmn gP3ht`xi tPZbvq t`k cvi Pvj bv Ki tZ `j gZ wbeft`l mKj tK th tKvb g`j` HK`ex ntZ nte| HK`ex ntq RvgvqZ-weGbw tRvU mi Kvti i AZ`vPvi -wbcxob t`tK t`k`K gP Ki tZ cvi t`j B knx` Rbbx Rvnbviv Bgvgti `i` Kiv KvtRi mgwB nte| Avi GUvB nte knx` Rbbxi c0Z Avgvt`i k`vAvcb|¹⁸⁶

wbgP KigwU cvkvcwk gP3ht`xi knx` `SjZ cvWmvi ivRkvnxtZ hkvci vaxt`i wePvti i `wetZ mfv mgvte`ki AvtqvRb Kti | 23 Rj vB ivRkvnxi cUvgt`A 0eb cto Avb PPq gva`tg| gP3ht`xi tPZbv mgbtZ ivLvi Avt`vj t`b kwgj n l qv qvq0 kxl R 0gP3ht`xi knx` `SjZ cvWmvti i c0g mt`sj t`b mfvwZz; Ktib gP3hK cvWmvti i Avn`vqK Aa`q kwdKi ingvb ev`kv| mt`sj t`b e3viv etj b, knx` Rbbx Rvnbviv Bgvgti tbZtZ; MwZ MYAv`vj t`zi ivq KvRi ntj AvR gP3hK weti vax kw3i

Dī vb NUZ bv | m³ cū wqK k³, we³kl K³ h³vcivax³ i wePv³ii cūkag³ h³x³ c³q³li mevB³tK wbtq H³tK³i Av³ŷvb Rvbv³bv nq |¹⁸⁷ e³viv Av³tiv etj b, ivRvKv³t³i cōt³cvlK weGbw³c g³h³x³ c³tivc³vi wek³vm bv K³t³j l g³h³x³ we³lqK g³š³ŷv³q L³t³j miK³vi Mj³vev³R K³t³Q | ³axbZ³vi 15L³E BwZ³nm c³p³g³ŷ³ŷ³i bvtg e³že³Ū³i ³axbZ³vi tNv³lY³vi ³t³j tgR³i wRq³vDi ingv³tbi bvg e³im³tq BwZ³nm weK³wZ³i tPōv³ K³t³Q | e³že³Ū³tK ³axbZ³vi BwZ³nm t³t³K A³-ŷK³vi K³ivi gva³t³g g³h³x³t³KB A³-ŷK³vi K³ivi tPōv³ K³t³Q | wK³š³ Z³iv Rv³t³b bv BwZ³nm eoB wbg³ | BwZ³nm³t³K KLb³l g³t³Q t³d³j³v hv³q bv, hv³te³ bv | GgZ³ve³-vq Av³l qvq³ j³ wM³t³K w³m³x³vš³l w³t³Z n³te Z³iv g³h³x³ c³q³li mK³j k³w³t³K w³t³q GK³w³ c³w³dg³ MVb K³ite wK³ bv? g³h³x³we³t³ivax ivRvKv³t³i weP³vi K³ite wK³-bv?¹⁸⁸ GB m³t³š³j³t³bi gva³t³g h³vcivax³ i weP³vi i ³we Ges MYA³v³ v³j³ t³z³i ivq K³v³h³ŷ³i K³ivi Rb³ miK³vi t³K Av³ŷvb Rvbv³bv nq |

h³vcivax³ i weP³vi Av³t³v³j³b hL³b μgk t³R³vi³ vi nq ZL³b Rvg³vq³Z w³ket³ii Kg³ŷ³v c³ŷ³wZ³k³j w³q³lK l e³v³x³R³x³e³t³i Dci Av³μg³Y³ i³i³ K³t³i | GiB av³ve³mw³KZ³vq Z³iv ivR³k³vx³ wek³te³ v³j³t³qi w³q³lK c³ŷ³dmi BDb³m³t³K nZ³v K³t³i | 2005 m³t³j³i 4 Rv³bg³w³vi ivR³k³vx³ wek³te³ v³j³t³qi g³h³x³ t³PZ³bv l g³j³ t³ev³t³a wek³ŷ³ c³ŷ³wZ³k³j w³q³lK mg³v³R Av³t³q³w³RZ GK t³kv³Km³f³vq e³viv etj b, ³axbZ³we³t³ivax tg³š³ ev³ x³ivB c³ŷ³dmi BDb³m³t³K nZ³v K³t³i t³Q | wZ³w³ w³Q³t³j³ b g³h³x³ l c³ŷ³wZ³k³j t³PZ³bv i c³t³iv³av | e³viv Av³tiv etj b, e³w³MZ Av³t³μ³v³t³k c³ŷ³dmi BDb³m³t³K nZ³v K³iv nq³w³ G we³l³t³q m³t³ n³ t³b³ | wZ³w³ w³Q³t³j³ b GK³v³av³t³i g³h³x³ t³h³v³x³, g³h³x³ m³sM³VK m³te³ŷ³c³w³i c³ŷ³wZ³k³j w³ŷ³ŷ³i av³iK ev³n³K | Av³i G K³vi t³YB Z³v³t³K Ggb b³k³sm³f³vt³e L³p n³t³Z n³t³q³t³Q | e³viv GB nZ³vi w³b³ v³ R³w³b³t³q g³h³x³ c³q³li me k³w³t³K HK³ ex³ n³l q³vi Av³ŷvb Rvb³v³b |¹⁸⁹

2006 m³t³j³i 5 t³m³t³P³at³ ivR³k³vx³ g³nv³bM³ixi m³v³t³neev³R³vi w³R³t³iv c³t³q³t³U m³w³š³j³ Z bv³M³vi K Av³t³v³j³b Av³t³q³w³RZ ivR³k³vx³ we³f³v³M³x³q mg³v³te³t³k e³viv t³R³v³U miK³vi i ³t³kv³mb, b³M³ae³ j³xq³K³iY, ³p³ŷ³Z, m³š³ŷ³m l g³nv³b g³h³x³ t³PZ³bv b³m³v³t³Z³i we³t³x³ HK³ ex³f³vt³e i³t³L ³w³ov³t³b³vi Rb³ t³t³k³i mK³j c³ŷ³wZ³k³j, MYZ³š³g³bv l g³h³x³ m³c³t³q³li g³v³b³t³li c³ŷ³Z D³-v³E Av³ŷvb Rvb³v³b | ivR³k³vx³ wek³te³ v³j³t³qi m³v³te³K Dc³P³v³h³Aa³-v³c³K Ave³-j L³v³t³j³ t³K³i m³f³iv³w³Z³t³Z³i Aby³ōZ m³f³vq e³e³ i³v³t³Lb Aemi c³ŷ³ weP³vi c³w³Z t³KG³g t³m³ven³v³b, K³-v³m³v³w³Z³K n³v³m³v³b Aw³RR³j³ n³K, B³K³ev³j t³m³ven³v³b t³P³š³aj³x, Aa³-v³c³K m³v³-j³ i³ng³v³b L³v³b, Aa³-q³ Ave³-j Av³v³ t³P³š³aj³x, b³v³mi³ D³w³il³ b BD³m³pl, t³M³v³ v³g K³ā³ŷ³m, k³v³n³w³i q³vi K³wei, Av³d³t³i³v³R n³K i³x³bv, Av³ā³j g³w³Z³b c³ŷ³ l m³f³vq e³viv etj b, t³R³v³U miK³vi i b³x³ b³-vi w³be³ŷ³ Ab³ŷ³v³t³bi l oh³š³; c³ŷ³Z³n³Z K³t³i Z³E³yeav³q³ miK³vi l w³be³ŷ³ K³ug³k³b m³s³-v³t³i i ³we ev³-ŷ³v³q³t³bi gva³t³g g³h³x³ t³PZ³bv³q Am³v³ū³ w³qK ev³s³j³ v³t³ k³ M³ovi j³ t³q³ Av³M³v³g³t³Z 14 ³t³j³ i w³bi ¼³k we³R³q w³bw³ōZ K³t³Z n³te |

h³vcivax³ i weP³vi i ³w³ei cv³kv³cv³w³ w³bg³ K³ug³w³ g³h³x³ BwZ³nm weK³wZ³i l c³ŷ³ev³ Rvb³v³q | e³že³Ū³ l g³h³x³ t³K f³j³ f³vt³e Dc³-v³ct³bi c³ŷ³ev³ 3 A³t³±³vei NvZ³K ³v³j³ v³j³ w³bg³ K³ug³w³i i vR³k³vx³ t³R³j³ v³kv³Lv Av³t³q³w³RZ mg³v³te³t³k e³viv etj b,

eZ³g³v³ P³vi j³xq t³R³v³t³U i c³ā³v³ b³j³ w³ ³axbZ³we³t³ivax GK³w³ j³t³k m³t³ w³t³q c³w³i K³w³ Z³f³vt³e t³t³k³i g³nv³b ³axbZ³v m³sM³ōt³gi g³nv³bv³qK e³že³Ū³t³K f³j³ f³vt³e Dc³-v³cb l Z³ weK³wZ³i gva³t³g G t³t³k³i BwZ³nm³t³K a³ŷ³m K³i³t³Z P³v³t³Q | wK³š³ ev³O³w³j³ c³te³ŷ³ m³sN³ex³ l m³sM³w³Z n³t³q l B ³axbZ³we³t³ivax k³w³t³K civ³-l K³t³i t³Q | R³w³Z³i μ³w³š³j³ t³M³ec³ŷ³q³R³b³te³vt³a t³t³k³i BwZ³nm l H³w³Z³n³t³K Av³M³v³g³ c³R³t³b³ŷ³i K³v³t³Q m³w³K³f³vt³e Dc³-v³ct³bi Rb³ Ave³il 071 Gi b³v³q j³ ov³B³t³qi Rb³ ev³O³w³j³ iv c³ŷ³Z Av³t³Q etj D³t³j l³-K³iv nq |¹⁹⁰

2007 mvtj ZËyeavqK miKv̄ii Avgtj hLb h̄vcivaxt̄i wePvt̄ii `we tRvi`vi nq ZLb ivRkvn̄x vbḡ K̄igul̄i wef̄b̄em̄f̄vm̄gv̄t̄et̄ki gva`tg h̄vcivaxt̄i wePvt̄ii ct̄q̄l RbgZ M̄to tZvj vq e`vcK f̄vgKv̄ cvj b K̄ti | tK>`a tNw̄l Z Kḡm̄P̄, t̄jv cvj b Qvovl `vbxqf̄v̄te wef̄b̄eKḡm̄Pi gva`tg Av̄t̄`vj b̄t̄K tRvi`vi K̄ti h̄vcivaxt̄i ŪiBej̄v̄t̄j̄i gva`tg wePvt̄ii m̄s̄j̄x̄b̄ Kīt̄Z ivRkvn̄x vbḡ K̄igul̄i Av̄t̄`vj b̄ s̄i“Z̄c̄Ȳ©f̄vgKv̄ cvj b K̄ti | cieZ̄P̄ mḡt̄q̄ m̄fv̄-m̄gv̄t̄ek, w̄ḡQ̄j, weeZ̄i gva`tg ivRkvn̄x vbḡ K̄igul̄i tK̄t̄`i tNw̄l Z Kḡm̄P̄t̄K mḡ_̄B̄ K̄ti h̄vcivax wePvi Av̄t̄`vj t̄b̄ s̄i“Z̄c̄Ȳ©f̄vgKv̄ cvj b K̄ti |

Lj bv

XivKv̄q vbḡ K̄igul̄i M̄wZ n̄l̄qvi ci h̄vcivax wePvi Av̄t̄`vj b̄t̄K teMev̄b̄ Kīt̄Z Lj̄ b̄v̄t̄Zi vbḡ K̄igul̄i kv̄Lv̄ M̄wZ n̄q | ZLb Lj̄ b̄v̄q h̄vcivax wePvi Av̄t̄`vj t̄b̄ M̄wZ vbḡ K̄igul̄i t̄Z̄ h̄v̄i t̄b̄Z̄Z̄; t̄`b̄ Z̄v̄t̄`i ḡt̄a` c̄ēx̄Ȳ Av̄B̄b̄R̄x̄eX̄ Av̄āj̄ n̄w̄j̄ ḡ Ges m̄`m̄` m̄iPe ḡv̄³t̄h̄v̄x̄v̄ Kḡv̄t̄Ūi t̄b̄Z̄v̄ A`W̄t̄f̄v̄t̄KU Gg Gg ḡv̄Reī ingv̄b̄ Ab`Zg | Av̄t̄`vj t̄bī`i`i`i` w̄t̄K̄ GK̄v̄Ēt̄īī Nv̄ZK `vj̄ vj̄ vbḡ K̄igul̄i w̄b̄R`f̄v̄te Ges KL̄t̄bv̄ KL̄t̄bv̄ mḡš̄q̄ K̄igul̄i m̄v̄t̄_̄ GK̄t̄f̄ m̄fv̄-m̄gv̄t̄ek K̄ti | 1992 mvtj i 26 gv̄t̄P̄P̄ MYAv̄`vj̄ Z̄ ev̄`ēv̄q̄t̄bī R̄b` K̄v̄R̄ K̄iv̄ c̄Ūq̄v̄R̄b̄ w̄Q̄j | Z̄v̄B̄ K̄igul̄i t̄m̄B̄ j̄t̄q̄l̄B̄ K̄v̄R̄ K̄ti | cieZ̄K̄v̄t̄j̄ R̄v̄Z̄x̄q̄ mḡš̄q̄ K̄igul̄i b̄v̄t̄ḡ Av̄t̄`vj̄ b̄ tRvi`vi nq | GB mḡt̄q̄ h̄vcivax wePvi Av̄t̄`vj̄ t̄b̄ h̄v̄i s̄i“Z̄c̄Ȳ©f̄vgKv̄ cvj b K̄ti b̄ Z̄v̄t̄`i ḡt̄a` ḡv̄³t̄h̄v̄x̄v̄ t̄kL̄ Av̄āj̄ K̄v̄B̄q̄q̄, j̄r̄dī ingv̄b̄, A`W̄t̄f̄v̄t̄KU Av̄ e ḡ b̄j̄`j̄ Av̄j̄ ḡ, A`W̄t̄f̄v̄t̄KU w̄d̄t̄iv̄R̄ Av̄nt̄ḡ` c̄Ūj̄t̄Lī b̄vḡ D̄t̄j̄ L̄t̄h̄v̄M̄`¹⁹¹ vbḡ mḡš̄q̄ K̄igul̄i 26 gv̄t̄P̄MYAv̄`vj̄ t̄Z̄ t̄M̄j̄v̄ḡ Av̄h̄t̄gī wePvt̄ii `wēt̄Z̄ Lj̄ b̄v̄t̄Z̄ w̄ḡQ̄j̄ l̄ m̄fv̄m̄gv̄t̄et̄ki gva`tg RbgZ̄ M̄v̄t̄bī K̄v̄R̄ K̄ti |

1994 mvtj i 26 R̄b̄ R̄v̄n̄v̄b̄iv̄ B̄gv̄t̄gī ḡZ̄ī cī R̄v̄Z̄x̄q̄ mḡš̄q̄ K̄igul̄i t̄Z̄ t̄b̄Z̄t̄Z̄ī kb̄`Z̄v̄ t̄`Lv̄ t̄`q̄ | Lj̄ b̄v̄t̄Zī Gī c̄f̄vē c̄t̄ō | 1995 mvtj t̄K>`x̄q̄ K̄igul̄i c̄p̄M̄w̄Z̄ n̄t̄j̄ l̄ Lj̄ b̄v̄t̄Z̄ Av̄t̄`vj̄ b̄ ZLb w̄`w̄ḡZ̄ n̄t̄q̄ c̄t̄ō | Gī ḡt̄a` Lj̄ b̄v̄q̄ mḡš̄q̄ K̄igul̄i 20 R̄b̄t̄K̄ w̄k̄w̄eī KḡP̄ wegv̄b̄ n̄Z̄`v̄ ḡv̄ḡj̄vī Av̄m̄v̄ḡx̄ K̄iv̄q̄ Ges t̄K̄t̄`ā h̄vcivax wePvi Av̄t̄`vj̄ t̄b̄ mḡš̄q̄ K̄igul̄i w̄k̄w̄_j̄ Z̄vī K̄vīt̄Ȳ Av̄t̄`vj̄ b̄ w̄K̄Q̄t̄v̄ w̄S̄iḡt̄q̄ c̄t̄ō | vbḡ K̄igul̄i ḡv̄³h̄t̄x̄ī kn̄x̄ `s̄j̄Z̄ c̄v̄v̄M̄vī `v̄cb̄`īi` K̄ti | Ḡt̄Z̄ Ask̄ t̄b̄q̄ Lj̄ b̄v̄ vbḡ K̄igul̄i | 1996 mvtj Lj̄ b̄v̄ t̄R̄j̄ v̄q̄ w̄Z̄b̄w̄ c̄v̄v̄M̄vī `w̄c̄Z̄ n̄q̄ | Lj̄ b̄v̄ m̄`t̄ī GK̄w̄, c̄v̄B̄K̄M̄v̄Q̄v̄ D̄c̄t̄R̄j̄ v̄q̄ GK̄w̄ Ges t̄`š̄j̄ Z̄c̄t̄ī GK̄w̄ | Gīcī m̄v̄Z̄q̄x̄iv̄ t̄R̄j̄ v̄q̄ 7w̄, ev̄t̄M̄īnv̄t̄Ū 2w̄, h̄t̄k̄vī t̄R̄j̄ v̄q̄ 3w̄, b̄v̄ov̄B̄t̄j̄ 1w̄ c̄v̄v̄M̄vī m̄n̄ Lj̄ b̄v̄ wef̄v̄t̄M̄ t̄ḡv̄Ū 17w̄ c̄v̄v̄M̄vī `w̄c̄Z̄ n̄q̄ | GB c̄v̄v̄M̄vī s̄t̄j̄v̄ w̄N̄t̄ī Zī`Ȳt̄`ī ḡt̄a` h̄t̄_̄ó̄ D̄īx̄cb̄vī m̄j̄ó̄ n̄q̄ |

1996 mvtj Av̄l̄ q̄v̄ḡx̄ j̄x̄M̄ mīK̄vī Av̄t̄m̄ | ZLb ḡv̄³h̄t̄x̄ī ct̄q̄l̄ī t̄j̄v̄K̄t̄`ī ḡt̄a` h̄vcivaxt̄i wePvt̄ii `wēw̄Ū Avēvī tRvi`vī K̄ivī c̄Ūq̄v̄R̄b̄ Ab̄f̄Z̄ n̄q̄ | t̄m̄B̄ c̄w̄īt̄c̄Ūt̄Z̄ 1997 mvtj̄ f̄v̄l̄v̄ m̄s̄M̄Ūḡx̄ m̄v̄C̄`j̄ ingv̄t̄bī t̄b̄Z̄t̄Z̄j̄ Lj̄ b̄v̄q̄ GK̄v̄Ēt̄īī Nv̄ZK `vj̄ vj̄ vbḡ K̄igul̄i c̄p̄M̄w̄Z̄ n̄q̄ | GB mḡt̄q̄ Lj̄ b̄v̄ ḡn̄v̄b̄Mī kv̄Lv̄l̄ M̄wZ̄ n̄q̄ Ges h̄vcivaxt̄i wePvt̄ii `wēt̄Z̄ kn̄t̄ī ēū m̄fv̄-m̄gv̄t̄ek̄ Ab̄j̄ó̄Z̄ n̄q̄ | 1997 mvtj̄ i 24 Āt̄±̄vēī m̄v̄Z̄q̄x̄iv̄ t̄R̄j̄ v̄ vbḡ K̄igul̄i GK̄ KḡP̄m̄f̄vī Av̄t̄q̄v̄R̄b̄ K̄iv̄ n̄q̄ | m̄fv̄q̄ m̄fv̄t̄b̄īx̄ kn̄x̄` w̄īḡj̄ ḡv̄ t̄R̄t̄j̄ b̄v̄ t̄P̄š̄aj̄x̄ ḡv̄³h̄t̄x̄ī t̄P̄Z̄b̄v̄ mḡl̄b̄Z̄ īv̄Lv̄ī K̄v̄t̄R̄ S̄w̄ic̄t̄q̄ c̄ov̄ī Av̄n̄Ȳv̄b̄ R̄v̄b̄v̄b̄ | kv̄n̄wī q̄vī

Kwei etj b, ʹaxbZv weʹivax mʹc0 wqK tgšj ev`x Ackw³ RvqvqZ wkwei Pp wkLv wPi šb wvrfʹq
t`qvi th Ppʹvš|Ki tQ Zv c0ZnZ Ki tZ bv cvi tʹj Avgvʹ i RvZxq Aw`Zi wecbante|¹⁹²

Avʹ`vj tbi avivevwnKZvq 2001 mʹtʹj weGbwic RvqvqZ tRvU ʹlgZvq Avmvi ci wbgʹ KugwU
Kvhʹtʹg evavi mʹo nq| ZLb gʹʹhʹx i knx` ʹšjZ cvWmvi ʹtʹjv Ges Gi msMVKʹ i I ci e`vcK
nvjv Kiv nq| tmB mgʹq mvZʹʹxiv, bovBj, cvBKMvQv, evʹMinvU cʹfʹwZ tRjvq cvWmʹtʹi Aw`ZB
c0q wQj bv| GgZve`vq 2006 mʹtʹj i tde`qwi gʹtm hʹʹi vʹt0ʹi weik0 gvbewiaKvi tbZv W. Aw`b tWmx
evsj vʹ`tk Avʹmb| wZvb Lj bvi gʹʹhʹx i ʹšjZveRwOZ AAj ʹtʹjv weʹkl Kʹi ea`fʹg I cvWmvi ʹtʹjv
cwi`k0 Kʹib| Gici wZvb wbgʹ KugwU Kgp mʹtʹsʹj tʹb thvM t`b| Abp0v Pj vKvʹtʹj we`yr Pʹtʹj tMʹtʹj
tʹvʹtʹgi Avʹtʹj vʹtʹj Abp0v cwi Pwʹj Z nq| wZvb e³e` c0 vbKvʹtʹj tʹvʹtʹgi Avʹtʹj vʹtʹj K D`vniY wntmʹte wbtq
etj b,

agʹbi tʹcʹʹ evsj vʹ`k Mʹto tZjv i Rʹtʹb` Avcbʹt` i th msM0g Zv GB tʹvʹtʹgi Avʹtʹj vi gZ| Pwʹv`tk
A0Kvi, hv Avcbʹt` i tʹk Kʹi Kʹi Lt`0, GiB gʹtʹa` Avcbʹv GB tʹvʹtʹgi Avʹtʹj vi gZ`xcwKLv nʹq
Pwʹv`tk Avʹtʹj wKZ Kivi tP0v Kʹi Pʹtʹj tQb|... Gʹt`tk gʹʹeyx, Amv`u` wqKZv I agʹbi tʹcʹʹZvi Rq
nteB|¹⁹³

weGbwic-RvqvqZ tRvU mi Kʹvʹtʹi mgq weʹrfb0evav wecwiE AwZpug Kʹi hʹvcivax` i wePʹtʹi
`wei cʹʹʹ mʹfv mgvʹtek Abj0Z nʹtZ `vʹtʹK| Zʹte axʹt i axʹt i Zv w`wqZ nʹtq cʹto|

cieZʹKvʹtʹj A`wʹtʹfʹvʹtʹKU wgbv wqRvbj ingvbtʹK AvnʹvqK Kʹi GKvEʹtʹi NvZK `vj vj wbgʹ
KugwU Avev I cpM0b Kiv nq| wZvb `B `dvq `wqZ; cvj b Kʹib| Gici 2010 mʹtʹj mʹtʹsʹj tʹbi
gva`tg Lj bv tRjv KugwU MvWZ nq| ZLb mʹfvvʹZ wbeʹPZ nb Wv. tkL evnvi`j Avj g Ges mvavi Y
mʹu`v`K nb gʹtʹx`bv_ tmb| 2010 mʹtʹj i ci t`tʹk GB KugwU wbcwqZ wevea KgʹmʹP cvj b Kʹi | Gi
gʹtʹa` weʹl qwʹfʹwEʹK tmwgbvi, Avʹtʹj vPbv mʹfv, knx` gʹʹhʹx i vʹi Rbʹt` i mʹsʹjbbv, ʹšj wYKv c0Kv cʹfʹwZ
Dʹtʹj EʹhʹvM`|

Lj bvq wbgʹ KugwU hʹvcivax wePvi Avʹ`vj tʹb ʹi`ZcY`fʹwqKv cvj b Kʹi | Zʹte GLvʹtʹb
cvWmvi Avʹ`vj b LpB Rbw0Zv j vʹf Kʹi Ges RvqvqZ Aajwʹl Z Gj vKv ʹtʹj vʹtʹZ I cvWmvi `vcb Kʹi
Zi`Yʹt` i gʹʹhʹx i Av`tk`D0y Kiv mʹe nq| wgi cʹtʹi gʹʹhʹx i knx` ʹšjZ cvWmvi c0Z0vi ci
mʹvʹtʹ`tk Gi Kvhʹtʹg cwi Pj bvi Rb` weʹrfb0etRjvq KugwU MvB `i i` nq| GiB avivevwnZvq 1995
mʹtʹj i 12 wʹtʹmʹtʹ gʹʹhʹx i knx` ʹšjZ cvWmʹtʹi mvZʹʹxiv kvLvi KvhʹRix KugwU MvB Kiv nq| 15
m`m` weik0 KvhʹRix KugwU mʹfvvʹZ wQʹtʹj b c0zermvi Ges mvavi Y mʹu`v`K kvgmj Avʹtʹi dxb| 1996
mʹtʹj i 1 Rvbgwʹi t`tʹk Ni fʹvov wbtq cvWmʹtʹi Kvhʹtʹg `i i` nq| 11 Rʹb mvZʹʹxiv m` i kvLvi Dʹt`vʹtʹM
m` i `vbvi wbeʹPbx Gj vKvi weʹrfb0e`vʹtʹb c_mfv Kiv nq| c_mfvq tʹbZe;` wbeʹPʹtʹb GKvEʹtʹi NvZK
`vj vj ivRvKvʹtʹ i meʹZvʹfʹvʹte eqKU Kʹi gʹʹhʹx i `cʹʹʹ i kwʹtʹK wbeʹPZ Kivi Avnʹvb Rvʹvbv|
c_mfvq e³e` ivʹtʹLb c0zermvi, A`wʹtʹfʹvʹtʹKU gʹ`bv j ydʹj v, Avej Kvj vq AvRv` c0tʹ tʹbZe;` |
hʹvcivax weʹivax cʹvʹi bvq tʹfvʹvi iv wbeʹPʹtʹb ivRvKvʹtʹ i c0`vL`vb Kʹib| 1996 mʹtʹj i RvZxq msm`
wbeʹPʹtʹb mvZʹʹxiv tRj vmn mʹvʹtʹ`tk 071-Gi NvZK `vj vj KL`vZ ivRvKvʹtʹ i t`kevmx c0`vL`vb Kivq
gʹʹhʹx i knx` ʹšjZ cvWmvi mvZʹʹxiv m` i `vʹv kvLv t`kevmxʹtʹK Avʹfb` b Rvʹbvq| Zvi v Avkv c0Kv
Kʹib th, fʹwʹl tʹZ t`kevmx tgšj ev` I mʹc0 wqK th tKvb KgʹvE mʹtʹPZbʹvʹte c0`vL`vb Kʹi tʹe|¹⁹⁴

1995 mvtj tK>`iq wbgp KugwU cpMwZ nI qvi ci 1997 mvtj mvsew`K kIKZ evOwj tK mgšqK gtbvbxZ Kiv nq| Zvi ZËyavtb tK>`a tNwI Z Kgmp ,tj v PÆMtgI cvj b`i`i` nq| PÆMtgI gyp`ht`xi ct`qI gvbI ,tj vtK wbgp KugwU e`vbtI HK`ex Kivi tPóv Pvj vtbv nq| GiB avivevniKZvq 2002 mvtj A`wftvftKU mwdDj Avj gftK mfvcwZ Ges Aa`vcK W. MvRx mvtj n Dwił bftK mvaviY m`áuv`K Ges kIKZ evOwj tK KvhRix m`áuv`K Kti 101 m`m` weikó PÆMtg wbgp KugwU Kvhbeftx cwi l` MVb Kiv nq| GB KugwU h`vcivaxt`i wePvti i `weftZ wefbaKgmp cvj b Kti | 2003 mvtj i 26 Rj vB mvj vnDwił b Kvt`i tPšajxtK I AvBwmi gnvmiPe ct` gtbvbtqbi cŰZevt` GKvËti i NvZK `vj vj wbgp KugwU PÆMtg tRj v kvLv ŐI AvBwmi gnvmiPe ct` cwK`wb tcŰZvZv ivRvKvi mvKv tPšajxtK gtbvbtqbi cŰZevt` tmv`Pvi tnvbŐ wktivbtvg GKwU wj dtjU cKvk Kti | GB wj dtjU t`ktcŰgK bVwmi Kt`i HK`ex nI qvi Avn`vb Rvbtbv nq| tbZtZj avivevniKZvq 2004 mvtj wŰewl R m`šj tbi gta` w`tq Aa`vcK tnj vj wRvgftK mfvcwZ I kIKZ evOwj tK mvaviY m`áuv`K Kti 71 m`m` weikó Kvhbeftx KugwU MVb Kiv nq| msMVtbi c`ávb Dct`óvi `wqZj tbb weUK wevix Avt`vj tbi Ab`Zg tbZv gv`vi`v mŰtm`tbi mnt`hv`v wece` weftv` wenvix tPšajx| 21 Rbqvwmi Kw`qvbxt`i mg`l cKvkbv wbił x Kivi w`xvš, mvsew`K gwibK mrvftK nZ`v Ges tj LK úgvqB AvRvt`i Dci nvj vi cŰZevt` Rvbtbv nq|

PÆMtg knx` `šZ cvVwmi `vcb Kiv nq| 2004 mvtj i 27 Rvqvwmi cŰxc t`I qvbRxtK mfvcwZ I kIKZ evOwj tK mvaviY m`áuv`K Kti gyp`ht`xi knx` `šZ cvVwmi PÆMtg kvLvi KugwU MVb Kiv nq| cvVwmi wU Pj ynqvi ci t`tK RvZxq, mvsMVwbK Ges `vbxq w`em mg`n Avtj vPbv mfV, mgvtek, wguj , Avtj vKwP` cŰ kŰx, Pj w`P` cŰ kŰx, mvs`wZK Abp`vbm bvbv ai`Yi Kgmp cvj b Kiv nq| Gme Kgmp`tZ tK>`iq tbZZt`i gta` mvtK tmbv c`ávb tgRi tRvtij (Aet) tK Gg kwdDj w, gyp`ht`xi tm`i KgvŰvi KtYp` (Aet) Aveyl mgvb tPšajx, mvsew`K Kvgj tj vnvbx, Aa`vcK gbZvxi gvgb, tj LK mvsew`K kivi qvi Kwei Ges cvVwmti i c`ávb mgšqKvi x KivRx gKj mn Ab`vb` tbZe,` Ask wbtqtQb| tj LK úgvqB AvRvt`i Dci nvj vi cŰZevt` 2004 mvtj i 29 tde`qvmi GK mgvteftK GKvËti i NvZK `vj vj wbgp KugwU I gyp`ht`xi knx` `šZ cvVwmti e`viv Gi Zxe`wb`v Rvbv| knx` wgbvti AbyŰZ mgvteftK e`viv etj b, úgvqB AvRvt`i I ci nvj v bZb tKvb NUbv bq, GwU cwi Kw`Z NUbv| kvgmj ivngvbtK nZ`vi Df`tK` hvi nvj v Kti wŰtj v, hvi msmt` `wotq ŐcvKmi Rvgb m`ev`Ő evtRqvB Kivi K_ v etj wŰtj v ZvivB- tmB RvgvZ wkwie ivRvKvi Pp tRvU mi Kvti i QŰQvq Gme b`v`vi RbK NUbv NwU`qtQ|Ő¹⁹⁸

PÆMtg wefbaDctRj vq gyp`ht`xi knx` `šZ cvVwmi `vctbi gva`tg gyp`ht`xi tPZbv we`vi Ges h`vcivaxt`i wePvti i `we tRvi`vi Kiv nq| 1995 mvtj i 18 wftm`ft gyp`ht`xi knx` `šZ cvVwmti i eukLvj x `vbi 18 m`m` weikó Kvhbeftx KugwU MwZ nq| KugwU i mfvcwZ wŰtj b Ave`j gvtj K btx Ges mvaviY m`áuv`K wŰtj b kwdKj Bmj vg| cvVwmti i KvhŰg `fweKfvtPj tZ `vKtj I 2001 mvtj i A`tveti i wePvti ci weGbw RvgvZi Pvtci gftL cvVwmi wU eŰ ntq hvq| 1995 mvtj i 18 wftm`ft gyp`ht`xi knx` `šZ cvVwmti i mvZKwbcv `vbi kvLvi 23 m`m` weikó KugwU MwZ nq| gyp`ht`xi tPZbv weKvftK cvKvhŰg Ovovl GB cvVwmi t`tK wefbaet`Yi Kgmp cvj b Kiv nq|

h̄kvcivax̄t̄ i wePvi Av̄t̄ v̄j t̄bi m̄v̄t̄_ m̄v̄t̄_ t̄K̄ ḡt̄q̄ K̄iḡūli cv̄kvcw̄k P̄ĀM̄ōḡ v̄b̄ḡf̄ K̄iḡūli aḡt̄q̄
ms̄L̄ v̄j N̄t̄ i Dci v̄bh̄f̄Z̄t̄bi weīt̄x̄l īt̄L̄ ḡm̄ōt̄q̄Q̄| 2001 m̄v̄j t̄_ t̄K̄ 2006 m̄v̄j ch̄ṡ̄i weḠb̄w̄c
R̄vḡv̄q̄v̄Z̄ t̄R̄v̄U mi K̄v̄t̄i i mḡq̄ ms̄L̄ v̄j Nȳv̄bh̄f̄Z̄t̄bi N̄Ūbv̄ av̄iv̄ew̄n̄K̄f̄v̄t̄e NŪt̄Z̄_ v̄t̄K̄| P̄ĀM̄ōt̄gi euk̄L̄v̄j x̄
v̄b̄vi m̄v̄abc̄t̄i 11R̄b̄t̄K̄ Ges P̄v̄t̄j Av̄i w̄Z̄ eij v̄mn̄ mēḡv̄U 3 R̄b̄t̄K̄ cȳōt̄q̄ gv̄iv̄ n̄q̄| GB N̄Ūbv̄ t̄j v̄t̄K̄
v̄b̄Q̄K̄ W̄v̄K̄w̄Z̄ ēt̄j av̄gv̄P̄vc̄v̄ t̄ q̄vi t̄P̄ōv̄ K̄iv̄ n̄q̄| 2003 m̄v̄t̄j i 20 b̄t̄f̄t̄ ḠK̄v̄Ēt̄i i N̄v̄Z̄K̄ ḡv̄j v̄j v̄b̄ḡf̄
K̄iḡūli P̄ĀM̄ōḡ t̄R̄j v̄ t̄b̄Z̄e; ḡK̄ m̄v̄sew̄i K̄ m̄t̄s̄j̄ t̄bi Av̄t̄qv̄R̄b̄ K̄t̄i b̄| m̄s̄j̄ t̄b̄ t̄b̄Z̄e; ēt̄j b̄, 2001
m̄v̄j t̄_ t̄K̄ m̄v̄iv̄ t̄ t̄k̄ ms̄L̄ v̄j Nȳv̄bh̄f̄Z̄t̄bi th̄ v̄b̄ḡf̄h̄Á t̄R̄v̄U mi K̄vi i i“ K̄t̄i t̄Q̄ euk̄L̄v̄j xi m̄v̄ab̄ c̄t̄i i
N̄Ūbv̄ Z̄vi B̄ av̄iv̄ew̄n̄K̄Z̄vi ḠK̄iU Ask, wēw̄Q̄b̄r̄ēt̄K̄v̄t̄bv̄ N̄Ūbv̄ b̄q̄| wēw̄Q̄b̄r̄ēN̄Ūbv̄ ēt̄j P̄w̄j t̄q̄ h̄v̄iv̄ kv̄K̄ w̄ t̄q̄
gv̄Q̄ X̄v̄K̄vi t̄P̄ōv̄ K̄i t̄Q̄b̄ Z̄v̄t̄ i t̄K̄B̄ GB ḡv̄q̄v̄i en̄b̄ K̄i t̄Z̄ n̄t̄e|¹⁹⁹ GB N̄Ūb̄vi c̄ōZ̄ev̄t̄ Ges ex̄f̄rm̄
n̄Z̄ v̄h̄t̄Ái wePvi wēf̄v̄M̄x̄q̄ Z̄ t̄ṡ̄i ḡwēt̄Z̄ ḠK̄v̄Ēt̄i i N̄v̄Z̄K̄ ḡv̄j v̄j v̄b̄ḡf̄ K̄iḡūli P̄ĀM̄ōḡ t̄R̄j v̄ kv̄Lv̄ 29
b̄t̄f̄t̄ P̄ĀM̄ōḡ t̄c̄h̄K̄v̄t̄ei m̄vḡt̄b̄ ḠK̄ gv̄beeÜb̄ K̄ḡm̄P̄i I Av̄t̄qv̄R̄b̄ K̄t̄i |

gv̄³h̄t̄x̄i ḡṡ̄Z̄ m̄si ḡȲ t̄K̄ ḡGes ḠK̄v̄Ēt̄i i N̄v̄Z̄K̄ ḡv̄j v̄j v̄b̄ḡf̄ K̄iḡūli 2004 m̄v̄t̄j i 26 R̄j v̄B̄
1994 m̄v̄t̄j i 26 R̄j v̄B̄ P̄ĀM̄ōt̄ḡ h̄kvcivax̄ t̄M̄v̄j v̄ḡ Av̄hḡ c̄ōZ̄t̄iva Av̄t̄ v̄j t̄bi mḡq̄ P̄vi kn̄x̄ ḡṡ̄i t̄Ȳ
ḠK̄iU Av̄t̄j v̄P̄bv̄ m̄f̄vi Av̄t̄qv̄R̄b̄ K̄t̄i | m̄f̄v̄q̄ m̄f̄v̄c̄w̄Z̄Z̄; K̄t̄i b̄ kn̄x̄ R̄v̄q̄v̄ k̄ v̄ḡj x̄ b̄m̄ix̄b̄ t̄P̄ṡ̄aj̄x̄| c̄ā̄v̄b̄
e³v̄i v̄n̄t̄m̄t̄e e³ē i v̄t̄L̄b̄ v̄b̄ḡf̄ K̄iḡūli m̄n̄-m̄f̄v̄c̄w̄Z̄ Aāv̄c̄K̄ ḡb̄Z̄v̄m̄xi gv̄ḡb̄| Av̄t̄j v̄P̄bv̄ m̄f̄v̄q̄ e³v̄iv̄
ēt̄j b̄, 0071-Gi h̄kvcivax̄t̄ i wePvi K̄v̄R̄ m̄s̄ū̄b̄ēK̄iv̄ m̄n̄ gv̄³h̄t̄x̄i t̄P̄Z̄b̄vi K̄w̄ḡ̄Z̄ Am̄v̄c̄ō̄w̄q̄K̄-
c̄ō̄w̄Z̄k̄x̄j -MYZ̄w̄ṡ̄K̄ ēvs̄j̄ v̄t̄ k̄ K̄v̄t̄q̄ḡ K̄ivi ḡt̄ā w̄ t̄q̄B̄ m̄K̄j kn̄x̄ I Av̄Z̄Z̄ v̄M̄x̄t̄ i m̄s̄j̄b̄ R̄v̄b̄v̄t̄Z̄
n̄t̄e| GB j̄ t̄ḡ̄| b̄v̄ t̄c̄ō̄v̄ ch̄ṡ̄i kn̄x̄ t̄ i t̄K̄ m̄w̄Z̄ K̄v̄t̄i i m̄s̄j̄b̄ R̄v̄b̄v̄t̄bv̄ m̄s̄ē n̄t̄e b̄v̄| GR̄b̄ mēḡ̄t̄i
MYR̄v̄M̄iȲ m̄j̄ō̄ K̄i t̄Z̄ n̄t̄e Ges c̄ō̄Z̄ w̄k̄Z̄ ēvs̄j̄ v̄t̄ k̄ c̄ō̄Z̄ō̄vi Av̄t̄ v̄j b̄t̄K̄ Q̄m̄ōt̄q̄ w̄ t̄Z̄ n̄t̄e|⁰ c̄ā̄v̄b̄
Aw̄Z̄w̄_i e³t̄ē Aāv̄c̄K̄ ḡb̄Z̄v̄m̄xi gv̄ḡb̄ ēt̄j b̄,

071 Gi h̄kvcivax̄t̄ i wePvi P̄v̄l̄q̄v̄B̄ t̄kl̄ K̄_v̄ b̄q̄, Av̄ḡiv̄ Av̄il̄ w̄K̄Q̄z̄ P̄v̄B̄| Av̄ḡiv̄ P̄v̄B̄ gv̄³h̄t̄x̄i
gāw̄ t̄q̄ K̄w̄ḡ̄Z̄ Am̄v̄c̄ō̄w̄q̄K̄-MYZ̄w̄ṡ̄K̄ t̄k̄v̄l̄Ȳḡṡ̄ ēvs̄j̄ v̄t̄ k̄| Av̄ḡiv̄ 071-Gi h̄kvcivax̄ i v̄R̄v̄K̄vi
Av̄j̄ -ē t̄ t̄ i ḡḡ̄Z̄v̄q̄ t̄ L̄t̄Z̄ P̄v̄B̄ b̄v̄| 071-G gv̄³h̄t̄x̄i c̄i I h̄kvcivax̄ i v̄R̄v̄K̄v̄t̄i i v̄t̄K̄b̄ i ḡḡ̄v̄ t̄c̄t̄j̄ v̄ Z̄v̄
Av̄R̄ L̄w̄Z̄t̄q̄ t̄ L̄t̄Z̄ n̄t̄e| Z̄v̄t̄ i t̄K̄ K̄v̄iv̄ Av̄t̄q̄ c̄k̄t̄ w̄ t̄q̄ Av̄R̄t̄K̄ ḡḡ̄Z̄v̄q̄ Aw̄w̄ō̄Z̄ n̄t̄Z̄ m̄v̄n̄v̄h̄“ K̄t̄i t̄Q̄
Z̄v̄l̄ t̄ L̄t̄Z̄ n̄t̄e| K̄vi Ȳ GB c̄ō̄k̄īē D̄Ēi t̄j̄v̄ t̄ei K̄t̄i AM̄ō̄i n̄t̄Z̄ b̄v̄ c̄v̄i t̄j̄ f̄w̄el̄ t̄Z̄I m̄ḡm̄v̄q̄ c̄ō̄t̄Z̄
n̄t̄e|²⁰⁰

k̄ v̄ḡj̄ x̄ b̄m̄ix̄b̄ t̄P̄ṡ̄aj̄x̄ ēt̄j̄ b̄, 0Av̄t̄ v̄j b̄ Ges wēR̄t̄qi R̄b̄ v̄b̄t̄R̄i Z̄w̄M̄ c̄ō̄q̄v̄R̄b̄| ḠŪv̄ m̄j̄ō̄
K̄i t̄Z̄ n̄t̄e| w̄Z̄w̄b̄ ēZ̄ḡ̄v̄b̄ ḡt̄m̄n̄ Aē v̄ t̄_ t̄K̄ gv̄³i R̄b̄ ḠK̄v̄Ēt̄i i t̄P̄Z̄b̄v̄q̄ Av̄t̄i K̄iU h̄k̄ c̄ō̄w̄Z̄i Av̄n̄v̄b̄
R̄v̄b̄v̄b̄|²⁰¹

2005 m̄v̄t̄j̄ i 11 gv̄P̄⁰gv̄³h̄t̄x̄i kn̄x̄ ḡṡ̄Z̄ c̄v̄w̄M̄vi P̄ĀM̄ōḡ t̄R̄j̄ v̄ K̄iḡūli c̄ō̄ḡ ew̄l̄ ḡ m̄f̄v̄q̄
Ab̄ȳō̄Z̄ n̄q̄| m̄f̄v̄q̄ m̄f̄v̄c̄w̄Z̄Z̄; K̄t̄i b̄ m̄s̄M̄V̄t̄bi m̄f̄v̄c̄w̄Z̄ b̄v̄ŪR̄b̄ c̄ō̄x̄c̄ t̄ I q̄v̄b̄R̄x̄| m̄f̄v̄q̄ e³v̄iv̄ ēt̄j̄ b̄,
R̄v̄n̄v̄b̄iv̄ B̄ḡv̄t̄gi Av̄t̄ v̄j b̄t̄K̄ P̄ov̄ṡ̄i wēR̄t̄qi j̄ t̄ḡ̄| Ḡw̄M̄t̄q̄ w̄b̄t̄Z̄ n̄t̄j̄ b̄Z̄b̄ c̄ō̄R̄b̄t̄K̄ gv̄³h̄t̄x̄i t̄P̄Z̄b̄v̄q̄
M̄t̄ō Z̄j̄ t̄Z̄ n̄t̄e| ḠK̄iU Am̄v̄c̄ō̄w̄q̄K̄ Av̄aȳb̄K̄ ēvs̄j̄ v̄t̄ k̄ M̄ovi j̄ t̄ḡ̄| Av̄ḡv̄t̄ i GB Av̄t̄ v̄j b̄t̄K̄ ēū̄ t̄
w̄b̄t̄q̄ th̄t̄Z̄ n̄t̄e| kn̄x̄ R̄bb̄x̄ Av̄ḡv̄t̄ i ĀǕK̄vi h̄M̄ t̄_ t̄K̄ Av̄t̄j̄ vi w̄ t̄K̄ aw̄ēZ̄ K̄t̄i w̄Q̄t̄j̄ b̄| t̄m̄B̄ Av̄t̄j̄ v̄t̄Z̄
c̄_ P̄j̄ t̄Z̄ P̄j̄ t̄Z̄ Av̄ḡiv̄ v̄b̄ḡf̄ȳ K̄i t̄ev̄ gv̄³h̄t̄x̄i t̄P̄Z̄b̄v̄q̄ j̄ w̄j̄ Z̄ ēvs̄j̄ v̄t̄ k̄, Av̄i ḠŪv̄ Z̄L̄B̄ m̄s̄ē n̄t̄e

hLb bZb cRb³ h³xi tPZbvq j wj Z nte| g³ h³xi knx` `šZ cvVvMvi AvaybK I weÁvbm=šZ Zi“Y cRb³ Zixi KvR KižQ evsj vt` k Rto|

evsj vt` tki cŭg g³ h³xi eB tgjvi mPbv Kti GKvĒtīi NvZK `vj vj wbg³ Kugūi mnthvMx msMvb g³ h³xi knx` `šZ cvVvMvi |²⁰² wbg³ Kugūi mveR mnthvMZvq 2006 mtj PĀMŃg cŭgertīi g³ Zv AbyōZ nq g³ h³xi eBtgj v| 2010 mvj chŚ cŭZeQi avivevnnKfite eBtgjvi AvtqvRb Kiv nq| 2008 mtj i 26 gvP³MYnZ“vi Kuj iwĪtZ wZugi webvKx Avtjvi wguQj kxlR e“wZμgx Kg³ cvj b Kti GKvĒtīi NvZK `vj vj wbg³ Kugūimn 91w msMvb| GtZ g³ h³xi ctŃi PĀMŃgi wekó e“³em³AskMŃY Ktib| 2008 mtj i 4 Rb cvnoZjx ea“fngtZ wbg³ Kugūimn PĀMŃgi 91 msMvb AvtqwiRZ wekl UŃBejbtj h³vcivaxt` i wePvi `we I miKwi wbtlavÁv Agvb“ Kti cvnoZjx ea“fngtZ KvR Kivi cŭZevt` MYm³šj b AbyōZ nq| 26 Rj vB mKvj 10Uvq tK` šq knx` wgbvti AvtqwiRZ 5Rb knxt` i `ši Yvbōvtb cŭvb AwZw_ wntmte Dcw`Z wŃtj b XvKv wekle` vj tqi cŭdmi W. Avtqvqi tntmb| cŭvb e³v wŃtj b tj LK misew` K kvnwi qvi Kuei | e³viv h³vcivaxt` i wePvi bn lqv chŚ `pfi Avt`vj b Mto tZvjvi AvnYvb Rvbvb| wektj wgdubwmc“vj g³Wj nvB `g wj bvqZtb GKvĒtīi NvZK `vj vj wbg³ Kugūimn 91 msMvbi DŃ`vtM wdŃi gvKŃ gvtbKkŃi `ši tY AvtqwiRZ kŃv wte`b Abōvtb Avl qvgx jxtMi tŃmM/qvg m`m Ave`j iv³avK etj b, Ńh³vcivaxt` i wePvīi `weZ AvR RwiZ HK`ex| GuU MY `weZ cwīYZ nŃtqŃ| ivR%wZKfite Zvt` i Kei iPbv KižZ nte|²⁰³ PĀMŃg wbg³ Kugūi Avt`vj b m³útk³K³ugūi m³avi Y m³úv` K kIKZ evŃwī wj tLb, th tKvb RvZxq m³tU GKvĒtīi NvZK `vj vj wbg³ Kugūi PĀMŃg ivRct_ t_ŃKtŃ| mvg³bi mwi tZ msMvbw BtZvgta“ RvqMv Kti wbtqŃ| Avgiv mwiZ` ah`Rj Ges Avkve`x, ivRvKvi g³ Amv³ú³ wqK I mg³x evsj vt` k cŭZŃv bn lqv chŚ Avgiv Nti wdŃi hvebv| cŭZwbqZ cŭZwμqvKj Pμ th tKvb cKvti wbowy Kiž Pvg GKvĒtīi NvZK `vj vj Kugūi Avt`vj b| Avgiv hviv knx` Rbbx Rvnbvīv Bgtgi `wŃZ mšlb Zviv KLtbv gv tŃto hvte v| Avgiv AvRct_ AmQ I _vKtZi PvB...|²⁰⁴ tK`³ tNwī Z Kg³ cvj b Qvovl `vbxqfite wefbae Kg³ Pi gva`g Avt`vj btK tRvi`vi Kti h³vcivaxt` i UŃBejbtj gva`g wePvīi m³šLx Kiž PĀMŃg wbg³ Kugūi Avt`vj b „i“ZcY³fngKv cvj b Kti |

ivRkvnx, Lj bv I PĀMŃg tRjv Qvovl t`tki wefbaetRjvq wbg³ Kugūi I knx` `šZ cvVvMvīi kvLv MwZ nŃtqŃ| tmB kvLv_ tjv h³vcivaxt` i wePvīi `weZ wefbaemgtq mfvmgvtek I wguQj Kti | tmme Kugūi KvhŃg „i“ZmnKvti `wbK cwĪ Kv ev `vbxq cwĪ Kvq Lp teik cKvīkZ nq| Kugūi_ tjv KvhŃg m³útk³Lp Aí Z_“ cvl qv hvq| wefbaetRjvq wbg³ Kugūi Avt`vj tbi aiY Ges cŃve Ztj aivi Rb“ hZUKzZ_“ cvl qv hvq tmmteī wfiĒtZ KtqKw tRjv wfiĒK Kugūi_ tjvi KvhŃg m³útk³Avtj vPbv Kiv ntj v-

ewi kvj

1996 mtj i 1 AvM÷ g³ h³xi tkL gwdr Dwi btK AvnYvqK Ges wRqvDj Avnmvb wRqv I wmk`vi Pvbtk h³xi AvnYvqK Kti GKvĒtīi NvZK `vj vj wbg³ Kugūi wctivRcj tRjv kvLvi 27

m`m` weikó AvnÿvqK KugwU MwZ nq| AvnÿvqK KugwU MVtbi ci i`f`Qv e`3te` e`3viv etj b, ARm` Z`vtMi weibogtq AvRZ Avgv` i GB fLÉ, AvRtKi GB evsj v`k; GB gwUjZ GKRb hÿvcivax `vKv chSÍ Avgv` i mSMÓg Ae`vnZ `vKte| GB gwU Avgv` i-AvgivB wUjK `vKtev GLvtb| NvZK hÿvcivax` i tKvb VuB bvB Avgv` i GB `vaxb mvef`Sg evsj v`tk|²⁰⁵

tdbx

1996 mvtj i 10 AvM÷ GKwU Amv`c0 wqK Kj `vYgtLx AvajbK evsj v`k Mto tZvj vi j`f` m`v`c0 wqK ivRbxwZi wei`tx tmv`Pvi MYAvt` vj tbi `p c0`q e`3 Kti MwZ nq GKvÉti NvZK `vj vj wbgf` KugwU 21 m`m` weikó tdbx tRj v KugwU| kixdj Bmj vg (vgi b) tK AvnÿvqK I wecj t`ebv_ I AAb tNvt tK hÿvAvnÿvqK Kti GB KugwU MwZ nq| KugwU MVb m`u`KZ Avtj vPbv mfvq kvnwi qvi Kwei etj b, `xN`mgq ci AvR gÿ`h`xi `c`f`i kw`3 f`lgZvq GtmtQ| Avgiv wekÿm Kwi knx` Rbbxi `c`k ev`evqZ Ki tZ G mi Kvi Avgv` i mnthwMzv Kite Ges Avgiv mdj ntevb|²⁰⁶ KvrX gKj etj b, 075 mvtj e`zeU`K bksmfvte nZ`v Kivi ci gÿ`h`xi `c`f`i tKvb ivR%awZK `j ev tMvôx GwMtg Avtmb gÿ`h`xi tPZbv ev`evqb I hÿvcivax` i wePvti i `we wbtq| 1992 mvtj GKRb gÿ`thv`vi gv, Avgv` i gv-Rvnbvib Bvgv GwMtg Gtj b, wZwb WwK w`tj b, Avgiv mevB Ni tQto tewtq Gj vg| wZwb Mto Ztj tQb e`vcK Avt` vj b| AvR wZwb tbB wKŠ` Zvi Avt` vj b t_tg `vtKwb| Zvi wbt` wKZ ct`_B GwMtg hwr`Q Avgiv|²⁰⁷

2004 mvtj i 26 Rb tdbx m`i kvLvi gÿ`h`x cvwMvti Dt` vtM 0ret`f`v f wec`te Zig Av0 Zig wQj, tZigv`K Lf`tj cve Rwb, mvmx gvb`li `xc0wguQj 0 kxl R tkwMvti gva`tg knx` Rbbxi `kg gZiewl R`x cvj b Kiv nq| cvwMvti mfvwZ AAb tNvtli mfvwZtZj; Aby0Z mfvq e`3viv etj b, knx` Rbbx Rvnbvib Bgv`gi Av`k`ev`evqb nqwb etj B AvRI evsvi gwUjZ 071-Gi NvZKt` i wePvi nqwb| ZvB Zviv AvRI `c`Kti etj 071-Gi gÿ`h`xi we`ivaxZv Kti Zviv fj Ktiwb| iv0` f`lgZvq etm t`k kvmb KitiQ 071-Gi ivRvKvi i| Zvt` i Mwo`Z cZ cZ Kti DotQ evsj v`tki cZvKv|... evti evti gÿ`thv`v` i Zwj Kv c0`q`bi bvtg Agÿ`thv`v I ivRvKvit` i H Zwj Kvq `vb t` l qv n`Q| gÿ`thv`v i Zwj Kv c0`q`bi tPtq ivRvKvit` i Zwj Kv c0`qb KivB eZ0v`b Ri`wi n`q ct0tQ|²⁰⁸

gqgbwmsn

1997 mvtj i 26 Rb gqgbwmsn tmw`dqv Kwi`gi mfvwZtZj; evsj v`tki KugDwb÷ cvwU` Kvh`f`tq knx` Rbbx Rvnbvib Bgv`gi ZZxq gZiewl R`x Dcj`f` NvZK `vj vj wbgf` KugwU GK Avtj vPbv mfv Aby0Z nq| mSMVtbi m`m` m`wPe gw`dRj bi tLvKv I hÿv`m`wPe cj vk tPŠaj xi m`Avj bvgv Aby0Z mfvq e`3vMY mi Kvti c0Z d`w`m÷ RvgvZ-wkue`ti m`v`c0 wqK ivRbxwZ wbol x Kivi `we Rvnbv| e`3vMY gÿ`h`xi tPZbv ev`evq`bi j`f` QvT hÿ mgvRtK GwMtg Avmvi Avnÿvb Rvnbv|

ম্পবগMÄ

ম্পবগMÄ ত্রজ v kvLvi AvnÿvqK A`Wt`fvtkU mvtj n Avntgt`i mfvicwZtZi ম্পবগMÄ wkí Kj v GKvWgxtZ Avtj vPbv mfvq e³viv etj b, ÕRvnbvivi Bgvgtgi Avt`vj btK Pevší weRqtqi j tñl GwMtq wbtZ ntj bZb cRb#K gÿ³hfxi tPZbvq Mto Zj tZ nte| GKwU Amv=c0 wqK AvaybK evsj vt`k Movi j tñl Avgvt`i GB Avt`vj btK wbtq thtZ nte eü`t | 0²⁰⁹

cvebv

wbgf KwgwU cvebv ত্রজ v kvLv Rvnbvivi Bgvgtgi gZiewl Rx Dcj tñl GK mfvvi AvtqvRb Kti | ত্রজ v kvLvi AvnÿvqK mvsew`K i weDj Bmj vtgi mfvicwZtZi AbÿoZ mfvq e³viv etj b, ÕGKRb knx` gÿ³thvxi gv K`vYvi tivtM Avµvšintq Rxeb gZii gtlvgwL` wotql extivPZfvte NvZK`vj vj wbgf KwgwU MvB Kti gnvb gÿ³hfxi wefiwaZvKvix, cwk`lvb nvb`vi evnbxi mnthvMx, bvi x wbtZbKvix, MYnZ`vKvix hÿvcivaxt`i wePvi l d`wm÷ mv=c0 wqK tgšj ev`xt`i wbw x Kivi` wefZ MYZwšK Avt`vj tbi mPbv Kti tQb| wZwb AvgZi gÿ³hfxi tPZbvq RvwiZtK D0x Kivi KvtR mµµq wQij b| Zwi GB gnvb Kg9q Rxeb l c_wbt`Rbv evOwj RvwiZi mvgtb wPiv`b AvtjvK ntq Avgvt`i tc0Yv t`te | 0²¹⁰

2004 mvtji 19 Rvbgwmi GKvEtii NvZK`vj vj wbgf KwgwU Avt`vj tbi 12 eQi cwZ[©] Dcj tñl wefkl UvBeb`vtj hÿvcivaxt`i wePvi l tgšj ev`x agwfwEK mv=c0 wqK ivRbwiZ wbw x Kivi` wefZ cvebvq GK wefñlvf wgwQj l c_mfv AbÿoZ nq| cvebv ত্রজ vi AvnÿvqK mvsew`K i weDj Bmj vg- Gi mfvicwZi e³te` etj b, gÿ³hfxi tPZbvq mgM0RvwiZtK HK`ex Kti hÿvcivaxt`i wePvi l agwfwEK tgšj ev`x ivRbwiZ wbw x KitiZ nte| bZb cRb#K gÿ³hfxi tPZbvq wkwñZ Kti t`k t`tK GKvEtii NvZK`vj vj l Zvt`i agwfwEK mv=c0 wqK ivRbwiZ wbgf KitiZ nte| hZw`b Avgvt`i gÿ³hfxi tPZbv c0Zw0Z bv nq ZZ w`b Avgiv Avt`vj b Kti hve | 211

20 wWtm`f cvebvq gnvb weRq w`em l PvUtgvni nvb`vigi³ w`em Dcj tñl knx``šwZ cvVwmi PvUtgvni kvLvi Dt`vtM tnj vj j ingvtbi mfvicwZtZi GKwU Avtj vPbv mfv AbÿoZ nq| Avtj vPbv mfvq kvnw qvi Kwei etj b, weRtqi ci MZ 35 eQti i tenki fvm mgqB t`k kvmb Kti tQ gÿ³hfxi tPZbwefi vax kw³ | GB c0Zwµqvkvj kw³ lohtšj gva`tg evievi GtmtQ Ges mswearb t`tK gÿ³hfxi gj bwiZ`tj v aÿsm Kti gÿ³hfxi BwZnm weKZ Kti | evOwj i BwZnvtm me tPq gnvb ARB 071-Gi gÿ³hfxi`vaxZwefi vax hÿvcivax l Zvt`i g`vZviv MZ 5 eQti i evOwj i GB gnvb ARBtK aÿsm Kivi hveZxq Dt`wM wbtqvQj | gÿ³hfxi knx``šwZ cvVwmtii hvTv`ii` ntqvQj gÿ³hfxi mwK BwZnm l tPZbv bZb cRb#K gta` Qwotq t`qvi Rtb`| bZb cRb#K`wqZmtPZb Kti Mto Ztj AvMvgx RvZxq msm` wbePtb tgšj ev`x R½x l hÿvcivaxt`i ciwRZ Kti wePvtii m`šwxb KitiZ nte| PvUtgvni kvLvi Dt`vtM`g`-Ktj tRi QvT-QvT`i gta` ðevOj x RvZxq Rxeftb gÿ³hfxi l Ae`vb0 kx l GK i Pbv c0ZthvMxZvi l AvthvRb Kiv nq|

Viki Mul

hykvcivaxt`i wePvtii `weZ Viki Mul G GKvE`ii NvZK `vj vj wbgf Kuguli kvLv MwZ nq| GKvE`ii NvZK `vj vj wbgf Kuguli Viki Mul kvLvi Dt`vtM 2004 mvtj i 14 wftm`af AvtqwrZ knx` epxRex w`etmi Avtj vPbvq wefbaei vR%bwZK, mvgmRK, mvs`wZK, tckvRex I mvsew`K gntj i c`f t`K gyp`hfxi mKj kw`K GKgtA mgteZ nI qvi Rb` AvnYvb Rvbvtbv nq| e`viv GB tPZbvi ivR%bwZK kw`K HK`tRvU Mvb Kti fIlgZvq AwawoZ gyp`hfxi cOZc`f kw`K AcuviY Ges tRvUex wbePb Kti gyp`hfxi `c`f kw`K ivo`fIlgZvq Avmxb Kivi AvnYvb Rvbvb| mgvtefk cAvb AwZw_i fvl`Y kvnwi qvi Kwei etj b,

071-G cwk`l`bx nvr`vi ewnbx`K c_ t`wL`q th wbrvgx gRvnn`iv evOvij nZ`vq BUb RymtqtQ, eZgvtb ZvivB ntqtQ ivo`fIlgZvi Askx`vi |... weGbwici mnthwMZv bv tctj AvR 071 Gi NvZK `j RvgvqtZi ct`f GtZv`i G_`bv m`e wJ bv|... t`k`K hw` gyp`hfxi Av`tk`Pvj vtZ nq Ges gyp`hfxi kw`K fIlgZvq thtZ nq, Zv ntj w`av wefiv` weZK`cwi Z`wM Kti gyp`hfxi kw`K GKtRvU ntZ nte, GK m`z wbePb Kti weRqx ntZ nte|... gyp`hfxi kw`K wntmte tRvU Mvb Ges tFvU Kivi AvtM mshp` `j `tj vtK 072-Gi msweavb cptcOZ` I we`kl UfBeybvj Mvb Kti hykvcivaxt`i wePvi Kivi tNvl Yv wbePbx tgbjtdt`-vtZ Dtj L-KitZ nte|²¹²

2005 mvtj i 28 Gw` Viki Mul AvBbRex fetb AvtqwrZ GKvE`ii NvZK `vj vj wbgf Kuguli tRjv Kuguli mfvq e`viv etj b, 071-Gi hykvcivaxt`i wePvtii `vexw me`li t`K AvmtZ nte| t`k`c`gK cOZw bvMwi KtKB G `vex RvbvtZ nte| G j`f` e`vck MYRvMiY mjo`i Rb` wbgf Kuguli m`m`i i KvR KitZ nte|

KwMog

2003 mvtj i 16 wftm`af 33 Zg gnvb weRq w`etm gyp`hfxi knx` `syz cvwMvti i Dwj cj kvLv KwMog tRjvi Dwj c`ii MYKei `syz `t`c`k`v`N`Ac` I knx` cwivi Ges exi gyp`thv`v`i mseabv Abpvtbi AvtqvrB Kti | OGKvE`ii hykvcivaxt`i wePvi PvB` tkw`v`v`i ga`w`q mwi ex wgvQj Dwj cj tkvU`P`E`ii knx` wgbvtii mvgtb mgteZ nq| Avaj gwR` nvoxi mfvwZtZ; AbjoZ mseabv Abpvtb GtK GtK knx` cwiveti m`m` I gyp`thv`v`i gtA WvKv nq| Zvt`i gta` t`K AtbtK 1971 mvtj i 13 bt`f`i fqvj w`bwi `syzPviY Ktib| nwwZqvi Ab`c`j evRvti i AkwZci ex eivi Avjx tmw`v`i eY`v w`q etj b, cwk`w`b ewnbxi GB eePZvi K_v AvRtKi tQtj tqt`i RvbvtZ nte| Zvt`i tevSvtZ nte AZxZtK| G0rovI Ab`vb` gyp`thv`v` I wbh`ZZ bvxiv cwk`w`b ewnbx I Zvt`i Gt`wkq t`vmit`i wePvtii `we Rvbvb|²¹³ cAvb AwZw_i e`te` kvnwi qvi Kwei etj b, gyp`hfxi ivR%bwZK kw`K fIlgZvq AwawoZ nevi Rb` `wU Kgb BmytZ GK ntZ nte| 072 Gi msweavb Pvjy Ges GKvE`ii hykvcivaxt`i we`kl UfBep`vtj wePvtii A`xKvi tRvUex ivR%bwZK `j `tj vi wbePbx tgbjtdt`-vtZ tNvl Yv AvKvti `vKtZ nte|... BwZnm etj gyp`hfxi kw`K GK RvqMvq `wovtj t`k` MYtRvqvi Avtm Ges tm tRvqvi t`K weRq Amberh`h`q I tV| cwiv`wZ ej tQ GB weRtqi mgq Nwbtq AvmtQ|²¹⁴

hykvcivax wePvi Avf`vj btk teMevb Kivi Rb` 2004 mtj i 22 tde`qwi tR`wZ Avntg`tk mfvicuz Kti KuoMog 31 m`m` wekó GKvÉti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf` Kugui KuoMog tRj v kvLv MVb Kiv nq| 2005 mtj i 27 Gucj GKvÉti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf` Kugui KuoMog kvLv AvtqviRZ mfvq cãvb AwZw_i fvl`y wbgf` Kugui maviY m`uv`K KvRx gKj etj b, Úcwi Kwí Zfvte eZgvb cRb#K 071-Gi gnvb gyp`h`x, gyp`h`x i tMsi e Ges gyp`h`x i tPzvt`tk `fi mwi`q ivLv ntqtQ| dtj Zviv AvR weãvš| GB weãvš| KvUvtZ gyp`h`x i BwZnm Rvvtbvi gva`tg bZb cRb#K gnvb gyp`h`x i tMsi e I tPzvti mt`/2 cwí wPZ KitZ nte| GB j`f`B tPzvt mwi`i Avf`vj btk me`fi Qwotq t`qv c0qvrB|²¹⁵ Rj wdKvi Avj x gmbK etj b, Úgyp`h`x i cZ`wikZ evsjv`k`k tctZ ntj gyp`h`x i tPzvtK mpc0ZwóZ KitZ nte, 071-Gi hykvcivax`i wePvti i KvVMovq `wo Kwí`q kwí`l`w`z nte| `f`Uv KvRi Rb`B Avf`vj b c0qvrB| Avi G Avf`vj b I ci t`tk Pwctq t`qv ntj Pj te bv, ZYgj ch`q t`tk Avf`vj b i Pbv Kti I ci ch`f`w`b`q t`z nte| Zvb cZ`š`ch`q gyp`h`x i tPzvt wfvEK Avf`vj b i i` KitZ nte|²¹⁶

e,ov

1997 mtj i 19 tmt`p`at GKvÉti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf` Kugui e,ov kvLvi GK mfvq e³viv Awej`p`U`Bejvbj MVb Kti NvZK `vj vj`i wePvi `i`i`i `we Rvbvb| mfvq e³viv etj b, wePvi bv Kivq `faxbZvi 26 eQi ctíl hykvcivaxiv t`k, RwZ I mi Kvti i wei`tx lohš;Pwuj`q hvf`Q Ges Zviv evi evi gyp`h`x i tPzvt AvNvZ nvtQ| e³viv Gt` i e`vcvti mi Kvti i m`úo Ae`vb MhY Kivi `we Rvbvb| úgvqj AvRvt`i Dci nvj vi c0Zevt` 2004 mtj i 3 gyp`GKvÉti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf` Kugui e,ov tRj v kvLvi Dt`v`M knx` tLvKb cvtK`m`w`sjj Z c0Zev` mgvtek AbyóZ nq| mgvtek e³viv etj b, W. AvRvt`i I ci nvj v`i ay GKRb Aa`vctKi I ci nvj v bq| GB nvj vtK Zviv gyp`Pš| Ges gyp`e`x i I ci nvj v etj AvL`wqZ Kti b| Zviv etj b, t`k AvR tRvU mi Kvti i cZ`f` Ges ctiv`f` mnt`h`w`Mz`vq Ggb GK c0v`c`Zvi w`tk GwM`q hvf`Q, thLvtb tKvb evK `faxbZvi RvqMv tbB| Avgvt`i fwe`r cRb`f`i Rb` Avi tKvb mgq bó bv Kti GLbB tRvU mi Kvti i wei`tx c0Z`i`vtai Avf`vj btk teMevb Kiv DvPr| tgsj ev`xt`i wei`tx c0Z`i`vtai MYAvf`vj`b mKj tevam`úb`e we`teKevb gvbj`f`i mwgj nl qvi Rb` e³viv Avn`vb Rvbvb|²¹⁷

etpYemoqv

1998 mtj i 6 tde`qwi GKvÉti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf` Kugui etpYemoqv tRj v kvLvi Dt`v`M kn`i GKvU we`f`v`f` wguQj nq| 8 tde`qwi Kmev`v`bvi Pvi MvQ M0tg gl j`v`v` t`f`j`v`qvi tnv`mb mvc`xi AvMgtbi c0Zevt` GB wguQj Kiv nq| wguQj tktl `vbxq tZvdtaj AvRg gbtg`Ui m`f`L GK mgvtek AbyóZ nq| Kwe Rq`j tnv`mtbi mfvicuz`Z; AbyóZ mgvtek e³Zv Kti b c0`jr`bvM, bvmi wgvq, Ave`p`b`f`, w`kcb`c0`j`| mgvtek gl j`v`v` mvc`xi Kkcf`w`j Kv`vn Kiv nq| Kmev`v`v` m`fi I mvc`xi AvMgtbi c0Zevt` `vbxq we`f`b`e`i`v`R`w`ZK, mvgw`RK I mvs`w`ZK msMv`bi Dt`v`M we`f`v`f` wguQj nq|²¹⁸ Avf`vj`bi avivem`n`Kz`vq knx` Rbbx Rvnbvvi Bgv`gi 10g gZewl`R`x Dcj`f` 2004

mv̄tj i 26 Rp̄ ḡy³h̄t̄x̄i kn̄x̄ ṽṽZ̄ cv̄W̄M̄v̄t̄i ēt̄p̄Yewoq̄v̄ kv̄Lv̄ GK̄ū Av̄t̄j v̄P̄bv̄ m̄fv̄i Av̄t̄qv̄R̄b̄ K̄t̄i |
cv̄W̄M̄v̄t̄i m̄fv̄c̄ūZ̄ Av̄j x̄ Av̄Kei ḡR̄ḡṽt̄i m̄fv̄c̄ūZ̄t̄Z̄; Ab̄ȳôZ̄ m̄fv̄q̄ Aāṽṽ c̄ôdmi ḡt̄j Qī ingvb̄
et̄j b̄, ôḡy³h̄t̄x̄i tk̄l nq̄ub̄ | P̄ov̄š̄l̄ w̄eR̄t̄qi R̄b̄ j̄ ov̄B̄ P̄w̄j̄ t̄q̄ t̄h̄t̄Z̄ n̄t̄e | GK̄v̄Ēt̄i i N̄v̄Z̄K̄ ṽṽj̄ v̄j̄ t̄ i
w̄eP̄vi K̄i t̄Z̄ n̄t̄e | MȲAv̄ ṽṽj̄ t̄Z̄i i v̄q̄ ev̄ṽṽq̄b̄ K̄i t̄Z̄ n̄t̄e | N̄v̄Z̄K̄ ṽṽj̄ v̄j̄ t̄ i i v̄R̄b̄w̄Z̄ t̄ t̄K̄ Aew̄ĀZ̄
t̄N̄v̄l̄Yv̄ K̄i t̄Z̄ n̄t̄e | 0

gv̄, iv̄

2006 mv̄tj i 5 tḡ kn̄x̄ R̄bbx̄ R̄v̄n̄bv̄iv̄ B̄ḡv̄t̄gi 77Zḡ R̄b̄w̄ew̄l̄ R̄x̄ Dc̄j̄ t̄ṽṽ GK̄v̄Ēt̄i i N̄v̄Z̄K̄
ṽṽj̄ v̄j̄ w̄bḡṽ K̄ūḡūl̄i gv̄, iv̄ kv̄Lv̄ GK̄ū Av̄t̄j v̄P̄bv̄ m̄fv̄i Av̄t̄qv̄R̄b̄ K̄t̄i | c̄ôdmi ḡv̄nd̄R̄j̄ n̄t̄K̄i
m̄fv̄c̄ūZ̄t̄Z̄; Ab̄ȳôZ̄ m̄fv̄q̄ w̄bḡṽ K̄ūḡūl̄i m̄v̄avi Ȳ m̄āv̄ūv̄ K̄ K̄v̄R̄x̄ ḡK̄j̄ et̄j b̄, h̄ȳk̄v̄c̄iv̄ax̄t̄ i w̄eP̄v̄t̄i i
ṽṽv̄et̄Z̄ m̄w̄P̄Z̄ Av̄t̄ ṽṽj̄ t̄b̄ ḡy³h̄t̄x̄i c̄t̄ṽṽ i v̄R̄%w̄Z̄K̄ ṽṽj̄ v̄j̄ v̄ h̄L̄b̄ Ask̄M̄ôȲ K̄t̄i w̄Q̄j̄ Z̄L̄b̄ Ḡ Av̄t̄ ṽṽj̄ b̄
m̄v̄iv̄ t̄ t̄k̄i ḡv̄b̄l̄ t̄K̄ c̄f̄w̄eZ̄ K̄t̄i w̄Q̄j̄ | w̄K̄š̄ i v̄R̄%w̄Z̄K̄ ṽṽj̄ v̄j̄ v̄ GB̄ Av̄t̄ ṽṽj̄ b̄ t̄ t̄K̄ ṽṽt̄i m̄t̄i h̄v̄l̄ q̄v̄q̄
Av̄t̄ ṽṽj̄ b̄ ṽṽṽ n̄t̄q̄ c̄t̄o | w̄bḡṽ K̄ūḡūl̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ i v̄R̄%w̄Z̄K̄ ṽṽj̄ i t̄j̄ R̄j̄ ēw̄Ē K̄t̄i b̄v̄ | ḡy³h̄t̄x̄i t̄P̄Z̄bv̄
ev̄ṽṽq̄b̄, ô72-Gi m̄s̄w̄eav̄b̄ c̄p̄iv̄q̄ c̄ôZ̄ôv̄, h̄ȳk̄v̄c̄iv̄ax̄t̄ i w̄eP̄vi I aḡf̄v̄ĒK̄ i v̄R̄%w̄Z̄K̄ ṽṽj̄ w̄b̄w̄l̄ x̄ K̄i t̄Z̄
Av̄ḡiv̄ Av̄t̄c̄v̄l̄n̄x̄b̄ | t̄ t̄k̄i ēp̄Ēi ṽṽt̄ © aḡw̄b̄i t̄c̄ṽṽ ḡv̄b̄w̄eK̄ m̄ḡv̄R̄ c̄ôZ̄ôvi R̄b̄ B̄ w̄bḡṽ K̄ūḡūl̄i
Av̄t̄ ṽṽj̄ b̄t̄K̄ m̄dj̄ K̄i t̄Z̄ n̄t̄e | ḠQ̄v̄ov̄ w̄eK̄i t̄K̄v̄b̄ c̄ t̄b̄B̄ |²¹⁹ R̄j̄ w̄d̄K̄vi Av̄j̄ x̄ ḡw̄b̄K̄ et̄j b̄,
h̄ȳk̄v̄c̄iv̄ax̄t̄ i w̄eP̄vi n̄t̄j̄ ev̄s̄j̄ v̄t̄ k̄t̄K̄ t̄ḡš̄j̄ ev̄ x̄ R̄½x̄ n̄v̄ḡj̄ vi ḡt̄L̄ c̄ot̄Z̄ n̄t̄Z̄v̄ b̄v̄ | kv̄q̄L̄ Avē j̄ ingvb̄,
w̄w̄w̄l̄ K̄j̄ B̄m̄j̄ v̄ḡt̄K̄ K̄v̄iv̄ t̄ev̄ḡv̄ n̄v̄ḡj̄ v̄q̄ ḡ ṽṽ w̄ t̄q̄t̄Q̄ ḠŪv̄ w̄ḡw̄W̄q̄vi K̄j̄ ṽṽt̄Ȳ m̄K̄t̄j̄ i R̄v̄bv̄ n̄t̄q̄ t̄M̄t̄Q̄ | w̄K̄š̄
īaȳ R̄v̄b̄t̄j̄ B̄ t̄Z̄v̄ m̄ḡm̄vi m̄ḡv̄av̄b̄ n̄t̄e b̄v̄ | M̄W̄d̄v̄i v̄t̄ i w̄eP̄v̄t̄i i K̄v̄M̄ov̄q̄ ṽṽw̄o K̄iv̄t̄Z̄ n̄t̄e | t̄ t̄k̄t̄K̄
Z̄v̄t̄j̄ ew̄b̄ K̄i t̄Ȳi n̄v̄Z̄ t̄ t̄K̄ i ṽṽv̄i R̄b̄ Z̄v̄B̄ ḡȳṽṽx̄i ḡv̄b̄l̄ t̄ i Ḡw̄M̄t̄q̄ Av̄m̄v̄ D̄iP̄Z̄ | K̄v̄R̄x̄ w̄d̄t̄i v̄R̄ et̄j b̄,
ṽṽv̄ax̄b̄Z̄v̄ w̄eṽṽv̄ax̄t̄ i w̄bḡṽ K̄iv̄ ḡy³h̄t̄x̄i ṽṽc̄t̄ṽṽ i m̄evi K̄v̄R̄ | gv̄, iv̄q̄ GK̄v̄t̄R̄ m̄dj̄ n̄t̄Z̄ n̄t̄e |²²⁰

R̄w̄K̄M̄Ā (w̄m̄t̄j̄ U)

kn̄x̄ ṽṽZ̄ cv̄W̄M̄vi R̄w̄K̄M̄Ā kv̄Lv̄i D̄t̄ ṽṽt̄M̄ 2004 mv̄tj i 26 Rp̄ kn̄x̄ R̄bbxi ḡZ̄iew̄l̄ R̄x̄
Dc̄j̄ t̄ṽṽ Av̄t̄q̄w̄R̄Z̄ m̄fv̄q̄ Av̄K̄iv̄ḡ Av̄j̄ xi m̄fv̄c̄ūZ̄t̄Z̄; ôḡy³h̄t̄x̄i t̄P̄Z̄b̄w̄ k̄x̄l̄ R̄ Av̄t̄j v̄P̄bv̄ m̄fv̄i Ab̄ȳôZ̄
n̄q̄ | m̄fv̄q̄ e³v̄iv̄ ḡy³h̄t̄x̄i t̄P̄Z̄bv̄ ev̄ṽṽq̄t̄bi Av̄t̄ ṽṽj̄ t̄b̄ k̄ix̄K̄ n̄l̄q̄vi R̄b̄ m̄K̄t̄j̄ i c̄ôZ̄ Av̄n̄v̄b̄
R̄v̄bv̄b̄ |²²¹

Ck̄j̄ ṽṽx̄ (c̄v̄eb̄v̄)

2004 mv̄tj i 26 Rp̄ kn̄x̄ ṽṽZ̄ cv̄W̄M̄vi Ck̄j̄ ṽṽx̄ kv̄Lv̄i D̄t̄ ṽṽt̄M̄ Av̄t̄q̄w̄R̄Z̄ m̄fv̄q̄ c̄âv̄b̄ Av̄iZ̄w̄i
e³t̄e K̄ḡt̄i W̄ R̄m̄x̄ḡ D̄w̄l̄ b̄ ḡĒj̄ et̄j b̄, ôh̄Z̄w̄ b̄ ch̄š̄l̄ t̄ḡš̄j̄ ev̄ w̄eṽṽv̄ax̄ Am̄v̄c̄ô w̄q̄K̄ i v̄R̄%w̄Z̄K̄ K̄ḡR̄v̄t̄Ē
b̄vi x̄t̄ i Ask̄M̄ôȲ w̄b̄w̄ôZ̄ K̄iv̄ h̄v̄t̄e b̄v̄, Z̄Z̄w̄ b̄ GB̄ ṽṽt̄q̄ h̄v̄l̄ q̄v̄ m̄ḡv̄t̄R̄i t̄K̄v̄b̄ c̄w̄i eZ̄ô Av̄k̄v̄ K̄iv̄ h̄v̄q̄b̄v̄ | ô
e³v̄iv̄ Z̄v̄t̄ i e³t̄e R̄v̄n̄bv̄iv̄ B̄ḡv̄t̄gi m̄v̄c̄ô w̄q̄K̄ I t̄ḡš̄j̄ ev̄ w̄eṽṽv̄ax̄ t̄P̄Z̄bv̄q̄ D̄3̄x̄ex̄Z̄ n̄t̄q̄ ḡy³h̄t̄x̄i
t̄P̄Z̄bv̄ m̄ḡx̄ ev̄s̄j̄ v̄t̄ k̄ M̄ovi m̄s̄K̄i e³ K̄t̄i b̄ |²²² 19 w̄w̄t̄m̄āt̄ w̄eR̄t̄qi 35Zḡ ew̄l̄ R̄x̄ I Ck̄ṽṽx̄
c̄w̄k̄ ṽṽw̄b̄ n̄v̄b̄v̄i ḡȳṽṽ w̄ em̄ Dc̄j̄ t̄ṽṽ ḡy³h̄t̄x̄i ṽṽZ̄ m̄si ṽṽȲ t̄K̄ ṽṽ Av̄t̄q̄w̄R̄Z̄ GK̄ Av̄t̄j v̄P̄bv̄ m̄fv̄q̄

kvnwi qvi Kwei etj b, Avgvṭ`i bZb cṚbḡ gṽ³hṭ×i BwZnm Rvṭb bv| Avgivl Avgvṭ`i mšlbt`i GB BwZnm mṁúṭKṁṭPZb Kwi bv| Avgvṭ`i Abxnvi KvṭY hḡvcivax tgšj ev`x RvgvṭZ Bmj vgx Zi`Y cṚbḡK R½x l AvZṂvZx tevgvevR evbṭ`Q| Avgvṭ`i GB Abxnv Z`vM KiṭZ nṭe| hw` gṽ³hṭ×i ctḡi nB, hw` ṭ`ktḡgK nB Zvṭj Aek`B ṭ`ṭki kĪ`ṭ`i NYv KiṭZ nṭe| Avgvṭ`i mšlbt`i gvṭS GB NYvṭeva Qwṭq w`ṭZ nṭe|... Mḡg evsjvi gvbl mṁúṭ`wqK bq| Zviv ḡ71-Gi NvZK RvgvṭZ Bmj vgxṭK NYv Kṭi |²²³

j vj gubi nvU

2005 mṭj i 29 Gwḡ j vj gubi nvU wbgḡ KṽgU AvṭqṽRZ mfvq ṭK`ḡq mvari Y mṁúṭ`K KvRx gKj etj b, gṽ³hṭ×i ṭPZbvq mvgwRK Avṭ`vj b Mṭo Zj ṭZ nṭe| Gfvṭe mvgwRK Avṭ`vj ṭbi gvaṭḡB gvbl ṭK gṽ³hṭ×i ṭPZbvq RvMṭq Zj ṭZ nṭe| Rj wdkvi Avj x gwmbK etj b, mvgwRKfvṭe gṽ³hṭ×i ṭPZbvi ctḡi Avṭ`vj b ṭbB etj B, Avkvev`x gvbl nZvkvq fMṭQb| mvgwRK Avṭ`vj ṭbi gvaṭḡ GB nZvkv KvUṭZ nṭe Ges GKvĒṭi i NvZK `vj vj ṭ`i loḡšj wei`ṭ× ḡ71-Gi ḡṭZv Avevi gvbl ṭK msNex KiṭZ nṭe|²²⁴

ṁq`cj (bxj dvgvix)

2005 mṭj i 10 wṂṭmṁṭ ṁq`cṭi gṽ³hṭ×i knx` ṁZ cvṂvi Mvbkṭi AvṭqṽRZ gZwṁbgq mfvq e³viv etj b, evḡwj RvZ Ges evsjvṭ`k mḡoi BwZnm mṁúṭKṁṭbZḡ cṚṭbḡ AmṭPZbZvi mḡḡṭMB gṽ³hṭ×i kĪ`iv gv_vPvov w`ṭq DṭVṭQ| AvR GB kĪ`iv Zvṭ`i civRṭqi cḡZṭkva wḡZ evsjvṭ`kṭKB aḡsm KiṭZ Pṭ`Q|²²⁵

bxj dvgvix

8 Aṭṭvei bxj dvgvix Z` wḡKvZi cḡZerṭ` NvZK `vj vj wbgḡ KṽgU gvbeeÜb l MYRgvṭqZ Kṭi | e³viv etj b, ṁṭvPvix miKvi Zvṭ`i ṁṭ`B BwZnm wḡKvZ Kiṭe| ṭmB mṭṭ` ṁṭxbZweṭivaxṭ`i mṭṭ` AvZvZ eRvq ivLvi Rb`mZ` Ges Z` wḡKvZ KiṭZB nṭe| BwZnvṭmi Z` wḡKvZi gvaṭḡ i aye½eÜṭK bq Gṭ`ṭki ṭKwU ṭKwU gvbl ṭK Zviv AcgṁbZ Kṭi ṭQ|²²⁶

Kṽg v

2006 mṭj i 23 wṂṭmṁṭ GKvĒṭi i NvZK `vj vj wbgḡ KṽgU i Kṽg vṭRjv kvLvi Dṭ`ṭm ḡNYv Ki hḡvciva- Rqx nṭe gvbeZver`ḡ ṭkṁwṭṭK mvgṭb ṭiṭL 35Zg wḡRq w`em D`hvcb Kiv nq| wbgḡ KṽgU i ṭRjv kvLvi mfvṭwZ A`w. gineḡj ingṭṭbi mfvṭwZṭZ; AbḡḡZ mfvq e³viv Zvṭ`i e³ṭe` evsjvṭ`ṭki ivḡḡgZvq Ges weṭivax`j wṭṭṭe gṽ³hṭ×i mctḡi kṁ³ṭK ṭ`LṭZ Pvb etj Rvbvb|²²⁷

gpbZvmxi gvgb etj b, 0hkvci vaxt` i wePvi Ges RvqvZ wkwei Ptµi mva`c0 wqK ivRbwiZ wbl x Kivi Avt` vj tb weRq ARB Ki tZ ntj c0vix evOwj t` i mµµq mnthvMZv c0qvRb|0²³²

1997 mvtj i 26 Rb GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf Kugwi hi3 ivtR`i wgwj `vt0 kvLvi Df` vM knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bgvgti gZiewl Rx Dcj t¶ AvtqwiRZ Abpvtb e3viv etj b, hZw b chS Avgvt` i w0g gvZfwg ivRvKvi I mva`c0 wqKZv gy3 bv nq ZZw` b Avgiv tKD GB Avt` vj b t` tK `fi mti hvtev bvl G0vovl evsj vt` k mi Kvti i KvQ hi3 ivtR` emevmi Z wZb hkvci vax jrdi ingvb, Avev mvqx` , tPšaj x gCb Dwi bmn GKvEti i biNvZK tMvj vg Avhg Ges 075 Gi 15 AvM÷ ivtZ RwiZi RbK e%eUz tkL gwRej ingvb- Gi nZ`vKvixt` i dumi `we Rvbtbv nq| ce0j Utb Utqbw etj RvZxq mgšq Kugwi AvnYvqK Avbmi Avntg` Dj vxi mfvcwZtZ; knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bgvgti ZZxq gZiewl Rx Dcj t¶ RvZxq mgšq Kugwi hi3 ivtR` kvLv AvtqwiRZ mgvte k c0vb AwZw_i e3te` `wbK msevt` i mnKwi m0uv` K mvsew` K gpxi 3/4vgvb etj b,

knx` Rbbxi j ¶ ev`evqb Ki tZ ntj ag0 c0Zµµqvkvj mva`c0 wqK Ackw3 tK wbgf bv Kiv chS gi3 hfxi tPZbv ev`evqb m0e nte bvl mva`c0 wqK kw3 i `iZ; LvUv Kti t` Lvi tKvb AeKvk tbB| GKw MYZwšK, tgšj ev` , mva`c0 wqKZvgy3 mgvtrt tgšj K Dcv`vb nt`Q Amva`c0 wqKZv| mva`c0 wqKZvtK wbgf Ki tZ ntj mKj MYZšg b Amva`c0 wqKZvq wekvix ivR%wZK I mvgwRK kw3 tK ivR%wZKfvte tgvKwej v Ki tZ nte|²³³

1998 mvtj i 23 AvM÷ kvgmj Avj g gAšK AvnYvqK, Wvt ARq tNv tK hM AvnYvqK Ges Avkivdj Zvj K`vi vj Ub tK m`m` mµPe GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf Kugwi 25 m`m` weik0 hi3 iv0 kvLv MVb Kiv nq| Kugwi MVb Abpvtb kvnwi qvi Kwei etj b, c0vix eUiv wef b0vte knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bvgv KZR mµPZ GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf Avt` vj tb Ave`vb ivL tZ cvtib| Zui v wDBqK m hi3 ivt0f wef b0vte Avk0 M0YKvix GKvEti i hkvci vaxt` i LjR tei Ki tZ cvtib| Zui v wef b0vte Kg mµPi gva`tg c0vix evOwj t` i bZb cRb tK gi3 hfxi cKZ BwZnm m0ut`K mµPZb Ki tZ cvtib|

hkvci vaxt` i wePvti i Rb` t` tK Avt` vj b Pwj tq hvl qvi cvkvcmk we t` tK we tKl Kti thme t` tK hkvci vaxiv j wKtq AvtQ tmme t` tK wef b0vte mvgbvi I mgvteki gva`tg wePvti i `we D l vcb Kiv nq| `vaxbZv w`em, weRq w`emmn wef b0vte RvZxq w`etm AvtqwiRZ Abpvtb t` tK hkvci vaxt` i wePvti i `we Ae`vnZfvte D l vcb Kiv nq| weRq w`em Dcj t¶ 1998 mvtj i 8 wWtm0 Avbmi Avntg` Dj vxi mfvcwZtZ; hi3 ivtR` RvZxq mgšq Kugwi Kvhtj tq GK mfvq`mq` nvmvb Bvgv etj b, 0weRq w`em tK mvgtb ti tL NvZK, `vj vj I hkvci va we t vax Avt` vj b tK tRvi`vi Kiv nt`Q| tmB mt½ evsj vt` tki evBti thme t` tK hkvci vax Ae`vb Ki tQ, tm me t` tki KZ0 t¶ i mvt` Gme we l qw D l vcb Kiv nte|0²³⁴ mfvq e3e` ivtLb m`m` mµPe gvngy` G i Dd, tgšj vbv B3/4v` Avj x, I tqj t0qvi Gtmwmtqktbi mavi Y m0uv` K kvdKi ingvb tPšaj x, wk¶ we` wbl t j k PµeZ0, wk¶ K tgv kvgmj nK, KvgDwb ÷ cvwP tMvj vg tgv`bv c0j | e3viv hkvci vaxt` i wePvti i we l qw AvšR wZK gntj Pvc mµ0i Rb` j U0b wfwEK GKw AvšR wZK Kbdvti Y AvtqvRtbi Dci `iZ; Avtvc Ktib|²³⁵ 12 wWtm0 j U0b Uvl qvi n`vg t j Um Ktj tR Bqy G U KvgDwbw I qvK0 Ug bvtg GKw msmVb eb`v` M¶ Zi Rb` A_ msm0 Kivi Rb` GKw Abpvtb AvtqvRb Kti | Abpvtb mnthvMZv Kti wbgf Kugwi | Abpvtb

e³viv th tKv³tv g³tj GKv³Etii h³vcivax³i wePv³tii tRvi `we Rvbvb| tmB mt³ mv³c⁰ wqK ivRbxwZ w³wl x Kti evsj vt³ k³tK GKwU AvaybK iv³to³ i f³cw³šli Z Kivi Rb³l ¶lgZvmbx gw³h³t³x i ct¶i kw³i Kv³Q Avn³Yvb Rvbv³tv nq|²³⁶

2003 mv³tj i 14 w³M³tm³at h³ivR³ kvLv GKv³Etii NvZK `vjvj wbg³ KwgwU D³vtM msMV³tbi mfvcwZ tmvbn³i Avjxi mfvcwZ³tZ; AbyoZ nq| D³ mfvc c³avb AwZw³ w³ntm³te Dcw³Z wQ³tj b wbg³ KwgwU tK³ `xq mn-mfvcwZ Aa³vcK gbZv³mx³ gvgb| mfvc e³viv GKv³Etii NvZK `vjvj h³vcivax³i wePvi Ges Zvt³ i gw³šmfv t³tk Acmvit³Yi tRvi `we Rvbvb| 2004 mv³tj i 6 gwP³ce³ j U³tbi n³v³bewi w³÷ tU ug³vq³ AvRvt³ i Dci ee³¶i wPZ nvgj vi c³öZev³ j U³t³b emevmKvix m³v³w³Z³K, mvsew³ K l ms³ wZ³tmex³ i GK c³öZev³ mfvc AbyoZ nq| tMvj vg Kwei³ mfvcwZ³tZ; mfvc e³viv etj b, evsj vt³ k GLb `vaxbZwe³tivax t³g³ ev³ x P³t³ui Rb³ GKwU `M³PvR³| e³viv AbwZwe³j t³at³ wPv³Y³Z ag³U³ t³g³ ev³ x³ i tM³öZvi Kti kw³li e³ev³ Ki³tZ miKv³tii c³öZ Avn³Yvb Rvbvb| 2004 mv³tj i 21 gwP³evsj vt³ t³ki t³g³ ev³ x ag³U³ mv³c⁰ wqK tM³w³ l GKv³Etii NvZK `vjvj l Lv³tj `v-wbRv³gx tRvU miKv³tii wei³t³x i³ tL `uovevi c³öZ³ q e³ Kti h³vcivax³i wePvi Ges t³g³ ev³ -we³tivax Av³t³v³ t³bi GK³h³M cwZ³Dcj t³¶i GKv³Etii NvZK `vjvj wbg³ KwgwU h³ivR³ kvLv GK Av³tj vPbv mfvi Av³tqvRb Kti| mfvc c³avb AwZw³ i e³te³ kvnwi qvi Kwei etj b, GLb Avi w³bRv³gx, g³Rv³nn³, mv³C³ xi bvtg mvdvB MvB³tj Pj te bv, mviv wek³ Rvtb evsj vt³ t³k Zvtj evb³ i t³c³öZv³Yiv ¶lgZvmbx| t³ t³ki gvb³t³ i Rvb³gv³tj i w³bivc³Ev weav³t³b eZ³gv³b miKvi t³K m³at³Y³e³ `ö³tj l Kti ¶lgZv t³tk m³t³ `uov³t³bvi Avn³Yvb Rvbvb| GQovl e³e³ i³ t³Lb wePvi cwZ kvgm³il b t³Pšaj³ x gw³bK, MY³t³dvi³vg mn mfvcwZ w³m Gg Kwei, mgš³q KwgwU t³bZv Aw³gbj nK c³öj³ |²³⁷

2004 mv³tj i 20 gwP³h³j vt³Üi Avg³÷ w³M³g wbg³ KwgwU nj vt³Ü kvLv³ mvavi Y mfvc kvnwi qvi Kwei etj b, evsj vt³ t³ki Zvtj evb³KiY c³öZnZ Ki³tZ ntj tRvU miKv³tii gw³h³t³x i tPZbwe³bv³kx mKj Kv³h³¶t³gi wei³t³x `j gZ w³bwe³¶t³l evO³wj Rv³w³t³K i³ tL `uov³t³Z nte| nj vt³Ü kvLv³ mfvcwZ gvq³ dvi t³Ki mfvcwZ³tZ; AbyoZ mfvc e³e³ i³ t³Lb nj vt³Ü kvLv³ Avn³Yvq kv³gx cvi t³FR tmvt³nj , L³ Kvi gvne³, gvm³y³ j i ngvb, i³ t³g Avj i³ teb, tLvKb kwi d c³öj³ |²³⁸

2004 mv³tj i 21 AvM³÷ e³zeÜz Gw³f³w³D³tZ Avl qv³gx j xM tK³ `xq Kv³h³¶ t³qi mv³g³t³b 13wU tM³öbW nvgj vi NUBv N³tU| Avl qv³gx j x³t³Mi Rbmfv³q `j xq mfvt³b³ix t³kL n³w³mbv³mn tK³ `xq t³bZe³ t³K Uvt³M³ Kti Dch³ewi tM³öbW nvgj v Pvj vt³tv nq| G³t³Ki ci GK we³t³üvi Y NUvt³tv GB tM³öbW nvgj v t³tk A³t³i Rb³ t³kL n³w³mbv³mn kxl³ t³bZv³iv c³öY tet³P tM³tj l w³bnZ nb Avl qv³gx j xM Ges Zvi A³zmsMvbm³g³t³ni t³bZvK³gnn AšZ 18Rb| t³kL n³w³mbv³t³K j ¶i³ Kti t³Qovov tM³öbW Uvt³M³ e³ t³¶tj mv³t³ mv³t³ Zwi etj U c³öC M³w³ j ¶i³ Kti w³uj t³Qovov nq| w³uj t³Z Zwi w³bivc³Ev³ ¶ix c³uj k Kbt³÷ej gvne³ Avj g w³bnZ nb| f³qven tM³öbW nvgj vq AvnZ nt³qv³Q³tj b Avl qv³gx j x³t³Mi kxl³ vbx³q t³bZv, c³uj k, mvsew³ Kmn wZbkZwaK e³w³ | Gi Av³tM tek K³t³qKwU NUBvq t³kL n³w³mbv nvgj v t³tk c³öY i ¶i³ v cvb|²³⁹ t³kL n³w³mbvi Dci GB bksm tM³öbW nvgj vi w³b³ v Rv³btq weew³Z t³q GKv³Etii NvZK `vjvj wbg³ KwgwU h³ivR³ l A³t³÷t³j qv kvLv| h³ivR³ kvLv³ weew³Z³tZ `¶i³ Kti b mfvcwZ tmvbn³i Avj x, mnmfvcwZ Av³t³bv³qvi `mq³ nK, kl KZ Rv³v³xi, Ave³ j gv³ob, tmvive Avj x, m³¶RZ tmb, BmnvK KvRj , wePvi cwZ kvgm³il b Avn³tg³ t³Pšaj³ x c³öj³ | weew³Z³tZ t³bZe³ evsj vt³ t³ki MYZš³ l `vaxb gZ c³Kvt³ki Aw³Kvi t³K

mgblZ ivLtz tgšj ev`x Ackw³ i wei`tx cMwZkxj ivR%bwZK `j, AivR%bwZK msMvb, BDtiwvcqb KwgDwbwUtk GK m½ KvR Kivi AvnYvb Rvbvb| Ab`w tk wbgf KwguUi At÷ij qv kvLvi tbZef`i c¶ t`tk tci Z msev` weAwštz ej v nq,

tgšj ev`x mvc0wqK Ackw³ Ges 071-Gi hkvicivax`i Aeva ZrciZvi KvitY we¶ä RbZvi mšymetivax Kg¶Pi lciil tevgv nvgjv nt`Q| 1971 Ges 075-Gi mšym-nZ`vKvEi avivewwKZv atiB Gme KgRvE cwiPvj bv Kiv nt`Q|... eZ¶vb tRvU miKvEi Askx`vi 071-Gi hkvicivax ivR%bw K`j RvqvvtZ Bmj vgx cij tlv ÷vBtj evsj vt`tk lohš;Pwj tq hv`Q| 071-G thgb ivRvKvi, Avj e`i, Avj kvgm Mvb Kti t`tki tk0 gvbl`i evQvB Kti nZ`v Kiv ntqtQ, GLbl Avj e`i KgvÜvi gwZDi ingvb wvRvq-gRvwn` iv gš; ntq tmB aiYi AcZrci Zvq BÜb tRvMvt`Q|...²⁴⁰

evsj vt`tk tgšj ev`x ZrciZv l mšymetivax c0Zevt` wvDBqK` gw³hfxi tPZbvq wekymx mKj ivR%bwZK, mvgwRK l mvs`wZK msMvtbi AskMhšY evsj vt`tk tgšj ev` l mšym c0ZtivaKti MwZ AvšRwZK KwguUi AvnYvtb wvDBqK`RwZmsN m`i `dZti mvgtb we¶¶v l mgvtek Aby0Z nq| mgvtek tktl RwZmsN gnvmPe Kwd Avbvtbi KvQ GKwU `švi Kwj wv c0vb Kiv nq| meRbxb KwguUi AvnYvqK divmZ Avjxi mfvcwZz; GKwU mgvtek Aby0Z nq| mgvtek e³viv etj b, 0Pvi`j xq miKvEi tbZtz; evsj vt`tk tgšj ev` l mšymetivax`i Dl vb, gvbewaKvi l MYZš; AvR wecb0 GKvEti ciwRZ kI`iv gw³hfxi tPZbv ašm Kivi Rb` me¶ZK hfxi tbtg ctotQ| weGbwctZ jwKtq vKv evsj vt`tki kI`iv Zvt`i m½ nvZ wguj tq t`tk GKwU fqvbk cwiw`wZ `Zwi Kti tQ| GB Ae`vq Avgt`i GKvEti gZv HK`ex ntq `vaxZvi kI`i ciwRZ Kitz nte|

2005 mtj i 17 Rj vB j Utb gw³hfxi `švZ msi ¶Y tk` Ges GKvEti NvZK `vj vj wbgf KwguU 0evsj vt`tki gvbewaKvi weqK BDtivcxq mšj b0-Gi AvtqvRb Kti | j Ub mšj tbi Dt`v³v wQtb weUk cvj ¶gU l BDtivcxq cvj ¶gU i`ZcY`m`mn BDtivci wefwe gvbewaKvi ms`v l wek0 epvRexiv| mšj tbi evsj vt`tki mvgwRK gvbewaKvi cwiw`wZ Avtj vPbv Kiv nq| wekl Kti wvRvgt`i tgšj ev`x-mvc0wqK-hkvicivax Aajw Z tRvU miKvi ¶gZvq Avmvi ci Avng`xq gwj g RvqvZmn msL`vj Nyag¶ mvc0vq, ¶i`RwZmEv l Awv`evmxt`i Dci mvc0wqK wvhwZb epv NUbv, weivax ivR%bwZ `tji tbZv-Kg¶, wfbegZvej ¶ mvsew`K, epvRex, GbwRI, miKwi-AvamiKvix c0Zvtbi KgRZ¶KgPvix`i mmsmZvi wkKvi nevi NUbv, mšym `gtbi btg miKvix tndvRtz wvewvti gvbl nZ`v, wePvi wefvMti `vaxZvi Dci bMevte n`¶c, t`tk tgšj ev`x Pigcšx`i Dl vb, Zvt`i mšym ZrciZv l AvšRwZK tBUl qvtK¶ weq, t`j v `i`Zji mtj Avtj wPZ nq| GB mšj b evbPvj Kivi Rb` j Ub` evsj vt`tki iv0`Z l weGbwci Rbc0Zvbwv mšj tbi Gtm Akvjxb l AvcuEKi fvlvq we¶lv`vwi Ktib Ges tkl chš mšj b evbPvtj e`ntq msev` mšj b Kti D`wbgj K bvbv K_v etj b| Zvt`i GB AvPitY mšj tbi mfvcwZ j WGFewi etj b, evsj vt`tki iv0`Z l weGbwci Dt`k` wQj mšj tbi AšN¶Zgj K ZrciZvi 0viv GtK fEj Kiv| GB NUbvi c0Zevt` 16 Rj vB XvKvq avbgwUi WweDwFG wj bvqZtb GK mfvi AvtqvRb Kiv nq| 0evsj vt`tki gvbewaKvi weqK BDtivcxq mšj b0 kxl R Avtj vPbv mfvcwZ mšj mgvRi tbZex` etj b, 17 Rj j Utb Aby0Z BDtivcxq mšj btk tk` Kti weGbwci-RvqvZ tRvU miKvi th KgRvE Kti tQ, ZvtZ AvšRwZK mvc0vtqi KvQ Zvt`i d`wm÷ tPniv bMevte aiv ctotQ| Zviv Avtj etj b, mšj tbi

Dt`v³vt`i tK tRvU mi Kvi evsj vt`tki fvegwZ⁹webtoi Rb` `vqx Kti BDti vcxq gvbewwKvi msmVb, RbcZi bwa l epxRixet`i evsj vt`tki cZc⁹ cwi YZ Ki tZ tPtqtQ²⁴¹

1992 mvtj i 19 Rvbgvwi vbg⁹ KvgwU cZi wZ nl qvi ci t_tK h_yvcivax`i wePvtii `wetZ Avt`vj b Pwvj tq hv⁹Q| wePvtii `we ev⁻evqtbi Rb` weifbæmg⁹tbZe⁹ tK tRj Rjg mn` Ki tZ ntqtQ| Zvici l Zviv wQcv nbw| h_yvcivax wePvi Avt`vj tbi ctivav knx` Rbbx Rvnbv⁹ Bvgv ivot`⁹ wZvi gvgj v wbtq gZi ei Y Kti tQb| mvgwRK, mvs⁻wZK, ivR⁹wZK mKj t⁹t⁹i weikó e⁹iv GB `wei mvt₋GKgz tcvl Y Kti Avt`vj t_t thvM w⁹ tqtQb| Zt`i m_uq mnt_hwZvi Kvi tY eZ⁹vtb t`tk l we⁹ t_t wbg⁹ KvgwU cZq 212 KvgwU MVZ ntqtQ| miv t`tk weifbæ⁹Rj vq KvgwU MVtbi gva⁹tg m_vavi Y gvb⁹ t_t h_yvcivax`i m⁹ut_Km⁹PZb Kti Avt`vj tbi Ges wePvtii ct⁹ RbgZ MVb Kiv nq| 1971 mvtj i w⁹tm⁹ t_tK h_yvcivax`i wePvtii Rb` th `we i i` nq tm `we vbg⁹ KvgwU MVtbi gva⁹tg GKwU cZi wZ⁹ bK ifc jvf Kti | vbg⁹ KvgwU MVtbi c⁹ewf⁹bæmsMVb wePvtii `we Rv⁹vq| mi Kv⁹ti evavi Kvi tY A⁹t_tK w⁹lv⁹ n⁹q ctob| w⁹Š⁹ vbg⁹ KvgwU c_g t_tK tkl ch⁹S-Zv⁹ i `wei cZi Aw⁹Pj t_tK `we Av⁹vq Kti | 2010 mvtj i 25 gv⁹P⁹U⁹Bej⁹vj MVb Ges wePvi c_uqv i i` l ivq Kvh⁹ Kivi gva⁹tg vbg⁹ KvgwU h_yvcivax`i wePvtii `we ev⁻ewqZ ntqtQ| w⁹Š⁹ Ab` GKwU `we ag⁹bi t_t Amv⁹c_u w⁹qK evsj vt`k cZi wZi `we GLbl itq tM⁹Q| hZw⁹ b ch⁹S-evsj vt`k⁹ R⁹½x t_gs⁹ ev⁹ g⁹, ag⁹fw⁹Ek ivR⁹bx⁹Z g⁹, Amv⁹c_u w⁹qK iv⁹ w⁹nt_hte Mto tZvj v m⁹e n_{te} bv ZZw⁹ b vbg⁹ KvgwU Zv⁹ i Avt`vj b Pwvj tq hv⁹te GKv⁹Éti i NvZK `vj vj vbg⁹ KvgwU GwU gj Dt⁹ k` |

Z_`cWÄ

- 1 knwi qvi Kwei, MYAv`vj tZi cUfig, w`e`cKvk, XvKv, 1993, c_131
- 2 `nbK tftiti i KVMR, 19 Rvbpwi 2004
- 3 `nbK RbKE, 26 Rp 1996
- 4 RvMi Y, Rj vB-AvM÷, 1996
- 5 c0_3
- 6 `nbK RbKE, 19 Rvbpwi 2004
- 7 vbgf KvgW cy`Kv, 19 Rvbpwi 2015, c_23
- 8 `nbK tftiti i KVMR, 19 Rvbpwi 2004
- 9 vbgf KvgW cy`Kv, 19 Rvbpwi 2015, c_23
- 10 RvMi Y cÄZte`b, tg-Rp 1997
- 11 c0_3
- 12 vbgf KvgW cy`Kv, 19 Rvbpwi 2015, c_23
- 13 c0_3
- 14 KvrX gKj (m=úv.), gvr³htxi knr` `sz cvWvtiti GK `kKi LwZqvb, gvr³htxi `sz msi ¶K tK>`^a
U÷, XvKv, 2006, c_88
- 15 c0_3, c_89
- 16 c0_3
- 17 RvMi Y, 28 A±vei 1995
- 18 c0_3
- 19 c0_3
- 20 c0_3
- 21 c0_3
- 22 c0_3
- 23 c0_3
- 24 RvMi Y, 12 Gicj 1996
- 25 c0_3
- 26 c0_3
- 27 c0_3
- 28 KvrX gKj (m=úv.), gvr³htxi knr` `sz cvWvtiti GK `kKi LwZqvb, gvr³htxi `sz msi ¶K tK>`^a
U÷, XvKv, 2006
- 29 c0_3
- 30 c0_3
- 31 c0_3
- 32 c0_3
- 33 RvMi Y, tdepvwi -gvP, 1996, c_2
- 34 RvMi Y, AvM÷ 1996
- 35 KvrX gKj (m=úv.), gvr³htxi knr` `sz cvWvtiti GK `kKi LwZqvb, gvr³htxi `sz msi ¶K tK>`^a
U÷, XvKv, 2006
- 36 c0_3
- 37 c0_3
- 38 RvMi Y, tde^aqvwi -gvP, 1996, c_13
- 39 c0_3, c_16
- 40 c0_3,

- 41 *CĐ₃*
 42 *CĐ₃*
 43 *RvMi Y, GwCj* - tg-Rp, 1996, c_i 25
 44 *^`wbK RbKÉ*, 20 Rp 1996
 45 *^`wbK tfrt_i i KvMR*, 13 Rp
 46 *^`wbK msev`*, 3 Rj vB 1996
 47 *CĐ₃*
 48 *^`wbK tfrt_i i KvMR*, 3 Rj vB 1996
 49 *^`wbK msev`*, 21 Rp 1996
 50 *^`wbK msev`*, 23 Rp, 96
 51 *RvMi Y cđZte`b*, Rp 1996
 52 *RvMi Y, btf₂ -wv₂m₂†* 96
 53 *CĐ₃*
 54 *^`wbK msev`*, 20 wv₂m₂† 1996
 55 *^`wbK ersj v*, 4 GwCj 1997
 56 *CĐ₃*
 57 *CĐ₃*
 58 *CĐ₃*
 59 *RvMi Y cđZte`b*, tg-Rp 1997
 60 *RvMi Y*, 28 Rp 1997
 61 *CĐ₃*
 62 *CĐ₃*
 63 *CĐ₃*
 64 *^`wbK ersj v*, 20 Rj vB 97
 65 *CĐ₃*
 66 *^`wbK msev`*, 23 AvM ÷ 97
 67 *RvMi Y cđZte`b*, Rj vB-AvM ÷, 1997
 68 *CĐ₃*
 69 *^`wbK tfrt_i i KvMR*, 20 AvM ÷, 1997
 70 *RvMi Y cđZte`b*, tm₂P₂† -A₂†ve₂i, 1997
 71 *RvMi Y*, 29 wv₂m₂† 1998
 72 *RvMi Y cđZte`b*, Rvby₂wi -tde₂qwi 1998
 73 *CĐ₃*
 74 *CĐ₃*
 75 *RvMi Y cđZte`b*, tg-Rp 1998
 76 *RvMi Y cđZte`b*, Rj vB-tm₂P₂† 1998
 77 *RvMi Y*, A₂†ve₂i -wv₂m₂† 1998
 78 *CĐ₃*
 79 *CĐ₃*
 80 *^`wbK RbKÚ*, 19 Rvby₂wi 2004
 81 *^`wbK RbKÚ*, 26 tm₂P₂† 2001
 82 *RvMi Y*, 4 btf₂† 2002
 83 *RvMi Y*, tg 2004
 84 *^`wbK RbKÉ*, 19 btf₂†, 2003

- 85 RvMi Y, Rvbgvwi 2004
 86 ^^wbK tfrti i KvMR, 8 Rvbgvwi 2004
 87 ^^wbK RbKE, 19 Rvbgvwi 2004
 88 ^^wbK tfrti i KvMR, 19 Rvbgvwi 2004
 89 ^^wbK RbKE, 20 Rvbgvwi 2004
 90 ^^wbK AvRtKi KvMR, 1 tde*qvwi 2004
 91 c0, 3
 92 c0, 3
 93 RvMi Y, gvP©2004
 94 RvMi Y, 1 A±vei , 2005
 95 c0, 3
 96 c0, 3
 97 c0, 3
 98 c0, 3
 99 RvMi Y, 1 A±vei , 2005
 100 c0, 3
 101 c0, 3
 102 c0, 3
 103 c0, 3
 104 c0, 3
 105 c0, 3
 106 c0, 3
 107 RvMi Y, tm±P±t 2004
 108 c0, 3
 109 KvRx gKj (m±uv.), gv³htxi knx` ^Z cvMMiti i GK `k±Ki LwZqvb, c;101
 110 c0, 3
 111 ^^wbK RbKE, 18 b±f±t 2004
 112 c0, 3
 113 RvMi Y c0Zte`b, 19 Rvbgvwi 2005
 114 c0, 3
 115 c0, 3
 116 RvMi Y c0Zte`b, 4 tg 2005
 117 c0, 3
 118 c0, 3
 119 c0, 3
 120 c0, 3
 121 c0, 3
 122 c0, 3
 123 c0, 3
 124 RvMi Y c0Zte`b, gvP©2006
 125 c0, 3
 126 c0, 3
 127 ^^wbK RbKE, 5 Rp 2006
 128 c0, 3

- 129 *চলিত*
- 130 *চলিত*
- 131 *রমি Yচলিত* b, 20 A±vei 2006
- 132 *রমি Yচলিত* b, Rvbywi 2007
- 133 *বক RbKE*, 31 wWt±t 2006
- 134 *রমি Yচলিত* b, 20 Rvbywi 2007
- 135 *চলিত*
- 136 *চলিত*
- 137 *রমি Y*, tg 2007
- 138 *রমি Y*, b±t±t 2007
- 139 *চলিত*
- 140 *চলিত*
- 141 *চলিত*
- 142 *রমি Yচলিত* b, 5 b±t±t 2007
- 143 *চলিত*
- 144 *চলিত*
- 145 *বক RbKE*, 3 b±t±t 2007
- 146 *চলিত*
- 147 *বক RbKE*, 4 b±t±t 2007
- 148 *চলিত*
- 149 *বক t±v±t i KvMR*, 10 b±t±t 2007
- 150 *চলিত*
- 151 *চলিত*
- 152 *বক msev* , 19 b±t±t 2007
- 153 *চলিত*
- 154 *চলিত*
- 155 *চলিত*
- 156 *চলিত*
- 157 *চলিত*
- 158 *রমি Y*, gvP©2008
- 159 *চলিত*
- 160 *বক t±v±t i KvMR*, 27 b±t±t 2007
- 161 *রমি Y*, gvP©2008
- 162 *রমি Yচলিত* b, 2 Rvbywi 2008
- 163 *চলিত*
- 164 *চলিত*
- 165 *m±RZ mi Kvi*, i vRkvn±Z GKvE±t i NvZK `vj vj wbg± Kvgw± Mv± I Kv±g, GKvE±t i NvZK `vj vj wbg±
Kvgw± c±-Kv/126, XvKv, 19 Rvbywi 2014
- 166 *চলিত*
- 167 *চলিত*
- 168 *চলিত*
- 169 *চলিত*
- 170 *চলিত*
- 171 *চলিত*

- 172 *cl*₃
- 173 *cl*₃
- 174 Gm Gg AveyeKti i *Witqwi*, 17 AwM ÷ 1992
- 175 *cl*₃
- 176 Gm Gg AveyeKti i *Witqwi*, mgtqi Mvb, K_v: Gm Gg AveyeKi, mj: i ueDj tnrftmb, Rp-092
- 177 *cl*₃
- 178 Gm Gg AveyeKti i *Witqwi*, mgtqi Mvb
- 179 mPRZ mi Kvi, i vRkvnxtZ GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf KvguU MVB I Kvhpug, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf KvguU cy Kv/126
- 180 *cl*₃
- 181 *cl*₃
- 182 *cl*₃
- 183 *cl*₃
- 184 *cl*₃
- 185 tgrt Kvgi "3/4vqvb, 4 tg, 2004, *RmIY*, Rj vB 2004
- 186 *cl*₃
- 187 *wbK RbKE*, 24 Rj vB 2004
- 188 *cl*₃
- 189 *wbK tfti i KvmR*, 5 Rvbpwii 2005
- 190 *wbK RbKE*, 4 A±vei 2006
- 191 tMsi v½ b`x, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf KvguU Lj bv, *hkvici vaxt`i nePri Ges RvgvZ-ikuei Pμ ubwl xKi tYi Avt`vj b*, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf KvguU, gnvLvj x, 19 Rvbpwii, 2015
- 192 *cl*₃
- 193 *wbK Kvtdjv*, 13 Rp 1996, KvRx gKj m±úv`Z, *g³hfxi knx` sZ cvMMti i GK `ktKi LuZqvb*, *g³hfxi` sZ msi ¶K tK`ªU±*, XvKv, 2006
- 194 KvRx gKj (m±úv.), *g³hfxi knx` sZ cvMMti i GK `ktKi LuZqvb*, *g³hfxi` sZ msi ¶K tK`ªU±*, XvKv, 2006
- 195 *RmIY cÜZte`b*, Rj vB 1996
- 196 KvRx gKj (m±úv.), *g³hfxi knx` sZ cvMMti i GK `ktKi LuZqvb*, *g³hfxi` sZ msi ¶K tK`ªU±*, XvKv, 2006
- 197 kI KZ evOwj, 20 gvP©2005, *tkKo*, weRq w`em mSL`v, *cÜg mSL`v*, evsj vt`k D`xPx wkí x tMvõx, *gnwbKMÄ* tRj v msm`, *wWtm±†* 1995
- 198 kI KZ evOwj, i vRct_ AwQ, *vKtZ PvB*, *hkvici vaxt`i nePri Ges RvgvZ-ikuei Pμ ubwl xKi tYi Avt`vj b*, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf KvguU, gnvLvj x, 19 Rvbpwii, 2015, c=54
- 199 KvRx gKj (m±úv.), *g³hfxi knx` sZ cvMMti i GK `ktKi LuZqvb*, *g³hfxi` sZ msi ¶K tK`ªU±*, XvKv, 2006
- 200 *cl*₃
- 201 *cl*₃
- 202 kI KZ evOwj, i vRct_ AwQ, *vKtZ PvB*, *hkvici vaxt`i nePri Ges RvgvZ-ikuei Pμ ubwl xKi tYi Avt`vj b*, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf KvguU, gnvLvj x, 19 Rvbpwii, 2015, c=56
- 203 *cl*₃
- 204 *cl*₃
- 205 *RmIY cÜZte`b*, AwM ÷ 1996
- 206 *cl*₃

- 207 *চৌ, ৩*
- 208 *কবিতা গল্প (মুদ্রিত), গুপ্তহস্তি কনক - গুপ্ত চিত্রশিল্পী GK - কটকি লিডার, গুপ্তহস্তি - গুপ্ত মসি পত্রিকা -
উদ্ব, খবর, 2006*
- 209 *রমি Y চৌতে` b, তগ-রপ 1997*
- 210 *চৌ, ৩*
- 211 *রমি Y চৌতে` b, গুপ্ত©2004*
- 212 *অব্জ তন্বম্ব তলক, রমি Y, 15 মন্বমস্ 2003, রমি Y, রবগু 2004*
- 213 *অব্জ তন্বম্ব তলক, 18 মন্বমস্, 2003, রমি Y, রবগু 2004*
- 214 *চৌ, ৩*
- 215 *রমি Y, গুপ্ত©2004*
- 216 *চৌ, ৩*
- 217 *কবি তন্বম্ব মন্বম, 4 গুপ্ত©2004, রমি Y, তগ 2004*
- 218 *কবি BtEdvK, 7 তদে`গু 1998*
- 219 *দিন` এর`প, রমি Y, 7 তগ 2006*
- 220 *চৌ, ৩*
- 221 *অবিগ Avj x, 27 রপ, 2004, রমি Y, রজ ব 2004*
- 222 *তগ`ক অন্ত` কবি Y, 27 রপ 2004, রমি Y, রজ ব 2004*
- 223 *রমি Y চৌতে` b, 20 মন্বমস্ 2006*
- 224 *রমি Y চৌতে` b, 30 গুপ্ত© 2005, রমি Y, তগ 2005*
- 225 *রমি Y চৌতে` b, 11 মন্বমস্ 2005*
- 226 *রমি Y চৌতে` b, 10 অত্বে 2006*
- 227 *রমি Y চৌতে` b, রবগু 2007*
- 228 *রমি Y, গুপ্ত© - তগ-রপ, 1996*
- 229 *চৌ, ৩*
- 230 *চৌ, ৩*
- 231 *রমি Y, তদে`গু - গুপ্ত©1996*
- 232 *অব্জ মন্বগ` ক গু গুডি ংগ, রমি Y, তম্-অত্বে 1996*
- 233 *কবি RbKÉ, 4 রপ 1997*
- 234 *রমি Y, অত্বে - মন্বমস্, 1998*
- 235 *চৌ, ৩*
- 236 *চৌ, ৩*
- 237 *রবগু, j Úb, 8 গুপ্ত© 2004, রমি Y, তগ 2004*
- 238 *চৌ, ৩*
- 239 *কবি তন্বম্ব কবি R, 22 অম্- 2004*
- 240 *মন্বম, 30 অম্-, রমি Y, তম্-অত্বে 2004*
- 241 *কবিতা গল্প (মুদ্রিত), গুপ্তহস্তি কনক - গুপ্ত চিত্রশিল্পী GK - কটকি লিডার, গুপ্তহস্তি - গুপ্ত মসি পত্রিকা -
উদ্ব, খবর, 2006*

Aóg Aa'vq

gy³hfxi tPZbv weKvk I Avf`vj tb cØYv`bv

gy³hfxi BwZnm evOwj RwiZi AvZ'cwiPq wPuyZ KiYi BwZnm| G BwZnm miKwi , temiKwi I e'w³MZ Df`vtM cØxZ ntqtQ Ges nt'Q| GB BwZnvtmi mvf_ Rwofq AvfQ cwiK`wb nlvb`vi ewnbx I Zvf`i Gf`kxq t`vmit`i wbg@ I bksm AZ'vPvtii Kwnbx| Zvf`i tmB bksm Acivtai wePvtii `wel tmB mvf_ h³| gy³hfxi Ae'einZ ci hfx AskMØYKviX wefbaetckvi gvbl `^^^cwi gEj t_#K gy³hfxi Dci tj Lv'tj wL`ii" Kti b| Gi cvkvcwk`ii" nq h'vcivaxf`i wePvtii `we I Zvf`i AcKg®m=ú#K®Z_ DcvE msMØni KvR| GB tj Lwb_ t'j v'Z gy³hfxi wefbaew`K I h'vcivaxf`i Acivtai wefbaewPÎ `Zš; gwngvq d#U DfV| hfx cØZ`¶ ev c'tiv¶f'ite AskMØYKviX tj LKMY wefbaew`wó#KvY t_#K gy³hfxi#gj`vqb Kti#Qb| ZvB cieZ#Kvtj Zvf`i tj Lv'tj wL gy³hfxi BwZnm iPbv, tPZbv weKvk I h'vcivaxf`i wePvtii `we#Z Mto DVv Avf`vj tb cØYv`bv `vb Kti Ges_ i"ZcY®Dcv`vb wntmte fvgKv cvj b Kti |

gy³hfxi BwZnm iPbv I tPZbv weKvk DcvE wntmte thme Dcv`vb_ i"ZcY®fvgKv cvj b Kti Zvi gta" gy³hfxi miKwi temiKwi `wj j cÎ, t`wk-wet`wk cÎ-cwi Kv, gy³thv×vt`i `šZPvi Y, mv¶|vrKvi, ea'fvg-MYKei, fv`h® I wPÎKjv Ab'Zg| GQovvI gy³hfxi wfwEK Rv`Ni, `šZ msMØkuj v, tcv=vi, Av'tj vKwPÎ, AwWI -wfwWI Ges WwKwUwKU, gy³hfxi weRq tgj v G BwZnm iPbv I tPZbv weKvk_ i"ZcY®fvgKv cvj b Kti | `faxbZv h'x Pj vKvtj I cieZ#mgfq gy³hfxi tPZbv weKvk mnvqK gy³hfxi AtbK Mvb, KweZv, Dcb`vm, tQvUMí, bvUK Ges Pj wPÎ wbgZ ntqtQ| G_ t'j v'Z gy³hfxi BwZnvtmi DcvE thgb cvl qv hvq tZgwb G_ t'j v h'vcivax wePvi Avf`vj tb cØYv`bv `vtbl_ i"ZcY®fvgKv cvj b Kti |

gy³hfxi tPZbv I evsj vt`tki mRbkxj mwnZ"

gy³hfxi tPZbv weKvk evsj vt`tki mRbkxj mwnZ" _ i"ZcY®fvgKv cvj b Kti#Q| Gi gta" KweZv, Dcb`vm, bvUK, tQvUMí _ i"ZcY® GQovv Pj wPÎ I gy³hfxi tPZbv weKvk Ges h'vcivax i vRvKvi#`i cØZ NYv cKvtk_ i"ZcY®fvgKv cvj b Kti |

gy³hfxi KweZv

MZ Pvi `kK atí evOwj i mvgwRK, ivR%bwZK I mvs`wZK Rieb; `šZ I `cæ ev`eZv AvevZZ ntqtQ GKw AvteM#K wNti Ges i wPZ ntqtQ evOwj i gnEg wKse`wš-gy³hfxi tPZbv| gy³hfxi tPZbv tKvb wegZ®avi Yv bq| th AvteM, wek'ym, wPš+GKw `el g`nxb, tkvl Yg³ mgvtRi `cæ t`Lvq, MYZš; I mgvRZtš; Rb" `p cØZ`qx ntZ tkLvq, agØZv I mva`cØ wqKZvgy³, fweI`rgyL, AwfbaewZmEvq cØYw`Z Kti ZvtKB ej v hvq gy³hfxi tPZbv| GB tPZbvi GKw avi vewwK BwZnm AvfQ; AvfQ nrvvi eQti i msMØg Ges j ¶ gvbtI i t³ ivOvtbv Kwnbx| 1952 mv'tj i 21 tk tde'qwi

i^{3v3} AwfÁZvi ga` w`tq evOwj cŭg wbtRt`i ŐAvgiv evOwj Ő AvZkwi Ptq mbv³ KiŹZ tcti wQj | GB AvZkwi Pq evOwj tK Aw`Z; mŹPZb Kti tZvtj Ges evOwj RvZxqZvev`x tPZbvq DŐk Kti |

evsj vt`tki KweZv, Dcb`vm, tQvUMr, bvUtK I Pj w`PŹ cŭwZkxj Ges cŭwZweŹivax avivi gŹZv gŹ³hŹxi tPZbvq wekŹmx Ges `ŹaxbZweŹivax `ŹU aviv cwi j wŹZ nq | G `ŹU aviv m`uŹtK³RvbtZ ntj gŹ³hŹxi tPZbv Ges `ŹabZweŹivax tPZbv m`uŹtK³Rvbn cŭqvRb | Avgvt`i mvgŹb weMZ Pwj kŹU eQi (1971-2010) Ges GB mgŹq i wPZ AmsL` KweZv, Dcb`vm, tQvUMr, bvUK I Pj w`PŹ iŹqŹQ | GmgŹq eŹeUŹtK mcwi evŹi nZ`v, mvgwi K KŹ, AŹeafvŹe ivŹŹq ŹŹgZv `Lj, mvgwi K `ŹvPvti i DŹ vb, MYAvŹ`vj b, mŹym, `ŹŹZ, tgŹj ev`, RwŹzev`i DŹ vb, `ŹaxbZv weŹivaxŹ`i ivŹŹq ŹŹgZv `Lj BZ`w` AmsL` NUbv NŹUŹQ |

evsj vt`tki MZ Pvi`kŹKi mgvR I mRbkxj mwnŹZ`i cwi tŹŹŹZ `elg`nxb, tkvl YgŹ I Amv`cŭwqK mgvR cŭZŹvi th `ŹeZvB gŹ³hŹxi tPZbv | Ab`w`tK Gi weci xZ wPŹvB cŭvrMvgxZv, cŭZŹwŹqvKxj Zv | GB `ŹU avivi gŹa` cŭZŹwŹqvKxj aviv Źi `i` nŹqŹQ AvŹM m`v`cŭwqK wŹRvŹZwŹŹK cwiK`vbev` t`ŹK | Ab`w`tK mgKvj xb mg`-te`bv I weŹŹvŹf, DŹvc I mŹvŹtK AŹxKvi Kti MYgŹL aviv q weKŹkZ nŹqŹQ gŹ³hŹxi tPZbv | evsj vt`tki KweŹMvŹxi KvŹQ gŹ³hŹxi tPZbv wQj `uŹ | dtj KweZvq gŹ³hŹxi cŭZdj b NŹUŹQ bvbvŹvŹe | hŹKvtj i wPZ KweZv Ges Zvi Ae`ewŹZ mgŹqi cŹi i KweZvi weŹq I `ewkŹ` wPŹv Kiv hvq GfvŹe-

1. nvb`vi ewnbx i nZ`v, j Źb, bvi x wbhŹZb, aŹsmhŹÁi Pvj wPŹ |
2. gŹ³Źhv`vt`i AvZŹ`wM I `ŹŹq AvKv`Źv
3. `ŹRb nvi vt`bvi te`bv, gŹ³i Dj wŹ, weRŹqi cZvKv BZ`w` |

GB weŹq Źj v tmBmgŹq KweZvq Źi`ZmnKvŹi dtU DŹvŹQ | gŹ³hŹKvtj i AbŹwŹZ cŹKvK KiŹZ wŹŹq Kwe kvgmj i vngvb wj ŹŹŹQb-

KLŹbv wŹSg cŹ_ nVr j wŹŹq cŹo tKD Źj i AvNvtZ
gŹb nq I iv Źj we x Kti `ŹaxbZvtKB |
w`b`ŹŹi B RŹtŹ GKRb Zi`YŹtK KvbvŹwQ Kti wŹŹq hvq I iv
gŹb nq tPvL ewv `ŹaxbZv wŹŹq hvŹ`Q ea`ŹwŹŹZ |¹

1971 mvŹj i 7 gvP³eŹeUŹi fvŹŹYi ci evOwj RbZv msMŹgx I weŹ`Źnx nŹq I Źv | Kwe wŹKvb&vi AveyRvdi wQŹj b GKRb ivRbxwZ mŹPZb Kwe | gŹ³hŹ `i`i`i AvŹM wZwŹ Zwi ŐevOj v QvŹovŹ KweZvq bqŹ JcŹbŹenKŹ`i GŹ`k Qvovi Rb` weŹ`Źn tNvl Yv KŹi b | GB KweZv gŹ³hŹxi tŹŹŹvŹU `Zwi ŹZ cŹYv`bv `vb KŹi | KweZvq wZwŹ wj ŹŹLb-

i³ tPvtLi Av Źb tgŹL Sj Źm-hvl qv
Avgvi eQi Źj v
AvRŹtK hLb nvŹZi gŹVvq
KÉbvj xi LŹwŹqvŹmx Qwi,
KvR wK ZŹe AvMŹj tiŹL eŹKi KvŹQ
tKDŹU mvŹci Swc
Avgvi nvŹZB wŹj vg Avgvi

wbfPZvi Pwe;
 Ziq Avgvi AvKvk t_tK
 miVl tZvgvi Qvqv

 Ziq Avgvi Rj_tj i
 gv`j t_tK bvtgv,
 Ziq evOj v Qvtov|²

gy³ht`xi mgq evsj vt`tki Kwe-mvwnuZ`K-wkí xiv wQtj b cvwK`wb NvZKt`i wbg@ eefZvi
 wkKvi | fq, AvZ¼, Ívtmi gta` emevm KtiI Zviv KweZv iPbv KtiQb| tmB mgtqi AbfWZ I ev`-
 eZvi wPÍ Ztj atitQb Kweiv Zvt`i KweZvq| Gi GKwU wPÍ dtU DtvQ RmxgD``xtbi 0`»Móg0
 KweZvq-

GBLvfb wQtj v Kvjt v MógLwb, Avg KuVvtj i Qvqv
 Uwbqv AwbZ kxZj evZvm, KZ thb Kwi gvqv|
 wktm wK nBj , cwög ntZ bi NvZtKiv Avwm
 mviv Mvl fwi Av_b Ryj vtq nvmj AEnvwm|
 mviv Mvl Lwb `» ktkvb, `gKv nvl qvi Nvq
 `xN@btktm AvKvtk cvZvtj f`@S Dwoqv hvq|³

cvwK`wb `mb`iv Gt`tki wefbae`jz`a kni, Móg I Rbc` wPbtZv bv| Zvt`i wbtq GtmtQ
 Gt`wkq t`vmi ivRvKvi, Avje`i, Avkkvgm ewnbx I kwšKugwUj m`m`iv| GKvEti nbnv`vit`i
 AvµgtY evsj vt`tki QvqvNb, wmo Móg_tj v wKfvte `» ntqtQ, gvbfl i lci wK i Kg AZ`vvi, wbfZb
 Pvj vtbv ntqtQ, Zvi B GKwU ev`ewPÍ dtU DtvQ RmxgD``xtbi Dcti i KweZvq|

ht`xi c`iv bq gym al` I j v`Avi Kvjt v mgq cvi KtiQ evsj vt`tki bvi xiv| Avmv` tPšaj xi
 KweZvq tmB wbfZb cZ`K Kivi Rb` wekpeteKtK AvnYvb RwbqtQb Gfvte-
 UzDBtgb QweUv t`tLQ evi evi?
 MxRq awl Zv tmwcdqv tj vti btK t`tL wboq tKt`wQtj
 Avig Kw`wb, eKuv i ayLu Lu KtiwQtj v
 tmwcdqv tj vti btK cvwtq w`tqv, evsj vt`tki
 wZwi k nvrvi igYxi wbg@Zvi AwfÁZv i`tb
 wZwb wkDti DVtZb|⁴

`faxZvi Aí wKQKvj ctiB RbRxe`tb tbtg Avtm mxgvnx `thM, nZvkv, fvOPi, `lav,
 `wi`, myeavtfvMxt`i `vcU cFvZ| RwiZ `faxZvi mpj cvqwb Ges gy³ht`xi tPZvi mwK ev`-
 evqbl m`e nqwb| `faxZv `šZtmŠa, knx` wgbvi, RvZxq msm`mn wefbaeRvqMvq we`kl w`etm
 weewZ, e³Zv, AveuE, K_vgvj vi gta`B mxgve`x ntq hvq| i``agm`š knx`j wai KtÉ ZvB aYwbZ nq-

AvtRv Avig evZvtm j vtki MÜ cvB
 AvtRv Avig gwUttZ gZii bMabZ` t`wL
 ...
 G thb bó Rtbfi j ¾vq Avoó Kgyi x Rbbx

Kwinbxi tēcōvctū gy³hfxi wKtkvi Dcbvm,tjvi cōZKw Dcbvfm tkvb bv tkvfvfite gy³hfxi cōwz cteP K_v, vaxbZvi tPZbv, hKkvjxb Rxeṭbi Puj wPī dṭU DṭVṭQ| Gme Dcbvṭmi gṭa wṭq GKvĒīi gy³hfxi ṭfc mṭutKavi Yv wbtq ZiY cRbṭ LṭR cvq vaxbZvi gj tēva I ṭk tēg| wēlṭqi ifcṣṭīi gy³hfxi tPZbvq wKtkvi DcṭhvMx Dcbvm mṭó, eṣjvṭṭki wki mṭnṭZ GK Abb mṣṭhvRb, hv ZiY cRbṭK gy³hfxi tPZbvq RvMṂ Kṭi hKvcivax wēPvi Avṭṭ vj ṭb DrmṭnZ Kṭi |

gy³hfxi tPZbv wēKvṭk bvUK

gy³hK wfvĒK Mī i Pbvī tṭṭī GKw wētkl cēYZv jṭṭ Kiv hvq, tmUv nṭQ Avgvṭṭ i Mī Kvṭiiv gy³hfxi eYṭv KṭiṭQb Zvṭ i ṭṭZ ev kōwz ṭṭK| Awakvsk Mī B gy³hfxi cṭi i wPZ| GB Mī ṭjvṭZ nvbṭviṭi wbhṭZṭbi Qwe dṭU DṭVṭQ| Zṭe cōZṭṭ mṣMōṭgi wPý ev mṭṣṭ hfxi AwfÁZv Mṭī Kg DṭV GṭmṭQ| gy³hK wfvĒK Mī mṣKj b,tjvi gṭa Dṭj ḂṭhvM- Ave`j Mvddvi tPṢajxi ōeṣjvṭṭ k K_v Kqō (1971), Awē` ingvb mṭúw Z ōtēcōvctū 710 (1979), Avej nṭmbvZ mṭúw Z ōgy³hfxi Mī ō 1983, nvi`b nwee mṭúw Z ōgy³hfxi wbeṭPZ Mī ō (1983) cōwz mṣKj b| GQovl GKk Mī Mōšī gṭa Dṭj ḂṭhvM- kl KZ Imgvṭṭi ōRbṭ hw` Ze eṭ½ō (1975), ekxi Avj tnj vṭj i ōcōg KōPōw (1972), nṭmvb AwRRj nṭKi ōbvgnxb tMvṭ nxbō (1975), AveyeKi wṭwīṭki ōgṭi eṭPvi vaxbZvō (1977), mṭṭ Kv kvdDj vṭi ōhK Aeṭkṭlō (1983), Lvṭj`v mvj vDwīṭṭbi ōhLb i`xkjmō (1986) cōwz Dṭj ḂṭhvM |

fvlv Avṭṭ vj ṭbi gvaṭṭg evōwṭ RvZxqZvev` I ṭṭkṭōgi th mPbv nṭqūQj gy³hK Zvi wfvĒgṭj AṭbK ṭcēl cōZṭṭv i Pbv Kṭi | knx` gṭxi tPṢajx Zvi Kei bvUṭK mṣvc I Pwīṭṭi gvaṭṭg cṭwK`wb kvMṭMvōxi wbcxōṭbi th wPī Aṭb KṭiṭQb gy³hfxi bvUK tmB tPZbvṭK AṭxKvi Kṭi B wēKwKZ nṭṭq| bvUṭK gy³hfxi tPZbv mṭúṭK wēkṭRr tNvl wj ṭLb,

cōK- vaxbZv cteṭṭgṣṭgx bvU`PPṭ cwi eṭZṭbvU`Kugṭv wbcqgZ bvUK gĀvqṭb Dṭ`vMx nṭj b, bvU`Kugṭv bvUṭK MōY Kṭiṭj b mgvR-e`ṭj i nṭwZqvi wṭmṭe | gy³hfxvĒi Kvṭj bvUK nṭq DVṭjv GKw wbcqgZ wki gvaṭṭg | vaxbZvi gj tPZbvṭK A_ēn Kivi AṣṭMṭR bvU`Kgṭ I bvU`Kvi iv GwMṭṭ Gṭj b bZb Dṭ`vṭṭ Ges GfvṭeB eṣjvṭṭki bvUṭK j vMṭj v cṭj ve`ṭj i nvl qv |⁹

bvUṭK vaxbZv-DĒi eṣjvṭṭki GKw mgx I wēKwKZ mṭwZn`kvLv ej v hvq | vaxbZv cieZxṭmṭṭṭi bvUṭK gy³hfxi NUbveūj RbRxeb, nvbṭvi ewnbxi wbhṭZb cōwz DṭV GṭmṭQ| GQovl ṭ`Lv hvq gy³hfxi tPZbvi AeṭwqZ wPī, GKvĒīi ciwRZ kw³i cṭi`l vb, ivRvKvṭṭi cōve-cōZcwĒ BZ`w | bvUṭK gy³hfxi cōZdj b NṭUṭQ bvfvfite | gy³hfxi tPZbv wēKvṭk cōYv`bv vbKvix KṭqKw bvUK nṭj v- ggZvRDṭṭxb Avngṭ` i ōvaxbZv Avgvi vaxbZvō (1972), ōGKw Rvṭz GKw BvZnmō (1972), Ave`j vṭ Avj -gvṭṭbi ōGLbl μxZ`vm, ṭmṭ` kvgmj nṭKi ōhK Ges hKō (1987), bṭwṭj gv Beṭnṭṭi ōṭh AiṭY` Avṭj v ṭbBō (1974), gvṭṭb nxi vi ōRbbx exi vṭbvō (1996), gvṭṭj i kvṭṭi ōRq Rqṣṭō (1997), cōxc ṭ`l qvbRxi ōwēō (2004), ṭxcK tPṢajxi ōvaxbZvi

gqbvZ`šĀ (2002) BZ`w | bvUK,tj vtZ`vaxbZv-DĒi evsj vt`tki mgvR I ivtá gy³hfxi tPZbvi AeŋwqZ wPĪ, gy³thvxt`i wech©-Ae`v, vaxbZv weivaxt`i DĪ vb, ivóiq ŋlgZv`Lj cŋwZ DĪV Avtm| Gi gva`tg Zi`Y cŋRbŋ gy³hfxi tPZbv D×k ntq DĪV Ges ivRvKviġi m̄útk©RvbġZ cvti | Zviv h̄vcivaxt`i wePvti i`weġZ tmv`Pri nq| GK mgq ivRvKvi K_wU D`Pri Y chS-Kiv wbtla wQj | tmB mgġq ūgvqġ Avntġ Zui bvUġK cwlLi gġ w`ġq ŪZB ivRvKvi Ū K_wU D`Pwi Z Kġi h̄vcivaxt`i wei`ġx NYv cŋKvk KġiġQb|

h̄vcivax wePvi Avġ`vj ġb cŪYv`bv`vbKvix Mvb

gy³hfxi mgq Ges cieZŋKġj wewfbeMvqK-MwqKv I Ūgy³ msMŪgx wkġx ms`vi Ū Kgŋe,`kiYv_x wkweġi A_©msMŪni Rb` wewfbeAbŋvġb vaxb evsjv teZġi i Mvb cwiġkb Kġib| tmB Mvb,tjv gy³hfxi wbtqwrZ mKj`ġi i gvġġi Drmn DĪxcbv I AbġcŪYvi mġx wnmvte KvR Kġi | vaxbZv DĒi Kġj gy³hfxi AvteMgvLv Mvb,tjv Avevi gvġġK wġwiġq wbtq hvq 1952 mvġi fvlv Avġ`vj b I 1971 mvġi gnvb gy³ msMŪgi ev`e wPĪĪ| Kġj i e`eavġb fvlv Avġ`vj b I gy³hfxi wPĪ Avgvġ`i mgġb gwj b ntq tMġj I Mvb,tjv tmB`ŋZġK AvMġj ivtL Ges gy³hfxi tPZbvq Zi`Y cŋRbŋK DŪk KiġZ mnvqZv Kġi hvi cŋvY Avgiv t`LġZ cvB 1992 mvġi MYAv`vj Z I 2013 mvġi kvnevġMi MYRvMiY gġĀ| h̄vcivaxt`i wePvti i`weġZ Pj gvġ Avġ`vj ġb GB Mvb,tjv gvġġi gġb gy³h̄k w`ġbi`ŋZ Ges h̄vcivaxt`i cŪZ NYvi mĀvi Kġi| gy³h̄k Pj vKvj xb MvqK-MwqKv i m̄ŋj Zfite Ūgy³ msMŪgx wkġx ms`vŪ Mto Zġj bvbv aitYi Mvb cwiġkb Kġib| G aitYi Mvġbi msL`v cŪq 50wLi gġZv nte| wKš' gy³hfxi`wġj cġĪ 26wU cYŲ% Mvġbi Zvwj Kv cvl qv hvq| Gi gġa`Dġj ĒhvM` KġqKwU ntjv- ŪAvng GK evsjvi gy³tmbvŪ, ŪwePvi cwZ tZvgvi wePvi Kiġe hvivŪ, ŪRbZvi msMŪg Pj ġeBŪ, ŪtbvŪi tZvj tZvj mgq tnvj tnvj Ū, ŪGK mvMi iġi weŋgġqŪ, Ūmvj vg mvj vg nvRvi mvj vgŪ cŋwZ| GB Mvb,tjv gy³hfxi mgq gy³thvxt`i thgb D×k KġiġQ tZgvb mvaviY gvġġ gy³hfxi tPZbvq RvMġZ ntqġQ| gy³h̄k cieZŋmgġqi wewfbeAvġ`vj ġb GB Mvb,tjv mvaviY gvġġġK gy³hfxi tPZbv Ges vaxbZvweivaxt`i cŪZ NYv cŋKvk DĪxġ Kġi| 1992 mvġi 26 gyP© MYAv`vj tZ kvġ h̄vcivax tMvj vg Avġġi wePvti i`weġZ MwZ MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avġġi wePviġK tK`ġKġi wKQz Mvb,tjv Lv ntqŋQj | tmB Mvb,tjv gvġġġK DĪxġ Kġi | wbtgeivRkvnx wekġe`vj ġqi`kŋ wefvġMi Aa`vcK I mgšġ KŋgŋLi m`m` m̄Pe Gm Gg AveġKġi i tmB mgġq iwPZ KġqKwU Mvġbi Dġj ĒKiv ntjv-

1. Lei Gġjv gvġP©

MYAv`vj Z emġQ XvKvġZ||
Pġj v Pġj v XvKv Pġj v,
NvZK aġiv`vj vj aġiv,
aġi aġi wePvi Kġiv|
I fvb tŋZ gRj thġZ nte eŪ`ġ,
K.I.K fvbġK tWġK wbl GK mvġ_||
etj v etj v mwZ` etj v,
etj etj`j eutav,

kġgK hvte wġōq tbB Zvi tKvb fq,
nġe bv boPo Zvi K_vtZ ||
Kue wKġK AvBbRġex
mevB Avgiv mevi mv_x |
QvĪ fivB fi mv tZtR; Dtv mnmv,
eġS wġl Zvg hvte tKvb ct_ ||¹⁰

2. GġmġQ GġmġQ 26 tk gvPġGġmġQ,
eġmġQ eġmġQ KvQwi eġmġQ,
ZvB t` LtZ Gj vg XvKv knġi
w` tq tMj vg nvRvi tmj vg
Rvnbvivi Bgvġġi ||
fvM`i Pvkv Dġe M`vtj v cPvĒġi i ci
ivRvKvi gšġ fvBġi tcvto gv³thv×vi Ni,
wK th Rġj vq gi wQ Avvg Rġj Rġj
tm K_v hvtev eġj
bZb cRbġi ||
Avvg GK gv³thv×v cġy
RvbZvg bv AvġQ Avgvi GZ eÜz
gq`vb gvV iv`vi tgvto tgvto
Avgvi mġnv`ġi i wfġo
wfġo tMġQ fġi ||¹¹

3. i`ġL `vl , i`ġL `vl
i`ġL `vl , i`ġL `vl
NvZK `vj vġ t` i H Kvġj vnvZ
tftġ`vl ||
NvZK cvZK me bi wckvPx,
i³ vj cmvq I iv DġVġQ gvWZ |
I t` i i`LġZ-
me mv_xġK tWġK bvl ||
nvġZ meġRi gvġS j vj mh[©]
I ġi Zi`Y evRv iYZh[©]
Aevi wdġi hvl -
gv³hġ× wdġi hvl ||¹²

GB i Kġgi AmsL` Mvb gv³hġ× Ges cieZġmgġq hġvġivaxġ` i wePvġi i `weġZ Mġo I Wv Avġ`vj tġ
cġYv`bv hvMġqġ |

gʏ³hʏxi fv`h©

gʏ³hʏxi `šZtK RvMi“K Kti ivLvi Rb” t`tki weifbœ`v`tb wbgZ nq gʏ³hʏxi fv`h© | `šZtmŠa | G,tjv Avgv`i `šY Kwitq t`q gʏ³hʏxi `šZK_v, BwZnm I bvbv „i“ZcY©NUbv | GB fv`h©tjvi mv`_ Rwo`q AvtQ i`³tRv gʏ³hʏxi weifbœNUbvewj | GB NUbvej Rvbvi gva`tg Zi“Y cRbʏ gʏ³hʏxi tPZbvq RvMwi Z n`Z DrmwvZ nq | gʏ³hʏxi tPZbv`K RvMwi Z ivLvi Rb`B GB fv`h©tjv wbgʏ Kiv ntq`Q | GB fv`h©tjv hʏvcivax wePvi Av`v`vj tbi cYv`bv wntmte KvR Kti`Q | Gigta` „i“ZcY©KtqKwU nt“Q- RvZxq `šZtmŠa (mvfvi, XvKv), eʏxRex `šZtmŠa (wgicj, XvKv), knx` `šZ (Rmbœ nj, XvKv), wkLv Awbe`b (tmbwbevm, XvKv), ivtqi evRvi `šZtmŠa (XvKv), `šZ A`v`b (f`iv tgv, ivRkvx), mvev evsj v`k (ivRkvx), `Rq evsj v (wivRMÄ), weRq evsj v (PÄMög), gʏRebMi `šZtmŠa (gʏRebMi), cRbʏ (iscj), `šYi Ktew` (wntj U) | GB fv`h©tjv wbgʏYi wQtb Kvi Y wQj i`³q gʏ³hʏxi | ZvB fv`h©tjv gʏ³hʏxi HwZn` enb Kti Ges tPZbv weKv`k KvR Kti |

wP`Kjv

wP`Kjv gʏ³hʏxi tPZbv weKv`k cYv`bv vbKvix Ab`vb` Dcv`v`bi g`Zv GKwU Ab`Zg Dcv`vb | G gva`tg `vaxZwe`vax` i cOZ NYv cKvk Ges gʏ³hʏxi tPZbv weKv`ki Rb` AtbK KvR ntq`Q | th wP`Kjv,tjv „i“ZcY©Zvi gta` KtqKwU ntjv- Kvgi“j nvmv`bi tcv`vi ÖGB Rv`bvqvi`K nZ`v Ki`Z nteö, Rqbj Avtew`tbi Ögʏ³thv`v igYxö I Öexiv`bvö, Gm Gg mj Zv`tbi wekvj gʏ³hʏxi wfv`EK t`qv wP`, i kx` tPšajxi t`P Öevsj vi we`v`nö | GOvovl nvtkg Lv`tbi gʏ³hʏxi I `vaxZwfv`EK WBS I t`P, Kvbqg tPšajxi ÖRqevsj vö kvnevij`b Avntg` i Ögʏ³thv`vö we`kl `vb `Lj Kti AvtQ | ZvQvovl wk`ix vbZb KEy Awgbj Bmjvg, gZPv ekxi, t`e`vm PµeZP, Avev Zv`ni , mgiwRr ivq tPšajx, iwdKbbex I Ave`m mv`Evi cöjLi wk`i Ktg`gʏ³hʏxi wfv`EK AtbK wP` `vb tctq`Q hv gʏ³hʏxi tPZbv weKv`ki gva`tg hʏvcivax wePvi Av`v`vj tbi cYv`bv `v`b „i“ZcY©fv`gKv cvj b Kti |

AvtjvKwP` I AwWI -wfv`WI

gʏ³hʏxi tPZbv weKv`ki t`q`T AvtjvKwP` Ges AwWI I wfv`WI „i“ZcY©fv`gKv cvj b Kti | GB gva`tg gʏ³hʏxiKvj xb NUbv m`u`K`avi Yv cvl qv hvq | AvtjvKwP` i gta` „i“ZcY©ÖnvRvi eQti i evsj v`tki BwZnv`mi G`vj evgö, Ö1948-1971 AvtjvKwP` msKj bö, evsj v bvtgi t`k I evsj vi gʏ³msMög wivRD`i`šjv t`_K tkL gʏReömn AtbK MÖš`i AvtjvKwP` Ges AwWI -wfv`WI t`Z fv`v Av`v`vj b, 1962 mv`tj i Qv`T Av`v`vj b, Qq`dv Kg`wP, 1971 mv`tj i 25 gv`P`P MYNz`v`mn `xN`bq gv`mi AcKwZP bvbv wP` d`U D`v | gʏ³hʏxi wfv`EK AwWI -wfv`WI gʏ³hʏxi BwZnv`mi Agj` Dcv`E | GB Dcv`E gʏ³hʏxi mwK BwZnm cYqb I gʏ³hʏxi tPZbv weKv`ki t`q`T „i“ZcY©fv`gKv cvj b Kti |

WwKwUwKU I tcv`vi

gʏ³hʏxiKvj xb mg`q gʏRebMi mi Kvi tgvU AvUw WwKwUwKU tei KtiwQj | Gigva`tg `i`i“ nq Avgv` i WwKwUwK`Ui hv`v | GB WwKwUwKU,tjv gʏ³hʏxi BwZnm iPbv I tPZbv weKv`k AMöx fv`gKv

cvj b Kti | G,tjvi gta` `kcqmi WwKwUwKtU evsj vt`tki gvbrPT, wekcqmi WwKwUwKtU XvKv wekte`vj tqi nZ`vKvEi cZxK, cAvk cqmi WwKwUwKtU mto mvZ tkwU evOwj i cZxK, GK UvKvi WwKwUwKtU evsj vt`tki cZvKv, `B UvKvi WwKwUwKtU Avl qvqx j xMi 98% tfvtU weRtqi cZxK, wZb UvKvi WwKwUwKtU `faxb mi Kvfi i tNvYvi cZxK, cuP UvKvi WwKwUwKtU tkL gvrRej i ngvbi Owe, `k UvKvi WwKwUwKtU evsj vt`tki cP mg`fbi Rb` Avte`fbi cZxK |

GQrovI gvrhvk wfvEK AtbK tcv=vti MYnZ`v I kiYv`fwkmeti i `tLKómn bvbv wPT dZU Dtv | gvrhvk Pj vKvj xb wefbaecZóvb I wkix ZrKvj xb Ae`vi cwi tCtZ AtbK iKg tcv=vi td=b I KvUQ Qvcvq | Gme tcv=vi KvUQ gvrhvx i "ZcY`DcvE Dtv Avtm | Kvgi`j nvmvbi GB Rvfbvqvi tK nZ`v Ki tZ nte tcv=vti Bqwnqv Lvbi `ckwPK I AgvbweK Kvhpug Pj vtbi Kvfi Y evOwj i NYvi cvl ntqvtj b tm melqu dZU Dtv tQ | cieZKvtj 1992 mtj MYAv`vj tZ tMj vg Avhtgi wePvti i mgtql AtbK,tjv tcv=vi I td=b Qvcvfbv nq | GB tcv=vi ,tjv gvbtli gtb hvvcivaxt`i wei`tx cYxvZ NYvi emtcKvk NUvq Ges hvvcivaxt`i wePvti i Rb` Pj gvb Avt`vj tb cYv`bv `vb Kti |

gvrhvx i tPZbv melqK eB

1971 mj t`tK 2010 mj chS gvrhvk melqK cDq 4000 eB cKvkZ ntqtQ | 1971 mj t`tK i i" Kti 1984 mtj i ce`chS gvrhvk I hvvcivax melq eBtqi msL`v wQj LpB bMY | wKs' 1987 mtj i eB tgj vq gvrhvx i tPZbv weKv tK`' t`tK GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj i v tK tKv`vq eBwU cKvkZ nlqvi ci gvrhvx i Ges ivRvKvfi i Dci MS' i Pbvq AvMh evx cvq | Ges t`Lv hvq th, 1984 mj chS gvrhvk melqK eBtqi msL`v 350wU i gtZv ntj I cieZKvtj Zv evx tctZ `vtK | 1992 mtj i 26gvrMYAv`vj tZ tMj vg Avhtgi wePvti i ci gvbtli gtb mtPZbZv evx cvq | ZLb e`wMZ I temi Kwii Df`vM gvrhvk wfvEK eB cKvk i i" nq | Avl qvqx j xM mi Kvi 1996 mtj QgZvq Avmvi ci gvrhvk wfvEK eB i Pbv evx cvq | 1992 mtj MYAv`vj tZ tMj vg Avhtgi wePvti i ci wefbaemsMVb Mto I tv gvrhvx i tPZbv cNvti i Rb` | gvrhvx i msMVb 071 Gi hvTx, Ogvrhvk Rv`Ni0, e1/2eUz `SvZ Rv`Ni0, RvZxq wekte`vj tq Ogvrhvk I evsj vt`k Mtel Yv Bbv= wJDU0 cfwZ cZóvb MVtbi gva`tg gvrhvk PPP Ges gvrhvk I hvvcivaxt`i wbtq eB cKvk evx cvq |

mi Kwii Df`vM gvrhvx i `wj j cti i msM0ni D`vmbZv j Qj Kti wKQz e`w3 Ges tMv0x gvrhvx i BwZnm cP Mvtbi KvR GwMtq Avtmb | GB Df`vM,tjv gvrhvx i tPZbv weKvtki gva`tg hvvcivaxt`i wei`tx Avt`vj tb cYv`bv `vbt ,i "ZcY`fwgKv cvj b Kti | Gi gta` Dtv E`thvM` Df`vM mgn ntj v- gvrhvk tPZbv weKv tK`' , gvrhvk `SvZ msm` , gvrhvx i msnvZ cwi l` , gvrhvk Mtel Yv tK`' , gvrhvx i msMVb 071 Gi hvTx, gvrhvk Rv`Ni, e1/2eUz `SvZ Rv`Ni, RvZxq wekte`vj tq Ogvrhvk I evsj vt`k Mtel Yv Bbv= wJDU0, ivRkvnx wekte`vj q msj M0Gj vKvq temi Kwii Df`vM cZwóZ 0tnwi tUR: evsj vt`tki BwZnvami AvK0fM0, ivRkvnx wekte`vj tqi knx` `SvZ msM0kvj v BZ`w` | Gme msM0kvj v, cwi l` t`tK gvrhvk wfvEK eB, Avtj vKwPT, `wj j cT, cT cwi Kv BZ`w` cKvkZ ntqtQ Ges gvrhvx i mvt_ msuk0-Ab`vb` `SvZ wPy msi QY Kiv nq hv gvrhvx i tPZbv weKvtk cYv`bv wntmte KvR Kti |

evsj vt`tki Buznvtmi metPtq tMŠi e`xB Aa`vq gyp`hyk welqK AbymÜvb, Abp`vb, Mtel Yv I chfj vPbvi „Z; Acimi mixg| hkvicivaxt`i wePitii `wei cvkvcvuk gyp`ht`xi MŠg vj v µgueKvKZ ntq Ptj tQ| gyp`hyk welqK cKvkbv t`tK tmlv tevSv hvq| Gmtei gta` w`tq bZb Avtj vtK D`mZ nt`Q gyp`hyk| `faxbZv jvtfi ci gyp`hyk welqK e`vcK nvti cKvKZ nl qv DvPZ vQj | vKŠ` wevfbee mixgve`Zvi Rb` Zv Kiv nqvb| `faxbZvi Ae`einZ ci evsj vt`k mdti Gm fvi tzi L`vZbvgv mvmvZ`K gj KivR Avb` 1972 mvtj i 16 Rvbpvwi XvKvq ep`Rext`i GK mfvq etj vQjt b,

Avcbviv gmx tQto Avm ativQjt b, Gevi Avm tQto Kj g aiteb, Avcbvt`i tj Lvq thb evsj vt`tki wechfqi Qve Avkv `vtK| tj LKiv mgvtRi cÜZviba| mgvtRi ü`ú`b thb Avcbvt`i tj Lvq cKvKZ nq| Avcbvt`i t`tk th ggRvZx Kwnbx AvrfbxZ ntq tMtQ Zv hv` cKvK Ki tZ bv cvtib; Rvbtēb-GB `tL cKvK Kivi fvlv Avgvi tbB- GÖl GKvU KueZv nte|¹³

vKŠ` 1975 mvtj i 15 AvM÷ e`zeÜtK mcwievti nZ`vi ci mgvR I ivto` `faxbZvmetivaxt`i cpefmb`i` nq| ZvB GB mgvtq gyp`ht`xi Av`k`e`lti i Rb` gyp`hyk wfvEK eB cKvK tZgb nqvb| hv ntqtQ Zv LpB `f cwi mti | 1987 mvtj *GKvEtii NvZK `vj vj iv tK tKv`vq* MŠvU i Pbvi mgq t`Lv hvq gyp`hyk wfvEK eBtqi msL`v mefvKtj` 350vU| Mtel Yv wfvEK I Z` m`oj Z eBtqi msL`v LpB Kg| gyp`hyk wfvEK Mtel Yvag` eBtqi Afveteva t`tK 1987 mvtj cKvKZ *GKvEtii NvZK `vj vj iv tK tKv`vq* MŠi fvgKvq ej v nq,

gvbtēvZnvtmi RNb`Zg nZ`vht`Ái cZ`q| k`e`ntqI Avgvt`i mvmvZ`K I Mtel Kiv GB nZ`vKvEtii mvgvMk ifcti Lv vekēvxi KvQ Dc`vcb Ki tZ e`ntqtQb| AvRI t`kevmx mivKfvtē Rvtb bv Kiv v vKfvtē MvB Kti vQj kvišI KvgU, ivRvKvi, Avj e`i| tKvb AvšRvZK PmvtšI vKvvi ntq cÖ nvi tQvQjt b Avgvt`i ep`Rexiv| `faxbZvmetivax Lpx `vj vj t`i cpefmb`i `v`Ü ivR`vZK tbZtZi cvkvcvuk mgvtRi cÜZ ep`Rex tKvxi `vqZpxbZvI Kg `vqx bq| Avgvt`i tj LK I Mtel Kt`i tmB `vqZfvtai K_v `ši Y Kvi tQ t`evi cÖPov vntmteB Avgvt`i GB cÖvm| GtZ Zt`i `f Zv AvtQ, Kvi Y Zt`i m`f vntmte Mtel YvRvZ tKvb MŠ` LjR cvl qv hvqvb|¹⁴

1971 mvtj Ges Gi cti gyp`hyk welqK vKQz MŠ` cKvKZ ntqtQ| Zte tmB MŠi msL`v LpB tevk bq| 1971 mvtj fviZ I cv`exi Ab`vb` t`k t`tK cÖq 70-80vU eB cKvKZ nq| Gici 1972-74 mvj chšI cKvKZ eBtqi msL`v 150vU| 1971 mvtj Kō vmbnv bvgK GKRb fvi Zvq cÜg gyp`ht`xi 72vU MŠi Zvuj Kv `Zvi Ktib| 18-20 tm tP` w`vj tZ evsj vt`k welqK tmvgbvti i cētÜi wfvEtZ ibvRZ „n I ivavKō m`vüv`Z *World Meet on Bangladesh* MŠ` 72vU gyp`hyk welqK MŠi Zvuj Kv cÖqb Ktib Kō vmbnv|¹⁵ Gici 1972 mvtj cKvKZ evsj vt`k mi Kvti i Z` gš`vj q cKvKZ *evsj vt`k* MŠ` AvgRv` tnvmb 1970-72 mvtj cKvKZ 65vU gyp`ht`xi eBtqi Zvuj Kv cÖqb Ktib| cieZKvtj 1981 mvtj *mivvuk fiveeri* Gi 13 vWtm` msL`vq cKvKZ tZvdvtaj Avg`-Gi ōgyp`hyk welqK MŠō bvgK GKvU cētÜ Buznvm, aviveei Yx I NUbvcvÄ, Rxeb I Rxebx, Dcb`vm, Mí, bvUK, hv`v, Kve` I msMxZ kxl` t`k I we`k t`tK cKvKZ cÖq 150vU eBtqi Zvuj Kv cvl qv hvq| GKB eQi weRq w`etm *mivvuk mÜvxtZ* kvšby Kvqmvti i ōK_vmvtZ` Avgvt`i gyp`hyk` kxl` cētÜ 60-70vU mvmvZ` wfvEK eBtqi bvg cvl qv hvq| 1987 mvtj tgmēv Kvgvj *evsj vt`k Buznvm mvgvZ cvl Kvq ōgyp`ht`xi* Buznvmō vktivbvtg GKvU cētÜ gyp`ht`xi KtqKvU

eB wbtq Avtj vPbv Ktib| 1988 mtj *gy³htx Avgt`i mwnZ* bvtg GKwU eBtq mwn`v teMg BwZnm, *šZK_v, mwnZ* m`úwKZ KtqKwU eBtqi Avtj vPbv Kti 105wU eBtqi Zwj Kv cŷqb Ktib|¹⁶ 1990 mtj Aa`vcK gpbZmxi gvqg GKfk tde`qwi i Abpvtb GKwU cêÜ cvW Ktib| tm cêÜ wZwb *gy³htx* 60wU eBtqi Zwj Kv w`tq eB_tj vtK KtqKwU fvM fvM Kti Avtj vPbv Ktib| tm fvM_tj v ntj v-

1. *gy³htx* i mweK BwZnm i Pbi cŷqm ev gj`vqb
2. Aei`x t`k
3. cêvmx mi Kvi , msMvb BZ`w`
4. i Yv½Y ev mk`;msMŷg
5. *gy³htx* i tPZbv weKvk¹⁷

wZwb GB 60wU eBtqi Avtj vPbvi gva`tg *gy³htx* wehq eBtqi Pwi T tevSvtbvi tPón Kti tQb| *gy³htx* i PPKZUKzntqtQ Zv wZwb Ztj aivi tPón Kti tQb| Ab`w`tK 1990 mtj i *mivwnK wePti* `vaxZv w`em msL`vq W. `mq` Avtqvqi tnvmb *gy³htx* i BwZnm Mtel Yv : mgm`v I m`vebv kxl R cêÜ *gy³htx* i eBtK 8wU tkŷvtZ fvM Ktib| h_v:

1. `ecweK tclvctU *gy³htx*
2. *gy³htx* I cêvmx evsj vt`k mi Kvi
3. *gy³htx* cêvmx fvqKv
4. cwk`lmbi `wótZ *gy³htx*
5. *gy³htx* i i Yv½tY
6. Aei`x evsj vt`tK *gy³htx*
7. tRjv ev kni chŷq *gy³htx* I MYnZ`v
8. *gy³htx* i tPZbv¹⁸

wZwb *gy³htx* wehq eB_tj vtK tkŷv wefvRtbi gva`tg *gy³htx* PPK Ae`v Ztj aivi tPón Kti tQb| wKŠ`tmB eB_tj vi Zwj Kv mtšl RbK bq| 1990 mtj i cŷg w`tK cKwKZ AvZt cKwZ bvtg GKwU cwl Kvq m`úv`K AveyBDmŷ ōevsj vt`tki `vaxZv msMŷg : MšcwÄŌ-G cKwKZ mb Abjvqx cŷq kŌLvfbK eBtqi Zwj Kv t`b| *šZ msm`* bvtg GKwU cŷZŷv 1990 I 1991 mtj Ō`šZŌ bvtg GKwU `ši wYKvq ō*gy³htx* wehq Mšgvj vŌ bvtg GKwU MšcwÄtZ cŷq t`okZ eBtqi Zwj Kv cŷqb Kti |¹⁹ GŌvov Rvdi Zvj K`vi ō*gy³htx* I `vaxZv wehq eBcTŌ kxl R GKwU eBtqi Zwj Kv *mivwnK cZ`qcT* cwl Kvi 1991 mtj i weRq w`em msL`vq cKvk Ktib| GtZ 142 wU eBtqi Zwj Kv cŷqb Ktib| 1991 mtj i tde`qwi chŷl cKwKZ eBtqi Dci wfvE Kti Avey tgv t`tj vqvi tnvmb *evsj vt`k* : *gy³htx* wehq MšcwÄx bvtg GKwU eB cKvk Ktib| GB eBtZ tgvU 882wU *gy³htx* i eBtqi Zwj Kv t`qv ntqtQ| Gici tg gvtm *evsj vt`tK e/zeÜz PPK* bvtg wZwb GKwU eB cKvk Ktib| GB eBtq e/zeÜz wehqK 350wU eBtqi Zwj Kv Ges 70-80wU Dtj E`thvM` eBtqi msvŷB cwi wPwZ itqtQ| cieZKvtj *gy³htx* Rv`Ni *gy³htx* i eB wktivbvtg 1998 mtj 829wU eBtqi GKwU Zwj Kv cKvk Kti | 1999 mtj RvZxq MšcwÄvk *gy³htx* i MšcwÄ wktivbvtg 1200 eB Gi Zwj Kv cŷqb Kti |²⁰ 2012 mtj *gy³htx* Rv`Ni t`tK cKwKZ nq 4000 nvRvi eBtqi Zwj Kv m`ŷj Z *gy³htx* i MšcwÄ|

weGbwC RvqvZ tRvUi kvmb m^utK^oA^tbK tj Lv ntqtQ| Gi gta^o wKQz wKQz Dcb^vtm ZrKvjxb Ae^v Ztj aiv ntqtQ| 1994 mtj ^otgSPvtK wj ^o bvtg GKwU mvBwnK cwⁱ Kvq Awbmj ntKi AUKvti i GK k^o eQi bvtg GKwU Dcb^vtm cKwKZ nq avivwnKfvte| GB Dcb^vtm wJ c^oavb Pwiⁱ AwZDi ingvb wGRvbx l teMg l qwn^v ingvb| Dcb^vtm Kwnb^tZ t^o Lv^tbv nq, ^ot^o tki ^oaxbZv msM^otg kⁱ c^oq^o c^oq^o mn^thMx AwZDi ingvb wGRvbx ^oaxbZvi c^oq wZwi k-c^oq^o k eQi ci ^oaxbZv msM^otg GKRb tm[±]i Kgv^ovti i ^o teMg l qwn^v ingv^tbi tbZZyaxb ^otj i mt^o th^o fvte mi Kvi MvB Kti | mi Kvti l qwn^v ingvb c^oavbg^o Ges wGRvbx GKRb g^o nb | wZb Pvi eQi i gv^o AwZDi ingvb wGRvbx Mfxi l ohs^o Kti c^oavbg^o l qwn^v ingv^tk nZ^v Kti q^ogZv ^o Lj Kti w^oRB c^oavbg^o nb Ges t^o k GK k^o eQi i Rb^o AUKvi h^o M wbcwZZ nq|²¹ GB Dcb^vtm wwf^obw^o Pwiⁱ t^o i gva^o tg h^ovcivax^o i ZrKwjb Ae^v l ivRvKvi^t i cpe^omb m^utK^oAv^o t^o Pbv Kiv nq|

gy^o h^o x^o ci i wPZ gy^o h^o x^o i tPZbv weKvtki Rb^o gy^o h^o x^o i tPZbwfw^o EK eB^o t^o j^o vi gta^o KtqKwU eB^o t^o i D^o t^o j^o Kiv ntj^o | GB eB^o t^o j^o v h^ovcivax^o i Kg^o Rv^o E m^utK^o Rv^o t^o Z mnvqZv Kti | gbZvmxi gvg^o t^o bi tmB me cwK^o wbx, ivRvKvi mg^o l i ivRvKvti i gb, gy^o h^o x^o mg^o l gy^o h^o x^o tKvl (12 L^o E), kws^o KigulU 1971, exiv^o b^o v, kvnwi qvi Kwe^o t^o i GKv^o E^o t^o i NvZK ^o vj^o t^o j^o iv tK tKv^o vq, MYAv^o vj^o t^o Z i cU^o Fig, Ave^o j Mvddvi tP^o Saj^o xi ev^o Oj^o xi Amg^o l B h^o x^o, Avg^o xi^o j Bmj vtgi Avig gy^o h^o x^o i n^o t^o Z Pvb, Kvguj Avnt^o g^o i ^o 71 tPZbvq A^o v^o b, Gg Gg Awj i AvR^o t^o Ki gy^o h^o x^o i tPZbv l t^o k Movi WvK, bn-Avj g t^o j w^o t^o bi, gy^o h^o x^o l DE^o i Kvj, e^o i^o t^o xb Dg^o t^o i, MYAv^o vj^o Z Amg^o l B gy^o h^o x^o i tRi, ew^o D^o v^o v^o b, gy^o h^o x^o i tPZbvq c^o f^o wZ |

gy^o h^o x^o i tPZbv weKvk l h^ovcivax wePvi Av^o t^o vj^o t^o b gy^o h^o x^o wfw^o EK eB^o t^o j^o v ^o i^o ZcY^o f^o w^o K^o v^o cvj b Kti | GB eB^o t^o j^o vi gva^o tg Zi^o Y c^o Rb^o h^ovcivax^o i bksm Kg^o Rv^o E Ges cpe^omb^o BiZnvm Rv^o t^o Z cv^o t^o | Gi dtj Zv^o i g^o t^o h^ovcivax^o i m^utK^o NY^o vi m^o nq | Ges t^o Lv hvq th, 2008 mtj i wbe^o P^o t^o b Zi^o Y c^o Rb^o h^ovcivax^o i wePvti i c^o q^o gZ w^o t^o q Avl qvgx j w^o l tbZZyaxb gnv^o t^o RvU mi Kvi^o t^o K wbe^o P^o Z Kti | GB RvMiY m^o e^o ntqtQ Zv^o i gta^o m^o t^o PZbZv ew^o x^o i gva^o tg | Avi GB m^o t^o PZbZv ew^o x^o t^o Z gy^o h^o x^o wfw^o EK eB^o t^o j^o v ^o i^o ZcY^o f^o w^o K^o v^o i vtL |

gy^o h^o x^o wfw^o EK cY^o N^o l ^o t^o N^o Pj wP^o t^o

1971 mtj gy^o h^o x^o ci t^o t^o K 2010 ch^o S^o l gy^o h^o x^o wfw^o EK wKQz c^o g^o v^o wP^o t^o, cY^o N^o Pj wP^o t^o l ^o t^o N^o Pj wP^o t^o ^o Zwi Kiv nq | GB Pj wP^o t^o t^o j^o v gy^o h^o x^o i tPZbv weKvk Ges h^ovcivax ivRvKvi, Avj e^o i l kws^o KigulU m^o m^o t^o i g^o t^o Lvk D^o t^o b^o P^o t^o b ^o i^o ZcY^o f^o w^o K^o v^o cvj b Kti | c^o g^o v^o wP^o t^o t^o j^o vtZ gy^o h^o x^o Kvjxb cwK^o wbx ew^o n^o b^o l Zv^o i G^o t^o w^o k^o q t^o vmi^o t^o i wbg^o MYnZ^o vi wP^o t^o Ztj aiv ntqtQ | GOvov t^o kvZ^o #evaK Mvb^o t^o j^o vi gva^o tg gvb^o t^o K t^o kvZ^o #evta D^o o^o x^o Kiv nq | cY^o N^o Pj wP^o t^o t^o j^o v gy^o h^o x^o Kvjxb Ae^v Ges gy^o h^o x^o ci h^o wea^o v^o t^o k c^o p^o M^o t^o b wwf^o b^o c^o Z^o eUKZv Ztj aiv ntqtQ | KtqKwU Pj wP^o t^o t^o t^o Lv^o t^o b^o ntqtQ wKfvte h^ovcivaxiv ^o gk evs^o vt^o t^o k cpe^omb^o Z ntqtQ | wKQz wKQz Pj wP^o t^o t^o h^o v^o i cvax^o i g^o t^o Lvk D^o t^o b^o P^o t^o b ^o i^o ZcY^o f^o w^o K^o v^o cvj b Kti | 1971 mvj t^o t^o K i i^o Kti c^o g^o v^o wP^o t^o, ^o t^o N^o Pj wP^o t^o t^o j^o vi gva^o tg gy^o h^o x^o i tPZbv Ges h^o v^o i cvax^o i wei^o t^o x^o gvb^o t^o i t^o q^o v^o f^o Ztj aivi t^o P^o v^o Kiv ntqtQ | cY^o N^o Pj wP^o t^o t^o j^o vi gta^o Pvlx bRi^o j Bmj vtgi ^o l iv 11Rb^o (1972), m^o f^o v^o l ^o t^o E^o i ^o Ai^o t^o Y^o t^o q^o i

AvMev¶x0 (1972), Lvb AvZvDi ingv¶bi 0Avevi tZviv gvbj n0 (1973), Avj gMxi Kwe¶i 0axti e¶n tgNbv0 (1973), bviqvb tNvl wgzvi 0Av¶jvi wgvQj 0 (1974), ugvqvb Avng¶i 0Av,¶bi cikgwY0 (1994), Lvb AvZvDi ingv¶bi 0GLbi A¶bK ivZ0 (1997), Pvlx bRi"j Bmj v¶gi 0nv½i b`xi tM0bW0 (1997) D¶j E¶hvM" | GQvov `f%N© Pj w¶P¶i g¶a` Zvbfxi tgvKv¶¶j i 00wj qv0 (1984) I 0b`xi bvg gagwZ0 (1995), bvmi Dwi b BDm¶di 0GKvE¶i hxi 0 (1993), Gbv¶qZ Kwig eve¶j i 0cZvKv0, tgvik`j Bmj v¶gi 0AvMvgx0 (1984) I 0kir GKvEi 0 (2000), Lvb AvLZvi tnv¶m¶bi 0`tš0, mgb Avntg¶i 0ami hv1v0, nvi"bj iwk¶i 0Avgiv tZvgv¶i fj e bv0, Zv¶iK gvm¶ I K`v_wi bv gvm¶ i 0bim¶ i 0 D¶j E¶hvM" | g¶³h¶ wfvE¶K c0gvY"¶P¶i `Zwi ntqtQ K¶qKwU | Gig¶a` Rwi ivqnv¶bi 0÷c tR¶bvmvBW0 (1971) I 0G t÷BU Bb eb0, Zv¶iK gvm¶ I K`v_wi bv gvm¶ i 0g¶³i Mvb0 (1995) I 0g¶³i K_v0 (1999) Ges Zvbfxi tgvKv¶¶j i 0`šZ 0710 (1991) D¶j E¶hvM" | wbtg¶K¶qKwU Pj w¶P¶i wbtq Av¶j vPbv Kiv ntj v | GB Pj w¶P¶i ¶j vi Kwmbx t_¶KB tevSv hvq th Gi gra¶g g¶³h¶Kvj xb Ae`v Ges ivRvKv¶i bksm KgRvE KZUv fquen wQj | Gi gra¶g ivRvKv¶i Avmj Pwi 1 gvbfli mvg¶b Z¶j aiv nq | g¶³h¶ cieZ¶ Zi"Y cRb¶ GB Pj w¶P¶i ¶j v t`¶L ivRvKv¶i N¶" KgRvE m¶ú¶K¶Rv¶Z cv¶i Ges Zv¶i weP¶i i `we¶Z Pj gv b Av¶` vj ¶b GKvZ¶v tNvl Yv K¶i |

I iv 11 Rb (1972)

`wU cwie¶i g¶³h¶ce0mij M¶ ejvi gra¶g Pvlx bRi"j Bmj vg cwi Pw¶j Z I iv 11 Rb Pj w¶P¶i mPbv nq | GB `wU cwievi wQj kxj v I Zvi ev0ex wgzvi cwievi | wgzv tgvM¶Kj coqv wK¶iv_x¶ XivKvq wZvb Zwi gvgvi AvK0q _v¶Kb | kxj vi cwievi XivKvi Avævrx | kxj vi wetq wK nq wgzvi eofvB Lmi"i m¶½ | Ab`w ¶K kxj vi eo fvB cvi¶¶Ri m¶½ wgzvi mL`Zv Mto I ¶v | wKš' 1971 m¶j i 25 gv¶P¶ AZwKZ AvµgY I MYnZ`v i i" ntj me G¶j v¶gt¶j v ntq hvq | XivKv kni a¶sm`¶c cwi YZ nq | GB cwie¶i K¶qKRb m`m` wbnZ nb | kxj vi eev wQ¶j b mi Kw¶i Pvkwi Rvex | mi Kw¶i Pvkwi K¶i cwiK`w¶b i we¶i waZv Kivi Rb` Z¶K K`vUbtg¶U Z¶j wbtq hvl qv nq |

g¶³h¶ i i" ntj Lmi" h¶x P¶j hvb | Zwi m¶½ Av¶iv 10 Rb mn¶hv×v thvM t`b | Zv¶i c0Z¶Ki g¶³h¶x thvM`v¶bi wQ¶b GKwU K¶i tQvU M¶ wQj | GB 11 Rb¶K Pj w¶P¶i t`¶ki me gvbfli i gL"Qwe wntmte t`Lv¶bv ntqtQ | Zv¶i tKD nwi tqtQb eev-gv, tKD nwi tqtQb mšlv, tKD ev Avevi `¶K | tKD tKD t`k¶K k1"i nvZ t_¶K i ¶vi msK¶i wbtq g¶³h¶x thvM t`b | Zv¶i g¶a` tMwi j v h¶x c0g c0Y nvi vb Avej wKš' tMwi j viv Zv¶i AwFhv b Ae`vnZ iv¶Lb | Zwi v th M0tgB K`v¶ú K¶ib tmB M0tgi ivRvKvi c0vb Zv¶i tLuR tctq hvb | wZvb cwiK`w¶b `mb¶i tmB msev` w¶Z tP¶q¶Q¶j b | wKš' Zvi tqtq tKqvi Rb` cv¶i bvb | Ab¶iva K¶i tKqv hLb wczv¶K AvUKv¶Z cv¶i bvb ZLb Zv¶K nZ`v K¶i g¶³thv×v¶i nZ`v K¶ib | Gi gvm¶j Zv¶K w¶Z ntq¶Q¶j v awl ¶ I Lp ntq |

Ab`w ¶K cvi¶FR GKwU tMwi j v Acv¶i k¶b mnvqZv Kivq Zv¶K mcwi ev¶i cwiK`w¶b tmbvK`v¶ú a¶i wbtq hvl qv nq | K`v¶ú Zwi gL t_¶K K_v tei Kivi Rb` tev b kxj v¶K al¶ Kiv nq | h¶k¶ kxj v¶K K`v¶ú t_¶K D×vi Kiv ntj I wZvb gviv hvb | kxj vi ev0ex wgzv g¶³thv×v¶i A`vqx wPwKrmv K`v¶ú thvM w¶tq AvnZ g¶³thv×v¶i tMctb tmev Ki¶Z _v¶Kb | tmB K`v¶ú cwiK`w¶b `mb`iv AvµgY Ki¶j wZvb awl ¶ nb | wZvb awl ¶ nl qvi ci AvZ¶nZ`v Ki¶Z Pvb¶j g¶³thv×viv Zv¶K

eSvtbvi ci wZwb Avevi tmev i i" Ktib| Lmi t i tMwij v hy Pj tZ _vtK| hf x i tkl mgq mubktu Pj Avtm| tMwij v Mtci meKwbô m`m` mveygviv hvb| KtqK w tbi e`eavtb t`k` vaxb nq| wKŠ` t`k` vaxb ntq| Gi gj` wQj AtbK tewk| mviv t`k` aYsm`tc cwYZ nq| GB Pj wPti gva`tg gY³hf x i mgq evsj vt`tki mvgwMK Ae`v Ges ivRvKvi t` i fvgKv Ztj aiv ntqQ| gY³thv x vt` i i`vi Rb` wbtRi wZvtK nZ`vi gva`tg ivRvKvi t` i cZ NYvi ewtcKvk NUvtbv ntqQ|

i^{3v3} evsj v (1972)

ggZvR Avj x cwipwj Z i^{3v3} evsj v Pj wPti w`B fvBtevtbi LpmjUcY`mLi msmvti i Mí wNti i i" nq| mgqUv wQj gY³hf x i wK ceZPmgq| kvtn` Zui tQvU tevtK wbtq mFL w`bwZcvZ KiwQtb| 25 gvPp MYnZ`v i i" ntj Zvt` i mrvvtbv Ni tftO UKtiv ntq hvq| 25 gvPkvtn` XvKvi evBti wQtb| wZwb wdti Gtm tevtbi awl Z jvk t` LtZ cvb| cZtkva`úpv t`tkB kvtn` gY³hf x thvM t`b| Zui cwipZ `B fvB tevb (mÜ`v) GKwU c`vtMwWvq AvkQ tbb| Avtiv AtbK bvi x-cj`I tmLvtb AvkQ tbb| cwK`wv ewnbx tmLvtb AvµgY Kti fvBtK tetra tevtK wbhZb Kti fvBtK tmB wbhZtbi `k` t` LtZ eva` Kti| wbhZtbi ci mÜ`v gvbwMKfvte Amsj Mæntq hvb| gY³hy tkl nq| hy tkl ntq hvl qvi ci kvtn` i mvt_ mÜ`v I Zvi fvBtqi mvt_ t`Lv nq| gY³thv x kvtn` awl Zv mÜ`vtK weta Ktib| wKŠ` kvtn` i tevtK Zui tclgKv tft mÜ`v fj Kti kvtn` i mvt_ SMov Ktib| cieZKvtj mwZ`Uv tRtb wbtRi cZ NYvq AvZhnZ`v KitZ Pvb| ZvtK AvZhnZ`v t`tk wbeE Kti kvtn` bZb evsj v Mto tZvj vi AvnYvtbi ga` w`tq Pj wPti tkl nq| GB Pj wPti gva`tg gY³hy cieZP`hy`eaY`-t`k` Movi AvnYvb Rvvtbv nq|

evNv ev/zyj x (1972)

gY³hf x i mgq Kv t` i wmi Kx I Zui Kv t` wiqv ewnbxi KiwZtZi Kwmbxi Ovqv Aeja`tb cwipvj K Avb` evNv ev/zyj x Pj wQti w`Zwi Ktib| gY³hf x i mgq evNv I Zui ewnbx Zvt` i wR GjvKvq KZZi cZôv Kti AtbK GjvKv kI`gY³ KitZ m`lg nb| tMwij v thv x vt` i m`z` `Rb bvi x gY³thv x v Ae`vb Ktib hv t` i GKRB evNvi tevb tkj x Ges Ab`Rb Zui evUex| GKevi cwK`wv `mb`iv GKwU evOvj x tqtqK al` Kivi tPov Kitj tkj x tMwij v AwfHvb Pwj tQ ZvtK D`vi Ktib| Gme NUbvi gta` w`tq Pj wPti w`tkl nq| gY³hf x cj`ti i cvkvcwk bvi x t` i Ae`vb I D`v Avtm|

Ai`Yv` tqi AwMæv`lx (1972)

myfvl `E cwipwj Z Ai`Yv` tqi AwMæv`lx Pj wPti w`Di DcRxe` weta nt`Q al` I hy`wki i mvgwRK `eaZv| tivtgbv bvtg GKRB gY³hf x i mgq cwK`wv tmbv K`vt`ú awl Z nb| hy` tktl wZwb AštmEv Ae`vq tmbvK`v`ú t`tk gY³ jvf Ktib| Ab`w`tk GK Awf`tbZv hf x bv thtZ cvivi gvbwMK ØØ tNvPvtbvi Rb` tivtgbvi mšibtk wbtRi mšib wntmte gvbj Kivi `wqZi tbqvi gva`tg QwewU tkl nq|

msMög (1974)

Pvlx bRi`j Bmjvg cwiPwj Z *msMög* Pj w`PÎwU AvenZ` n`q`q`Q mvgwi K ewnbxi Awdmvi K`v`P`b Avmv` I Zui cwi evi`K tK`^`Kti | g`y`h`y` i`i`i Av`M t`_`t`KB Gt` kxq mvgwi K ewnbxi gta` th Aw`i`Zv KvR KiwQj Avmv` wQ`j b Zvi GK c`Z`w`b`v`a`Z`K`v`i`x | Zui `ß tevbl `v`axb`Z`v`h`y` ce`Z`P` msMög c`Z`P` AskM`h`Y`K`v`i`x wQ`j b | w`g`w`Q`j mgv`te`k` Z`v`i`v wQ`j b AM`Y`x | 25 gvP`M`Y`n`Z`v` i`i`i`i c`te`B` c`w`K`-`l`w`b` `m`b`i`v Avmv` mn Gt` kxq mvgwi K e`w`3`t` i` w`b`i` `K`i`t`Y`i` t`P`ov` P`v`j`v`q` | w`K`S` Avmv` mn Ab`v`b`i`v` Z`v` c`Z`n`Z` K`i`b` Ges` Z`v`f` i` t`b`Z`i`Z`i` t`M`w`i`j`v` ewnbx Mto l`t`v` | t`M`w`i`j`v` Av`m`g`Y` c`w`K`-`l`w`b` `m`b`i`t` i` Z`v`i`v` ch`P`-`i` K`i`b` | g`y`h`y` i`i`i` n`t`j` g`y`h`y`v` Avmv`f` i` tev`b` g`y`v` AvnZ` g`y`h`y`v`f` i` t`m`e`v`v`t`b`i` Rb` w`b`w`g`Z` n`v`m`c`v`Z`v`t`j` t`h`v`M` t`b` | G`K`w`b` c`w`K`-`l`w`b` `m`b`i`v` t`m` K`v`u` Av`m`g`Y` K`i` | Z`L`b` g`y`v` AvnZ` g`y`h`y`v`f` i` w`b`t`q` e`u`P`v`t`b`v`i` Rb` c`w`K`-`l`w`b` `m`b`i`t` i` m`v`g`t`b` w`t`q` t`-`S`to` Ab`w` t`K` h`v`b` h`v`Z` c`w`K`-`l`w`b` `m`b`i`v` g`y`h`y`v`f` i` t` L`t`Z` b`v` c`v`q` | AvnZ` g`y`h`y`v`i`v` i` P`v` t`c`t`j` l` g`y`v` a`w`l`Z` n`b` | Avmv`f` i` Ab` tev`b` w`i`m`Z`v`t`K` Av`w`g`K`v`t`u` a`t`i` w`b`t`q` h`v`q` | Avmv` K`v`u` Av`m`g`Y` K`i` tev`b`t`K` D`x`v`i` K`i`b` | P`j` w`P`Î`i` t`k`l` i` w`t`K` t`g`w`K`v`j` B`D`w`b`t`U`i` m`m`i`v` t`M`v`j`v`j` i` g`t`a` c`to` h`v`b` Ges` Avmv`f` i` tev`b` g`y`v` v`j` w`e`x` n`b` | G`f`v`te` msMög Pj w`P`Î`w`U` t`k`l` n`q` |

Kj w`g`j` Zv (1981)

knx`j` n`K` L`v`b` c`w`i`P`w`j` Z` *Kj w`g`j` Zv* Pj w`P`Î`i` g`j` D`c`R`x`e` w`Q`j` h`y`-`c`e`Z`P`m`g`t`q`i` m`i`j` M`ög` R`x`e`b` | g`j` P`w`i`Î` e`v`b`y`l` K`w`j` i` m`L` w`N`t`i` P`j` w`P`Î`i` K`w`i`w`b` m`v`g`t`b` G`t`M`v`q` | e`v`b`y`e`v`e`v` t`b`B` | g`v` l` w`K`t`k`v`i` f`v`b`t`K` w`b`t`q` Z`v`i` m`s`m`v`i` | M`ög`i` c`f`v`e`k`v`j`x` Z`v`j` K`v`i` Z`v`i` P`v`P`v` | w`K`S` w`Z`w`b` e`v`b`t` i` t`K`v`b` m`n`t`h`w`M`Z`v` K`i`b` b`v` | w`Z`w`b` e`v`b`t` i` m`u`u`w`E` `L`j` K`i` w`b`t`q`t`Q`b` | e`v`b`j` t`Q`v`U`f`v`B` A`w`j` k`n`t`i` t`_`t`K` t`j` L`v`c`o`v` w`k`t`L` | h`y` i`i`i` n`t`j` m`e` w`K`P`v` c`Z`Z`o`v`b` e`U` n`t`q` h`v`q` | Z`L`b` t`m` M`ög` w`d`t`i` Av`t`m` | e`v`b`j` P`v`P`v` Z`v`j` K`v`i` A`w`j` i` m`v`t`_` t`g`t`q`i` w`e`t`q` w`K` K`i`b` | w`Z`w`b` w`Q`j` b` i`v`R`v`K`v`i`t` i` c`h`v`b` | h`y` i`i`i` n`t`j` k`n`i` t`_`t`K` g`v`b`l` M`ög` A`v`k`h` t`b`q` | c`w`K`-`l`w`b` `m`b`i`v` M`ög` Av`t`m` Ges` Ab`v`b` t`g`t`q`t` i` m`v`t`_` e`v`b`y`a`w`l`Z` n`q` | e`v`b`j` g`v` A`w`j` t`K` h`t`x` c`v`V`b` | h`t`x` A`w`j` c`h`Z`p`e`i`Y` K`i`b` | t`k` `v`ax`b` n`q` | w`K`S` Z`v`j` K`v`i` Z`L`t`b`v` A`c`K`g`A`e`v`n`Z` i`v`t`L`b` | G`K`w` t`K` w`Z`w`b` L`v` k`m` g`R`y` K`i`b` Ab`w` t`K` M`ög`i` w`m`n`f`v`M` g`v`b`l` k`v`K`c`v`Z`v` t`L`t`q` t`e`t`P`_`v`t`K` | M`ög`i` g`v`b`l` d`m`j` d`j`v`t`Z` P`v`B`t`j` Z`v`j` K`v`i` e`v`a`v` t`b` | Z`v`j` K`v`i` i` m`t`1/2` m`S`N`t`i` e`v`b`y`g`v`i`v` h`v`b` | Z`u`i` g`Z`i`i` g`t`a` w`t`q` P`j` w`P`Î` t`k`l` n`q` |

AvMvgx (1984)

AvMvgx n`t`Q` t`g`v`i`t`k`j` Bmjvg cwiPwj Z GKwU `f`%N`P`j` w`P`Î` | h`y`-`c`i`e`Z`P`N`U`b`v`B` G`i` g`j` D`c`R`x`e` | t`h` g`y`h`y`v`i`v` K`v`t`Q` P`l`g`v` t`c`t`q` G`K`v`E`t`i` i`v`R`v`K`v`i` M`ög`Y` t`e`t`P` w`M`t`q`w`Q`j` b` | h`y`-`c`i`e`Z`P`m`g`t`q` t`m`B` i`v`R`v`K`v`i`i` c`v`t`q` a`i`t`Z` n`q` `g`f`v` L`v`e`v`t`i`i` Rb` | h`t`x`i` d`v`k`e`v`t`K` G`K`R`b` b`v`i`t`K` t`-`L`v`t`b`v` n`q` | h`t`K` w`Z`b` g`v`t`m`i` A`S`t`m`E`y` A`e`v`q` c`w`K`-`l`w`b` `m`b`i`v` a`l`P` K`i` | c`t`i` t`m`B` b`v`i`x`i` t`m`B` m`S`l`b`B` c`Z`e`v`x` n`t`q` l`t`v` | e`Z`g`v`b` c`R`b`f` t`h` Av`t`c`v`l` K`i`t`Q` | A`v`g`w`M`x` c`R`b`f` Z`v` K`i`t`e` b`v` | G`g`b` A`v`k`v`e`v`t` i` g`t`a` w`t`q` K`w`i`w`b` t`k`l` n`q` |

GKvĒti i hxi (1993)

bwmi DĪxb BDmjd cwi Pwuj Z GKvĒti i hxi Pj wPĀĪ gw³hĵxi mgq GKwU kvšgdĵ knĵi Kwinob dĵU IĵV| GKwU wMR³Av_μvšĪ nq| Zi⁴Y gw³thv_viv wMR³Avk_ĵ tbq| tmB Acivĵa wMR³ cwi ĵK μkKvĵv teta nZ^v Kiv nq|

Av_ĵbi cikgwY (1994)

ūgvqb Avntg[˘] cwi Pwuj Z Av_ĵbi cikgwY Pj wPĀĪ 1971 mvtj hĵKvj xb mgĵq GKwU ga^vweĒ evOwuj cwi evĵi hĵKvj xb Ae^v t[˘] Lvĵbv ntqĵQ| gwZbDwĪ b mvĵne tmB cwi evĵi MnKZ³Ĵ[˘]ĵ, [˘]β tĵtĵ I GKwU KvĵRi tĵtĵĵK wĵtĵ Zui cwi evi | wZwb cĀZw^b Avdm t[˘]ĵK wdĵi [˘]vaxb evsjv teZvi i[˘]ĵbb| GKwU w^b Zv[˘] i cwi evĵi ew[˘] D³4vgvb bvĵg GKRb gw³thv_v Avk_ĵ tbb| cĀtĵ cwi evĵi MnKZ³ZvĵK Avk_ĵ w[˘]ĵZ AvcmĒ Rvbvĵj I cĵi ivRx nb| GB ewoĵZ t[˘]ĵK ew[˘] D³4vgvb XvKvq KĵqKwU tMwĵj v hĵx Ask tbb| ew[˘] D³4vgvĵbi cwi evĵi gv, tevb I gvgvmm mevB fxLY Pvc I AvZĵ⁴i ga^v emevm Kĵib| Zui gvgvĵK wRĀvmvĵ[˘] i Rb[˘] Gĵb cwmK[˘]lvbiv nZ^v Kĵi | GKwU tMwĵj v Acvĵi kĵb ew[˘] D³4vgvb AvnZ nb| Zui Rb[˘] Ww³vi AvbĵZ wMĵq mnthv_v cwmK[˘]lvb[˘] i nvĵZ aiv cĵib| Zui Ae^v Lvĵvĵci w[˘]ĵK tĵĵZ ^vKĵj ewoi KvĵRi tĵtĵqU wĵĵRi Rvĵĵbi gvqv Z^vM Kĵi ivĵZi AÜKvĵi Kvi wdDi tĵZi QĵU hvq Ww³vĵi i tLvĵR| cwmK[˘]lvb tmbvĵ[˘] i ^vuj ĵZ tmB tĵtĵqU gviv hvq| Ab^v w[˘]ĵK tĵvi nl qvi AvĵMB gw³thv_v ew[˘] D³4vgvb gviv hvb| Gfvĵe Pj wPĀĪ wU tkl nq|

nvOi b[˘]xi tM³bW (1997)

Pvlx bRi[˘]j Bmjvg cwi Pwuj Z nvOi b[˘]xi tM³bW Pj wPĀĪ t[˘] Lvĵbv nq Mĵĵgi D[˘]Qj cĀYešĪ GK tĵtĵ epoi wKĵkvi eqtm wĵtĵq nq Zvi tLjvi mww[˘]ĵ[˘] i evevi mĵ¹/₂| PĀjgZx Zi⁴Yx t[˘]ĵK Avĵ[˘]i Avĵ[˘]i wZwb msmvix ntq IĵVb| mr tQĵĵ[˘] i wĵtĵq wZwb mĵLB wQĵj b| wKš[˘] cĀZĵemkiv ZvĵK tevSvb wĵĵRi Mĵĵ³ mšĵb AĵbK ^v i “ZcY³ AĵbK mva^v-mvabvi ci Zui GKwU cĀZeÜx mšĵĵbi Rb[˘] nq| gw³hĵ[˘] i i[˘]” ntj Zui mr [˘]β eo tQĵĵ gw³hĵ[˘] hvb| wZwb Avdĵnmv Kĵib Zvi tQvU tQĵĵ hw[˘] m[˘]y[˘] ^vKZ Zte tml hĵx thZ| hĵxi GK chĵq wZwb wĵĵRi Nĵi gw³thv_vĵ[˘] i Avk_ĵ t[˘] b| cwmK[˘]lvb [˘]mb[˘]iv Lei tĵtĵ Zvi ewo Av_μgY Kĵi | gw³thv_vĵ[˘] i i[˘]Ĵvi Rb[˘] wZwb wĵĵRi cĀZeÜx mšĵĵĵK gw³thv_v cwi Pq w[˘]ĵq cwmK[˘]lvb[˘] i nvĵZ Zĵj t[˘] b| Zviv tmB mšĵĵĵK nZ^v Kĵi Pĵj hvq| GB Pj wPĀĪ i gva[˘]ĵg t[˘]ĵki gw³ i Rb[˘] mvavi Y gvĵĵĵ i mte³P Z^vĵMi D[˘]vniY Zĵj aiv ntqQ|

gwUli gqbr (2002)

IvĵUi [˘]kĵKi DĒvj mgĵqi tĵĵ[˘]vĵU t[˘]ĵK evsjv[˘]ĵki gw³hĵ[˘]xi wK AvĵMi mgĵqi GKwU cwi evi Kxfvĵe hĵx I awg³RZvi tUbkĵbi gĵa^v w[˘]ĵq wev[˘]Ovĵentĵ hvq, Zvi Mĵi wĵtĵq Zvĵi K gvm[˘] [˘]Zwi KĵiĵQb gwUli gqbr Pj wPĀĪ wU | GKwU i[˘]ĴYkxj cwi evĵi i Mĵi wĵtĵq Pj wPĀĪ wU wlvw³ ntqĵQ| awg³R evĵv KvRx mvĵne Zui tQvU tQĵĵ AvĵĵK covĵkvbvi Rb[˘] gv[˘] ĵmvq cwmĵq t[˘] b| t[˘]ĵki ivRb^vwZĵZ cwi eZ³ĵbi cvkvcwK Avbj gv[˘] ĵmvĵZi Pĵg I ga^vcšĵ gZevĵ[˘] i weKvk NUĵZ ^vĵK| ag³Ĵ[˘] evevi tMwovgi gvĵkj ^vĵĵZ nq Avbj tQvU tevĵĵK| Ww³vi bv tWĵK Zwer-KeR w[˘]ĵq KvRx mvĵne Amy[˘] tĵtĵqi wPwKrmv KiĵZ tMĵj tm gviv hvq| KvRx mvĵne wQĵj b cwmK[˘]lvbšĵ[˘] | gw³hĵ[˘] i i[˘]” ntj tmbvevmbx Mĵĵgi w[˘]ĵK

GwMtg Avtm| Mdtgi mevB ewo tQto Ptg hvq| KvRx mvtne ewotZ t_K hvb| Avbjv Mdtg wdti Gtm t`tL KvRx mvtne weaY`i, fvOvtPvi v, Sj tm hvl qv Nti GKwJ tcvov tKvi Avb nvtZ etm AvtQb| GfvteB Pj wPwU tkI nq|

kir 071 (2000)

GKvEti i Aei"x XvKvi GKwJ gw³thv^{xv} cwi evti i w`bhvctbi LEwPw wbtq tgvi tK`j Bmj vg`Zwi Kti tQb kir 071 Pj wPwU| `B tQj I GK tqtqK wbtq wkej xi gvi msvi| GKvEti i gvSgwS mgtg cwk`lwb tmbviv Zui`vgtK nZv Kti|`vgtK nwtq wZwb msvti i nuj atib| wkej x GK ivtZ Zvi gvtK bv etj ht`x Ptg hvq| wkej xi gv GtZ Kó cvb Kvi Y wZwb ZwtK nwm gvtL we`vq w`tZ tPtqQj b| wkej xi tevB Ggv Zui evUex i`gtK wbtq gw³thv^{xv} i AvkQtk`i i qvbn nb tmev`vtbi Rb`| Ab`w`tK wkej xi AvU-bq eQti i tQvUfvB Zcy Zvi tcvlv gqvtK Orq evsj w` ewj tkLvq| emv tQto Ptg hvl qvi mgq Zcj gv cwlwJtK emvq ti tL hvb| Kvi Y iv`lq tm th tKvb mgq Rq evsj v etj DVtZ cvti| wKs` Zcyiv`v t_K Kvi wdDti gta` wdti Gtm cwlwJtK m½ wbtq hvq| iv`lq cwk`lwb`mb`i i mvgtb cwlwJ Rqevsj v etj WwKvi Kvi Y`uj Kti nZv Kiv nq| ZcytkI chŠi i v cvq|

tgNi cti tgN (2004)

PvL x bRi`j Bmj vg cwi Pwj Z tgNi cti tgN Pj wPwU t`Lv hvq hK-cwi w`wZtZ gvtR` bvtgi GK hK mjbvqv bvtgi GK tqtqK weq Kti Mdtg wbtq Avtm| ZLb t_KB Mdtgi Pwb bvtgi GK tj vtKi bRi cto gvtRt`i`xi lci| Zwt`i Mdtg wgwj Uwi Gtj Pwb ivRvKvi ewnbxtZ thvM t`q| tm gvtRt`i ewotZ cwk`lwb`mb`i`j wj tq t`q| gvtR` I Zui`x cKti j wKtq t_K cOY euPvb| gvtR` Gici ht`x Ptg hvb| hK wketi Zui m½ t`Lv nq Zui B gtZv tPnivi gw³thv^{xv} tmRvb gvngy`i m½| tmRvb gvngy` Avi gvtR` tPnivi q GKB i Ktgi ntj I`fvte cti v Avj v`v| gvtR` ht`x AskMhY Kti GKevi ivRvKvi t`i KvQ gw³thv^{xv} i cwi Kí bv dum Kti Zwt`i awitq w`tZ mrvh` Kti| gw³thv^{xv} i gvtRt`i wekvmNvZKZv aitZ tcti ZvtK dum t`q| hK tktl gvtRt`i Lei w`tZ tmRvb gvngy` mjbvqv`i Mdtg hvq| wMtg t`tL mjbvqv ht`x AmZx ntqtQb GB Acivta Zvi wePvi nt`Q| tmLv tB tmRvb wbtRtK mjbvqvi`vgt cwi Pq w`tq Zui Rxeb euPvb| Gi ci tmRvb mjbvqv`i cwi evti B t_K hvb| Zvt`i GKwJ tQj I nq| Gw`tK Mdtgi ivRvKvi Pwbiv RvtZ cvti th gvtR` gw³thv^{xv} i m½ wekvmNvZKZv Kti wQj| Zviv tmB ARvtZ gvtR` ifcx tmRvtK nZv Kti| mjbvqvi tQj eo ntq RvtZ Pvg Zvi wczv ivRvKvi gvtR` bwtK gw³thv^{xv} tmRvb gvngy`? GB cOkie DEi LjtZ d`vke`vtK gw³hK Avtm|

uvUwKvm 071 (2007)

tgw`dv mi qvi dvi`Kx cwi Pwj Z uvUwKvm Pj wPwU kvI b-ewab bvtg`B hgR fvBtK wbtq GKvEti i cUfwgKvq wbwgZ| XvKvq emevmi Z GKwJ cwi evti i gw³ht`xi mgtqi NUBvaw wbtq GB Pj wPwU wbwgZ| GB cwi evi wJ cwk`lwbv etivax| wKs` Zvt`i cOZtenk gvneve ivRvKvi i Rb` GB cwi evi wJ mvevYK`wŠli gta` evm Kti| kvI b ivRvKvi gvnevei tPvL Gwotq ht`x Ptg hvb|

ivRvKvi ginep̄ euab̄tK̄ cwk̄-ḥnb̄ K̄v̄t̄ḥú AvŪt̄K̄ w̄bh̄Z̄b̄ K̄ti Ges ḡȳ³thv̄x̄v̄ kvl̄ t̄bī neȳ eD̄t̄K̄
cwk̄-ḥnb̄t̄ ī nv̄t̄Z̄ Z̄t̄j̄ w̄ t̄Z̄ et̄j̄ | kvl̄ t̄bī ēvev̄ neȳeD̄t̄K̄ w̄ḡ-ḥv̄ et̄j̄ cwk̄-ḥnb̄ K̄v̄t̄ḥú w̄ t̄q̄ Av̄t̄mb̄ |
ZLb̄ euab̄t̄K̄ t̄Q̄t̄ō t̄-ḥv̄ nq̄ | euab̄ Q̄vov̄ t̄ct̄j̄ Ī M̄w̄b̄ mn̄-̄ K̄īt̄Z̄ bv̄ t̄ct̄ī Z̄v̄t̄-̄ ī ēvev̄ Av̄Z̄h̄Z̄v̄ K̄t̄īb̄ |
w̄c̄Z̄vī ḡZ̄ī Leī t̄ct̄q̄ kvl̄ b̄ ew̄ō Av̄m̄t̄j̄ ivRvKvī ginep̄ kvl̄ b̄ Ī euab̄-̄ β̄ fv̄B̄t̄KB̄ n̄Z̄v̄ K̄tī |

iv̄teq̄v̄ (2008)

Zvb̄fxī t̄gv̄K̄v̄t̄ḥú c̄wī P̄w̄j̄ Z̄ *iv̄teq̄v̄* P̄j̄ w̄P̄t̄ī iv̄teq̄v̄ bv̄t̄ḡ GK̄w̄ t̄ḡt̄q̄ī m̄v̄t̄mī K̄w̄nb̄x̄ Z̄t̄j̄
aiv̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ | mḡq̄Uv̄ w̄Q̄j̄ 1971 m̄v̄t̄j̄ ī b̄t̄f̄ḥt̄ ḡv̄m̄ | b̄-̄xī GK̄c̄v̄t̄ō cwk̄-ḥnb̄ K̄v̄t̄ḥú Ges Ab̄-̄c̄v̄t̄ō
ḡȳ³thv̄x̄v̄t̄-̄ ī Av̄bv̄t̄M̄vb̄v̄ | w̄b̄R̄ M̄t̄ḡ Av̄w̄ḡK̄v̄t̄ḥú nv̄ḡj̄v̄ K̄tī t̄divī c̄t̄-̄ iv̄teq̄vī fv̄B̄ ḡȳ³thv̄x̄v̄ Lv̄t̄j̄-̄
aiv̄ c̄t̄ō | Ḡj̄v̄K̄vī ivRvKvī c̄ḥv̄b̄ w̄Q̄t̄j̄ b̄ iv̄teq̄v̄ Ī Lv̄t̄j̄ t̄-̄ ī d̄c̄v̄ | w̄Z̄w̄b̄ w̄b̄t̄-̄ R̄ t̄-̄ b̄ Lv̄t̄j̄ t̄-̄ ī j̄v̄k̄Uv̄
h̄v̄t̄Z̄ ēt̄aī D̄cī t̄d̄t̄j̄ iv̄Lv̄ nq̄ | M̄t̄ḡ t̄N̄v̄ĪYv̄ K̄iv̄ nq̄ t̄h̄ Lv̄t̄j̄ t̄-̄ ī j̄v̄k̄ m̄r̄K̄vī K̄īt̄Z̄ Av̄m̄t̄ē Z̄v̄t̄K̄-̄ w̄j̄
K̄tī ḡv̄iv̄ n̄t̄ē | c̄ḥȲ f̄t̄q̄ t̄KD̄ j̄v̄k̄-̄ v̄db̄ K̄ivī m̄v̄nm̄ t̄-̄ Lv̄q̄v̄b̄ | iv̄teq̄v̄ m̄v̄nm̄ K̄tī fv̄B̄t̄q̄ī j̄v̄k̄-̄ v̄db̄
K̄īt̄Z̄ Av̄m̄t̄j̄ cwk̄-ḥnb̄iv̄ Z̄v̄t̄K̄-̄ w̄j̄ K̄tī n̄Z̄v̄ K̄tī | Ḡt̄Z̄ ivRvKvī t̄-̄ ī c̄ḥZ̄ Z̄uī N̄Ȳv̄ Ges m̄v̄nm̄ c̄K̄v̄k̄
c̄v̄q̄ |

t̄ḡt̄nī R̄vb̄ (2011)

ī-̄ev̄B̄q̄v̄Z̄ t̄nv̄t̄mb̄ c̄wī P̄w̄j̄ Z̄ *t̄ḡt̄nī R̄vb̄* P̄j̄ w̄P̄t̄ī w̄ī ḡȳL̄c̄t̄ī t̄j̄ Lv̄-̄ Ḡw̄Ū GK̄w̄ h̄ȳ-̄ Ī fv̄t̄j̄ v̄ev̄m̄vī
K̄w̄nb̄ | P̄j̄ w̄P̄t̄ī w̄īZ̄ t̄-̄ Lv̄t̄bv̄ nq̄ 1971 m̄v̄t̄j̄ ḡȳ³h̄t̄x̄ī mḡq̄ GK̄ w̄k̄t̄k̄v̄ix̄ t̄ḡt̄q̄ cwk̄-ḥnb̄ ē-̄iv̄K̄ t̄-̄t̄K̄
P̄t̄j̄ Av̄mv̄ GK̄ cwk̄-ḥnb̄ ḥm̄t̄b̄-̄ī t̄c̄ḥḡ c̄t̄ō | w̄K̄Š̄ ZLb̄K̄vī ev̄-̄ḥ̄Z̄v̄q̄ t̄m̄B̄ ḥm̄-̄w̄Ūt̄K̄ t̄-̄t̄k̄ w̄d̄tī t̄h̄t̄Z̄
nq̄ | t̄ḡt̄nī R̄vb̄ Av̄ī w̄et̄q̄ K̄t̄īb̄w̄b̄ | w̄Z̄w̄b̄ ḠK̄R̄b̄ fv̄-̄ī w̄n̄t̄m̄t̄ē t̄-̄t̄K̄ h̄vb̄ | t̄ḡt̄nī R̄v̄t̄bī Lv̄j̄ v̄t̄Z̄v̄ t̄ev̄b̄
b̄x̄j̄v̄ cwk̄-ḥnb̄ t̄mb̄v̄ K̄v̄t̄ḥú aw̄l̄Z̄ n̄t̄q̄ w̄d̄tī Av̄t̄mb̄ | b̄x̄j̄vī t̄ḡt̄q̄ R̄vḡḥb̄t̄Z̄ h̄ȳ-̄ w̄k̄ī w̄n̄t̄m̄t̄ē eō nq̄ |
t̄m̄B̄ w̄k̄ī eō n̄t̄q̄ w̄d̄tī Av̄m̄t̄j̄ Z̄v̄t̄K̄ t̄ḡt̄nī R̄vb̄ w̄b̄t̄R̄ī R̄x̄et̄bī M̄ī et̄j̄ ḡȳ³ nb̄ | Ḡīc̄ī h̄ȳ-̄w̄k̄ī w̄Ū Av̄evī
R̄vḡḥb̄t̄Z̄ w̄d̄tī h̄vb̄ |

t̄M̄w̄ī j̄v̄ (2011)

b̄w̄mī D̄w̄ī b̄ B̄D̄m̄ȳd̄ c̄wī P̄w̄j̄ Z̄ *t̄M̄w̄ī j̄v̄* P̄j̄ w̄P̄t̄ī w̄Ū m̄v̄nm̄w̄Z̄-̄K̄ ḥm̄q̄-̄ k̄v̄ḡm̄j̄ n̄t̄K̄ī w̄b̄w̄l̄ x̄ t̄j̄ v̄ev̄b̄
D̄cb̄-̄vm̄ Āej̄ ḥt̄b̄ w̄b̄w̄ḡZ̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ | Ḡ P̄j̄ w̄P̄t̄ī 25 ḡv̄t̄P̄P̄ iv̄t̄Z̄ m̄v̄sew̄-̄ K̄-̄ ḥḡx̄ w̄b̄t̄LūR̄ n̄t̄q̄ h̄vl̄ q̄vī c̄ī
w̄ej̄ w̄K̄m̄ ev̄bȳbv̄t̄gī ḠK̄R̄b̄ ev̄Ōw̄j̄ b̄v̄ix̄ī μ̄ḡk̄ h̄t̄x̄ R̄w̄ōt̄q̄ c̄ov̄ī M̄ī w̄b̄t̄q̄ ḥZ̄w̄ī | w̄Z̄w̄b̄ X̄v̄K̄vī t̄M̄w̄ī j̄v̄
h̄t̄x̄ R̄w̄ōt̄q̄ h̄vb̄ Ges GK̄ c̄h̄t̄q̄ w̄b̄t̄R̄ī M̄t̄ḡ P̄t̄j̄ h̄vb̄ | Z̄uī fv̄B̄ t̄Lv̄K̄b̄ h̄t̄x̄ t̄h̄v̄M̄ t̄-̄q̄ | cwk̄-ḥnb̄
ḥm̄b̄-̄iv̄ t̄Lv̄K̄b̄ K̄ḡv̄Ūv̄ī t̄K̄ āt̄ī R̄ev̄B̄ K̄tī n̄Z̄v̄ K̄tī Ges Z̄vī Av̄-̄ḥ̄bv̄ t̄ev̄ḡv̄ t̄ḡt̄ī D̄w̄ōt̄q̄ t̄-̄q̄ | w̄ej̄ w̄K̄m̄Ī
cwk̄-ḥnb̄ ḥm̄t̄b̄-̄ī K̄v̄t̄Q̄ w̄b̄t̄R̄t̄K̄ Av̄Z̄t̄m̄ḡc̄P̄ bv̄ K̄tī t̄M̄ḥ̄b̄w̄ w̄-̄t̄q̄ K̄v̄t̄ḥú D̄w̄ōt̄q̄ t̄-̄q̄ Ges w̄b̄t̄R̄ī ḡv̄iv̄ h̄v̄q̄ |

Av̄ḡvī ēŪz̄iv̄t̄k̄-̄ (2011)

ḡȳḥt̄x̄ R̄v̄dī B̄K̄ev̄t̄j̄ ī K̄w̄nb̄ Āej̄ ḥt̄b̄ t̄ḡv̄īt̄k̄-̄ j̄ B̄m̄j̄ v̄t̄gī c̄wī P̄ȳj̄ b̄v̄q̄ GK̄-̄ j̄ w̄k̄t̄k̄v̄ī t̄Q̄t̄j̄
ḡȳḥt̄x̄ Ask̄M̄ḥȲ w̄b̄t̄q̄ w̄b̄w̄ḡZ̄ P̄j̄ w̄P̄t̄ī *Av̄ḡvī ēŪz̄iv̄t̄k̄-̄* | K̄w̄nb̄w̄Ū ēȲḥv̄ K̄iv̄ nq̄ ḡā-̄eq̄m̄x̄ B̄ej̄ eq̄t̄b̄ |
w̄Z̄w̄b̄ t̄Q̄t̄j̄ t̄K̄ Z̄uī ḥK̄t̄k̄v̄t̄ī-̄ ḥv̄b̄ t̄-̄ Lv̄t̄Z̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ Av̄t̄mb̄ | ZLb̄ w̄Z̄w̄b̄ ēŪz̄iv̄t̄k̄-̄ ī M̄ī et̄j̄ b̄ t̄m̄ w̄k̄t̄k̄v̄ī
eq̄t̄m̄B̄ w̄Q̄j̄ iv̄R̄b̄w̄Z̄ m̄t̄P̄Z̄b̄ | iv̄t̄k̄-̄ B̄ Z̄v̄t̄-̄ ī t̄-̄t̄k̄ī iv̄R̄b̄w̄Z̄ m̄ḥú-̄t̄K̄ḥ̄LūR̄Leī w̄-̄t̄Z̄b̄ Ges Z̄iv̄v̄ ḡk̄v̄j̄

071 Gi hvĭx evsjv`tki g³thv`v`i 0viv MwZ GKw msMVb| Gi Dĭ`vM AvtqwrZ n`0 g³h³hf³ĭK GB wPĭ c0k0x| eZġvbi g³h³ hf³ĭvax Dĭv t`ĭZ evsjv`tki gj I tgġ AvĭZĭK c0ngvb ivLvi Dĭĭk` t`tki c0Zhkv wki`xt`i gj`erb wki`Kg³GB c0k0xi c0vb`b0` w0q| m0eZ GB aitVi g³h³hf³ĭK wPĭKjv hvi AwkVsk t`P Ges WBS- t`tk c0gevĭi gtZv Aby0Z n`0| GB cwi Kĭbvi c0ĭe w`tq0tj b Avgv`i msMVĭbi Ab`Zg c0Z0vZv-m`m` `bvgab` tj LK I BwZnmw` Aa`vcK gbZvxi gvgb Ges Gi ev`0vqtb t`tki w0kĭ Kĭi XvKv I P0M0tgi m0s0vbZ wki`xt`i KvQ t`ĭK th `Zt0Z`m0thvMzv I Drmn cvlqv tM0Z Zv GK K_vq AfZce0 wki`xt`i m0b0M0h m0uq AskM0Y Qvov GB Kvġ0g tKvĭbv ugtB m0e n0Zv bv|...²²

71-Gi hvĭx Gi tNvl Yvcĭĭ ejv nq, `vaxbZvi `ġ`kK ci AvR Avgv`i Avevi bZb Kĭi g³h³hf³ĭi tPZbv I gj`tevĭai K_v ejĭZ n`0| w0q0w cwi Zvĭci ntj I mZ` Ges Gi Rb` Avgv`i c0Rb0 Lvb0Kuv`vqx| Avgiv w0tRĭ`i Aġ000 hĭZvUv e`ĭ t`ĭK0, g³h³hf³ĭi tPZbvĭK Aġ00v0vLvi e`vctĭi ZĭZvUv e`ĭ v0k w0b| G m0thvM `vaxbZv w0vax, mv0u` w0q I m0eavev`x ivR0w0ZK `j` wj w0tRĭ`i msnZ Kĭi0| Gi gta` Avj e`i ivRvKvĭ`i msMVb RvgvZ Bmj vg c0vb| G Qvov Avĭi AtbK ivR0w0ZK `j` w0tRĭ`i `vĭ`BwZnm w0KZ Kĭi0, g³h³hf³ĭ I g³thv`v`i Aegj`vqb Kĭi0 I Kĭi0| Avgv`i Avevi bZb Kĭi g³h³hf³ĭi K_v ejvi KviY GB th, Dvj w0Z cwi t0ġĭZ eZġvb c0Rb0 w0v0ġ| GB w0v0ġ RvWZ I t`tki Rb` `Zwi Kĭi0 mK0Ugq cwi w0Z| Ges G KviY Avgiv gtb Kwi , G w0v0ġ `ixKĭiY Avgv`i KZ0` h_vmv0` tP0v Kiv| KviY, 1971 m0tj Avgiv g³h³hf³ĭi tPZbvq D0x n0q t`tki k0Ljv tgvPtb Gw0tq Gt0v0j vg| G cwi t0ġĭZ Avgiv MVb Kij vg 71-Gi hvĭx| Gi Dĭĭk`-

1. be c0Rb0K g³h³hf³ĭi tPZbvq D0x Kiv,
2. g³h³hf³ĭ I `vaxbZvi m0ġĭi kv0i m0thvMx w0tm0e KvR Kiv,
3. g³h³hf³ĭi tPZbv I gj`tevĭai mg0z ivLvi t0ġĭĭ c0P0v tbqv Ges
4. G KviY hveZxq e`e`v (tm0gvi t`ĭK M0s` c0kv, A_0mrvh`) M0Y Kiv|²³ GB msMVb0w g³h³hf³ĭi M0ġĭi c0k0, wPĭc0k0, g³h³hf³ĭi Mvĭbi w0w0 `Zwi i gva`tg g³h³hf³ĭi tPZbv w0kv I h0vi cvax w0v0 Avĭ`vj tb`i`ZcY0FvgKv cij b Kĭi |

eĭe0ytKL g³Rej ingvb `ġZ Rv`Ni (1994)

g³h³hf³ĭi tPZbv w0kvĭk eĭe0ytKL g³Rej ingvb `ġZ Rv`Ni `i`ZcY0FvgKv cij b Kĭi | GB Rv`Ni ev0w0j i g³msM0tgi HwZn` enb Kĭi | avbg00i 32 b0ġĭi e0w0Z GB Rv`Ni c0Zw0Z| eĭe0ytKL g³Rei ingvb Zwi ivR0w0ZK R0etbi GK `i`ZcY0Ask avbg00i 32 b0ġĭi e0w0Z AwZ0w0Z Kĭib| 1961 m0tj i 1 At0vei t`ĭK eĭe0ytG evmvq m0v0 evĭi e0em`i`i` Kĭib| Gici avbg00i 32 b0ġĭi evm0w0 gv0ġĭi wPġĭ-tPZbv I KgRvĭĭi tK`0 n0q Iĭv| ivR0w0Zw0`, e0xR0ex, wPġĭw0` mn me tK0x I tckvi gv0ġ GLvĭb GKĭ n0q Avĭj vPbv, wPġĭfvev0 Av`vb c0vb Ges KiYxq Kvġ0g0 m0uĭtK0w0v0ġ M0Y KĭiZb| evsjv`tki `vaxbZv AR0bi ci eĭe0yt miKwi evmf0ĭbi cwi eĭZ0GLvĭb vKvĭKB M0YĭhM0` gtb Kĭib| L0`0ZB GB evm0w0 mKj KgRvĭĭi tK`0 ĭe`y n0q Iĭv| avbg00i G evm0w0 `k`Z eĭe0yt Avevm`j Zte eZġvĭb `ġZ Rv`Ni | `vaxbZv jvĭfi ci eĭe0yĭhLb `vaxb t`tki iv0c0wZ ZLb0 w0w0 GB evm0w0 t`ĭK iv0xq KvRKg0cwi Pvj bv KĭiZ vĭKb|

GB emw t₁ K AmsL^{evi} cwik^{lvx} mb^{iv} ZvtK tMBvi Kti wbtq hvq | me^{ktl} tMBvi Kti wQj 071 Gi 25 tk gvP^q vtZ | 1975 mv^{tj} i 15 AvM ÷ e^{zeU} K^{cwi} ev^{ti} GB emw tZB nZ^v Kiv nq |

1981 mv^{tj} e^{zeU} yKb^v tkL nwmbr t^{tk} wdi^{tj} Zui Kv^{tQ} GB emw tL n^l s^{li} Kiv nq | 1994 mv^{tj} i 14 AvM ÷ e^{zeU} i eo Kb^v tkL nwmbr e^{zeU} z^{sz} Rvⁿⁱ D^t vab Kti b | Rvⁿⁱ w ev^{lv} q^{ti} bi Rb^g GKw w^{et} kl A^k Kw^u c^o q GKeQi ati cw^{ik} t^g Kti Gw^u t^k mdj Kti b | w^{et} kl A^k Kw^u t^k w^o t^j b Aa^v cK mv^j vnDⁱ xb Avng^h (mfvcwZ), A^w W^t fv^t KU MvRxDj nK, w^k i x n^v t^g Lvb, Aa^v cK gpZvmxi gv^g b, ^c wZ i w^e Dj umvBb c^o t^j | xN^o 21 eQi q^l gZvi evB^{ti} vKvi ci 1996 mv^{tj} i 12 R^t bi w^e b^e t^b evs^j v^t k Avl qv^g x j xM mi Kvi MVb Kti | mi Kvi MV^t bi ci c^a vbg^s tkL nwmbr 1997 mv^{tj} GB emw t^k Rvⁿⁱ i fcv^s tⁱ i Rb^g e^{zeU} y^t g^t g^{wi} qv^j U^t ÷ i Kv^{tQ} n^l s^{li} Kti b | e^{zeU} y^t g^t g^{wi} qv^j U^t ÷ emw t^k Rvⁿⁱ i fcv^s tⁱ Z Kti Ges bvg t^q o^e z^e U^t kL gv^r e^j ingvb z^{sz} Rvⁿⁱ o^l |

GKZj vq^u Ges w^o Z^x q Zj vq wZb^w K^q Rvⁿⁱ i Rb^g eivⁱ Kiv nq | g^j fet^{bi} t^c o^t b Pvi Zj v GKw feb w^g b^e Kiv n^t q^{tQ} | bZ^b fet^b GKw j vB^e i x l Aw^w t^u wⁱ qv^g i t^q t^Q | e^{zeU} i z^{sz} Rvⁿⁱ GKRb gnv^b e^w i^o k^o, Av^k m^v nm Ges A^z xKvi, g^j Z ev^o wⁱ i RvZ^x BwZnv^t m e^{zeU} i Ab^h v^h Ae^v b^t k^o sⁱ tⁱ D^t i^t k^o k^x v^{Aw} j | e^{zeU} i z^{sz} Rvⁿⁱ i cwⁱ kⁱ b^v w^o PZ^j vi^u K^q Ges w^o Z^x q Zj vi wZb^w K^t m^x g^v e^x | me^{ktl} ch^e q i t^q t^Q Pvi Zj w^e n^k o^l feb hv Rvⁿⁱ wⁱ wⁱ bK^t UB Aew^z | eZ^g v^t bZb febwⁱ KvR tkl n^t q^{tQ} | Rvⁿⁱ i w^e i^z GLb^h feb R^t o^l | e^{zeU} i R^x eⁱ kvq Ges cieZ^k v^t j emw t^h Ae^v q cvl qv w^t q^u j tmfv^t eB msi q^l Y Kiv n^t q^{tQ} AZ^h t^h t^z e^l mv^t | w^o P Zj vi c^o g K^q w^u emevi Ni w^t t^{te} e^e u^z n^t z^v | eZ^g v^t b K^q w^u t^z e^{zeU} i R^x e^t bi BwZnv^m Owei gva^t g Z^t j aiv n^t q^{tQ} | Gici B i t^q t^Q e^{zeU} i cvK^q t^m L^v t^b wZ^w cov l t^j Lvi Kv^t R A^t bK mgq AwZemⁿ Z Kti t^o b | GB K^q n^t z^b e^{zeU} i 1971 mv^{tj} i 26 gv^o v^{ax} bZvi t^N v^l Yv t^b |

w^o Z^x q Zj vq c^o g K^q w^u cwⁱ ewⁱ K emvi Ni | Gici e^{zeU} i kqbK^q | Gi w^o K^u eZ^o K^q w^u tkL tin^v bi kqbK^q | eZ^g v^t b GL^v t^b cwⁱ ewⁱ K Av^t j vK^u Pⁱ | e^{zeU} i e^{en} v^h w^u R^w b^m l Ab^v b^o w^u R^w b^m cⁱ c^o k^o bi Rb^g ivL^v n^t q^{tQ} | GB K^t q Av^t iv i t^q t^Q e^{zeU} i i^o gvL^v cv^{Aw} e, e^{zeU} i e^e u^z Pkgv l j^w | th t^z v^q v^t j w^t q U^w /^z cvovq e^{zeU} i k^l t^m v^m j Kwⁱ t^q gZ^t n^g t^q t^o q^l t^q v^t q^u j tm t^z v^q v^t j l GL^v t^b ti t^l t^q v^t n^t q^{tQ} | Av^t Q gw^k K^o K^v co, th K^v co R^w o^t q e^{zeU} i gZ^t n^g U^w /^z cvovq w^o t^q hv^l qv n^t q^u j | Kw^t Pi ev^t teMg gv^r t^e i cwⁱ t^q e^z Ges Zvi i^o gvL^v R^v gv ivL^v Av^t Q | gv^o h^t xⁱ mgq t^r b^v tⁱ j l mgv^b xi G.w.w. v^u Kv^v t^j tkL R^v gv^t j i m^v g^{wi} K c^o k^o q^l v^u K^v j xb t^c v^u k, t^b v^u e^k Ges Aemi mg^t q tkL R^v gv^t j th Zvi M^v b evR^v t^z b tmB Zvi M^v b | e^{zeU} i f^v B tkL b^v t^m tⁱ i i^o gvL^v cv^{Aw} e, hv N^u bⁱ i v^t z Zvi ci t^b w^o j Ges Zvi e^{en} v^h w^u | tkL tin^v bi K^q t₁ K temⁱ t^q Av^m t^z nq w^u i t^m v^o v^q | th w^u i t^z N^v z^t Kiv M^v j Kti n^z v Kti e^{zeU} i tkL gv^r e^j ingvb^t k | Zvi w^o i tⁿ GL^v t^b c^o w^o j | e^{zeU} i z^{sz} c^o z k^x v R^w o^t q eZ^g v^t b i t^o i v^m M^t j v K^u P w^t q t^x t^k t^q v^t n^t q^{tQ} | GB Rvⁿⁱ w^u cwⁱ k^o bi gva^t g^h v^o evs^j v^t t^{ki} gv^o h^t xⁱ m^t cvZ Ges gv^o h^t xⁱ e^{zeU} i f^u gKv m^u t^o k^o R^v t^z cv^t t^e | gv^o h^t xⁱ t^p z^b v^u w^e K^v l h^y v^c i v^{ax} w^e P^v i Av^t v^j t^b GB Rvⁿⁱ i "Z^c Y^o f^u gKv cvj b Kti |

gry³hyk Rv`Ni (1996)

1972 mvj t_#K h#vcivax`i wePvtii `wetZ wefwbemfvmgvtek I wgvQj AbjôZ nq| h#vcivax wePvi Av#`vj tb tbZZ; w`tqtQb ep#Rr#ex, mvgvWRK, mvs`wZK I ivR%wZK msMV#bi tbZe;` | wePvtii `wetK tRvi`vi Kivi Rb` Ges gry³h#xi tPZbv we`#t#i Rb` gry³hyk wfv#EK M#S` iPbvi cvkvcv#k wefwbemsMVb I Rv`Ni c#Z#vi D#`VM M#Y Kiv nq| 1992 mv#j MYAv`vj tZ tMjvg Avhtgi wePvtii ci t_#K GB D#`VM we`#i jvf K#i | Av#`vj t#i avivew#KZvq gry³hyk Rv`Ni, e#eÜytkL gryRe `#Z Rv`Ni, kn#` Rbbx Rvnbv#v Bgv# `#Z Rv`Ni c#FwZ c#Z#v jvf K#itQ| GB c#Z#vb_#jv Zi`Y c#R#b#i g#ta` gry³h#xi Av`k#e`#i Ges h#vcivax wePvi Av#`vj tb ,i`ZcY#FvgKv cvj b K#i |

gry³hyk Rv`N#i i c#vb j #` bZb c#Rb#K gry³h#xi BwZnv#mi mv#_ cwi#PZ Kiv#bv| 1996 mv#j i 22 gvP#XvKvi tm_#bewMPvq GKwU cvj#bv w#Zj ewotZ c#Z#w#Z nq GB Rv`Ni | evsj v#`#ki tM#iegg gry³hyk m#p#v#š#b`k# I `#i K#P#y#m#n m#M#h, msi #Y I c#k#bi `vb n#`Q gry³hyk Rv`Ni | gry³hyk Rv`N#i i c#w#K D#`i k#, BwZnv#mi `#i k m#M#h I msi #Y K#i Zv h_vh_f#te Dc`vc#b Kiv| Gi wetkl j #` bZb c#Rb#K `v#x#Zvi BwZnv#m wetq m#PZb K#i tZ#jv| Zi`Y c#Rb#K gvZ.f#gi c#Z Me#l t`kvZ#ev#ta D#`x#B Ges D`vi Amv#ú# wqK MYZw#K gj `#ev#ta wek#m#x Kivi Rb` gry³hyk Rv`Ni c#Z#w#Z nq| gry³hyk Rv`Ni c#Z#vi c#w#K D#`VM M#Y m#ú#K#Ab`Zg U#v÷ Wv. mvi l qvi Avj x vj #Lb,

1995-Gi `i`i`i w`#K Av`i evm#q GK m#U`vq gry³hyk w#tq tKv#bv `v#x D#`VM M#h#Yi wetq Avtj vPbv nq| b#bv c#le D#V Av#m| AvK#`#Kf#te Av#q c#le Kw, gry³h#xi I ci GKwU Rv`Ni Kiv hvq b#? mevB Drm#v#ni m#½ c#le#U j#d tbq| Avgiv gry³hyk Rv`Ni Movi Kv#R bvgjvg|... gry³hyk Rv`N#i i tg#j K av#Yv ev K#m#p#w w`i Kiv nq| Avgiv c#g t_#KB w#x#š#i M#Y Kw th, GwU c#P#j Z avivi Rv`Ni n#e bv, hviv Rv`Ni cwi`k#b Av#te, gry³h#xi NUb#v#j i m#½ cwi#PZ n#l qvi cvkvcv#k Zviv thb gry³h#xi f#ev`tk# gg#_#Dc#j w#tZ m#l#g nq|²⁴

BwZnv#mi `#i k m#M#h, msi #Y I Dc`vc#b#i Rb` AvURb U#v÷ i D#`v#M GB Rv`Ni c#Z#v Kiv nq| U#v÷ m`m`iv n#j b- b#U` e`w#Z#i I thvM#thvM wetkl Á Avj x hv#Ki, `c#Z Ges K#e i weDj #mvBb, t#LK I m#`wZKg# gw#d`j nK, msm` m`m`, b#U`e`w#Z#i I thvM#thvM wetkl Á Avm#`#4vgvb b#i, b#U`e`w#Z#i I thvM#thvM wetkl Á m#v# hv#Ki, c#K#K#j x I mgvRKg# wRqvD#`x#b Zwi K Avj x, w#T#Kjv wetkl#K, m#M#h#K Ges K#t#e#i U e`e`vcK Av`y#P#š#j x, mv#teK weGgG gn#m#Pe Ges K#t#e#i U e`e`vcK Wv. mvi l qvi Avj x| c#Z#vZv#`i `w#f#w#Z GwU RbMY #v#v `w#CZ Rv`Ni | m#ú#Y#emi Kw#i D#`v#M gry³h#xi Z_`, c#Y#w`, e`w#MZ w#k#, `w#j#c#T BZ`w` m#M#h K#i GLv#b ivLv nq| w#i#t#e#l I e`w#b#f#te HwZnv#m#K NUb#v#v#v t#t#j aivi GB c#q#m t`ke`vc#x mvov Rv#M Ges A#b#K e`w# `#i k c#vb I Av#_#R m#v#qZv`v#b GwM#q Av#m#b| Rv`Ni cwi`k#bi g#v#tg 1971 mv#j cv#k`#vb n#v#v#v i ew#n#x I Zv#`i G#`w#k#q t`v#m#t`i cwi#P#j Z w#bg# MYnZ`vi wefwb#b`k# t`Lv hvq| gry³hyk Rv`Ni c#Z#v m#ú#K#1996 mv#j i 23 gvP#`w#k f#v#t#i i K#M#R ej v nq,

tm_#bewMPvi f#vov Kiv GKwU wZbZjv fetb`i`i` nq Rv`N#i i c#k#b# | t`o eQi Av#M t_#K`i`i` n#l qv G c#p#v#q m#v#v`k t_#K m#M#h Kiv nq gry³h#xi `#i Z#P#y, e#`f#gi c#e#l gwU, gry³h#v#v#v#`i

e'eüZ mvgMö, cwi Kvi KwiJs, AvtjvKwPî BZ'w | Rv`Nti cöwkZ gpr³hfxi mgq mßg tkYxi Qvîx
`vZx tPŞajxi w`bwj mc gtb Kwi tq t`q wDZxq wekhtfxi mgq Avb dxt¼i Wtqwi i K_v| gpr³hfxi
`şZ Uft÷i m`m` Avmv` ş4vqvb bi Rvbvb, 0`vbrvte msMpxZ menKQz GLtbr cö kß Kiv hvqub| wZwb
etj b, wZbZjvi GKwU Kt¶ jvBU GÜ mvDfÜi gva'tg dñUtq tZvjv nte 25 grtP¶ Kvj iwîi
fqvenZv|²⁵

gpr³hfx Rv`Ntii Dfövabx Abövtb `MZ fvlty Wrt mvtivqvi Avj x etj b, ÖGKwU wZbZjv
fetbi gta` evOvj i msMötg i wekl Kti mk`i; gpr³hfxi mKj Nubv l mvgMö Ztj aiv mæe bq|
nqtZv ZvB| ZvQrov 25 eQt i nwi tq tMtQ gpr³hfxi AtbK `şZ, weKZ ntqtQ AtbK BwZnm, Zeyl
tZv `faxbZvi i RZRqşktZ evsj vt`tk GKwU gpr³hfx Rv`Ni ntjv|²⁶

Rv`Ntii mxngZ cwi mti cöq 1400 `şik cöwkZ nq| Zte Gi msMöñ AvtQ 15,000 Gi l
tewk `şik| gpr³hfx Rv`Ntii itqtQ MßvMvi l Z` fvEvi Ges AwlI -wfvRjyqvj tmxUvi | 1999 mvj
evsj vt`k tmbvevnbxi mnvqZvq gpr³hfx Rv`Ni wgi cfi gmvj g evRvi l Rj v`Lvbn ea`fvq Lbtbi KvR
mæúbaKti | cieZKvtj 2008 mvj Rj v`Lvbn ea`fvqtZ GKwU `şZcxv wbgfY Kiv nq|

GQrov l Ögybtli Rb` dvDfÜkbö-Gi Askx` wii tZ; bZb cÖrtbvi KvftQ BwZnm l gvbewaKvi
welqK wekl cö kßxi e`v Kti gpr³hfxi Av`kÖweKvtk fvqKv ivtL| gpr³hfx Rv`Ni cö kßx l
wefbgyl KgzrciZvi Rb` t`tk-wet`tk bñ`Z cöZövtb cwi YZ ntqtQ| 1997 mvj t`tk AvDUwi P
KgfñPi gva'tg XvKv tgtUcuj Ub Gj vKvq wk¶v` i cwi enb w`tq Rv`Ni cwi`kßb wbtq Avmv nq|
wk¶v`ñv Öevsj vt`tki gpr³ msMötg BwZnmö wktivbvtg GKwU Z`wPî t`tk Ges M'v wii cwi`kß
Kti | Gici Zviv cix¶vq AskMöY Kti Ges tktl Avtj vPbvq wgvj Z nq| 2010 mvj chŞl 501wU
wk¶vcöZövtbi 1,22,021 Rb wk¶v`PGB KgfñPtZ AskMöY Kti tQ| GQrov l GKwU eo evtmi wFZti
cö kßx mvrRtq tmlUtK GKwU tQvU Rv`Nti cwi YZ Kiv ntqtQ| 2001 mvj t`tk 360wU `şik w`kß
wbtq cö kßx evtm Kti ävg`gvY gpr³hfx Rv`Ni 55wU tRjvi 4,65,815 Rb `kßv`ñ KvftQ gpr³hfxi
msw¶B BwZnm Ztj atj |²⁷

2003 mvj t`tk wekl fvte wk¶vcöZövtb cö kßxi AvtqvRb Kiv nq| 0`faxbZv msMötg i
tc¶vctU gvbewaKvi, kwişl l mæcözi wk¶vö KgfñPi Avl Zvq ävg`gvY Rv`Ni wU wk¶v` i KvftQ
wekl Dc`vcv Kti v`tk| wk¶v` i DÖx Kiv nq Zviv hvZ Zvt` i cwi evi -cwi Rb l cöZtenkt` i
ga` t`tk huiv GKvEti i w`b`tv cÖ`¶ Kti tQb Zvt` i tKvb GKRtbi AwfÁvi eYÖv itb wbtRi
gtZv Kti wbtRi fvlvq wj tL Rv`Nti tcöY KitiZ| 2010 mvj i wWtmæf gym chŞl 32wU tRjvi
206wU DctRjvi 635wU wk¶v` cöZövtbi 3,55,163 Rb Qvî Qvîx cö kßxtZ Ask wbtqtQ| Gfvte cöq
16,000-Gi tewk cÖ`¶ kß fvl` msMöñ Kti Zv Avkßt f msi¶Y Kiv ntqtQ| 2010 mvj chŞl
428,629 `kß GB Rv`Ni cwi`kß Kti tQ| GB cö kßx Ges gpr³hfxi cÖ`¶ kß AwfÁZv wj wca
Kivi gva'tg Zi`Y cRb bZb Kti gpr³hfxi BwZnm RvtZ cvti | Zviv Gi cvkvcwk hpxcivax
ivRvKvi, Avj e`i l kwişKugul i m`m` i tmB mgtqi NY` Aciva mæútk¶ RvtZ cvti |

gpr³hfx Rv`Ni 2006 mvj t`tk cöZeÖi mßvne`vcx AvşRöZK cögvYwPî cö kß Drmtei
AvtqvRb Kti AvmftQ| hfx, MYnZ`v, gvbewaKvi, kwişl l mæcözi welqK Z`wPî cö kß Kiv nq|

GQovovl cōgvYwPĪ wbgfY I I qvKRtci AvtqvRbl Kiv ntq _vtK| 2006 mvj t_ġK gᵛ³hyk Rv`Ni fviġZi Avntg`vef` i meigZx MvÜx Avkġgi mnġhwMZvq tmLvġb hġ K`vāú cwi Pvj bv Kġi AvmtQ| GB K`vāú Gwkqvi wefwbef` ġki hġ cġZwbvāiv kvwšl Ges mnbkġj Zv māúġKAwfÁZv weibgtqi mġhwM cvb| 2008 mvj t_ġK cġvZ mvsew` K cġvZ eRj j ingvb dvDġÜkġbi mnġhwMZvq GK j ġ UvKv A_ġgġj`i ōeRj j ingvb `šZc`K ō Pvj j Kiv ntqġQ| gᵛ³hyk weiqK mvsew` KZvi Rb` cġZeQi wġU wgvWqvq GKRB Ges Bġj KUġbK wgvWqvq GKRBġK GB c`K cġvb Kiv nq|

gᵛ³hyk Rv`Ni `ġ , Kġj R I wekġe`vj ġqi wkġv_ġ`i wġtq bvbvgġx KgRvĒ cwi Pvj bvi Rb` ōt`QvKgġ`j ō MVb KġiġQ| GB `j Rv`Ni i wefwbef`KgġwP cwi Pvj bġq mnġhwMZv Kġi | AvDUwi P KgġwPġZ AskMġYKvix XvKv bMġxi wkġv_ġ`i wġtq 2001 mvj t_ġK cġZeQi wekġj fġte ōgᵛ³i Drmeō AvtqvRb Kiv nq| cġZ eQi GB Drmġe cġq 15,000 wkġkvi-Zi`Yiv AskMġY Kġi | GQovovl Rv`Ni cġZeQi `vāxbZv Drme, weRq Drme, eBġj v, wPĪ cġkġx, eġzeÜj kvv`reiY w`em, ZvRDĪxb Avng` Rbġw`em, wġicġj gᵛ³ w`em, wġicġj Rj v-Lv bv ea`fġg `šZcxv cġZōv w`em, wkġK mġġsj b, MYAfġj vb w`em, mvġRġ Rūi`j nK w`em, wekġ gvbewaKvi w`em, wekġ Rv`Ni w`em, wekġ kiYv_ġw`em, wġi wġkv w`em, eRj j ingvb `šZc`K cġvb BZ`w` Abġvġbi AvtqvRb Kġi | gᵛ³hyk Rv`Ni AvšRġZK Rv`Ni msMVb BÜvi b`vkbj ġKvqvġ kb Ae mvBUġ& Ae KbmV`-Gi cġZōvZv m`m` | Avġgwi Kvb Avġmvmġġkb Ae wġDwRqvġgi m`m` | AvBKg-evsj vġ`ġki m`m` |

cwġK`wġb nvb`vi ewwġbx I Zv`i ġġ`kxq ġvmi ivRvKvi, Avj e`i, Avj kvmg I kvwšl Kvgwġi m`m`iv ġ`ke`vcx e`vcK MYnZ`v Pwġġq eū ea`fġg `Zwi Kġi wQj | wġicġj i ōea`fġg `šZcxVō-G evsj vġ`ġki mKj ea`fġg I cġv_xi wefwbef`ġki MYnZ`vi cwi Pq dġwġq ġZvġv ntqġQ| GKvĒġi fqvē MYnZ`vi ev`ġZv I e`vcKZv wekġmgvġRi KvġQ Zġj aiv Ges `vqx e`w³ġi wePvi , Z` cġvY msMġ Kiv Ges AvšRġZK AwfÁZv AvniY I mnvqZv MġġYi Rb` gᵛ³hyk Rv`Ni 2008 mvj t_ġK AvšRġZK mġġsj ġbi AvtqvRb Kġi AvmtQ| GB mġġsj ġb cġvZ mġcwġ kvġj v RvZxq I AvšRġZK chġq tġY Kiv nq|

Rv`Ni cġZōvi `i` t_ġK Gi Uġw÷MY mvaviY RbMġYi wġKU t_ġK `švi K mvgMġ, Aw_ġ Abġvb Ges Ab`vb` mnvġġi Rb` Avġe`b Rvbvb| GB Avnġvġb mvov w`ġq gᵛ³hġx i Av`ġkwekġmx mvaviY gvġj Zv`i mnvġġi nvZ ewġtq ġ`b| dġj mwZ`Kvi Aġ_B GB Rv`Ni wġ ōRbMġYi Rv`Ni ō wġmġe cġZōv j vġ KiġZ mġġg nq| evsj vġ`k mi Kvi 1999 mvj t_ġK `i` Kġi eZġvb chšl ewl ġ t_vK A_ġeivġ w`ġq AvmtQ| GQovovl RvZxq wefwbef`cġZōvbi Rv`Ni ġK A_ġvnh` KiġQ| eZġvġb tm_ bevMPvi GKwġ fġov ewġġZ Rv`Ni wġi Kvġġg cwi Pwġj Z nġ`Q| 2007 mvġj i ZĒveavqK mi Kvi AvMvi Mvġ ġj vKvq Rv`Ni Uġw÷i AbKġj 0.82 GK i fġg eivġ ġ`q| tmLvġb AvšRġZK gvġbi mġeavm GKwġ AvāġK Rv`Ni wbgfYi KvR Pevš-chġq| Avl qvgx j xM mi Kvi ġġZvq ġm 2009 mvġj Dbġ³ `vcZ` bKkv cġZġhwMZvi gvāġg gᵛ³hyk Rv`Ni i `vcZ`-bKkv Pevšl KġiġQ| Rv`Ni i cġkġxZ 1971 mvġj i AmnġhwM Avġ`vj b I 7 gvġPġ fġY, MYnZ`v, eġzeÜj `vāxbZvi tNvYv, cġg cġZġiva, Dōv`mġm`v, gᵛRebMi mi Kvġi i cġZōv, tm±i wefġRb I msMwZ mvgwi K cġZġiva, Rbhġ, gᵛ³hyk Kvġxb mi Kvġi i KgRvĒ, tm±i I weġMW KgvÜviġi Aaxġb mk`ġhġ, tġSKgvġÜv, wegvb ewwġbxZ wegvġġhv, `vāxb evsj v teZvi, MYgvā`g, mvgwi K cġkġY I wġei, gᵛ³ ġj vKv, AvšRġZK

msnwZ, t`kxq`vjvj`i fwgKv, ivRvKvi ewnbx, kwišKwguW I Avj e`i ewnbx, e½eÜj cõmþbi wePvi, t`tki Af`šþi cõZþiva, bvxþ`i fwgKv, bvx wbhþZb, thš_ ewnbx MVb I wWþmþþi PWvšij ovB, wGþewnbxi fvi Zxq m`mþ`i AvZþ vb, eþxRrex nZ`v I weRq Ges BwZnvþmi gj avivi cvkvcwk e`w³gvbþli Rxeb I AvZþ vþbi cwipq tgþj aiv nþe weþkl „i“ZjmnKvþi |

gy³hþxi tMšiegg BwZnm m`úþK`þki gvbþþK mþPZb KiþZ Rv`ñi bvbv aiþYi KgRvÉ cwipvj bv Kþi _vþK| gy³hþ Rv`ñþi i OquW M`vj wii iþqþQ| cõg M`vj wii þZ cõwKZ nþqþQ evOwj i HwZþn`i cwipq Ges weþUK JcwþþewK kvþþbi wei`þx msMõþgi wPþ | wõZxq M`vj wii þZ 1947 mvþj i t`kfm-cieZþ cwK`þnb kvmb-tkvlþþi BwZnm Zþj aiv nþqþQ| ZZxq M`vj wii þZ cõwKZ nþqþQ GKvÉþi AmnþhvM Avþ`vj b, 25 gvP`msNwUZ MYnZ`v, `vaxbZvi tNvlyv, cõwK cõZþiva I kiYv`þ`i RxebwPþ | t`vZjvi wZbuW M`vj wii þZ iþqþQ cõZþiva I gy³hþxi weþfbcw`K, cwK`þnb tmbv I Zvþ`i t`vmiþ`i eþxRrex nZ`v Ges evOwj i weRþqi `k`| gy³hþ cõZõvi gva`tg temiKwi fþe gy³hþxi mgq cwK`þnb ewnbx I Zvþ`i mnþhvMþ`i wbgþZv Zþj aiv m`e nþqþQ| Gi gva`tg Zi`Y cRbþ hþvcivaxþ`i Nþ`KgRvÉ m`úþK`RvbþZ cwiþQ Ges Zvþ`i wePvi Avþ`vj þb mwþq fwgKv cvj b KiþQ|

weRqþKZb gy³hþ Rv`ñi (2000)

evsj vþ`þki `vaxbZv msMõþgi HwZnmK tcoþvcU, gy³hþxi BwZnm, mk`i hþxi mwK weeiY Ges exi gy³þhv`vþ`i exi ZMv`vi Z` msMn I msi þþYi Dþþ`k` weRqþKZb gy³hþ Rv`ñi 0 GKwU Dþj þþhvM` fwgKv cvj b Kþi | evsj vþ`k tmbvewnbx 1974 mvþj gy³hþwfvÉK Rv`ñi cõZõvi Dþ`wM tbq| 1996 mvþj i 6 Rj vB Gi wfvÉ `vcb Kþib ZrKvj xb tmbvcõvb tRbvþij gy`wcdRj ingvb; Ges Rv`ñiwU cYþ½Zv j vf Kþi e½eÜyKb`v tkL nwmþvi nvþZ, 2000 mvþj i 21 bþf`þ | GLvþb gy³hþ e`eÜZ A`i Kvgvb I tMj vevi` weþfbcw`Drm t`þK msMõþ Kiv nq| HwZnmK AvMi Zj v gvgj v Pj vKvþj RwiZi RbK e½eÜytkL gyRej ingvbþK XvKv tmbwbevtmi th feþb Ašþi xY ivLv nþqþQj, Zvi AbwZ`þi B ZrKvj xb wMþb`vj Awdmvi tgþmi GKwU KþþK wePvi vþq ifcvšþi Kþi tmLvþb AbþõZ nþqþQj AvMi Zj v gvgj vi wePvi KivR | cieZþKvþj Gi cþivUvþZB evsj vþ`k tmbvewnbxi Dþ`vþM Mþo tZvj v nq`AvMi Zj v gvgj vi `šwZweRwOZ e½eÜyRv`ñi` |

XvKv tmbwbevtmi tK`þ`þj Aew`Z weRqþKZb gy³hþ Rv`ñþi mþk` dUK w`þq cõþek Kiþj Rv`ñi cõþþYi gvtS cõþgB tPvþL cþo gy³hþxi `šviK fv`h`weRqþKZb`| evþg DEi mxgvbv eivei iþqþQ tUivþKvUvq DrKwþj Z t`qvþ fv`h`msMõþ t`þK `vaxbZv`| `wþY cwtþi AvþiKwU t`qvþ Rþo iþqþQ evsj vþ`þki `vaxbZv hþxi BwZnm Ges evOwj RwiZi RbK e½eÜytkL gyRej ingvþbi wPþ I g`yvj | Rv`ñþi tgvU OquW Kþþ cõkþ mvgMõþi gþa` cvþwþþZ iþqþQ gy³hþxi weRq ARþ ch`šwefbcw`HwZnmK NUbvevj, cõgvY``vj j, Owe, g`vc I t`þmn A`k`i tMj vevi` I cvþwU gj`evb Kvgvb | Rv`ñþi i GKwU AvKl`þxq Ges Dþj þþhvM` weþq wntþþe HwZnmK AvMi Zj v gvgj vi wePvi th Kþþ AbþõZ nþqþQj, tmB t`úkþj UvBeþþj i`gwU wK AvþMi gþZv Kþi Avmevcþ Ges Ab`vb` wRwþmcþ w`þq mvRvþbv iþqþQ| wePviþKi GRj vm, mvþþx ev Avmvgi KvVMov, Avmvgþ`i tNivl Kiv emvi `vb BZ`w` | 1968 mvþj `vþqi Kiv gvgj vq hvi bvg wQj `ivõ«ebvg tkL gyRej ingvb I

Ab'vb", Awfhy³ Avmwig 35 R'tbi "šwZweRwoZ tmB HwZnvmK K'ŋwU GLt'bv GKwU Rxeš' BwZnvm, hv
g³h³x i tPZbv weKv'k we'k l f'ngKv cvj b K'ti |

knx` Rbbx Rvnbv'v Bgv'g "šwZ Rv`Ni (2007)

h³vcivax wePvi Av'v'vj t'bi c'f'vav knx` Rbbx Rvnbv'v Bgv'tgi "šwZi D'f'k" Ges Zui
Av'v'vj b'tK m'vaviY gv'b'f'li g'ta" Qwo'tq t`qvi Rb" 2007 m'v'tj XvKvi Gw'j d'wU t'v'w Zui ewo'tZ
Oknx` Rbbx Rvnbv'v Bgv'g "šwZ Rv`Ni" c'Z'ôv Kiv n'tq'tQ | GB Rv`N'ti i j'ŋ" | D'f'k" g³h³x
Bgv'g cwi ev'ti Av'Z'Z'wM Ges GKv'É'ti h³vcivax't i wePv'ti "we'tZ Rvnbv'v Bgv'g beY'btqi `k'tK
th Av'v'vj b M'to t'Zv'tj b Zv c'Rb'f't'k c'Rb'v's'ti Z'tj aiv | GB Rv`N'ti w'bg'ŋ K'w'wU | mg's'q K'w'wU
M'Vb Ges Av'v'vj t'bi we'rf'bw' i w'P'ŋ | m'sev` m'siw'ŋZ Av'tQ | Rvnbv'v Bgv'g | h³vcivax wePvi
Av'v'vj b m'au'tK'GB Rv`Ni c'ŋj Z` cvl qv hv'q | GB Rv`Ni wU h³vcivax't i wePvi Rb" Pj gvb
Av'v'vj t'bi we'rf'bw'Z` cwi t'ek'tbi gva'tg "i"Z'c'Y'f'ngKv cvj b K'ti |

g³h³x i weRq tgj v

g³h³x i weRq tgj v h³vcivax wePvi Av'v'vj t'bi GKwU "i"Z'c'Y'f'ngKv cvj b K'ti | GB weRq
tgj wU P'EM'ôg "i" n'tq Kvj m'tg m'v'v evsj v't'k Qwo'tq c'to | t'k'i "v'axbZv h'f'x i BwZnvm'tK w'Pi
RvM'Z Kivi j't'ŋ" 1989 m'v'j t'k' P'EM'ôgi exi g³h³x i c't'ŋi ivR'b'w'ZK, m's-w'ZK'g'ŋ,
e'p'x'R'ex, t'ckv'R'ex'mn me'ŋ'i g³K'v'x RbZvi m'n'th'w'w'Z'v'q weRq tgj vi "i" n'q | GB weRq tgj v
m'gv's'tq Qwo'tq c'to m'v'v evsj v't'k | g³h³ m'au'tK'Z'i "Y c'R't'bi A't'bt'Ki g'ta" B "Q t'Kvb aviYv
t'bb | t'k'i "v'axbZv h'f'x i BwZnvm'tK w'Pi RvM'Z ivLvi j't'ŋ", g³h³x i t'PZbv'tK m'gb'Z ivLvi "v'ŋ",
"v'axbZv h'f'x knx` t' i "š'iY, "v'axb evsj v't'k'i gvb'f'k weR'tqi t'M'si'te Ab'c'w'YZ Kiv Ges h³R'q
Rw'Z w't'm'te me'v' g'ta" t'M'si'e'teva | Av'Z'w'ek'ym m'j'ô, g³h³x i t'PZbv'q m'Kj'tK RvZ'x'q H't'K" D'ô'x
Kiv Ges MY'gv'b'f'li g³i D'f'k't'k m'v'gtb t'i'tL c'Z' e'Qi P'EM'ôg weRq tgj vi Av't'qv'Rb Kiv n'tq
_v't'K |

1989 m'v'j t'k' GB tgj vi "i" n'q | 11 w'w't'm'at t'k' 16 w'w't'm'at ch's'í 6w`b e'v'cx GB
tgj vi Av't'qv'Rb Kiv n'q P'EM'ôg m'w'K'ŋ n'vDR g'q`v'tb | 1991 m'v'j t'k' G tgj v't'K Aw'ak'Zi g³h³x i
t'PZbv'g't'x Kivi j't'ŋ" weRq tgj vi Av't'M'ôg³h³x i'ô K_w'wU m'w'ot'ew'k'Z K'ti GB tgj vi b'v'g'KiY Kiv n'q
ôg³h³x i weRq tgj v'ô Ges t'k'w'w'v'v w'ba'f'Y Kiv n'q ôg³h³x i weRq exi ev'ow'j i Ans'Kvi |²⁸ Gici
avivew'n'K'f'v'te GB tgj vi Av't'qv'Rb Kiv n'tZ _v't'K |

1994 m'v'tj i g³h³x i weRq tgj wU knx` e'p'x'R'ex W. t'R'w'w'Z'g'g "n Vv'Ki Zvi weRq w'k'Lv
c'ô'4j t'bi gva'tg Kvh'ŋ'g "i" n'q Ges tgj wU Drm'M'Kiv n'q knx` Rbbx Rvnbv'v Bgv'tgi b'v'tg | Gici
t'k' c'Z' e'Qi tgj wU avivew'n'K'f'v'te Ab'j'ôZ n'q | 2002 m'v'tj weG'bw'c t'RvU mi K'v'ti i Av'g'tj Av'DUvi
t'÷ w'w'q'v'g | w'R'g'w'w'w'q'v'tgi PZ'ti i m'É'w'ak'vix P'EM'ôg t'm'b'vew'n'bx | w'm t'R t'K Gm Gi K'v'tQ tgj vi
Ab'g'w'Zi Rb" evi evi Av'te`b K'ti | t'Kvb m'vov b'v cvl q'v'q 16 w'w't'm'at c'v'j t'ki evav D't'c'ŋ'v K'ti w'm
Avi we t'g'v'to weRq tgj v cwi l` w'bg'ŋ K'ti b A'v'q'x weRq g'Â | Gici avivew'n'K'f'v'te tgj v P'tj |
2010 m'v'tj i 10 w'w't'm'at t'k' 25 w'w't'm'at ch's'í GB tgj v P'tj | tej'p | k'w's'í c'Z'x'K cv'qiv D'wo'tq

Ges weRq wkLv c04j tbi gta` w` tq GB tgj vi Df0vab Ktib gpr3hyk wel qK c0ZgSx K`vPb ZvRj Bmj vg, Gg.wc | gpr3hfxi weRq tgj vq c0Z eQi `Zwi Kiv nq GKwU weRq gA | GB weRq gA Pj tNvI Yv cvV, `SjZPvi Ymn tgj vi hveZxq KvR | 1989 mvj tgj v`i` t`K 1992 mvj chS weRq gA wQj mwiK0 nuDm gvV | 1993 mvj weRq gA Pj Avtm t`Wwqvg PZfi | Gici 2002 mvj wAvi we tgvto A`vqx Ges 2003 mvj t`K 2006 mvj chS weRq gA Kiv nq j vj `wN gvV | Gici 2007 mvj tK`iq knx` wgbvfi wbgP Kiv nq A`vqx weRq gA | 2008 mvj j vj `wN gvV Ges 2009 mvj weRq gA Pj Avtm Gg G AvmRR t`Wwqvgi wRgtbwmqvg PZfi |

GB tgj vi GKwU `enk0` n`Q c0Z eQi weRq tgj v Df0vab ci weRq gA n`Z GKwU w`K wbt` Rbvqj K Ges gpr3thv`v`i AvZfZ`vMi K_v `Si Y Kti fweI`Zi Rb` wK0z A`xKvi Kti GKwU tNvI Yv cI cvV Kiv nq | GB tNvI Yv cI LpB `i`ZcyP 1996 mvj tNvI Yv cI cvV Ktib cwi I t` i c03b gnmvPe Avej nvtmg | tNvI Yv cI ej v nq,

AvrtKi GB HwZnmK gA `wotq mg`l mvmntK cAxfZ Kti ej wQ agP mv`c0wqKZvK i`tL t`tev gpr3hfxi tksth`mvmntm I euj 0Zvq | Avgiv AKtZvftq c0yY Kti w`Z Pvb GKvEti evOwj RvWz th gnvb tPZbvq D0x n`q gnr AfrotK mvgtb ti tL AvSRwZK civk w3 cp cwiK`wv eeP` i wei`tx mk`zintqQj | mKj lohtsj Rvj wQbaw`QbwtKi GB cweI gvZfvg t`K nvtqbrv`i weZwvZ Kti wQj , tmB c0Yw0q `vaxbZvi weRqtK Avgiv mg`l mEvi mv`_mj Piv Kitev |²⁹

2009 mvj i tNvI Yv cI ej v nq,

GKwU c0Z`vkv gpr3hfxi weRq tgj vK iv0tqfite `fKwZ w` tq gpr3hfxi weRq wkLvK c04j Z ivLvi w00qZv w00Z Kiv tnvK | gpr3hfxi BwZnm weKZ Kti hiv RvWzK Kwj gv wj B Kti tQ Zv`i wePvi tnvK | Avgiv Avtiv Pvb gpr3thv`v`i tKvb eqm teta bq, th tKvb eqtmi gpr3thv`v`i iv0tq cwi entY webv fivov hvZvqfZi mthvM Kti t`qv tnvK |³⁰

weRq tgj v cwi I ` weRq tgj vK Dcj P` Kti 1989 mvj `wBK AvRv`x-Gi tmSRtb` c0g c0PvicI tei Kti | GQovov 1996 mvj 140wU l tenk gpr3hfxi `j P Qwe wfwEK Avj evg cKvk, tgj vi 10 w` tbi 10wU etj wUv cKvk Daj E`hvm | GQovov c0ZeQi tgj v Dcj tP` 0gpr3hfxi weRq0 bvtg `Si wYKv cKvk Kiv nq hvZg gpr3hyk wel qK weirfbawbeU-c0U, WKtgU-Avtj vK wP` `vb cvq |³¹ GB `Si wYKv cKvki gva`tg BwZnm msi P`Yi civkcmk bZb c0Rtbfi mvgtb mWV BwZnm Ztj aivi c0vm j P` Kiv hvq | 1998 mvj `Si wYKvi m`uv`K tmStib wekym etj b, 0j vtLv knxt` i i`3 tFRv cZvKvK hLb wmsm`kKb LvgtP atitQ, evOwj hLb Avevi DfV `wovq, c0Zev` Kti `i` Kti bZb msM0g bZb hyk | nwi tq hvl qv weRqtK wdv tq Avbvi th wbi sb c0Pov Zvi B GKwU gpr3hfxi weRq tgj v |³² 2010 mvj i `Si wYKvq evYtZ c0vbgSx tkL nwmv etj b, 02021 mvj evsjv`tk `vaxbZvi meYRqSk D`hwC nte | GB meYRStK mvgtb ti tL Avmp `j gZ tkYx tckv l ag`eY` wovektl HK`ex n`q GKwU mYx, my`i l mgx evsjv`k Movi j tP` KvR Kwi | Ggub iv0 KwVtgv wbgP Kwi thLv`v`vKte c0ZwU bvmwi tKi DbZ Rxe`bi w00qZv |³³

gpr3hfxi weRq tgj vi GKwU Daj E`hvm` w`K ntj v gpr3hyk wel qK Amvavi Y c0 k0x | c0Z eQi GB c0 k0xtZ `vK gpr3hfxi cI-cwI Kv, gpr3hyk wfwEK bvUK, WKtgUvix wdj y`c0 k0, evOwj RvWzi HwZn` m`utK`c0 k0x, gpr3hyk wfwEK `wBW c0 k0 BZ`w` | GQovov Avtj vK wP`I c0 k0xl `vK |

t`qvj wPĀĪ _vĀK evqvbē evl wĒ, DbmĒi Avi GKĒĒi i mSMĀgi BwZnm| gPĀĪxĀi Avĵ vKwPĀĪ cĀ kĀĪZ `vāxbZvi BwZnmĀK avivewKfvte PōvšĪ wēRq chŚĪ Dc`vcb Kiv nq| 1993 mĀĵ gPĀĪxĀi wēRq tgj vq PĀEMĀgi `kRb knx` gPĀĪxĀi gĵ`vj AskB Kiv nq| knx`Āi gĀ` wQĵ b knx` dvi`K, i wdk, mvBdj w, Lvĵ`, Avāĵ i e, K`vĀPb Kwĵ g, bwRg DwĪ b, Gg. G wRbān, `cb tPšajx l gwi`j Avĵ g| 1994 mĀĵ tgj vi gĵ`vj wPĀĪ cĀ kĀĪZ bZb msthvRb Kiv nq gPĀĪxĀi miKvĀi i kc_ MōY Abpōv, knx` ePĀRĀxĀi wPĀĪ, tbs` KgvĀŪv KZĀ cwk`lĀx Rvnr ŌAvĵ AveĀvĀmĀi ōāsm l eĀeŪi `Ā`k cĀ`veZĀ|³⁴ cĀZeŪi wēRqĀi `šwZ wēRwōZ wĀĀmĀĀ gĀm gPĀĪxĀi wēRq tgj v `vāxbZvi `cĀĀĪi kwĀ RvMiĀY RvZĀK mvrn tRvMvq| Gi dtj wēRq tgj v nĀq DĀv gPĀĪxĀi `cĀĀĪi tkšh`exth` wni bĀq cĀZĀK|

PĀEMĀgi wēRq tgj v i i" nĀĵ l Kvj μĀg Zv mvi v evsj vĀ`Āk QwōĀq cĀo| RvnbvĀv BgvĀgi gZĪi ci hĀvcivāx wēPvi AvĀ`vj b hLb wKQĀv w`ĀgZ nĀq cĀo ZLb GB tgj vi gĀ`tg gPĀĪxĀi BwZnm l Av`k`g v bĀĪi KvĀŪ tĀĀŪ t`qvi e`ē`v Kiv nq| 1995 mĀĵ i 13 t`ĀK 24 wĀĀmĀĀ chŚĪ gwmbKMĀ t`v wĀvĀgi wĀĀĀĀi gĀvĀ wēRq tgj vi AvĀqRb Kiv nq|³⁵ tgj vi DĀŪvāb KĀi b cĀvā AvZw_ wēPvi cĀZ nweej i ngvā Lvb| wēĀkĀ AvZw_ wĀĀmĀe Dc w`Z wQĵ b gwmbKMĀĀi ZrKvj x b tRj vĀkvmK l cĀĵ k mĀvi | cĀZw`b wēRq gĀĀi AvĀĵ vPbv, mvs`wZK Abpōv, Rvi x Mvb, bvUK Ges msMĀZ, AveĀĒ l wPĀĪvsKĀbi gĀ`tg gPĀĪxĀi tPZbv wē`ĀĀi fĀgKv cvj b KĀi | gwmbKMĀĀi mĀŪi qv _vāv gPĀĪxĀi msmĀ`i DĀ`vĀM 7w`b e`vāx wēRq tgj vi AvĀqRb Kiv nq| tgj v 20 t`ĀĀĀ t`ĀK 27 t`ĀĀĀ chŚĪ PĀĵ | GB tgj vq wQĵ mgvĀek, i`vj x, AvĀĵ vPbv mfv, mvs`wZK Abpōv, KwĪ l t`kĀq cĀY`i μq l wēμĀĀi e`ē`v| Abpōv b hĀKvj x b t mēi KgvŪi t`i gĀ` KĀqKRb, ePĀRĀxĀ, Kwē, mvrwZ`K, wĀi xMY AskMōY KĀi b| tgj v DĀŪvāb KĀi b gwmbKMĀ tRj v gPĀĪxĀi msmĀ`i gPĀĪxĀi BKeyĵ tnvĀmb Lvb| e`ē`v i vĀLb mĀŪi qv _vāv KgvŪi tgvĀ Rvj vj DwĪ b, tgvĀ t`ĀĀĀ qvi DwĪ b nĀĪR, tgvĀ Avāĵ gwR` dĀŪv, Ave`j tgvĀgb Lvb l AvDqj Lvb cĀĵ_|³⁶ 12 wĀĀmĀĀ gwmbKMĀ tRj vi wmsMvBi _vāvq 5w`b e`vāx wēRq tgj v AbpōZ nq| tgj v DĀŪvāb KĀi b _vāv wēĀx wādmvi tgvĀ Avkivd tnvĀmb Ges Abpōv b i t`f`Ūv e`ē`v i vĀLb gwmbKMĀ mvs`wZK HK`ĀRvĀŪi AvnĀvqK MvRĀ Kvgi`j ū`v t mĀĵ g|³⁷

hĀvcivāx RvgvqZ l ZvĀ`i mĀĀhMxĀi gPĀĪxĀi Av`k`ē`ĀĀi Rb` AvĀq wRZ Abpōv _Āĵ vĀZ Ae`vNzfvte evāi mĀŪ KĀi | Zviv wēf b wAbpōv b vĀĀ`i AskMōĀY evāi mĀŪ KĀi | 1998 mĀĵ i 7 wĀĀmĀĀ eĀpYewoq vq wēRq tgj vi cĀ`wZ wĀĀmĀe AvĀq wRZ ZYgĵ mgvĀĀk tgšĵ ev`xĀv nvgj v PĀĵ vq| ZYgĵ msMvB eĀpYewoq vq e`vāK AvKvĀi gPĀĪxĀi wēRq tgj vi tNvĀYv t`q| wKš` `vāxq tgšĵ ev`xĀv cĀĀĀ tNvĀYv t`q th Zviv wēRq tgj v KiĀZ t`te bv| Gici Zviv ZvĀ`i Ae`vā t`ĀK mĀi GĀm eĀĵ th wēRq tgj vq vĀxĀv AskMōY KiĀZ cvĀĀe bv| wKš` ZYgĵ msMvB tgšĵ ev`xĀi dĀZvāv DĀcĀĀv KĀi wēRq tgj vi AvĀqRb KĀi | 7 wĀĀmĀĀ `vāxq gv`Ām ŌRvgvĀq Bmĵ wĀq v BDĀv wāqvi Ō wni vRj Bmĵ vĵ l gĀwZ gl j vāv tgvnā` bĀDj wāi cĀi vPbvq wēf b wāgv`Ām t`ĀK kZ kZ mšĀmĀ mk`Ā; Ae`vā vq vĀx wĀi wāwēkĀĀ wĀwQj l mgvĀĀk nvgj v KĀi kZ wāK vĀx, cĀ`l l wĀiĀK AvnZ KĀi |³⁸ tgšĵ ev`xĀi dĀZvāv t`qvi ci tRj v cĀkvmK wēRq tgj vi Abpōv b l ci wĀĀĀv AvĀv Rvāi KĀi b| tRj v cĀkvmĀKi GB AvPĀĀYi wā`v KĀi 5 wĀĀmĀĀ GKĒĒi NvZK `vj vj wbg` KvgwĀ l gPĀĪxĀi `šwZ msiĀĀY tKĀ`i t bZē,` GKwĀ wēwZ t`b| ZYgĵ msMvĀbi mgvĀĀk GWvĀei mfvāwZ KvRĀ dvi`K

Avng` , evsj vt`k gvnj v cwi l` tbTx Avqkv Lvbgmn wefbaemvgwRK mvs`wZK msMVtbi tbZe`
Dcw`Z wQtb| Zvivi tgSj ev`xt`i nvgjvi wkKvi nb| 7 wVtm`fi NUBvi wv`v Rvbtq wefbae
ivR%wZK `j l mvgwRK mvs`wZK msMVb weewZ t`q| tK`iq knx` wgbvti GKwU bVwvi K wet`v
mgvtek AvtqvRb Kiv nq| mgvtek t`tK `vqx e`w`3t`i wei`tx km`tgj K e`e`v Mh`tbi l `we Rvbtbv
nq|³⁹

Avt`vj tbi avivewnKZvq g`h`xi tPZbv l Av`k`e`li Ges h`vcivaxt`i wePvti i `wetZ
1998 mtj i 27 gvP`XvKvq wk`i GKvtWwg c`0t`Y 7 w`be`vcx g`h`xi h`k`tgj v`i`i` nq| ZrKvj xb c`vbgS`
tkL nwmv tgjvi D`0vab Ktib| GB tgjvi c`0k`xi gva`tg Zi`Y c`Rtb`fi gta` g`h`xi tPZbv
we`t`i i Ges h`vcivaxt`i m`ut`K`Zv`i mtPZb Kivi tPov Kiv nq| tgj v Dcj t`v Rvnbv Bvgv
`si`t`Y 0RqZyRvnbv Bvgv`0 bvtg GKwU `si`wYKv c`KwKZ nq| GB `si`wYKvi f`wgKvtZ ej v nq,

`vaxb evsj vt`tki Af`i`ti ci t`tKB ctiv`v ev c`Z`v`v`te GKvE`ti ciwRZ kw`3 g`m`j g j`vM,
RvgvtZ Bmj vgx l Ab`vb` h`vcivaxt`i th c`p`em`b l c`pi`l`v`bi aviv m`0 ntq`Qj Rvnbv Bvgvtgi
tbZt`Zi cwi P`v`j Z GKvE`ti NvZK `vj vj wbg`f Avt`vj b tmB avit`K c`0ZnZ Kti eBtq w`tq`0
RbN`Yvi b`g`vq| GKvE`ti NvZKt`i c`pi`l`vb, Zv`i bvi Kxq Dj w` Ges ivRb`w`Zi A`z`tb m`ac
c`Pvi Yv g`h`xi tM`Si egq tPZbv`K w`tg`vb Kti`w`Qj | Rvnbv Bvgv tmB tPZbv`K c`pivq c`f`vZ
m`h`f g`Zv `xc`g`vb Kti`0b|... Rvnbv Bvgvtgi ZZxq gZi`em`l R`x Dcj t`v GKvE`ti NvZK `vj vj
wbg`f K`ig`w`i tK`iq K`v`h`b`e`f`x cwi l` w`m`x`v`S`l`M`0`Y Kti`w`Qj Zui m`ut`K`GKwU `si`wYKv c`Kvt`ki, h`vZ
Kti bZb c`Rb`f` Z`t`K Ges Zui tbZt`Zi m`PZ GKvE`ti NvZK `vj vj wet`vax Avt`vj b m`ut`K`RvbtZ
c`v`i | A`_`f`v`te h`_`v`mg`tq G`w`U c`K`v`k Kiv hvq`b| c`ti GB `si`wYKv c`KwKZ nq g`h`xi tgj v 1998
Dcj t`v|⁴⁰

h`vcivaxt`i wePvti i `wet`K tRvi`vi Kivi Rb` Av`S`R`w`ZK m`t`sj` tbi l AvtqvRb Kiv nq|
1996 mtj i 1 gvP`i`m`evi tgSj ev` , m`v`u` w`q`KZv l iv`ok`w`3i w`bcx`0`bi wei`tx msM`0g Ges MYZw`S`K
m`k`x`j mgvR c`0Z`0vi c`Z`q tNvYlvi gta` w`tq XvKvq `B w`be`vcx Av`S`R`w`ZK t`j`LK m`t`sj` tbi
AvtqvRb Kti th`S`_`f`v`te 0`e`K`i MYgva`g`0 l 0`beaviv`0| m`t`sj` tbi Avb`p`w`b`K D`0vab Ktib K`we` kvgmj
ivngvb| evsj vt`wk K`we` l t`j`LKt`i ga` Dcw`Z w`Qtb k`l`KZ l mgvb, k`w`d`K`j Bmj vg BDb`m,
g`v`n`D`w`i` b Avntg` , A`v`b`t`g`wi l qvj xDj w` , wbg`f`j `y`_`Y, Avm` tP`S`aj`x, t`m`w`j`bv t`n`v`t`m`b, g`b`Z`v`m`i` g`v`g`b,
c`v`b`e`K`v`q`m`vi, k`v`n`wi` q`vi K`we`i, Avng` Q`dv, Avntg` g`m`v, g`m`v`a`S` b`i`j` u`v, t`M`v`j`vg w`K`ewi` q`v`w`c`by` Am`x`g
m`v`n`v, t`m`v`n`ive` n`v`m`v`b, g`v`i`K` tP`S`aj`x c`0`j`l`⁴¹ GB m`t`sj` t`b` e`3`v`iv` m`v`u` w`q`KZv l tgSj ev`i wei`tx
m`K`j` t`K` H`K`e`x`f`v`te K`v`R` Kivi Avn`Y`v`b` R`v`b`v`b`|

h`vcivaxt`i wePvti i Rb` mvgwRK, mvs`wZK l ivR%wZK msMVtbi cvkvcwK bvi x
msMVb`_`t`j`v`l`_`i`Z`c`Y`e`f`v`g`Kv` cvj`b` Kti | 1996 mtj i 2 gvP`m`w`S`j`j` Z bvi x mgvR h`vcivaxt`i wePvi
Ges tgSj ev` l m`v`u` w`q`KZvi wei`tx RbgZ MVtbi Rb` GK mgvte`tki AvtqvRb Kti | mgvte`tk
`v`ax`b`Z`w`e`t`i`v`ax` P`u` l ag`e`em`v`q`x`i` wei`tx Avt`vj b M`to` t`Z`v`j`vi Avn`Y`v`b` R`v`b`t`b`v`n`q`| A`w`t`f`v`t`K`U
m`j` Z`v`b`v` K`v`g`t`j`i` m`f`v`c`w`Z`t`Z`i` A`b`p`0`Z` m`f`v`q` A`b`t`i` gta` e`3`e`i`v`t`L`b` L`y`k` K`we`i, W`rt` b`v`q`j`v` L`v`b, d`w`i`v`
AvL`Z`v`i, `m`q`v` t`R`e`f`b`0`v`n`K, j`v`f`j`x` B`q`v`m`g`b` t`R`e`v` c`0`j`l`⁴² 12 R`t`bi w`b`e`P`t`b` h`vcivaxt`i t`f`v`U` b`v`
t`q`vi` Rb` m`w`S`j`j` Z bvi x mgvR wefbaem`f`v`m`g`v`te`tki` gva`tg Avt`vj b P`w`j` t`q` hvq| 1996 mtj i 3 R`p`
t`m`v`g`e`vi` w`e`t`K`t`j` R`v`Z`x`q` t`c`0`h`K`v`te` Avt`q`w`R`Z` GK` m`v`se`w`K` m`t`sj` t`b` m`w`S`j`j` Z bvi x mgvR`i` t`b`Z`e`i`

AmbæwbePtb brix wbfZbKvix Ges GKvEti hÿvcivaxt`i cZ`vL`vb Kivi Rb` t`kevmxi cZ AvnYvb Rvbvb | mtsj tb e³e` i vLb wMgv u`v, Lÿk Kwei, dwi`v AvLZvi, Wrt j vqj v Lvb, mxgv `vk, bVzvkv Avng`, tntj bv ingvb cÿt |⁴³

1975 mtj i ci t`tk evsjv`tk BwZnm weKwZ I hÿvcivaxt`i cpefb`ii" nq | hÿvcivaxiv ZrKwjb miKvi ,tjvi cÿtvlKZvq D`Pct` Avmxb ntZ m`fjg nq | GB mgfq `faxZvht`xi BwZnm weKwZi mPbv nq | Avl qvgx j xM 1996 mtj i wbePtb Zvt`i wbePbx BktZnvti gÿ³ht`xi tPZbvi cZ A`xKvi cpe³ KtiwQj | ZvB tkL nwmmbvi miKvi f`lgZv MhYi ci cv`cy`tk gÿ³ht`xi BwZnm`tk weKwZi nvZ t`tk D`xvi Kti cKZ BwZnm iPbvi c`t`fjc tbq | RwiZtk gÿ³ht`xi mwK BwZnm Rvbv`bvi Rb` ZLb miKvi wKQzc`t`fjc MhY Kti | RvZxq w`f`vµg I cv`cy`K tevW`P cKwKZ cv`cy`Kmgñ evsjv`tki mwK BwZnm msthvRtbi Rb` cv`µg cwi gvR`/cwi ea`fbi j t`fj` miKvi GKwU Kwgu MVb Kti | XvKv wekpe`vj tqi BwZnm wefv`mi cO³b Aa`vcK Wt G Gd muj vndi`xb Avngt`i tbZtZ; MwZ Kwgu Ab`vb` m`m` wQj b XvKv wekpe`vj tqi i vóeÁvb wefv`mi Aa`vcK Wt Gg tgv`dv tPšajx, BwZnm wefv`mi Aa`vcK gbZvmxi gvgb, i vóeÁvb wefv`mi Aa`vcK Wt nvi`b-Ai-iwK`, PAMG wekpe`vj tqi BwZnm wefv`mi mnthvMx Aa`vcK ggZvRDwi`b cvtUvqvi x Ges Mtel K wRGg MvDm | 1996 mtj i 8 Rj vB w`f`v gš`vj tqi mtsj b Kt`fj G Kwgu cO`g `evtK w`f`všx G Gm GBP tK mvt`K etj b, cPwz Z cv`cy`Kmgñi tKv`vq Ges wKf`te BwZnm weKwZ i tqtQ Zv mKtj B Rvbb | wZvb bZb cRt`b KvtQ RwiZi RbK e`zeUz tkL g`Rej ingvb I gÿ³ht`xi mwK BwZnm Ztj aivi G Dt`vMtk mdj Kti Zj tZ msuk`mKtj i HKwšK mnthvMzv Kvgb Ktib |⁴⁴ teZvi I tUwv wfktbl mxwz cwi gv`Y ntj I GKk eQi ci gÿ³ht`xi cKZ BwZnm Ges BwZnvti Dt`c`fjZ I A`xKZ mZ` cKvk Kiv nq | `j, Ktj R, gv`tmvi cv`cy`tk gÿ³ht`xi cKZ BwZnm Ztj aivi cvkvcwk gv`tmv w`f`vK AvaybK I ht`MvcthvMx Kivi `we m`xj mgvR Kti Avm`Qj b | wePvi cW nweej ingv`bi Z`E`eavqK miKvi gva`wK w`f`vq atg`P b`f GKk t`tk Kwgtq cÁvK KtiwQj b | wKš`weGwuc, RvgvZ Ges wef`bætgšj ev`x `j ,tj v G Rb` Avl qvgx j xM`K `vqx Ktj miKvi Avevi Zv GKk b`fi i wbgg enj i vL`tZ eva` nq |

Avl qvgx j xM miKvi f`lgZvq Avmvi ci gÿ³ht`xi mwK BwZnm iPbv Ges gÿ³ht`xi tPZbv weKv`tki Rb` wef`bæait`yi th c`t`fjc ,tjv MhY Kti Zvi gta` O`gÿ³hÿ Mtel Yv tK` O` Ab`Zg | gÿ³hÿ Mtel Yv tK` f`i m`ut`K`Aa`vcK muj vndi`xb Avng` etj b,

m`cZ gÿ³hÿ Mtel Yv tK` f`i Dt`v`M GKwU cK`i nvZ tbqv ntq`Q, hvi Dt`k` ntj v GKvEti gÿ³hÿ m`ut`K`e`vcK m`f`vKv`i gva`tg wef`bæe`w`i wBKU t`tk Z` msMh Kiv | Avgv`i t`tki wef`bæe`A`tj Ggb A`bK e`w` Avt`Ob huiv gÿ³ht`xi mgqKvj xb NUbvmgñi m`f`x, huiv gÿ³ht`x AskMhY Kti`Qb, cwk`w nvb`vi ewnbx I Zvi t`vmit`i KZK msNwZ nZ`vhÁ, wbcxob I AZ`vPvi `P`f`j t`L`Qb ev tm ,tjvi wKvi ntq`Qb Zvt`i f`qven Awf`AZv wekl f`te cK`f`YcO`B Abym`vbKvixt`i Oviv tUc tiKW`i mrv`th` e`w`MZ m`f`vZKv`i gva`tg msMh KtjZ cvtj gÿ³hÿ mspv`šle`uea gj`evb Z` msMh Kiv thtZ cvtj | gÿ³hÿ Mtel Yv tK` w`K GB KvRwU nvZ wbtq`Q | t`tki wef`bæe`A`tj e`vcK m`f`vZKvi MhYi dtj thme Z` msMxZ Kiv nt`Q tm ,tj v HwZnmK `w`j wntmte tK` f`i msMhkv`vq msi`f`Y Kiv nte | G ,tjv gÿ³ht`xi BwZnm wbg`Yi KvtR AZ`šimnvqK nte etj Avgvi wekjm |⁴⁵

h̄kvcivax̄t̄i wePv̄t̄ii `wēt̄Z Qv̄T̄ ms̄MVb̄, t̄jv̄ īi" t̄t̄KB̄ uQj̄ m̄w̄uq̄| wēw̄fb̄ēK̄ḡf̄w̄P̄ c̄j̄ t̄bi
gvāt̄ḡ wePv̄t̄ii c̄t̄f̄ RbḡZ̄ M̄tō t̄Z̄j̄ vī Kv̄R̄ K̄t̄i | 1996 m̄v̄t̄j̄ ī 3 R̄j̄ v̄B̄ R̄v̄n̄v̄x̄ī b̄Mī wēk̄t̄ē`v̄j̄ t̄q̄i
mē^oj̄ x̄q̄ Qv̄T̄ H̄K̄` R̄v̄Z̄x̄q̄ m̄sm̄t̄`ī c̄Ūḡ Āwāt̄ek̄t̄b̄ m̄v̄^ac̄Ū w̄q̄K̄ ī v̄R̄b̄x̄w̄Z̄ w̄b̄w̄l̄ ×̄ K̄ivī R̄b̄` wēj̄ D̄l̄ v̄c̄t̄bi
`wē R̄vb̄v̄q̄| R̄v̄K̄m̄ȳ f̄ēt̄b̄ Āb̄j̄ōZ̄ ḠK̄ R̄b̄v̄K̄x̄Ȳ^om̄v̄sew̄` K̄ m̄t̄^as̄j̄ t̄b̄ Qv̄T̄ H̄t̄K̄`ī t̄b̄Z̄ē,` m̄K̄j̄ ī v̄R̄%̄b̄w̄Z̄K̄
`t̄j̄ ī c̄ŪZ̄ ḠB̄ Āv̄n̄Ȳv̄b̄ R̄v̄b̄v̄b̄| m̄v̄sew̄` K̄ m̄t̄^as̄j̄ t̄b̄ w̄j̄ w̄L̄Z̄ e³ē` c̄tō t̄k̄v̄b̄v̄b̄ Qv̄T̄ B̄D̄w̄b̄q̄t̄bī m̄v̄avīȲ
m̄^aūv̄` K̄ Āv̄n̄m̄v̄b̄ w̄K̄ew̄ī q̄v̄ w̄m̄w̄ī K̄x̄| w̄j̄ w̄L̄Z̄ e³t̄ē` h̄kvcivax̄t̄i wePv̄t̄ii R̄b̄` Ūt̄B̄ēj̄b̄j̄ M̄V̄b̄ |
h̄kvcivax̄t̄i t̄f̄v̄ŪwāK̄vī ēw̄Z̄t̄j̄i R̄b̄` m̄īK̄v̄t̄iī c̄ŪZ̄ t̄R̄vī `wē R̄vb̄v̄t̄b̄v̄ n̄q̄| Qv̄T̄ H̄t̄K̄`ī t̄b̄Z̄ē,`
`v̄ax̄b̄Z̄wēt̄iv̄ax̄ R̄vḡv̄Z̄-w̄k̄w̄eī P̄m̄t̄K̄ ī v̄R̄%̄b̄w̄Z̄K̄ | m̄vḡw̄R̄K̄f̄v̄t̄ē ēq̄K̄Ū K̄ivī R̄b̄` t̄`k̄ev̄m̄xī c̄ŪZ̄
Āv̄n̄Ȳv̄b̄ R̄v̄b̄v̄b̄|⁴⁶

m̄f̄v̄m̄ḡv̄t̄ek̄, w̄ḡūQ̄t̄j̄ ī c̄v̄k̄v̄c̄w̄k̄ c̄_b̄v̄Ūt̄K̄ī gvāt̄ḡ h̄kvcivax̄t̄i Āc̄K̄ḡ^oḡv̄b̄t̄lī m̄vḡt̄b̄ Z̄t̄j̄
āt̄i Z̄v̄t̄ī wePv̄t̄iī `wē R̄vb̄v̄t̄b̄v̄ n̄q̄| 1996 m̄v̄t̄j̄ ī 4 w̄w̄t̄m̄^af̄ Āw̄ḡb̄j̄ n̄K̄ ḡŪī m̄f̄v̄c̄w̄Z̄t̄Z̄ī kn̄x̄`
w̄ḡv̄b̄t̄ī Āb̄j̄ōZ̄ n̄q̄ ḡw̄³h̄x̄ w̄f̄w̄īĒK̄ c̄_b̄v̄t̄Ūr̄mē| Āb̄j̄ōv̄t̄b̄ `s̄j̄Z̄P̄vīȲ K̄t̄ib̄ ḡāj̄vī c̄j̄ Āī`Ȳ K̄ḡvī t̄`
īv̄t̄ḡ`ȳ ḡR̄ḡ`vī | W̄w̄t̄ b̄x̄j̄ ḡv̄ B̄ēt̄w̄nḡ| Āb̄j̄ōv̄t̄b̄ m̄ev̄B̄ k̄c_ K̄t̄ib̄, 071-Gī ī v̄R̄v̄K̄vī, Āj̄ē`ī,
R̄vḡv̄q̄v̄Z̄x̄t̄ī m̄t̄¹/₂ t̄K̄v̄b̄ m̄^aūK̄^oZ̄iv̄ ī v̄L̄t̄eb̄ b̄v̄ m̄vḡw̄R̄K̄f̄v̄t̄ē| R̄vḡv̄q̄v̄Z̄-ī v̄R̄v̄K̄vī c̄w̄ī ēv̄t̄ī t̄ḡt̄q̄ wēt̄q̄
t̄`t̄ē b̄v̄ t̄K̄D̄| Āvī ḡn̄v̄b̄ ḡw̄³h̄x̄ⁱ t̄P̄Z̄b̄vī wēī`t̄^x m̄K̄j̄ l̄oh̄s̄;̄ c̄ŪZ̄n̄Z̄ K̄īt̄eb̄ Z̄iv̄īv̄| Ū Ḡ w̄`b̄ D̄`x̄P̄x̄
ḡĀ` K̄t̄ī Ū`v̄ax̄b̄Z̄vī j̄ ōv̄B̄Ū Ges̄ m̄ḡq̄ ḡĀ` K̄t̄ī ŪM̄Ȳiv̄q̄Ū| ŪM̄Ȳiv̄q̄Ū b̄v̄ŪK̄w̄Ū uQj̄ `v̄ax̄b̄Z̄vī c̄t̄ī
ī v̄R̄v̄K̄vī-Āj̄ē`ī t̄ī c̄p̄ēf̄m̄b̄ Ges̄ īv̄ō` | m̄īK̄v̄t̄iī `ī"Z̄c̄Ȳ^oc̄t̄` Z̄v̄t̄ī c̄ŪZ̄ōv̄ | m̄ēf̄k̄t̄l̄ Z̄v̄t̄ī
wePv̄t̄iī `v̄ēx̄t̄Z̄ R̄v̄n̄v̄b̄iv̄ B̄ḡv̄t̄gī M̄ȲĀv̄` v̄j̄ Z̄ M̄V̄t̄bī wēl̄q̄ē`t̄K̄ t̄K̄>`^a K̄t̄ī| Ūēv̄ēv̄t̄K̄ t̄Z̄v̄ c̄iv̄ē b̄v̄| w̄K̄S̄`
Z̄uī n̄Z̄`v̄K̄iv̄t̄ī wePv̄ī t̄Z̄v̄ P̄īB̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄īē| m̄ȳZ̄x̄ē^a v̄P̄r̄K̄iv̄t̄ī d̄w̄ī q̄v̄` K̄īw̄Q̄ 30 j̄v̄L̄ ēv̄Ōw̄j̄ n̄Z̄`vī m̄n̄t̄h̄v̄M̄x̄
ī v̄R̄v̄K̄vī t̄ī w̄k̄t̄īv̄ḡw̄Ȳ t̄M̄v̄j̄ v̄ḡ Āv̄h̄t̄gī k̄w̄`l̄t̄` q̄v̄ t̄n̄v̄K̄ d̄w̄m̄| Ū m̄v̄f̄j̄x̄ w̄n̄t̄m̄t̄ē ḠK̄ kn̄x̄` w̄c̄Z̄vī m̄š̄t̄b̄ī
ḠB̄ Āv̄t̄ē` t̄bī ḡā` w̄`t̄q̄ b̄v̄ŪK̄w̄Ū t̄k̄l̄ n̄q̄|⁴⁷

h̄kvcivax̄t̄i K̄ḡR̄v̄Ē t̄`t̄kī ēv̄B̄t̄īl̄ wēw̄f̄b̄ēt̄`t̄k̄ K̄t̄q̄K̄w̄Ū w̄Ūw̄f̄ P̄iv̄t̄b̄j̄ Z̄t̄j̄ āt̄ī| j̄ Ūt̄bī
ḠK̄w̄Ū w̄Ūw̄f̄ P̄iv̄t̄b̄j̄ 1971 m̄v̄t̄j̄ R̄vḡv̄q̄v̄t̄Z̄ B̄m̄j̄ v̄ḡxī ḡw̄³h̄x̄ wēt̄iv̄ax̄ f̄w̄ḡK̄v̄ Z̄t̄j̄ āt̄ī| w̄K̄S̄` ḠK̄v̄Ēt̄ī ī
n̄Z̄`v̄K̄iv̄t̄ī m̄v̄t̄_ R̄vḡv̄q̄v̄t̄Z̄ B̄m̄j̄ v̄ḡxī m̄s̄īk̄é̄Z̄v̄ Ā`x̄K̄vī K̄t̄ī R̄vḡv̄t̄Z̄ B̄m̄j̄ v̄ḡxī c̄P̄vī m̄^aūv̄`K̄ ḠK̄w̄Ū
wēēw̄Z̄ c̄Ū v̄b̄ K̄t̄īb̄| Z̄vī ḠB̄ wēēw̄Z̄ī Z̄x̄ē^a w̄b̄`v̄ v̄ R̄vb̄v̄q̄ c̄R̄b̄f̄ 071| `v̄ax̄b̄Z̄vī ī R̄Z̄R̄q̄š̄k̄ c̄R̄b̄f̄ 071
D̄`h̄v̄c̄b̄ c̄w̄ī l̄t̄ī Āv̄n̄Ȳv̄q̄K̄ t̄ḡN̄b̄v̄ `n̄V̄īK̄ī Z̄v̄ | m̄`m̄` m̄v̄P̄ē w̄ḡR̄v̄b̄j̄ ī n̄ḡv̄b̄ 25 w̄w̄t̄m̄^af̄ ḠK̄ wēēw̄Z̄t̄Z̄
ēt̄j̄ b̄,

ēw̄ŪK̄ P̄iv̄t̄b̄j̄ -4 w̄b̄w̄ḡZ̄ Ūr̄ | q̄vī μ̄v̄B̄ḡm̄ d̄iv̄B̄j̄ Ū Z̄_`w̄P̄t̄T̄ ēvs̄j̄ v̄t̄`t̄kī ḡw̄³h̄x̄ R̄vḡv̄t̄Z̄ B̄m̄j̄ v̄ḡxī
`v̄ax̄b̄Z̄vī wēt̄iv̄ax̄ Āē`v̄b̄ M̄h̄Ȳ | ēp̄x̄R̄x̄ēx̄ n̄Z̄`v̄m̄n̄ b̄iv̄b̄v̄ h̄kvciv̄t̄ā w̄j̄ B̄_`v̄K̄vī w̄P̄T̄w̄Ū `ūó̄f̄v̄t̄ē d̄t̄Ū | V̄v̄q̄
h̄kvciv̄ax̄P̄m̄ R̄w̄īZ̄t̄K̄ wēā̄v̄š̄ī K̄īt̄Z̄ Āēv̄t̄iv̄ n̄x̄b̄ P̄m̄v̄t̄š̄ī w̄j̄ B̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄|... Āv̄š̄R̄w̄Z̄K̄ | Āv̄f̄`š̄īx̄Ȳ
ī v̄R̄b̄w̄Z̄ī b̄iv̄b̄v̄ P̄m̄v̄t̄š̄ī K̄vī t̄Ȳ `v̄ax̄b̄ ēvs̄j̄ v̄t̄`t̄k̄ `v̄ax̄b̄Z̄wēt̄iv̄ax̄ k̄w̄³ c̄p̄ēf̄m̄Z̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄| wēR̄t̄q̄ī ī R̄Z̄
R̄q̄š̄k̄t̄Z̄ t̄m̄B̄ b̄ic̄ī ī v̄B̄ Z̄v̄t̄ī K̄Z̄ m̄K̄j̄ h̄kvciv̄ā Ā`x̄K̄vī K̄ivī J̄x̄Z̄` t̄`L̄v̄t̄`Q̄| Āvḡiv̄ Ḡ ē`v̄c̄r̄t̄ī
h̄t̄_v̄c̄t̄h̄v̄³ ē`ē`v̄ M̄h̄Ȳ K̄ivī R̄b̄` f̄l̄ḡZ̄v̄m̄x̄ m̄ī K̄v̄t̄ī ī c̄ŪZ̄ Āv̄n̄Ȳv̄b̄ R̄v̄b̄w̄`Q̄|⁴⁸

1996 m̄v̄t̄j̄ Āv̄l̄ q̄v̄ḡx̄ j̄ x̄M̄ m̄ī K̄vī f̄l̄ḡZ̄v̄q̄ Āv̄m̄vī c̄ī h̄kvciv̄ax̄t̄ī wePv̄t̄iī `wē b̄Z̄b̄ ḡv̄Īv̄ j̄ v̄f̄
K̄t̄ī| ḠZ̄w̄ b̄c̄ī ḡw̄³h̄x̄ t̄b̄Z̄Z̄;̄ v̄b̄K̄vī x̄`j̄ f̄l̄ḡZ̄v̄q̄ Āv̄m̄v̄q̄ h̄kvciv̄ax̄ wePv̄t̄iī Āv̄t̄`v̄j̄ t̄bī m̄v̄t̄_ R̄w̄ōZ̄
t̄b̄Z̄ē,` Ges̄ m̄s̄M̄V̄b̄ Z̄x̄ē^a Āv̄t̄`v̄j̄ b̄ M̄tō t̄Z̄j̄ vī R̄b̄` w̄P̄š̄ī f̄iv̄ēb̄v̄ īī" K̄t̄īb̄| Ges̄ t̄m̄B̄ j̄ t̄f̄l̄

mfvmgvtek, wguQj I wefBemsMVb cÖZÖv Kiv nq| Zv` i GB KgRvE RvqvvtZ Bmj vgx I Zv` i mnthvMxiv tgfb wbtZ cvtib| GB Rb` Zviv Ae`vnZ AccPvi Pvj vtZ _vtK| Avl qvqx j xM mi Kvi QlgZv Mh`ti ci `ubK Bbikj ve gphx I evsj vt`tki `faxZv mvePsgtZi wei`tx Rbgfb weawš I weifc aviYv mjo Kiv, mvacÖ wqK cPvi, wefBæagfæklmxt` i gta` wešÖl mjo, fviZ wešÖl, bvi xi b`vh` AwaKviti wešvwaZv Ges cÖvZ I Dbqfbi wei`tx AccPvi `i` Kti | cwi KviU GB AccPviti wei`tx cÖZev` Kti Kwe mjdqv Kvgvj, kIKZ I mgvb, Kexi tPšajx, kvgmj ivngvb `ubK Bbikj ve eRfbi Rb` GKvU Avte`b Ktib| Zv` i Avte`b ejv nq,

m`cÖZ Avgiv DšÖMi mv`_ j Ql` Kiv th gphx`i c`Ql`i GKvU kwš QlgZvq Avmvi ci `ubK Bbikj vtei Lei iPbvq wgv`vi gv`v Ges Ae`vnZfvte tgšj ev`-mvacÖ wqKZvi cPvi AvtMi mKj tiKW`Qmtoq tMšQ| Kv`wbK weiq wbtq Lei iPbv GLb cÖq wvZ`w`b`i e`vci|... gphx`i ev gphx`i c`Ql`i kwš- Zv th `tj iB tnvK bv tKb, Zv` i Pvi` nbb GB cwi Kvi Avi GKvU `i`ZcY` Dš`k`| cävbgš` tkL nwmv, knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bvgv, gphx`i KtbP Awj Avgv`, Wt gpbZvmxi gvgb, MÖgxY e`vsK, e`vK Avi I Aštki gZ Givl Bbikj ve KZR Ab`vqfvte Avmvsš ntqšQb|... Bbikj vte weAvcb t`qvi A`nj gphx`i wei`x kwš`K A`q`b Kiv| tmB Kvi`Y, mKj gš`vj q, mKj miKvix `Bi, Awa`Bi, cwi`Bi; Avav miKvix `vqZkvmZ I Avav `vqZkvmZ cÖZövb Ges Öb`vkvj Ö I Ögwëb`vkvj Ö e`emvq ms`_tj vi KvšQ Bbikj vte tKvb i Ktgi weAvcb bv t`qvi Rb` ev Ab` tKvbfvte cš`cvi KZv bv t`Lv`bvi Rb` weškl fvte Avte`b KivU|⁴⁹

Bbikj vtei gphx`i wešvax fvgKvi wv`v Ges cÖZev` Rwbšq mpx mgvRi Aštk Kwi Kvq wj šL Ges mfvmgvte`k ešZv KtišQb| wš`Zvici I `ubK Bbikj ve Zv` i bwiZ cwi eZÖ Ktib| `ubK Bbikj ve eRfbi Avte`b`i cwi t`c`Ql`šZ G Gm Gg mvgQj Avti wcb ÖBbikj ve tKvb cwi Kv bq, GKvU msMVbÖ wktivbvšg RvMi`Y GKvU cš`šÜ wj šLb,

Bbikj vte tKvb cwi Kv bq, GvU GKvU msMVb| Avi GB msMVb AvNvZ Kti Pš`šQ gphx`i mg`i gj`teva` wj šK| AvR Gi wei`tx i`šL` wtošQb evÖvj vt`tki mpx mgvR| Zviv Bbikj ve eRfbi Avte`b RwbšqšQb mKj `š`i gš` wšš`i gvbš`i KvšQ| GKB avivq AZ`šš` tRv`vš`v` Kj g aš`šQb Rbve G we Gg gmv, Rbve Ave`j Mvddvi tPšajx, Rbve KvRx kvtn` Avntg`, Aa`vcK gpbZvmxi gvgb, Rbve gvnDwi`b Avntg`, Rbve Avte` Lvbm Aštk mšPZb Kj wgv`|... Zeyl K`v t`šK hvq| Aa`vcK gpbZvmxi gvgfbi GKvU tj Lvi tik aš`i ej`w Öhw` tKvb msMVb ev ms`_v, buMvi K mgvRi GB Avte`b mvov bv t`b, Zv ntj Avgiv Zv` i mvgwRK fvte eRfbi Avte`b Rbve|Ö... e`enwi K Rxešb GB gj`teva`K Rwmšq GKvU m`xj mgvR MVšb RwmšK mšPZb Kivi `wqZj Avgv` i mKš`i | Avkv Kwi Aštk t`ixšZ ntj I GB weiqvU Avgiv mKš`j Abaveb KitiZ m`Qg ntqvU|⁵⁰

gphx`i iRZRqš` Dc`š`Ql` tmnivi qv`P D`vš`b wklv wpišb `vctbi wei`tx gljvov AwRRj nK D`wbgj K mvacÖ wqK eš`e` t`b| Zvi GB eš`e`i wei`tx wv`v I t`Ql`v cKvK Kti GKvEš`i NvZK `vj vj wbgš` KvgvU| mfvvZ Aa`vcK Kexi tPšajx etj b,

gphx`i iRZ Rqš` D`hctbi Ask wntmte miKvi 26 gvP`tmnivi qv`P D`vš`b wklv wpišb `vctbi th Kgš`P tNvYv KitišQ evsj vt`tki meš` gphx`i tPZbvq weklm evÖwj RbšMöxi Öviv Zv AwfB`Z ntqšQ| Avgiv AZ`šš` t`Ql`vfi mš`j j`Ql` KivU evsj vt`k tLjvdZ gRvuj šmi Avgxi gljvov AwRRj nK 23 gvP`GK misew` K mš`š`š`b wklv wpišb `vctbi Kgš`P emZj Kivi Rb` Ö`eš` Avš` vj bÖ Mš`o tZj vi ügnK w`š`š`Qb Ges AvMvgx`i`jevi weš`Ql`v mgvte`ki

AvtqvRb Kti tQ | Gi AvtM RvgtZ Bmj vgx wkLv wPi šb vcbi vetiwaZv Kti Abjfc e³e³ ti tQ | g³h³x civwRZ cvk³vb nbn³vi emnbxi t³vmi RvgtZ Bmj vgx Ges Zv³ i mnthvMx Acivci m³c³o³wqK I tgšj ev³x j³ wj hLbB mthvM tctq³Q g³h³x i tPZbv³K j w³AZ Kti 30 j³ Kti knx³ i AvZ³ vb³K Aegvbbv Kti tQ | mthvM tctj B Zviv GKv³E³ti i gtZv Bmj vtgi t³v³vb w³ tq mšym, nZ³v I Ab³vb³ v³g³mva³tb w³ixn g³byl tK c³o³i w³PZ Kti tQ | ... Avgiv v³g³Zv³mx mi Kv³ti i w³KU Avevi I v³ve Rvbw³Q g³h³x i tPZbv³q t³k Movi Ges 30 j³ Kti knx³ i c³o³Z k³xv Rvbvevi c³o³qvR³tbB GKv³E³ti i h³vcivax³ i v³ePvi Ges Zv³ i m³c³o³wqK tgšj ev³x i v³Rb³w³Z w³bw³l x Kiv c³o³qvRb |⁵¹

wkLv wPi šb vcb m³u³t³K³G Gm Gg mvgQj Avti wdb etj b,

AvZ³v³ti Mi c³o³Z³xK GB ō³wkLv wPi šb³ vcb Kti Avl qv³gx j xM mi Kv³i Zv³ i Dci Av³c³Z³ v³wqZ³ cvj b Kti tQ | h³w I GB v³wqZ³ cvj tbi fvi w³Qj w³eM³Z c³o³Z³w³ mi Kv³ti i Dci | c³o³Z³w³ mi Kv³i g³h³x i K³v etj tQ Ges dmj t³f³vM Kti tQ b | w³K³S³ Zv³ i Dci Av³c³Z³ v³bw³ZK v³wqZ³ cvj b Kti b | Avl qv³gx j xM 1996 m³v³tj v³g³Zv³q Av³mi ci c³o³v³g³š³ tkL n³w³mbv t³mB v³wqZ³ cvj b Kti b |⁵²

1996 m³v³tj Avl qv³gx j xM mi Kv³i v³g³Zv³q Av³mi ci g³h³x i Av³ k³ve³ti i Rb³ w³ewf³b³ c³ t³q³c M³h³Y Kti | w³K³S³ GB c³ t³q³c³ t³j v³Rv³qv³tZ Bmj v³g, Zv³ i Qv³ msM³Vb Qv³ wk³vei Ges K³t³q³K³w³ v³ax³Zv veti³vax³ j tg³tb w³btZ cv³ti w³ | Qv³ wk³vei ev³sj v³t³ k³t³K Bmj v³gx c³o³Rv³Z³š³ t³Nv³l Yvi v³ve Rvbv³q | Zviv m³v³iv t³ t³k Zv³ i Zv³E³e P³v³ v³tZ v³vtK | K³t³q³K³w³ w³ek³ve³ v³j³ tq c³o³ve w³ve³ti Kti Av³Z³¼ m³o³ Kti | GB Ae³vi c³vi t³c³o³ t³z 1997 m³v³tj i 1 tg c³o³q m³Kj m³sev³ c³t³ GK³w³ m³sev³ c³k³w³k³Z n³q | Z³te Rb³K³t³E³i t³kt³i cv³Zv³q c³k³w³k³Z v³w³ m³sev³ w³Qj i "Z³c³Y³o³ Lei v³w³i w³kt³i v³bv³g w³Q³t³j v- ō³Rv³g³qv³Z- wk³vei P³μ iv³R³k³v³nx I P³A³M³o³g f³w³m³o³ AP³j Kivi ō³g³w³K w³ t³q³t³o³ Ges ō³ev³sj v³t³ k³t³K Bmj v³gx c³o³Rv³Z³š³ t³Nv³l Yvi v³ve Rvb³vt³q Rv³g³qv³Z | ō³ c³w³l Kv³i GB c³o³Z³te³ t³bi c³vi t³c³o³ t³z R³j w³cl Kv³i Av³v³j g³v³mb³K ō³Rv³g³qv³Z³ i w³K Av³ti K³w³ GKv³E³i t³ Lvi m³va t³R³t³M³t³o³? ō³ w³kt³i v³bt³g GK³w³ c³et³ ō³ w³j t³Lb, GKv³E³ti i Nv³ZK v³v³ v³ve³ti v³ax Av³ v³v³ t³bi g³v³q³m³x t³b³l³x c³o³v³Z knx³ Rbbx Rv³v³b³iv Bg³v³ w³o³Z³xq c³te³ g³h³x i W³w³ w³ tq w³M³t³qv³Q³t³j b | Z³vi t³b³Z³t³Z³M³to I V³v Av³ v³v³ b Av³RI iv³Rc³t³ m³μ³q | h³vcivax³ i v³ePvi I Rv³g³v³-wk³vei P³t³μ³i m³v³c³o³wqK iv³Rb³w³Z³t³K w³og³ i Rb³ h³iv GLb³l Av³ v³v³ b msM³o³g Ki³t³Qb, t³b³Z³Z³ w³ t³Qb Zv³ i t³kt³i t³Kej w³eG³bw³ci e³v³cv³ti B bq g³h³x i c³t³q³i k³w³i g³t³L³vk civ Ab³vb³ v³ax³Z³veti³vax k³w³i w³ei³ t³x I v³o³ f³w³g³Kv iv³L³t³Z n³te | G e³v³cv³ti mi Kv³ti i v³o³ I m³v³n³mx Ae³vb w³ew³M³o³ri³ i x |⁵³

h³vcivax v³ePvi Av³ v³v³ t³b w³l³, m³v³n³Z³, ms³ v³Z³m³n³ m³Kj A³½³t³bi g³byl B Ask³M³h³Y Kti b | h³vcivax v³ePvi Av³ v³v³ b, m³v³u³ v³wqK³Zv I tgšj ev³ veti³vax Av³ v³v³ t³b ev³sj v³t³ t³ki K³t³q³K³Rb et³i Y³ e³w³Z³ i "Z³c³Y³o³ f³w³g³Kv cvj b Kti b | Zv³ i K³t³q³K³Rb³t³K m³sea³ v³ t³ q³vi e³ve³ Kiv n³q | 1997 m³v³tj i 9 tg t³k et³i Y³ P³vi e³w³Z³ K³ve m³μ³q³v³ K³v³g³v³, K³w³l³x k³l K³Z I mg³v³b, Aa³v³c³K Kexi t³P³š³aj³x I K³ve k³v³g³m³j iv³ng³vt³bi m³sea³ v³ Ab³o³vt³b ev³sj v³t³ t³k m³v³c³o³wqK iv³Rb³w³Z³ w³bw³l x Kivi v³vet³Z ō³tgšj ev³ I m³v³c³o³wqK³Zv veti³vax Rv³Z³xq b³v³w³i K K³v³g³w³l ō³ A³wej t³ v³G³K³w³l tgšj ev³ I m³v³c³o³wqK³Zv veti³vax Rv³Z³xq K³bt³f³b³k³ Ab³o³vt³bi t³Nv³l Yv t³ q | w³R³j v³-i ng³v³b w³w³l³ K³xi m³f³vc³w³Z³t³Z³ Ab³o³Z m³sea³ v³ Ab³o³vt³b t³Nv³l Yv I c³o³ve³bv cv³ Kti b g³p³Z³v³xi g³vg³ | t³Nv³l Yv I c³o³ve³bv³q ej³ v³ n³q, ō³tgšj ev³ -m³v³c³o³wqK P³μ Av³d³M³w³ v³ti³bi Zv³t³j ev³bt³ i gtZv t³R³vi Kti iv³o³ v³g³Zv³ v³Lj Kti t³ k³t³K M³ph³x I A³U³K³vi i w³ t³K t³vt³ t³ I q³vi cv³q³Z³iv P³v³ v³t³Q | ō³71 Gi civ³R³t³qi c³o³Z³t³k³va w³btZ w³ew³Z³K c³o³ w³Z w³bt³Q | G Ae³ v³q G t³ t³ki

mKj cMwZkxj MYZšKvix t`ktcŕgK RbMtYi `wqZi I KZE" m`útkKw Kwb` Rbv t` l qvi Rb`
tgšj ev` I mvc`wqKZv weti vax bvMwi K KwgwU MwZ ntqtQ|ŕ cŕ`vebvq mvc`wqK ivRbxwZ wbol x
Ges 071 Gi MYnZ`vi mt½ RwoZ`i wtkl UŕBejvbj i `wie Rwbŕq 6 `dv `wie Dŕ vcb Kiv nq| Wt
bwj gv Beŕng etj b, tKvŕbv agB KvDŕK nZ`v wbhŕZb Kivi K_v etj bv|⁵⁴ Kvgvj tj vnvb etj b,
GKvÉti gŕZv Avti Kiu gw³hŕxi gva`tg tgšj ev` x`i ciwRZ KiŕZ nŕe|⁵⁵ wRj j`ingvb wmiŕ Kx
etj b, tgšj ev` x`i Kiv t`ŕK GKUv P`vŕj Ä GtmtQ| Zviv evsj v`tki `ŕxbZvq wekŕmx bq| ZvB
Zv`i mt½ th `ŕi`i" ntqtQ ZvZ Avgv`i Aek`B Rqx ntZ nŕe|⁵⁶

hŕvcivax wPvi Av`vj t`b Zi`Y cRt`bfi AskMŕŕY LpB `i`ZcYŕ 8 Rb tgšj ev` I
mvc`wqKZv weti vax bvMwi K KwgwU XvKv wekŕe`vj q kvLv AvtqwrZ mgvteŕk Kwe kvgmj ivngvb
etj b, tgšj ev` I mvc`wqKZvi wei`tx msMŕtg wRtqi I ci RwiZi Pevšŕ wRq wbfŕ KiŕQ| cv`
cŕXg AvPvthŕ mfvcwZŕZ; AbjŕZ bvMwi K mgvteŕk Avil e³e" ivŕLb KvRx kvŕn` Avntg`, KvRx
Avŕid Avntg`, L`Kvi gvRnvi`j Kwi g cŕj| AvRŕki KvMŕri m`úv`K KvRx kvŕn` Avntg`
tgšj ev`i wei`tx hŕ GwMŕq wŕtq hvl qvi Rb` Qvŕ mgvŕri cŕZ Avnŕvb Rvbvb|⁵⁷ KŕqK w`b ci 27
Rb XvKv wekŕe`vj tqi gaj K`wUŕb knx` Rbbx Rvnvbiv Bgvŕgi ZZxq gZiewl Rk Dcj tŕŕ cŕRbŕ071
AvtqwrZ `ŕi Y mfvq e³viv etj b, bZb cŕRbŕK Rvnvbiv Bvgv mŕPZ wŕZxq cŕeŕ gw³hŕxi tbZZ;
w`ŕZ nŕe| mfvcwZi fvŕŕŕ`mq` nvmvb Bvgv etj b, ŕknx`ŕi mšŕbiv Zv`i wcznZ`vi, gvznZ`vi
wPvi Pvq| Zv`i Avakvi AvŕQ knx`ŕi nZ`vKvix`i wPvi Pvl qvi| GKvÉti hŕvcivax`i wPvi
Ges tgšj ev`x mvc`wqK ivRbxwZ wbol t`xi Av`vj bŕK Pevšŕ wRtqi j tŕŕ GwMŕq tbi qvi Rb` bZb
cŕRbŕK Av`vj tbi `wqZfvi Kŕta Zŕj wŕtZ nŕe| bZb cŕRt`bfi AskMŕŕYi ga` w`ŕq G Av`vj b
mdj Zvi gŕ t`Lŕe|⁵⁸ Ave`j gvbb tPšaj x GKvÉti hŕvcivax`i Ges eŕzeŕi nZ`vKvÉi wPvŕi i
Rb` wtkl UŕBejvbj MVŕbi Rb` miKvŕi i wku `wie Rvbvb|⁵⁹ kvnwi qvi Kwei etj b, Avgiv cŕ`vku
Kiw miKvi wtkl UŕBejvbj MVŕbi tNvŕYv t`teb| bŕŕj Avgiv iv`ŕq AvwQ, iv`ŕq_vKŕev|⁶⁰

evsj v`tk hŕvcivax`i wPvŕi i Av`vj t`b ZxeZv ewxi cvkvcwk wtkŕ wŕfŕe t`tk
evsj v`tki gw³hŕ wŕtq cŕgvY" wPŕ `Zwi`i" nq| tmB cŕgvY" wPŕ t`j vŕZ gw³hŕKvj xb cvwK`w
ewnbx I Zv`i Gŕ wq t`vmit`i wbgŕZvi wPŕ Ges cŕ`ŕŕ kŕ mŕŕŕvRvi Zŕj aiv nq| evsj v`tk
`ŕxbZvi iRZ Rqšŕ Dcj tŕŕ 1997 mvŕj i 16 wŕtm`ŕ wewemŕZ ŕevsj v`k nvD w` B÷ I qvR I bŕ
bvŕg GKw cŕgvY" Pj wPŕ cŕwŕi Z nq| 20 AvM÷ mŕ`vq Rvgŕb mŕ`wZK tK`a wj bvqZŕb cŕ kŕxi
ci cŕgvY" Pj wPŕ wj gw³ Avŕj vPbvi AvtqvRb Kŕi ŕwŕŕiv Kwi ŕbvŕg GKw msMVb| cŕ kŕxi`i" ntj
AvtqvRK ms`vi cŕvb Lŕk Kwei Zvi mŕŕŕŕ e³te" etj b, ŕwewem tKvŕbv KvR Kivi gvŕbB wtkl
wKQz| Avgv`i `ŕxbZvi 25 eŕi Dcj tŕŕ wewemi GB cŕgvY" wPŕ wj Avgv`i Rb` LpB gj`evb|⁶¹
cŕ kŕxi`i" ntj GŕK GŕK c`ŕŕ tŕŕm DVŕZ `ŕK gw³hŕxi wŕfŕe`k`| Gi cvkvcwk wewkŕRb`i
mŕŕŕvRvŕi gva`tg gw³hŕmn evsj v`tki ivR`wZK BwZnŕŕmi wŕfŕbwi K Zŕj aiv nq| mŕŕŕvRvŕi
Zwŕj Kvq wŕŕj b cŕwbgšŕ tKl nwmvb, W. Kvgvj tnvŕmb, tZvŕvŕj Avntg`, iwŕKj Bmj vg, cŕdmi
Avwbmŕŕ/vgvb, cŕdmi tingvb tmvenb, Kv`i wmiŕ Kx, Zvivg wew cŕj| GQvovl cvwK`ŕŕbi
BwZnŕŕm` nvmvb Rwni, hŕKvj xb cvwK`w tmbwewnbxi wŕŕMwqvŕi G Avŕ wmiŕ K I tWBwŕ tUwŕ Mŕŕdi
mŕsew`K mvqgb wŕŕŕ- Gi mŕŕŕvRvŕi gva`tg wŕfŕeŕj`evb Z` Zŕj aiv nq| gw³hŕxi mgq XvKvi

wewfbaRvqMv Nfi Nfi t`Lv wewfbaNUbvi eYbV t`b mvsew`K mvqgb WWS| GQovl weveimi c¶ t`tK GB cŕgvY` wP`wJi wbt`Rbv t`b Rb Wvm|

hyvcivaxt`i wePvti i`weZ Avf`vj biZ e`w³t`i wei`tx Krmv iUbvi cvkvcwK Zvt`i cŕZ miKwi tKvb ghP`v cŕ kŕ Ki t j RvgtZ Bmj vgxmn hyvcivaxt`i mnthwMiv Gi cŕZer` Kti | knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bvgtgi ZZxq gZiewl Rk Dcj t¶¶ gvbbxq ivŕcwZ mrvveji b Avng` evYx cŕvb Ktib| Zui GB evYxi wei`tx RvgtZ Bmj vgx l Zvt`i mnthwMiv aŕZvcY`e³e` cŕvb Kti | Zvt`i tmB e³te`i cŕZer` Rwbŕq t`tki 301 Rb etiY` wK¶¶K, wK`x, mvmwZ`K, epxRxx l tckvRxx tbZe,` 2 Rj vB GKwU weeZ cŕvb Ktib| weeZtZ `¶¶i`vZvt`i gta`wŕtj b- mvdqv Kvgvj , K_wk`x k l KZ l mgvb, wePvi cwZ t`tekP`³ fÆvPh`Aa`vcK Lvb mvi l qvi gj wK` cŕj | weeZtZ ej v nq,

knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bvgtgi ZZxq gZiewl Rk Dcj t¶¶ cŕE gvbbxq ivŕcwZ mrvveji b Avngt`i evYxi cŕZer` RvgtZ Bmj vgx i wmbqi bŕqte Avxix AveYm Avj x Lvb l Zvi mnthwMiv th b`v`vi RbK e³e` cŕvb KtiŕQb (`wbK msMŕg, 27 l 29 Rb 1997) Avgiv Zvi wei`tx Zxe`t¶¶v l w`v`v Ávcb KiwQ| knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bvgv m`utK`Akj x b gše` Kti b`vq wePvi Ges g³h¶x i tPZbvi cŕZ gvbbxq ivŕcwZi k`v` cŕ kŕtK Klv¶¶ Kti RvgtZ l Zvt`i mnthwMiv Avei l cŕvY KtiŕQ th Zviv Zvt`i evsj vt`tki `vaxZv mve¶¶gZveivax, d`vmm÷ mvcŕwqK Ae`vtb GLbl Abo iŕtŕQ| cŕZwbqZ Zviv wePvi Mvi KiŕQ g³h¶x i tPZbvi aviK t`keŕiY` e`w³t`i cŕZ Ges AvNvZ nvtŕQ g³h¶x i hveZxq AR¶bi Dci | wekl UŕBejvtj hyvcivaxt`i wePvti i weavb Avgt`i msweavb iŕtŕQ| GKvEti i hyvcivaxt`i wePvti i`wei cŕZ RbM¶Yi th e`vcK mg_ŕ iŕtŕQ Zv Ztj aivi Rb`B knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bvgv cŕZKx MYAv`vj Z MVb Ktiwŕtj b, th MYAv`vj tzi aviYv cŕw`exi mKj mF` l DbZ t`tk `xKZ l AvPvi Z| GKvEti cvwK`l b x nvbv`vi ewmbxi tNwl Z`vj vj AveYm Avj x Lvŕbi J`xZ`cY`e³e` Nyvi m½ cŕv`L`vb Kti Avgiv miKvti i wBKU wekl UŕBejvtj GKvEti i hyvcivaxt`i wePvti i tRvi `we Rvbw`Q|⁶²

wewfbaemsMVb Ae`vnZfite tgšj ev`x ZrciZv l hyvcivaxt`i wei`tx mfvmgvteŕki gva`tg Avf`vj b Pwjj tŕ hvq| 1997 mv t j i 20 AvM÷ evsj vt`k gwnj v cwi l` AvtqwmRZ GK mgvteŕk e³vivi etj b, t`tk µgk teŕo hvl qv mvcŕwqK tgšj ev`x ZrciZv l dŕZvqvevRi NUbv t`tki Awakvsk RbŕMvŕx bvi xi tgšj K Awakvi cŕZŕvKi vmn t`tk MYZšj P¶¶¶ t¶¶t¶ wei vU evav mŕŕ KtiŕQ| Awej t`r` GB Ai f ZrciZv eŬ Kiv`i Kvi | GQovl ag`wŕtŕq ivRbxwZ Kivi Ai f ZrciZv eŬ Kivi Rb` cŕZŕiva Mŕo tZvj vi l AvnYvb Rvbv| gwnj v cwi l t`i mn mfvŕtŕx d l wRqv tgvmtj tgi mfvwZtZj GB Abŕvŕb mvcŕwqKZvi wei`tx 6 `dv cŕle tck Kiv nq| cŕlevej tZ eZŕvb RbcŕZwbaZkxj MYZwšK miKvti i KvtQ dŕZvqvevR AvBbZ `Ebxq tNvl Ymn dŕZvqvevR t`i t`tki cŕw`j Z AvBŕb kw`li e`v`v Kivi Rb` tRvi `we Rvbŕtŕv nq|⁶³ 29 Aŕtvei tK`ŕq knx` wgbvti `mq` nvmvb Bvgtgi mfvwZtZj; D`xPx wK`x tMvŕxi 29Zg cŕZŕvevml Rk Dcj t¶¶ AvtqwmRZ Avtj vPbv mfvq cŕvb AwZw`i fvl tY Aa`vcK Kexi tPšaj x etj b, ŕg³h¶x i tPZbv RvMi tY l mvcŕwqKZveivax Avf`vj tŕ cŕZwU ms`wZKg¶ B`vqexZv iŕtŕQ| tm`vqexZv cŕtY Avgt`i mKj ms`wZKg¶ l msMVŕbi GwMŕq Avmv DvPr |⁶⁴

Avf`vj tŕbi mdj Zv gvbtŕi i gtb mŕPZbZv ewx Kti | hyvcivaxt`i wePvi Avf`vj b Ges Zvt`i wei`tx Ae`vnZ cŕviYvi Kvi tY gvbtŕi i gtb ivRvKvi t`i m`utK`Nyvi mŕŕ nq| hyvcivaxt`i

gZi ci hvZ Zv`i Avj`v`v`vb Kei` t`qv nq tmB`we D1`vcb Kiv nq| 1997 mvtj i 3 wWtm`af` ivRvKvi G Gm Gg tmvj vqgvb gviv hvb| Zvi gZi msev` tUwj wfk`tb cPvi Kiv ntj l msev` Zv`K ivRvKvi ejv nqvb| 1993 mvtj i MYZ` s1`Kugkb Zvi wei`tx` Z` s1`Kti Zv`i wi`tcvU`fck KtiwQj | msev` ejv nq Zv`K wgcij knx` ep`Rr`ex tMvi`vb`vdb Kiv nte| GB msev` i`tb gY`h`x`i mct`f`i gvbl mn h`kvcivax wePvi Av`v`vj`tb m`m`u`q mevB L`eB AvnZ nb| Zviv Zvr`f`wYK c`Zev`i e`e`v` Ktib| wbg`f` KugwU, gY`h`x`v msm`, RvZxq mg`sq` KugwU, gY`h`x`i` s`Zmsi`f`Y` tK`^`a`Ges c`Rb`f` 071 mn Ab`vb` msMV`bi tbZe`z` wgcij mgteZ nq we`f`f`v`f` mgv`et`ki Av`q`v`Rb Ktib| mgv`et`k e`3`viv GKvE`ti i NvZK`v`j`v`j` l ivRvKvi`i` a`p`Zv`q` t`f`v`f` c`K`v`k` Ktib Ges ivRvKvi`i` i` Rb` c`_`K` tMvi`vb`v`ct`bi`we` Rv`v`b`| mgv`et`k` kv`gm`j` ivngv`bi` tbZ`z`z`| we`f`f`v`f` w`g`w`Q`j` t`k`v`v`b` t` l`qv` nq, 0knx`i` tMvi`vb` ivRvKvi`i` V`u`B` t`b`B`| 0⁶⁵

1997 mvtj i 2 wWtm`af` cveZ` P`E`M`0`g` kw`si`P`v`3` `f`f`wi`Z` ntj h`kvcivax Rv`g`v`q`v`z` Bmj`v`g` l Zv`i` mn`th`M`x`iv` Gi` we`ti`wa`Z`v` Kti| Gi` c`Z`ev`i` Lv`M`ov`Q`w`ot`Z` gY`h`x`v`-Rb`Z`v` mgv`et`k` e`3`viv` et`j`b, 1971 mvtj` hviv`v`x`b`Z`vi` we`ti`wa`Z`v` KtiwQj` Av`R` Zviv`B` kw`si`P`v`3`i` we`ti`wa`Z`v` Ki`f`Q, `v`x`b`Z`we`ti`vax` G` kw`3` ev`O`w`j` t`i` A`wa`K`v`i`i` K`_`v` et`j` we`a`w`si`Q`ov`i`Q`| hviv` t`k`v`x`b` Kti`f`Q` Zv`i` t`P`t`q`v` `v`x`b`Z`we`ti`vax`i` t`k`c`o`g` te`w`k` n`z` cv`i` b`v`| gY`h`x`v`v`iv` te`P`_`v`K`z` t`t`ki` GK` B`w`A` R`w`g` L`u`E`Z` n`z` cv`i` b`v`|⁶⁶ g`w`j`v` c`w`i` l`t`i` mgv`et`k` tbZe`z` et`j`b, i`ay`kw`si`P`v`3`i` we`ti`wa`Z`v` B` b`q, GKwU` g`n`j` gY`h`x`i` t`P`Z`b`v`i` c`w`i` c`s`k` K`g`R`v`t`E` w`j`B` i`t`q`f`Q`| Gme` A`ck`w`3`i` wei`tx` c`Z`i`v`a` Av`v`v`j`b` M`to` t`Z`j`v`i` Rb` gY`h`x`i` c`f`l` kw`3`i` c`Z` Zviv` Av`v`v`b` Rv`v`b`|⁶⁷ we`R`q` w`em` D`c`j` t`f`l` g`w`j`v` gY`h`x`v` msm` Av`t`q`w`R`Z` Av`t`j`v`P`v` m`f`v`q` e`3`viv` et`j`b, gY`h`x`i` m`w`K` g`j`v`q`b` GL`t`b`v` nqvb| Av`R` ch`S`i` Av`g`i`v` gY`h`x`i` A`R`0`t`K` m`v`a`v`i`Y` g`v`b`f`l`i` m`v`g`t`b` Z`j` a`i`z` c`w`i`w`b`| gY`h`x`i` k`I`i`v` GL`t`b`v` m`m`u`q` Ges` m`N`e`x`, Z`v`B` Zv`i` m`u`t`K`m`Z`K`_`v`K`z` nte|⁶⁸

h`kvcivax`i` we`P`v`i`i` `wei` c`v`k`v`c`w`k` 19971 mvtj` gY`h`x`v` t`c`0`Y`v`v`b`K`v`i`x` we`t`k`l` N`U`b`v`e`w`j` w`b`t`q` Av`t`j`v`P`v` l` A`b`p`v`b` Av`t`q`v`R`t`bi` g`v`a`t`g` gY`h`x`v`K`v`j`x`b` Ae`v` Z`j` a`i`v`i` e`e`v` Kiv` nq| 1998 mvtj` i` 12` t`de`q`w`i` ev`sj`v`t`t`ki` `v`x`b`Z`vi` 25` e`0`i` c`i`Z`D`c`j` t`f`l` Ges` R`w`Z`i` R`b`K` e`z`e`U`z`t`k`L` gY`R`e`j` i`ngv`t`bi` c`Z` k`z`v`i` w`b`k`0` w`n`t`m`te` 0`K`b`m`v`U`0`B`b` w`m`g`c`v`w`_` 19710` b`v`t`g` `y`U` `s`i`K` A`v`j` ev`g` c`K`v`k` Kiv` nq| 1971 mvtj` ev`sj`v`t`t`ki` m`v`n`v`h`v`t`_`e`f`U`t`b` 0`K`b`m`v`U`0`B`b` w`m`g`c`v`w`_`0` b`v`t`g` t`h` we`t`k`l` w`m`w`i`R` K`b`m`v`U`0` n`t`q`w`j` Z`vi` a`v`i`Y`K`Z` we`l`q` w`b`t`q` G`j` ev`g` `y`U` c`K`w`k`Z` nq| G`i`g`t`a` w`Q`j` K`U`m`1`z`Z, h`S`m`1`z`Z, t`j`v`K`m`1`z`Z` l` m`g`m`v`g`w`q`K` ev`sj`v` M`v`b`| A`b`p`v`t`b` D`c`w`-`Z` w`Q`j`b` f`v`i`z`i` m`v`te`K` c`h`v`b`g`S`x` B`w`i`v` M`v`U`xi` D`c`f`o`v` w`c` G`b` n`v`m`K`v`i, f`v`i`z` w`b`h`y`3` ev`sj`v`t`t`ki` n`v`B`K`w`g`k`b`v`i` w`m`G`d` k`w`d` m`v`g`x, W`t` K`w`c`b`v` ev`r`m`v`q`b` c`0`j`|⁶⁹ G`i` g`v`a`t`g` `k`R` t`k`i`Z`v` gY`h`x`v`K`v`j`x`b` Ae`v`q` w`d`t`i` h`v`b` Ges` Zv`i` i` g`t`a` t`m`B` t`P`Z`b`v` R`v`M`w`i`Z` K`i`z` m`n`v`q`Z`v` Kti|

h`kvcivax`i` wei`tx` Ae`v`n`Z` Av`v`v`j`b` P`j`v`K`v`t`j` Zviv` t`t`ki` we`w`f`b`e`v`t`b` Zv`i` i` t`k`w`e`ti`v`ax` K`g`R`v`E` c`w`i`P`y`j` b`v` K`i`z`_`v`t`K`| knx` w`em, `v`x`b`Z`v` w`em` l` we`R`q` w`em`m`n` we`w`f`b`e`R`v`Z`x`q` w`em` c`y`j` t`b` Zviv` ev`a`v`i` m`m`o` Kti| 1997 mvtj` i` 16` wWtm`af` g`r`n`v`b` we`R`q` w`em` D`c`j` t`f`l` t`k`i`c`y` t`c`S`i`m`f`v`i` t`g`v`e`v`i`K`c`j` g`n`j`v`+`v`b`x`q` 0`Q`v`I` m`S`N`0` b`v`t`g` GKwU` K`v`e` we`R`q` w`e`t`m`i` Av`t`j`v`P`v`v` m`f`v` l` b`v`U`v`b`p`v`t`b`i` Av`t`q`v`R`b` Kti| w`K`S` 1971` G`i` `v`b`x`q` i`v`R`v`K`v`i` K`g`v`U`v`i` n`w`e`e`j` i`ngv`b` l` Z`vi` mn`th`M`x`iv` GB` A`b`p`v`b`

cwi Kwí Zfvte cĒ Kti | Zviv weRq w`etm tKvb Abjv bv Kivi Rb` Kvtēi m`m`i`i ũguk t`q| G NUbvq KtqKwU QvĪ msMVb, g³thv×v msm` I NvZK `vj vj vbg⁹ KvguU tki cĕi weġ⁹vf wguQj , cĪZev`mfv I Awfhy³ĕi`i wePvi `we Kti | m`i _vbvq GKwU gvgj vl nq| `fvogšxi wbt`ĕk cvj k 7 Rĕbi wei`tx ivof`ĪnZvi AwfthvMcĪ `wlj Kti |

hyvcivax wePvi Avĕ`vj ĕb th KquU msMVb AskMĪY Kti Zvi ga` RvZxq KweZv cwi I` GKwU| GB cwi I` hyvcivaxĕi`i wePvĕi`i `wei cvkvcwuk ag⁹biĕġ Drme wntmte KweZv DrmetK cvj ĕbi AvnĪvb Rvbvq| 1998 mĕj i 15 tde`qwi RvZxq tĕĕ Kvtē AvtqvmRZ GK msev` mĕšj ĕb RvZxq KweZv cwi I`i mfvcwZ Kwe iwdK AvRv` etj b, ūevsj v KweZvi AMĪzi Rb` RvZxq KweZv Drme bq- eQĕi`i `ju w`btK evOvj i GKwU Drmte cwi YZ Kivi jĕġ⁹B RvZxq KweZv Drme| evOvj i ag⁹biĕġ Drme L⁹ GKUv tenk ĕbB| ag⁹bf⁹ Drmte i msL`vB tenk| RvZxq KweZv DrmetK Avgiv RwiZi GKwU ag⁹biĕġ Drmte cwi YZ KiĕZ PvB|⁷⁰ mĕšj ĕb vj wLZ e³e` cvW Kĕib Kwe g⁹v⁹š` mvgv` Ges e³e` ivĕLb gvRnvi`j Bmj vg, tej vj tPšaj x, mgy`⁹β cĕj_ |

1998 mĕj i 9 tde`qwi knx` wgbvĕi m⁹šj Z mvs`wZK tRvĕUi AvtqvRĕb ŪGKĕki A¹/₂Kvi mvs`wZK Awakvi⁰ kxl⁹ 11 w`be`vcx GKĕki Abjvbgvj v D`hwicZ nq| Abjvbgvj v Dĕĕvab Kĕib tRvĕUi cĪZōvZv AvnĪvqK dtqR Avgv` | tRvĕUi mfvcwZ ivĕg`y gRg`vĕi`i mfvcwZĕZ; GĕZ Avĕj vPbv Kĕib Kvgvj tj vrvbx, MvRxDj nK, tMvj vg Kĕi⁹ cĕj_ | GKĕki tNvl YvcĕĪ ej v nq, ŪGKĕki tPZbv wQj t`kevmxi mvs`wZK mĕv Dĕaĕ⁹Zĕj aivi cĕZ`q, tmB j`ġ⁹ t_ĕK mvs`wZK Awakvi wbuĕZ Kiv I Zvi cĕvi NUvĕbv| tNvl YvcĕĪ `vqx ms`wZ Znvej MVb, teZvi-tUvj wĕkĕbi `vqĕkmb Ges evsj v GKvĕWw⁹, wki GKvĕWw⁹, Pj wPĪ AvKĕBfmn weĕfb⁹ms`wZ-msuk⁹ msMVĕbi `k⁹mb wbuĕZ KiĕYi `we Rvbĕbv nq|⁷¹ e³viv etj b, RbMĕYi Awakvi Av`vqi msMĕgi mĕcvZ ntqĕ 52ĕZ, GKĕki tmB i³Siv w`ĕb| tmB Awakvi Av`vqi Avĕ`vj ĕb Mfxi fvte m⁹ú,³ wQĕj b t`ĕki Kwe-mvw⁹Z`K, m⁹sew`K, wki x, ms`wZK⁹ Avi e⁹xRxev| ms`wZK⁹ĕi`i tmB Avĕ`vj b AvĕRv tkl nqub| AvĕRv ms`wZi tġĕĪ mKj cĕvi Kvj vKvb⁹ ew⁹Zĕj i Rb` ms`wZK⁹ĕi`i j oĕZ nt`Q| GKĕki knx` wgbvĕi tPZbvĕi wgbvĕi | GB wgbvĕi cĪZw`b bZb bZb kc_ wB| Avgvĕi`i Avĕĕki kc_ Ai f ivRbxwZi KvĕQ t`kevmx wRv⁹š` ntq AvĕQ Zv t_ĕK t`kevmxi cwi ĪvY PvB|⁷²

hyvcivaxĕi`i wePvĕi`i `wei cvkvcwuk Zvĕi`i I qvR gvndĕj i gva`tg g³hy³ weĕi vax cĕvi Yv etĕi Rb` g³hĕxi cĕġi msMVb_ĕj v weĕfb⁹c`ĕġc MĪY Kti | 1971 mĕj i KL`vZ ivRvKvi t`ĕj vqvi tnvĕmb mvC`x t`ĕki weĕfb⁹vĕb Ges weĕ`ĕk I qvR gvndĕj i gva`tg g³hy³ weĕi vax weĕfb⁹ cĕvi Yv Pvj vb| 1997 mĕj i 31 wĕtm⁹ĕ g⁹v⁹ g³hĕxi weĕi wiaZvKvi x NvZK `vj vj t`ĕj vqvi tnvĕmb mvC`xi Uv⁹vBj tRj v m`ĕi`i C`Mu gq`vĕb 1998 mĕj i 3 Rvb⁹vi gvndĕj e³Zv Kivi tNvl Yv t`qv nq| GB tNvl Yv iĕb Uv⁹vBĕj i m⁹v⁹Y cvWmĕi g³thv×v AvevAvkivd i Zĕbi mfvcwZĕZ; GK Ri`ix mfv AbjōZ nq| mfivq mvC`xi mgvĕk cĪZnZ Kivi AvnĪvb Rvbĕbv nq|⁷³ 1998 mĕj i 1 Rvb⁹vi mKvĕj g³hĕxi cĕġi msMVb_ĕj v GKwU wguQj tei Kti Ges tRj vĕk⁹vmĕki wBku `š⁹i Kuj wĕ tĕk Kti | 2 Rvb⁹vi mKvj t_ĕKB GKvĕĕi NvZK `vj vj vbg⁹ KvguU, g³thv×v msm`, Avl qvgx j xM, QvĪ j xM, I qvK⁹ĕvU,⁹QvĪ%ġĪ x, KvgDwb÷ cvU,⁹QvĪ BDw⁹bmn m⁹šj Z mvs`wZK tRvU wguQj Kti | t`ĕj vqvi tnvĕmb mvC`ĕk cĪZĕi va Kivi Rb` 3 Rvb⁹vi mKvj mvZUv t_ĕK g³thv×v msm` Uv⁹vBj

tRjv Kvhf tqi mvgtb mgvtek ii" Kti | cieZKvtj C`Mu gq`vtb 144 aviv Rwi Kti cvj k
tgvZvtqb Kiv nq| GKvEti NvZK `vj vj vbgf KvguI I `faxZvictfqi kw³i cZtvtai gtl 3
Rvbgvwi mvC`x UvzvBtj cdek Kitz cvtiwb |⁷⁴

hyvcivax wePvi Avt`vj tb eo ivR%wZK `j ,tjvi gta" Avl qvqx j xM`ii" t`tkB ,i"Zcy^o
fvgKv cvj b Kti | ZvB gy³ht`x tbZZi vbKvix Avl qvqx j xM 1996 mvjt fvgZvq Avmvi ci knx`
cwi evt`ii m`m`iv wePvtii Rb` bZb Kti Avkvq eK eutab| 1998 mvjt i 8 At`vei XvKvi beveMtAi
GK Rbmfvq e³Zvq cAvbgSx tkL nwmvbv etj b, Urqv, gAy Zvt`ni mn me nZ`vKvtEi wePvi
evsj vt`tki gvuZtZB nte|...⁷⁵ Zvi GB e³te`i cwi tctfZ kvnvi qvi Kwei RvMi tY cKvKZ UmKj
nZ`vi wePvi ntj GKvEti MYnZ`vi tKb wePvi nte bvO kxI R cEtU vj tLb,

Avgiv cAvbgSxi 8 At`vei i tNvI YvtK cKsmbxq ej vi ci I ZvtK gtb Kvi tq w`tZ PvB wZvb 071-Gi
NvZKt`i i wePvtii wltq Rvzi KvQ cZKvZex| 092-Gi Rvbgvwi tZ knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bgvgti
tbZtZi hLb t`ke`vca hyvcivaxt`i wePvtii `we Ges 071 Gi NvZK `vj vj t`i mv`cO wqK I
tgSj ev`x ivRvWZ wvwl x Kivi `wetZ MYRvMiY I Avt`vj b mPZ nq ZLb Avl qvqx j xM tmB
Avt`vj tbi Ab`Zg cAvb kwi K vQj | 092-Gi 3 gvP^eevqZj tgvKviti gti mvgtb gy³ht`xi tPZbv
ev`evqb I GKvEti NvZK `vj vj vbgf RvZxq mgSx KvguI Rbmfvq ZrKvj xb weti vax `j xq tbt`x
tkL nwmvbv hyvcivaxt`i wePvtii AvxKvi e³ Kti vQj b|... ivR%wZK chfE fKiv gtb Ktib 096-
Gi wbePtb Avl qvqx j xMi Rqx nI qvi tctb cAvb fvgKvq vQj knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bgvgti
Avt`vj b Ges wvifj mgvtRi mg`B|... cAvbgSx tkL nwmvbv etj tQb nZ`vi wePvi nI qv`i Kvi
AvBtbi kvmb cZvovi Rb`| Avgivi ZvB wvlym Kwi, AvBtbi kvmb cZvovi Rb`B 071-Gi
hyvcivaxt`i wePvtii wltq wvifK ,i"ZjmnKvti wetePbv Kiv DvPr |⁷⁶

hyvcivaxt`i wePvtii Rb` mpx mgvtRi m`m`t`i cvkvvKv gy³thv`vivi mfvmgvtek I weewZ
cOvb Ktib| hyvcivaxt`i wePvtii `wei avivewKZvq 1998 mvjt i 17 wvfm`at 41 Rb wvko
gy³thv`x GK weewZtZ wvfkI UvBejvvtj GKvEti hyvcivaxt`i wePvtii `we cpe^o Ktib| weewZtZ
ejv nq- UgvZDi ingvb wvRvqx th Avj e`i ewnbxi cAvb vQj b Zvi cgvY RvgvqvtZ Bmj vgx cvvU^p
gt`cT `wbK msMog cwi Kvq 1971 mvjt cKvKZ GKvU msev` | H msev` Dtj E-Kiv nq, 02 AvM`-
PvMog Bmj vgx QvI mst`Ni Dt`vM `vbxq gvmj g Bbv`vUDtU AvtqvRZ GK QvI mpx mgvte`k Avj
e`i cAvb gvZDi ingvb wvRvqx etj b, t`ktcogK RbMY hv` 1jv gvP^ot`tk `fKvZKvixt`i
tgvKvtj vq GvMtq AvmZv Zte t`tk Ggb cwi w`vzi mvo nZv bv| Avj v` Zvi wvofvq cvvK`vbtK
i fV Kivi Rtb` Bgvb`vi gvmj gvb`i I ci `wqZi w`tqvQj b| wKs` gvmj gvbiv hLb e`n`tjv, ZLb
Avj v` tmbvewnbxi gva`tg t`ktK i fV Kiti tQb|⁷⁷ weewZtZ `vfi Ktib Gvvi fvBm gvKfj (Aet)
mj Zvb gvngy , exi DEg, K`vtPb kvvewj b, exi DEg, K`vtPb Avj gMxi mvEi, exi cZxK, KtY^o Gg
G gvbb (Aet), exi wevg cgy|

1975 mvjt i ci `faxZweti vaxiv mgvR I ivto^a cpevntbi mthvM jvf Kti | tmB mthvM
gy³ht`xi BvZnvmti weKvZ`ii" nq| gy³ht`xi BvZnvmti wbtq ivR%wZK `j ,tjvi gta" 0t0i mvo nq|
mevB wbtRt`i BvZnvmtK cOvb` w`tZ e`-Intq ctob| GtZ t`Lv hvq th mi Kvi cwi eZvbi mvf` mvf`
Avgvt`i t`tki cv`cy`tk BvZnvmti cwi ewZ^e nZ`ii" Kti | 1975 mvj t`tk 1992 mvj chSv wvfbv

mg̃tq̃ mvgwi K mi Kṽti i kvmb Ges tmB m̃thṽtM h̃k̃ṽcivax̃t̃ i mg̃ṽtR c̃ŌZ̃Ōṽ j̃ṽt̃fi g̃t̃ã w̃t̃q̃ B̃w̃Z̃nm̃
 weK̃w̃Z̃ P̃oṽš̃i f̃c̃ j̃ṽf̃ K̃ti | Zĩ“Ỹ c̃ŌR̃b̃#̃K̃ Z̃Lb̃ Aṽi w̃x̃b̃Z̃ṽ h̃t̃x̃ w̃ẽt̃i w̃ãZ̃ṽ K̃ṽi x̃t̃ i m̃ãú̃t̃K̃®R̃ṽb̃ṽt̃b̃ṽ
 ñt̃Z̃ṽ b̃ṽ | GK̃w̃ c̃ŌR̃b̃#̃ weK̃Z̃ B̃w̃Z̃nm̃ c̃tõ t̃etõ D̃t̃ṽt̃Q̃ | c̃w̃ ẽB̃t̃q̃ Z̃Lb̃ mvgwi K̃ eṽñb̃x̃i g̃ỹ³h̃t̃x̃
 Aẽṽt̃bi K̃_ṽB̃ t̃ẽw̃k̃ c̃Ōaṽb̃ t̃c̃t̃q̃t̃Q̃ | c̃w̃ ẽB̃t̃q̃ B̃w̃Z̃nm̃ weK̃w̃Z̃ Ges B̃w̃Z̃nm̃ `L̃t̃j̃ i t̃P̃Ōṽ w̃b̃t̃q̃ Aãṽc̃K̃
 g̃b̃Z̃ṽm̃x̃i g̃ṽg̃b̃ Z̃ui c̃ṽW̃ ẽB̃ B̃w̃Z̃nm̃ `L̃t̃j̃ i B̃w̃Z̃nm̃ M̃Ōš̃ w̃j̃ t̃L̃b̃,

MZ̃ w̃l̃k̃ ẽQ̃i ãt̃i B̃w̃Z̃nm̃ w̃b̃t̃q̃ Avg̃ṽt̃ i iṽR̃%̃Ōw̃Z̃K̃ `j̃ w̃j̃ i g̃t̃ã Ōt̃x̃Ōi m̃ỹŌ ñt̃q̃t̃Q̃ h̃ṽ R̃w̃Z̃t̃K̃ w̃Ōaṽ
 w̃ẽf̃³ K̃t̃i t̃Q̃ | iṽR̃b̃w̃Z̃i K̃ṽi t̃Ỹ I w̃t̃_°GB̃ ŌŌ G̃gb̃ ch̃ŋ̃q̃ G̃t̃m̃t̃Q̃ th̃, K̃t̃q̃K̃w̃ c̃ŌR̃b̃#̃ G̃t̃Z̃ w̃ẽãṽš̃i
 ñt̃q̃t̃Q̃ Ges ñt̃“Q̃ | iṽR̃%̃Ōw̃Z̃K̃ t̃b̃Z̃ṽt̃ i aṽi Ỹṽ B̃w̃Z̃ñṽt̃m̃i m̃t̃½̃ h̃ỹ³ ñt̃Z̃ b̃ṽ c̃ṽi t̃j̃ t̃t̃k̃ Z̃ṽt̃ i w̃b̃ ñt̃ẽ
 b̃ṽ | t̃t̃k̃i w̃Z̃b̃i w̃j̃ - w̃ẽG̃b̃w̃c̃, Aṽl q̃ṽg̃x̃ j̃ x̃M̃ I R̃ṽg̃ṽt̃Z̃ B̃m̃j̃ ṽg̃x̃ g̃ỹ³h̃t̃x̃ w̃b̃t̃q̃ g̃ṽ_ṽ Ñṽg̃ṽt̃Z̃ eṽã Ges G̃
 c̃Ōũq̃ṽq̃ B̃w̃Z̃ñṽt̃m̃ P̃j̃ t̃Q̃ m̃s̃t̃h̃ṽR̃b̃, w̃ẽt̃q̃ṽR̃b̃ Ges Daṽl K̃i Ỹ | Aṽl q̃ṽg̃x̃ j̃ x̃M̃ I w̃ẽG̃b̃w̃c̃ `ŋ̃w̃ `j̃ B̃ K̃g̃
 t̃ẽw̃k̃ h̃ỹ³ m̃s̃t̃h̃ṽR̃b̃ I w̃ẽt̃q̃ṽR̃t̃bi m̃t̃½̃ | Aṽl q̃ṽg̃x̃ j̃ x̃M̃ h̃L̃b̃ g̃ỹ³h̃t̃x̃i B̃w̃Z̃nm̃ ch̃ŋ̃j̃ ṽP̃b̃ṽ K̃ti Z̃Lb̃
 ẽl̃ẽŨz̃ Ōṽoṽ w̃K̃ŌB̃ `i“Z̃; c̃ṽq̃ b̃ṽ | w̃ẽG̃b̃w̃c̃ h̃L̃b̃ B̃w̃Z̃nm̃ ch̃ŋ̃j̃ ṽP̃b̃ṽ K̃ti, Z̃Lb̃ w̃R̃q̃ṽDi ĩng̃ṽb̃B̃ ñt̃q̃
 I t̃ṽb̃ g̃ỹ³h̃t̃x̃i g̃ñṽb̃ṽq̃K̃ | R̃ṽg̃ṽq̃ṽZ̃ B̃ṽb̃x̃s̃ c̃k̃ẽK̃i t̃Q̃ M̃ỸñZ̃ṽ K̃i? ẽỹx̃R̃x̃ẽx̃ ñZ̃ṽi m̃t̃½̃ Z̃ṽiṽ R̃w̃ŌZ̃
 b̃q̃ |⁷⁸

1992 m̃ṽt̃j̃ w̃b̃g̃ŋ̃ K̃w̃g̃w̃ M̃Ṽt̃bi ci MỸAṽ ṽj̃ t̃Z̃ h̃k̃ṽcivax̃ t̃M̃ṽj̃ ṽg̃ Aṽh̃t̃gi w̃ẽP̃ṽt̃i i w̃ẽl̃q̃w̃
 Zĩ“Ỹ c̃ŌR̃b̃#̃i g̃t̃ã ẽṽc̃K̃ Dr̃m̃ṽt̃ni m̃ỹŌ K̃ti | Zĩ“Ỹ c̃ŌR̃b̃#̃i GK̃ w̃ẽi ṽŨ Ask̃ h̃k̃ṽcivax̃ w̃ẽP̃ṽi Aṽt̃x̃ ṽj̃ t̃b̃
 t̃h̃ṽM̃ṽb̃ K̃ti | Z̃ṽiṽ b̃Z̃b̃ K̃ti g̃ỹ³h̃t̃x̃i B̃w̃Z̃nm̃ Ges h̃k̃ṽcivax̃t̃ i Ac̃iva m̃ãú̃t̃K̃®R̃ṽb̃t̃Z̃ t̃P̃Ōṽ K̃ti |
 Z̃Lb̃ Avẽi b̃Z̃b̃ K̃ti g̃ỹ³h̃t̃x̃ w̃ẽl̃q̃K̃ ẽB̃t̃q̃i m̃s̃L̃ṽ ẽỹx̃ c̃ṽq̃ | Z̃t̃ẽ P̃j̃ g̃ṽb̃ aṽivi m̃ṽt̃_ ẽỹx̃R̃x̃ẽx̃ I
 w̃k̃ŋ̃w̃ẽṽ w̃b̃t̃R̃t̃ i g̃w̃b̃t̃q̃ w̃b̃t̃q̃i t̃j̃ b̃ ẽt̃j̃ g̃t̃b̃ ñq̃ | K̃ṽi Ỹ Z̃Lb̃ L̃j̃ t̃ẽw̃k̃ c̃ŌZ̃ẽṽ t̃L̃ṽ h̃ṽq̃w̃b̃ | GB̃
 mg̃t̃q̃ mvgwi RK̃ I iṽR̃%̃Ōw̃Z̃K̃ ẽw̃³t̃ i Aeg̃j̃ ṽq̃b̃ I P̃w̃i ñb̃t̃bi t̃P̃Ōṽl K̃iṽ ñq̃ | c̃Ō_w̃g̃K̃ I g̃ṽãw̃g̃K̃
 ch̃ŋ̃q̃i c̃w̃ ẽB̃t̃q̃ B̃w̃Z̃nm̃ weK̃w̃Z̃ w̃Ōj̃ t̃ẽw̃k̃ | G̃ m̃ãú̃t̃K̃®Aãṽc̃K̃ g̃b̃Z̃ṽm̃x̃i g̃ṽg̃b̃ ẽt̃j̃ b̃,

Avg̃ṽt̃ i t̃t̃k̃ c̃w̃ ẽB̃t̃q̃ B̃w̃Z̃nm̃ weK̃w̃Z̃, m̃ỹ³ f̃ṽt̃ẽ m̃ṽãc̃Ō w̃iq̃K̃Z̃ṽi ex̃R̃ ẽcb̃, mvgwi RK̃-iṽR̃%̃Ōw̃Z̃K̃
 ẽw̃³t̃Z̃i Aeg̃j̃ ṽq̃t̃bi c̃ŌP̃Ōṽ b̃Z̃b̃ w̃K̃Ōz̃b̃q̃ | Avg̃ṽt̃ i w̃k̃ŋ̃w̃ẽṽ, ẽỹx̃R̃x̃ẽx̃, iṽR̃b̃w̃Z̃w̃ẽṽ i ṽt̃h̃ w̃ẽl̃q̃w̃t̃K̃
 f̃w̃ẽZ̃ẽ w̃ñt̃m̃t̃ẽB̃ t̃g̃t̃b̃ w̃b̃t̃q̃t̃Q̃b̃ | G̃ Ab̃x̃ñṽ Avg̃ṽt̃ i w̃k̃ŋ̃w̃ẽṽt̃K̃ μ̃g̃ṽš̃t̃q̃ w̃ẽch̃ŋ̃q̃i w̃t̃k̃ t̃Ṽt̃j̃
 w̃t̃q̃t̃Q̃ | K̃t̃q̃K̃w̃ t̃R̃b̃ṽt̃i kb̃ c̃w̃i ỸZ̃ ñt̃q̃t̃Q̃ t̃k̃K̃Ōñx̃b̃ R̃w̃Z̃t̃Z̃, g̃ṽb̃m̃K̃f̃ṽt̃ẽ D̃Ōṽt̃ | h̃ṽiṽ G̃ K̃ṽR̃w̃
 K̃t̃i t̃Q̃b̃ Z̃ṽiṽ t̃Z̃ṽ Ac̃iṽax̃, Avg̃iṽ h̃ṽiṽ w̃k̃ŋ̃w̃ẽṽ eṽ ẽỹx̃ẽỹEK̃ K̃ṽt̃R̃i m̃t̃½̃ R̃w̃ŌZ̃ Z̃ṽiṽl m̃g̃ṽb̃f̃ṽt̃ẽ
 Ac̃iṽax̃ Gi t̃R̃ṽi t̃j̃ṽ c̃ŌZ̃ẽṽ b̃ṽ K̃ivi R̃b̃ |... c̃w̃ ẽB̃t̃q̃ (G̃L̃ṽt̃b̃ c̃Ō_w̃g̃K̃ I g̃ṽãw̃g̃K̃ ch̃ŋ̃q̃i c̃w̃
 ẽB̃t̃K̃ t̃eṽS̃ṽt̃b̃ṽ ñt̃q̃t̃Q̃) m̃em̃g̃q̃ GK̃w̃ c̃ŌỸZ̃ṽ w̃Ōj̃ L̃ṽÉZ̃ B̃w̃Z̃nm̃, m̃ṽãú̃t̃ w̃iq̃K̃ g̃t̃b̃ṽf̃iṽẽṽc̃b̃ẽB̃w̃Z̃nm̃ I
 w̃g̃_ṽ B̃w̃Z̃nm̃ t̃k̃L̃ṽt̃b̃ṽi t̃P̃Ōṽ | t̃h̃t̃ñZ̃t̃ eṽs̃j̃ ṽt̃k̃ `x̃ñŋ̃g̃q̃ w̃Ōj̃ W̃ṽb̃c̃š̃k̃ eṽ mvgwi K̃ eṽñb̃x̃ eṽ W̃ṽb̃c̃š̃k̃
 `j̃ mg̃t̃ni K̃Z̃ŋ̃ỹax̃b̃ t̃m̃B̃R̃b̃“ c̃w̃ ẽB̃t̃q̃ G̃mẽ w̃ẽl̃t̃q̃B̃ `i“Z̃; Aṽt̃iṽc̃ K̃iṽ ñt̃q̃t̃Q̃ | t̃h̃ mg̃t̃ c̃w̃ ẽñ
 t̃L̃vi m̃t̃h̃ṽM̃ ñt̃q̃t̃Q̃ Z̃ṽt̃Z̃ t̃L̃ṽ t̃m̃t̃Q̃ c̃Ōaṽb̃ Ũṽt̃M̃Ō g̃ỹ³h̃t̃x̃i B̃w̃Z̃nm̃ |⁷⁹

1975 m̃ṽt̃j̃ i ci t̃t̃k̃ g̃ỹ³h̃t̃x̃i B̃w̃Z̃ñṽt̃m̃i c̃ŌZ̃ Aet̃ñj̃ ṽ Ges weK̃w̃Z̃ G̃t̃K̃ g̃ṽb̃t̃l̃ i K̃ṽt̃Q̃ GK̃w̃
 AR̃b̃w̃c̃Ō w̃ẽl̃q̃ w̃ñt̃m̃t̃ẽ c̃ŌZ̃w̃ŌZ̃ K̃ivi t̃P̃Ōṽ K̃ti | g̃ṽb̃l̃ Z̃Lb̃ Aṽi g̃ỹ³h̃t̃x̃i B̃w̃Z̃ñṽt̃m̃i c̃ŌZ̃ L̃j̃ t̃ẽw̃k̃
 AṽM̃h̃ c̃k̃ṽk̃ K̃i t̃Z̃ṽ b̃ṽ | 1996 m̃ṽt̃j̃ Aṽl q̃ṽg̃x̃ j̃ x̃M̃ mi K̃vi ŋ̃l̃g̃Z̃ṽq̃ Aṽm̃vi ci t̃m̃B̃ Aẽṽi w̃K̃ŌZ̃ṽ
 c̃w̃i ẽZ̃Ō Ñt̃Ũ | Aṽl q̃ṽg̃x̃ j̃ x̃M̃ ŋ̃l̃g̃Z̃ṽq̃ G̃t̃m̃ g̃ỹ³h̃t̃x̃i h̃_ṽh̃_ B̃w̃Z̃nm̃ c̃w̃ ẽB̃t̃q̃i m̃s̃t̃h̃ṽR̃b̃ K̃ivi R̃b̃
 K̃w̃g̃w̃ K̃ti | G̃ K̃w̃g̃w̃i w̃ẽi t̃x̃B̃b̃w̃K̃j̃ ṽẽ Acc̃Ōṽi `i“i“ K̃ti | Ãt̃b̃K̃ ÑṽZ̃c̃ŌZ̃ÑṽZ̃ t̃c̃w̃i t̃q̃ H̃ K̃w̃g̃w̃
 g̃ỹ³h̃t̃x̃i B̃w̃Z̃ñṽt̃m̃i GK̃w̃ i f̃c̃t̃i L̃ṽ c̃Ōq̃b̃ K̃ti, t̃h̃L̃ṽt̃b̃ m̃ẽvi Aẽṽb̃ G̃gb̃K̃x̃ w̃R̃q̃ṽDi ĩng̃ṽt̃bi Aẽṽb̃l̃

Dij weZ ntqQj |⁸⁰ faxb evsj vt`tki Afiz`tqi BwZnm wk`v` i Rvbtbvi Rb` miKwi Df`vM m`utK`Aa`vcK gpbZvmxi gvgpb etj b,

mvaviYfvte t`tki BwZnm, evsj vt`tki Afiz`q, g`h` m`utK`e`aw`sbimtb 1996 mtj Aa`vcK mvjvndiil b Avng`tk mfvwZ Kti GKwU KwguU Mvb Kiv nq| KwguU `wofwz wQj, BwZnvtmi me weiq Qv`tk RvbtZ nte Ggb tKvb K_v tbB| evsj vt`tki BwZnm ch`q`tg th Kvtki Rb` hZUv Dchy` tmfvte t`qv nte| g`h`xi BwZnmI GKB fite weeZ nte| KwguU ms`q`B mg`q hZvUv m`e T`wU tgvPtb tPov Kti |⁸¹

GB KwguU tPov Kti cv` eB`_tj vtK Qv`t`i Dc`thvMx Kti `Zwi Ki`tZ| Zv`i GB Df`vM m`utK`BwZnvtmi Aa`vcK W. ggZvRD`xb cvtUvqvix wj tL`Qb, O`Kvi Ki`tZ nte 1996 mtj `g cv` cy`tk g`h`xi BwZnm mstkvatbi ci g`h`xi c`n`/z GtZ we`Z ntq`Q| g`h` GK `i`wLK `wofwz t`tk g` Kivi Df`vMl tblqv ntq`Q| g`h`xi BwZnm`K mvgwi K h`x wntmte AZxtZ wPy`Z Kiv ntq`Qj, mstkvabx KwguU Gw`tk Rbh`x wntmte wP`wqZ Kti`Q|⁸² GB g`ste`i gva`tg 1975 mtj i ci t`tk wKfvte g`h`xi BwZnm`K weKZ Kiv ntq`Q Ges Zi`Y mgvR`tk mwK BwZnm Rvbt t`tk `fi ivLv ntq`Q Zv `uo ntq Df`v|

2001 mtj i wbeP`tb Avl qvgx j x`mi civRq Ges weGbw`c RvqvqZi Rq jv`fi ci tmB Ae`vi cwieZ`B Nf`U| ZLb Zviv Avevi bZb Kti cv`cy`K mstkvab Kti | G m`utK`Aa`vcK gpbZvmxi gvgpb etj b,

2001 mtj weGbw`c I RvqvZ Bmjvg `l`gZvq Gtj c`l`tgB Zviv Avevi cv`cy`K mstkvatbi Df`vM tbq| Zviv Gevi wK Kti g`h`xi BwZnvtm wRqvDi ingvb Qvov Kv`iv Ae`vb `Kvi Kiv nte bv| G Df`tk` cv` eBtq faxbZvi tNvl Yv AskUKze`j Kiv ntq`Q| m`u`Y`el`qu`tk GKwU RMwLP`no evvob ntq`Q| Gev`i `e`wko` wRqvi faxbZv tNvl Yv Gw`tq Avbv- A`w wRqvDi ingvb 26 gvP`-faxbZv tNvl Yv Kti`b|⁸³ weGbw`c RvqvqZ tRvU BwZnm mstkvatbi t`q`T tRvi w`tq`Q g`h`xi BwZnvtmi I ci | wetkl Kti e`ze`Ui Ae`v`bi t`q`T mstkvab Kiv ntq`Q tewk|

GB m`utK`Aa`vcK gvgpb Avi I Df`v`Kti b th,

tRvU mi Kvi cwieZ`B GtbtQ thLv`tb thLv`tb g`h`xi BwZnm evY`Z ntq`Q| Zv`i Av`mgt`Yi j `q` e`- faxbZvi bvqK e`ze`Uz`tkL g`Rej ingvb| Avi I w`w`v`fvte ej`tZ tM`j evsj vt`tki faxbZvi tNvl K I tm tNvl Yvi Zwi L| Ges weZK`tmLv`tbB| c`l`g tk`v`x t`tk `kg tk`v`x ch`S`GKwU K_vB evi evi w`d`ti Gt`m`Q| wRqvDi ingvb, niiv, tm`i Kgv`Uvi wRqvDi ingvb evsj vt`tki faxbZvi tNvl Yv Kti`Qb Ges Zwi Luv 27 gvP`bq, 26 gvP` MZ kZK ch`S`tNvl K/cvK wRqvDi ingvb Ges Zwi L 27 gvP` gtb n`Q, c`f`iv RwZi BwZnm AvU`tk Av`Q GKwU Zwi tLi tni`d`ti i gta`| G RwZ G`_te Kx fvte?... th`n`Zi tRvU mi Kv`fi Askx`vi RvqvqZ Bmjvg tm`n`Zi thLv`tb Avj e`i, Avj kvgm, Zv`i MYN`v ev e`x`R`ex n`Z`vi K_v Av`Q tm me Abt`Q`_w`j ev` t`qv ntq`Q|⁸⁴

Gi gva`tgB e`sv hvq g`h`xi BwZnm weKwZi avivew`nK tPov Ges h`xvcivax`i c`pe`mb c`l`m`qv`i g`j w`f`w`E` tKv_v`q`j`Kw`q`Z|

cv` eBtq g`h`xi BwZnm weKwZ wbtq metP`tq tewk tj Lv`tj wL I Av`tj vPb Kti`Qb Aa`vcK gpbZvmxi gvgpb I Aa`vcK ggZvRD`xb cvtUvqvix| Zviv wef`b`et`k`v`xi cv` eB ch`q`j vPbvi gva`tg GB weKwZ Ztj at`i`Qb| Avi BwZnvtm GB weKwZi Kvi`tYB faxbZw`e`ti vaxi v mgvR I i`v`to`c`l`Zw`Z nI qvi

mḡhvM jvf KtiḡQ| ḡaxbZv w`em ev weRq w`etm gḡ³hḡxi BwZnm mevi mvgḡb Zḡj aivi tPóvi
cvi etZ[©]Zv weKZ Kivi tPóvB teuk t`Lv hvq| G mḡútk[©]Aa`vcK cvḡUvqvi x Zui ōgḡ³hḡxi BwZnm
weKwZ Ges weKZ gvbmK I ivR%bwZK Acms`wZŌ cḡḡÜ Dḡj ḡKḡib,

weRḡqi GB gvḡm gnvb gḡ³hḡx Avgḡḡ i eúgḡx ARḡbi K_vB i`bḡev GgbwUB cZ`wkZ wQj , wKŠ`
Avgḡḡ i tmB fvM` tZgb GKUv Aewkó tbB| GLb gḡ³hḡxi weKZ BwZnm cv`cy`K, cḡvi gva`g,
ivR%bwZK Aḡzb, wkḡlv-mvs`wZK cŌZōvbmN GB t`ḡki meḡ GḡZvUvB cḡj th, gḡ³hḡxi Avmj
BwZnm ZvtZ `wvḡZ cviḡQ bv|... t`ḡki cv`cy`Kmgḡn 1975 mḡtj mvgwi K kvmb cŌZōvi mḡvḡ`
gḡ³hḡxi ivR%bwZK BwZnmḡK A`ḡKvi Kivi cḡḡuqv`i i` nq| 1978 mḡtj i ci t`ḡK mgvR weÁvb,
gva`ngK BwZnm eB_ḡj vtZ gḡ³hḡxi cḡe`ḡaxb evsj v teZvi tK`ḡt`ḡK Gg G nvbub I tgRi wRqvi
cḡvi Z tNvIYvi cḡhḡwJ ḡi`Z; cvq| Zḡe ZLḡbv weḡqU wQj eḡeÜi cḡḡ Ges cḡgRḡbi tNvIYvi
Zwi L 26 gvPḡ;wZxq Rb A_ḡ wRqvDi ingḡḡbi tNvIYvi Zwi LwU wQj 27 gvPḡ thḡnZwRqvDi ingḡb
ZLb ivó`ḡḡZvq wQḡj b, ZvB tgRi wRqvDi ingḡḡbi 1971 mḡtj i fḡgKwU ZLb GKUv teuk cḡavb`
cvq|... cv`cy`K `xNḡgq aḡi gḡ³hḡxi Ggb Dcw`wZ I Dc`vcbv wki`wKḡkviḡ i KvḡQ weḡqU
Gfḡḡe `ḡ`kḡKi AwaK mgq aḡi Dcw`Z nḡḡḡQ| cv`cy`K `xNḡgq aḡi gḡ³hḡxi Ggb Dcw`wZ I
Dc`vcbv wki`wKḡkviḡ i gvbm MVb, wekḡm `ZwiḡZ th wfvE`Zwi Kḡi wQj ZvḡKB 2001 mḡtj tRvU
mi Kvi ḡḡZvq Avmvi ci Poviš KḡiḡQ Ges evsj vḡ`ḡki hḡxi GKK KwZZ; wRqvDi ingḡḡbi bḡḡB
cv`cy`K cŌZōv Kiv nḡḡḡQ|⁸⁵

cv`cy`K BwZnm weKwZi dj vdj I Zv ti va mḡútk[©]Aa`vcK cvḡUvqvi x etj b,

PviriḡK gḡ³hḡxi weKZ BwZnm cvb-cvB, tj Lvḡj wL, Avḡj vPbvi th QovQwo ZvtZ weáviš nḡḡḡQ
Avgḡḡ i GKwaK mḡvebvgg, tgavex cRbḡ, hviv mZ` I cḡKZ BwZnm Rvbn t`ḡK mZ`mZ`B GḡZv`ḡi
Ae`vb KiḡQ th, Gḡi wekḡmi RMḡZ cḡKZ gḡ³hḡxi cḡKZ BwZnm, ḡaxbZvi cieZḡmgḡqi cḡKZ
BwZnmḡK wḡwiḡḡ t`lqv Lḡ mnR KvR bq|... Avgiv Avkv Kiḡev 1971 mḡtj i gnvb gḡ³hḡxi
knx`ḡi cŌZ h_vh_ mḡḡb, tbZḡZji cŌZ kḡv Ges Zvt`i tiḡL hvḡqv AveRḡḡḡK mḡḡ Kḡi
evsj vḡ`kḡK Zvi Avmj BwZnvḡm, BwZnvḡmi gḡ avivq wḡwiḡḡ tḡḡe| ZḡeB evsj vḡ`k weKZ BwZnm I
gvbmKZv t`ḡK gḡ³ GK gḡ avivi evsj vḡ`kḡK LḡR cvḡe thLvḡb 1971 mḡtj i kw³ I mḡnm RwiZḡK
HK`ex Kiḡe, cḡÁFZ mḡm`vi tgvKwḡj vq Sḡcḡḡ coḡZ Drmḡn hvḡḡḡḡ hḡḡe|⁸⁶

hḡvcivaxiv evsj vḡ`ḡki RvZxq w`em, RvZxq msMxZ I gḡ³hḡx wfvE`K fv`h`ḡmn` KiḡZ
cviḡZv bv| ZvB Zviv`i i` t`ḡKB Gi weḡiwaZv Kḡi | RvZxq w`em I gḡ³hḡx wfvE`K fv`h`ḡḡj v Zvt`i
civRḡqi K_v Zvt`i `ḡiY Kwḡḡḡ t`q| RvgvqvZxḡ i AvḡḡvK RvZxq `ḡcŌwKlv wPi šbŌ- Gi cvkvcmk
RvZxq w`em I RvZxq mḡxḡḡ i wei`ḡx| I ḡeB` RvqMxi`vi bḡḡG KRB BbwKj vex tRnw` etj b, 26
gvPḡbq- cḡwK`ḡḡbi ḡaxbZv w`em 14 AvM`ḡḡKB Avgḡḡ i RvZxq w`em wḡḡḡḡ D`hvcb KiḡZ nḡe|
2001 mḡtj i 15 wḡḡḡḡ BbwKj vḡe ŌAvgḡḡ i RvZxq w`emŌ wḡḡḡḡḡ cḡKwKZ msevḡ` I ḡeB`
RvqMxi`vi wjḡLb, Ō1971 mḡtj i 16 wḡḡḡḡ Gḡ`k kĀ`gḡ³ nḡḡḡQj tm e³e` mḡwK bq| fviZxq
tmbvewnbxI Avgḡḡ i kĀ, tm cḡvY Avgiv 1947 mḡtj tḡḡḡḡḡ vḡ, MZ 30 eQi aḡi I cḡwQ| Zviv 16
wḡḡḡḡ Gḡ`k Z`vM Kḡiwb Ges webv cŌZevḡ` I evsj vḡ`k Qvḡwb| mḡZivs 1971 mḡtj i 16 wḡḡḡḡ
Avgḡḡ i RvZxq w`em nḡZ cvḡi bv| Avgiv cḡKZ ḡaxbZv ARḡ Kḡi wQ 1947 mḡtj i 14 AvM`ḡ | ZvB

tmvenvb etj b, GBme AvμgY Ges AvNv̄Zi cōZev`-cōZt̄iva KītZ bv cvītj, tK KLB l̄t̄i AvNv̄Z
tkl n̄tq hv̄te-ej v hv̄te bv| ZvB w̄w̄fj mgv̄R̄tK fvetZ n̄te Ges cōZev`-cōZt̄iv̄ta bvḡtZ n̄te|⁹²
ūgv̄q̄b AvR̄v̄t̄i Dci nvḡj vi cōZev̄t̄ 2004 m̄v̄t̄j i 1 gv̄P̄m̄v̄s̄j̄j Z m̄v̄s̄-w̄ZK t̄R̄v̄t̄Ui D̄t̄ v̄t̄M t̄K̄>̄ h̄q
kn̄x̄ w̄gbv̄t̄i b̄w̄mi D̄w̄l̄ b BDm̄t̄di m̄fv̄c̄w̄Z̄t̄; GK̄w̄ b̄w̄m̄i K mgv̄tek Ab̄ȳōZ n̄q| GB mgv̄tek t̄t̄K
HK̄`ex̄ Av̄t̄`vj̄ t̄bi W̄v̄K t̄`qv̄ n̄q| mgv̄t̄ēt̄K Av̄l̄ qv̄ḡ j̄ x̄M, K̄w̄ḡD̄w̄b̄ ÷ c̄w̄Ū, Ī qv̄K̄m̄`c̄w̄Ū, R̄v̄m̄` ,
ev̄gd̄x̄U, Ḡb̄w̄R̄l̄ m̄n̄ w̄ēw̄f̄b̄ēt̄ck̄v̄R̄x̄ex̄ cōZ̄w̄b̄w̄aiv̄ etj b, t̄ḡs̄j̄ ev̄` Ī Z̄v̄t̄`i ḡ`K̄v̄ix̄ t̄R̄v̄Ū mīK̄v̄t̄i i
Dr̄L̄v̄Z̄ bv̄ n̄l̄ qv̄ ch̄S̄l̄ Z̄w̄i v̄ N̄t̄i w̄d̄t̄i hv̄teb̄ bv̄|⁹³

h̄ȳv̄cīvax̄ R̄vḡv̄q̄t̄Z̄ B̄m̄j̄ v̄ḡxī ḡl̄c̄l̄ w̄n̄t̄m̄tē K̄v̄R̄ K̄t̄i `̄w̄b̄K̄ B̄b̄w̄K̄j̄ ve Ī m̄s̄M̄ūḡ GB `̄ȳŪ
c̄w̄l̄ K̄v̄| 1992 m̄v̄t̄j̄ w̄b̄ḡf̄ K̄w̄ḡŪ M̄w̄Z̄ n̄l̄ qvī cī t̄t̄K̄ GB c̄w̄l̄ K̄v̄ `̄ȳŪ w̄ēt̄k̄l̄ K̄t̄i `̄w̄b̄K̄ B̄b̄w̄K̄j̄ ve
Av̄t̄`vj̄ t̄bi t̄b̄Z̄ē;̄ m̄n̄ w̄w̄f̄j̄ mgv̄t̄R̄i t̄b̄Z̄ēt̄`i P̄wī T̄ n̄b̄t̄bi t̄P̄ov̄ K̄t̄i | w̄ēw̄f̄b̄ēm̄ḡq̄ w̄ḡ`v̄ ev̄t̄b̄v̄q̄Ū
Lei c̄K̄v̄k̄ K̄t̄i w̄ēāw̄š̄l̄ī m̄j̄ō̄ K̄t̄i | MYAv̄`vj̄ t̄Z̄ t̄M̄j̄ v̄ḡ Av̄h̄t̄gī w̄ēP̄v̄t̄i i t̄N̄v̄l̄ Ȳv̄ t̄`qv̄ī cī
`̄v̄ax̄b̄Z̄w̄ēt̄i v̄ax̄ GB c̄w̄l̄ K̄v̄`t̄j̄ v̄ R̄v̄n̄b̄v̄iv̄ B̄gv̄ḡm̄ Av̄t̄`vj̄ t̄bi t̄b̄Z̄ēt̄`i w̄ēīt̄x̄ Aw̄ēi v̄ḡ c̄w̄l̄ K̄v̄q̄ w̄ḡ`v̄
Lei c̄K̄v̄k̄ K̄t̄i | R̄vḡv̄q̄Z̄x̄ c̄w̄l̄ K̄v̄`t̄j̄ v̄ R̄v̄n̄b̄v̄iv̄ B̄gv̄ḡt̄K̄ ŌR̄v̄n̄b̄v̄t̄gī B̄gv̄ḡŌ̄ b̄v̄t̄ḡl̄ Aw̄f̄w̄n̄Z̄ K̄ivī āp̄Z̄v̄
t̄`L̄v̄q̄| kn̄x̄` R̄bb̄x̄ R̄v̄n̄b̄v̄iv̄ B̄gv̄ḡ m̄`ūt̄K̄`GBmē w̄ḡ`v̄ Lei c̄K̄v̄k̄ c̄h̄t̄t̄½ 1993 m̄v̄t̄j̄ i t̄k̄t̄l̄ i w̄`t̄K̄
kl̄ K̄Z̄ Ī mḡvb̄ w̄j̄ t̄L̄b̄-

AM̄Ō̄R̄ī w̄Z̄ī`v̄ī
ḠK̄v̄Ē̄t̄ī ī N̄v̄Z̄K̄ `̄vj̄ v̄j̄ w̄b̄ḡf̄ K̄w̄ḡŪī Av̄n̄Ȳw̄q̄K̄v̄ t̄ēM̄ḡ B̄gv̄ḡ Aw̄f̄ḡt̄L̄
t̄`t̄kī m̄sev̄` c̄l̄`t̄j̄ v̄ t̄Z̄v̄ḡvī b̄v̄ḡ
f̄j̄ t̄Ō̄t̄c̄ h̄v̄t̄`Ō̄ n̄ī t̄īv̄R̄ Aw̄ēk̄Ō̄ḡ
Z̄w̄ḡ w̄b̄w̄ēR̄vī, cōZ̄ev̄` K̄t̄iv̄ b̄v̄ t̄K̄t̄b̄v̄?
c̄t̄ē`Z̄ȳḡ R̄v̄n̄b̄v̄iv̄ b̄v̄ K̄x̄ w̄Ō̄t̄j̄
Av̄R̄ R̄v̄b̄v̄ Aev̄š̄l̄ī -mē ḡt̄Ō̄ t̄M̄t̄Ō̄,
n̄ij̄ -w̄k̄Z̄v̄q̄ Z̄w̄ḡ `̄t̄`k̄-`̄j̄n̄Z̄v̄
ḠK̄`ḡ w̄b̄ij̄ ¼̄vī Ō̄R̄bb̄x̄ B̄gv̄ḡŌ̄|⁹⁴

B̄b̄w̄K̄j̄ ve μ̄ḡv̄M̄Z̄ h̄ȳv̄cīvax̄t̄`ī c̄t̄Ų̄ Ges̄ ḡȳ³h̄t̄x̄ī t̄P̄Z̄b̄vī w̄ēīt̄x̄ w̄j̄ L̄t̄Z̄`v̄t̄K̄|`īī` t̄t̄K̄
Av̄t̄`vj̄ t̄bi m̄v̄t̄` R̄w̄oZ̄ t̄b̄Z̄ēt̄`ī P̄wī T̄ n̄b̄t̄bi t̄P̄ov̄ K̄t̄i | Z̄v̄t̄`ī w̄b̄t̄q̄ K̄ȳm̄Z̄ f̄v̄l̄v̄q̄ w̄ḡ`v̄ cōZ̄t̄ē`b̄
c̄K̄v̄k̄ K̄t̄i | t̄m̄B̄ B̄b̄w̄K̄j̄ ve c̄w̄l̄ K̄vī ḡw̄j̄ K̄ ḡv̄l̄ j̄v̄b̄v̄ ḡv̄b̄t̄bī w̄ēīt̄x̄ A_`Av̄Z̄w̄v̄t̄Z̄ī Aw̄f̄t̄h̄v̄M̄ D̄l̄ w̄c̄Z̄
n̄q| B̄b̄w̄K̄j̄ ve c̄w̄l̄ K̄vī ḡw̄j̄ K̄ ḡv̄l̄ j̄v̄b̄v̄ ḡv̄b̄t̄bī w̄ēīt̄x̄ `̄j̄ō̄Z̄, Aw̄b̄q̄ḡ, P̄ū`v̄ēw̄R̄ Ī A_`Av̄Z̄w̄v̄t̄Z̄ī
Aw̄f̄t̄h̄v̄M̄ K̄t̄i K̄t̄q̄K̄w̄Ū B̄m̄j̄ v̄ḡx̄ m̄s̄M̄V̄b̄| Z̄v̄iv̄ P̄ū`v̄ēw̄R̄ī Z̄x̄ē^a w̄b̄>`v̄ Ī cōZ̄ev̄` R̄v̄w̄b̄t̄q̄ Aw̄ēj̄ t̄x̄^D̄`P̄
Ų̄l̄ḡZ̄v̄m̄`ūb̄ēZ̄` š̄l̄ K̄w̄ḡŪ M̄V̄b̄ K̄t̄i B̄b̄w̄K̄j̄ v̄t̄ēī ḡw̄j̄ K̄v̄b̄v̄ R̄w̄ḡq̄Z̄t̄K̄ w̄d̄w̄ī t̄q̄ t̄`qv̄ī R̄b̄` mī K̄v̄t̄i i w̄b̄K̄Ū
`w̄ē R̄v̄b̄v̄b̄| ev̄s̄j̄ v̄t̄`k̄ R̄v̄Z̄x̄q̄ Ī j̄v̄ḡv̄-ḡv̄k̄v̄t̄q̄L̄ HK̄`t̄R̄v̄t̄Uī w̄m̄w̄b̄q̄ī f̄v̄B̄m̄ t̄c̄h̄m̄t̄W̄>Ū ḡv̄l̄ j̄v̄b̄v̄ Ave`j̄
Av̄w̄R̄R̄ Ges̄ m̄v̄s̄M̄V̄b̄K̄ m̄`ūv̄`K̄ w̄ḡR̄v̄b̄j̄ īnḡvb̄ t̄Z̄S̄n̄`x̄ GK̄ w̄ēēȳZ̄t̄Z̄ etj b, `̄v̄ax̄b̄Z̄w̄ēt̄i v̄ax̄ ḡv̄l̄ j̄v̄b̄v̄
ḡv̄b̄t̄b̄ B̄m̄j̄ v̄t̄gī b̄v̄t̄ḡ P̄ū`v̄ēw̄R̄ K̄t̄i Av̄m̄t̄Ō̄| ḡv̄l̄ j̄v̄b̄v̄ ḡv̄b̄t̄b̄ B̄b̄w̄K̄j̄ v̄t̄ēī ḡw̄j̄ K̄v̄b̄v̄ R̄w̄ḡq̄Z̄j̄
t̄ḡv̄`v̄īt̄īw̄t̄bī n̄v̄t̄Z̄`v̄K̄vī K̄_v̄ w̄`t̄q̄ t̄K̄w̄Ū t̄K̄w̄Ū Ūv̄K̄v̄ P̄ū`v̄ t̄Z̄v̄t̄j̄ | w̄k̄S̄' Z̄v̄iv̄ w̄b̄R̄ c̄w̄ī ev̄t̄ī ī b̄v̄t̄ḡ
B̄b̄w̄K̄j̄ v̄t̄ēī ḡw̄j̄ K̄v̄b̄v̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ t̄b̄q̄| B̄b̄w̄K̄j̄ v̄ēt̄K̄ ḡv̄`m̄v̄ w̄k̄Ų̄K̄t̄`ī ḡl̄c̄l̄ w̄n̄t̄m̄tē t̄N̄v̄l̄ Ȳv̄ t̄`qv̄ n̄q| w̄k̄S̄'
Av̄R̄ ch̄S̄l̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ w̄k̄Ų̄K̄ Ūv̄K̄v̄ Ō̄v̄ov̄ GK̄w̄Ū w̄ēĀ̄w̄B̄ B̄b̄w̄K̄j̄ v̄t̄ē Ō̄v̄c̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄ī w̄b̄| GL̄b̄ Avēvī B̄m̄j̄ v̄ḡx̄

wekpe`vj tqi bvtg Pu`v tPtq wPw t`qv ntqtQ| hv atgP bvtg A_©nwZtq tbqvi AvtiKwU du`| RvgtZi tKwU tKwU UvKv AvZtvtZi `vtq gvbwtK wePvtii KvMvovq `wo Kivtvi `we Rvbtq weewZtZ tbZviv gv`mvi wk¶K-QvT I Bmj vgwCq RbZvtK Gi wei`tx GwMtq Avmvi AvnYvb Rvbvb| GZwKQi ciI BbwKj ve cwT Kv evsj vt`tki gP`hy Ges hKvcivax wePvtii Avf`vj tbi tbZet`i wei`tx Zvt`i IohSjAe`vnZ ivtL|

weGbwC-RvgvqZ tRvU miKvi ¶lgZvq Avmvi ci mvi v t`tk msL`vj Nym`u`vq Ges gP`hfxi ct¶i tj vKt`i Dci AZ`vPvi `i` nq| GB Ae`vq hKvcivax wePvi Avf`vj b wKQv w`wgZ ntq ctQ| ZLb gP`hvxvt`i mseabv cQvb Ges Zvt`i `SjZPvi Ygj K Abpvtbi gva`tg gP`hfxi Av`k`e`fti i tPov Ae`vnZ `vtK| 2004 mvtj i 25 gvP`Bw`Abqvm`Bbw`wJDKb wj bvqZtb GKwU t`^Qvtmex ms`v t`tki wefbcotS 12 Rb bvi x gP`hvxvt`i m`abv t`q| mseabv Abpvtb e`viv etj b, t`tki gwU LvgtP atitQ nvtqvi `j | ivRvKv t`i MvotZ DotQ `faxb t`tki cZvKv| IB cZvKv tUt b vgvvtZ nte| e`viv Avtiv etj b, gP`hy GKwU engvb cQvqv| hfxi cQ`vK weRq wntmte Avgiv gvT `faxbZv ARB KtiwQ| GLtbn AtbK hK ewK| t`ktK euPvtZ Avevi vgtZ nte hfx|⁹⁵ W. KvRx dvi`K Avn`st`i mfvwZtZ; AbwZ mseabvq e`ve` ivtLb Aa`vcK Lv b mvi l qvi gjwK`, KtYp (Aet) Aveyl mgvb tPšaj x, knx`Rvqv k`vgj x bvmi xb tPšaj x, tdi t`smx wCqFwv Yx cQjL|

hKvcivax NvZKt`i wePvi Ges evsj vt`tk RvgvqZ-wkwei i ivRbwZ wvwt`xi Rb` cMwZkxj QvT msMvB`tj v tRvUe`x ntq Avf`vj tbi tNvl Yv t`q| 2001 mvtj i wePvtb Rq jvf Kti weGbwC RvgvqvtZi QvT msMvB`tj v wefbcwK¶vCZvRvtb wbtRt`i AvwacZ` we`vi Kti wk¶vi mPz cwi tek e`vnZ Kti | Zvt`i cQZnZ Kivi Rb` cMwZkxj QvT msMvB`tj v GKt nq| wefbcwQvT msm` wePvtb miKvi `j xq QvT msMvB`tj v wbtRt`i AvwacZ` we`vi Kti | XvKv tgvwK`vj Ktj R QvT msm` wePvtb RvZxqZvev`x QvT`j I Bmj vgx QvT wkwiei Qvov Ab` tKvb msMvbtK c`vtbj w`tZ t`qv nqv| Gi cQZvqv `tfc RvgvqZ-wkwei wePvti vax QvT tRvU Mto tZvj v nq| GiB cwitc¶tZ wPvYZ hKvcivax NvZKt`i wePvi I evsj vt`tk RvgvqZ-wkwei Ptm i ivRbwZ wvwt`xi `wetz QvT j xM, QvT BDwvqb, Rvm` QvT j xM, QvT `gT xmn cMwZkxj fiveavivi mKj msMvB XvKv wekpe`vj q K`v`v`tm HK`ex Kg¶wP t`q| QvT tRvtUi c¶ t`tK ej v nq, GB QvT tRvU `i ay RvgvqZ-wkwei i ivRbwZ wvwt`xi `we Rvbtte Zv bq, GB QvT tRvU 071-G RvgvqvtZi N` KgRvD m`utK`m`w`B Z`cQvYmn Rbm`stL Ztj aite| gP`hvxvt`i evsj vt`tk ag`emvqx RvgvqZ-wkwei Ptm i Pwi T, `ewko` I t¶T wktktI `tePvax Ae`vb Ztj aite| GQvovl hKvcivax RvgvqZ wkwei Ptm i Av`wK e`ve` Ges ev`evq tbi t¶T Zvt`i Ktg`-tePvax Ae`vb wbtqI cPvicti i Rb` QvT tRvU e`ve` `Zwi Kite| QvT tRvtUi tbZviv etj b, beMwZ GB QvT tRvU hKvcivax t`i wePvi I RvgvqZ-wkwei Ptm i ivRbwZ wvwt`xi `we wbtq Avf`vj b Pwv tq hvte|⁹⁶

hKvcivax t`i wePvtii `wetz QvT msMvB`tvi cvkvcwK evg ivR`wZK `j` tj v `i`ZcY© fvgKv cvj b Kti | GB `j` tj v 1992 mvtj mgšq KvgwU Mvvtbi ci t`tK wefbcwgtq hKvcivax t`i wePvtii `wetz ivRct` t`tKtQ| GiB avivevwnKZvq 2004 mvtj i 3 GwCj gP`v/2tb evg MYZwšK dxU wef¶vfv mgvtek I mgvtek tktI wgvQj Kti | mv`cQ`vqK ivRbwZ wvwt`xi I GKvEti i NvZKt`i wePvi, W. úgvqb AvRvt`i nZ`v cPÓvi D`vwb`vZv RvgvZ GgwC mvC`xmn nZ`v cPÓvKvix t`i tMbtZvi

I`púšbj K kw`li `wetZ GB mgvtek Kiv nq| wet¶vfv mgvtefk evg MYZwšK d#Ui mgšqK bi`j nvmvbi mfvcuZtZ;e³e` ivtLb lqvKfm`cWU¶ mfvcuZ ivtk` Lvb tggbb, evsj vt`tki KwgDwb÷ cWU¶ mfvcuZ gÄj`j Avnmvb Lvb, c#KšKj x tgvv knx`j ¶, K.I.K`tj i fvi c#B mfvcuZ wmwí Ki ingvb, kwidKi ingvb gRg`vi, MYZwšK gR`j cWU¶ mfvcuZ tZvdv³/₄j tnvfmb, eRjj ikx` wdtivR c#j|⁹⁷ GB mgvtek t`tK h#vcivaxt` i wePvtii tRvo `we Rvbfbv nq|

RvgvqtZ Bmjvgx l Zvt`i mnthvMx tgšj ev`x msMVb,tjv h#vcivax wePvi Avt`vj tbi wefiwaZv Kti wefbaec`t¶c MhY Kti | Zviv wekte`vj tqi Aa`vcK, mvgwRK msMVtbi tbZe,`mn g#ejxi P¶Kvix e`w³t`i wei`tx e`e`v MhY Kti | GB msMVb,tjv wefbaemgq wefbaevtg Zvt`i Kvh¶g cwí Pvj bv Kti | Obw`K gj Zv` c#Ztiva KwgU# l g#mj g wj vZ kwí qv KvDwYj # bvtg `w tgšj ev`x msMVb XvKv wekte`vj tqi wZbRb Aa`vcK, tj LK l ejxRix Aa`vcK ugvgb AvRv`, Aa`vcK gbZvmxi gvgb l Aa`vcK Gg Gg AvKvkK nZ`vi dtZvqv Rwi Kti | tgšj ev`xiv 27 Rb RbKÉ Awdtm GKU weAwš cvVq| weAwšZ ej v nq, gZi`É c#Biv hw` wZb gvtfmi gta` Avj wai KvQ ZI ev Kti gmwRt` wMtg cuP l qv³ bvgvR RvgvtZi m½ Av`vq Kti, A_¶n tKvívbnv`xm cto Bmjvgx mgvR MVtbi c`t¶c Ask tbq, Zvntj Zvt`i l ci Avtiwcz `Évt`k gl Kd Kiv nte|...# Zv bv Kij Zvt`i tK n¶ri gym e`ZxZ thLvfb cvl qv hvte tmLvfb nZ`v Kivi tNvI Yv t`l qv nq|⁹⁸ tgšj ev`x msMVb,tjvi dtZvqví w#`v Rwbtg GKvÉtíi NvZK `vj vj wbg¶ KwgU l tgšj ev` l m#c# wqKZwetivax `¶¶Y Gkxq MYm#šj b GKU weewZ t`q| weewZtZ Acivaxt`i tM#Zvtii `we Rvbfbv nq Ges g#h#xi mct¶i mKj tK Gi wei`tx i`tL `wovevi AvnYvb Rvbfbv nq| weewZtZ `¶¶i Ktib, Aa`vcK Kexi tPšajx, bivx tbTx tnbv `vm, e`wi ÷vi kl KZ Avj x Lvb, A`wWtvtKU MvRxDj nK, Kij g kivdx, w Aví `É c#j|⁹⁹ GB msMVtbi m`m`i tM#Zvtii tRvi `we Rwbtg wefbaemvgwRK l m#`wZK msMVb weewZ l mfvmgvtefki AvtqvRb Kti |

GB Nubvi ci c#j k wcl quU Z`ší Kti | Z`ší Kti t`Lv hvq th, GB aitYi tKvb msMVtbi tKvb Aw`ZB tbB| t`tki `bvgl`vZ wZb w¶¶KtK gj Zv` tNvI Yv Kti uguk t`evi wZbw`b ci 30 Rb `wbK RbKÉi Letii wkti vovg wj Obw`K gj Zv` c#Ztiva l g#mj g wj vZ kwí qv KvDwYtj i Aw`Zi tbB|¹⁰⁰ c#j k tnWtKvqU¶i GB e³te` ej v nq, #cTcwí Kvi wicvU#Abhvqx, wKvbn l tUwj tcvb b#t wexb D³ msMVtbi bvtg R%bK gvl j vbn mvdvtqZ Dj ¶ Rvj vj x `¶¶wi Z GK tcdh weAwšZ `we Kiv ntqtQ, XvKv wekte`vj q Kj v fefb MZ i weevi mKvj `kUvq Abj#Z msMVtbi GK mfivq GB Kw_Z w#vší tbqv nq| G`evcti c#j tki wefbaetMvtq`v ms`vi gva`tg e`vcK Abj#vbn Kiv ntqtQ| Abj#vbn bww`K gj Zv` c#Ztiva l g#mj g wj vZ kwí qv bvtgi msMVtbi Avt`šI tKvb Aw`Zi cvl qv hvqub| XvKv wekte`vj tqi Kj v fefb Dwj wZ Zvwi tL Ges mgtg G aitYi tKvb mfV Abj#vbn c#jY cvl qv hvqub| GtZ my`úofvte cZxqgvb nq th, Dfík`c#Yw Zfvte tKD G aitYi weawší QuoqtQ|¹⁰¹

tgšj ev`x msMVb,tjv Zvt`i wewkó e`w³t`i nZ`vi ugwKmn wefbaeAcZrci Zv eÜ Kti w| 2004 mvtj i 11 Rj vB #grvnn`xb Avj Bmjvg# bvtg GKU R½x msMVb t`tki `kRb wewkó e`w³tK nZ`v Kivi dtZvqv t`q| Zvt`i GB Zwj Kvq wbg¶ KwgU i mfvcuZ kvnwí qvi Kwei l mnmfvcuZ Aa`vcK gbZvmxi gvgtbi bvg l wj | g#h#xv l ejxRixt`i c#Z R½x tgšj ev`xt`i gZicti vqvbv

Rwii i wei`tx wbgf KuguiU tbZe;` Zie`t`vfv` Avcb Ktib| wbgf KuguiU c`f t`tk Gi wv`v Rwbtdq GKU weewZ t`qv nq| weewZtZ ejv nq, Avgiv Awej t`mk`;R`x tgsj ev`xt`i mKj ZrciZv wowl x tNvlyv Ges evsjv fvB mn dtZvqvc0 vbKvix mKj R`x msMVtbi tbZet`i tMdtZvi `we KivQ| Ab`_vq tgsj ev`x NvZKt`i mKj nZ`vKvEi `vq Lvjt`v-wbRvixi tbZZyaxb tRvU miKvi`K enb KitZ nte|0¹⁰²

wePvi Avt`vj tbi gy`h`xi exiv`zbt`i Rb`l msMVb`_tjv wKQz KvR Kti| 2004 mtj i 6 AvM÷ wivRMtÄi 14 Rb exiv`zbt`K mseabv t`q wivRMÄ DEiY gwnjv ms`v, bvMwiK mgvR l GKvEti NvZK `vjvj wbgf KuguiU| wivRMtÄi t`t`bmv Kte AvtqwrZ mseabv Abpvtb 14 Rb exiv`zbtv 32 eQi ci Rbmg`f` gL L`jt eYbv Ktib ee`p cvwK`wv ewvbx l Zvt`i Gt`kxq t`vmi ivRvKvi Avj e`i`i `ckwPK wbh`Ztbi K_v| Kvgvj tjv vbx mfvicwZtZj AbyoZ mseabv mfvq kvvwi qvi Kwei etj b, 01971 mtj i gnvb gy`h`xi cvwK`wv `mb` l Zvt`i Gt`kxq t`vmi ivRvKvi Avj e`i`i 0viv wbh`ZZ gv tevbt`i mvm Kti ej tZ nte tmw`tbi K_v| Zvtj B mviv t`tki gvbl , cv`exi gvbl eStZ cvite wK cvkweK AZ`vvi KtitQ Zviv| Zvt`i wePvtii `we Avgiv KivQ Kitv|...0¹⁰³ knx`Rvqv k`vgj x bvmixb tPšajx etj b, 0gy`h`xi wbh`ZZ gv-tevbtiv Avcbviv Gt`tki tmiv mšib| Gt`tki mgvtbi mwi tZ `vb nI qvi K_v Avcbv`i | Avgiv tmUv KitZ e`_`ntqW| G j`3/4v Avgv`i | Avcbviv gv_v wPz Kti _vKteb bv| Avcbviv GB t`tki Rb` gj` w`tqtQb Gt`k Avcbv`i , G t`tk gv_v DPz Kti Pj teb Avcbviv|0¹⁰⁴ Aa`wvKv gvndRv Lvbg etj b, 0AvR tnvK Kvj tnvK h`vcivax`i wePvi nteB| AvR mgq GtmtQ ivRvKvi Avj e`i`i g`j vrcvUv Kivi | weGvvc gy`h`xi `j bq, Zvt`i Rb`B ntqWj ivRvKvi h`vcivax`i cpe`mb Kivi Rb`|0¹⁰⁵ KvRx gjKj etj b, Avgv`i ivRvKvZtK i`x ct`_ GvMtq wbtZ nte| mv`c0 wqK l ag`fvEK ivRvKvZ wowl x Avi h`vcivax`i wePvi KitZ nte| 072-Gi msweavb wdti cvl qvi Rb` HK`ex`fvte KvR KitZ nte|0¹⁰⁶

tgsj ev`x M0c`_tjv 2004 mtj i 27 AvM÷ ivRavbx XvKvi Avng`xqv m`c0 vtqi tK`xq Kgtc- l gmvR` `L`jt i Avb`vwbK tNvlyv t`q| Zte tgsj ev` l mv`c0 wqKZveteivax `w`fY Gkxq MYm`šj b 18 AvM÷ RvZxq t`cnKvte GKU tMj tUvej `eVK Kti Avng`xqv m`c0 vtqi Dci tgsj ev`xt`i H nvjv c0Zt`vtai tNvlyv t`q| t`tki gy`h`xi tPZbvq vekjmx c0vZkxj ivR`wvZK `j , mvgwRK, mvs`wvZK msMVb`_tjv Ges et`iY` ey`Rvex, w`ix, mwwvZ`K, tckvRvexiv GB c0Zt`vtai WvtK mviv w`tq 27 AvM÷ gv`v bvtgb| t`tki kvšic0 gy`h`xi gvbt`i GB c0Zevt`i Pvtc cti miKvi tmw`b Avng`xqv Kgtc- i`f`vq e`vcK cvj k tgvZvqtb eva` nq| m`kxj mgvt`ri GB HK`ex` c0Zt`vtai g`L tgsj ev`xiv wQz nUtZ eva` nq| tgsj ev` l mv`c0 wqKZveteivax `w`fY Gkxq MYm`šj tbi c`f t`tki fvel`tZ tgsj ev`xt`i Ggb NY` cvi Kibv c0Zt`vta HK`ex` cv`dg`Mto tZjvi K_v ejv nq| Avngw`qv gwnj g Rvgv`Zi gmvR` l Kgtc- i`f`vmn tgsj ev` c0Zt`iva KgnP mdj Kivq tgsj ev` l mv`c0 wqKZveteivax `w`fY Gkxq MYm`šj tbi c`f t`tk msuk6- mKj tK Avf`b` b Rwbtdq 28 AvM÷ mfvicwZ Kexi tPšajx GKU weewZ t`b| weewZtZ ejv nq, 0MZKvj 27 AvM÷ tgsj ev` c0Zt`iva KgnP tZ th mg`l kvšl Kvgx gvbl , OvT, w`f`K, ey`Rvex, gy`h`xv, tckvRvex-KgRvex, ivR`wvZK-mvgwRK mvs`wvZK e`v`Zmn msMVbmgv Ask wbtqtQb, Zvt`i mKj tK tgsj ev` l mv`c0 wqKZveteivax `w`fY Gkxq MYm`šj tbi c`f t`tk Avšii K KZÁZv l Avf`b` b

Rvbw'Q|0¹⁰⁷ GB Ae~v Pj vKvtj 30 AvM÷ Kúóvi Av`vj tZ g³ht×i Ab`Zg msMVK I Rvm`tbZv KVRx Avti d Avntg` nZ`v gvgj vi ivq nq| GB gvgj vq 29 Rb Avmgxi gta` 10 Rtbi dmm Ges 12 Rtbi hve³4xeb Kiviv`É c0vb Kiv nq| Zte` RbtK` t`vóššYvj tqi wbt`fk KVRx Avti d Avntg` nZ`v gvgj v t`tK Ae`vnuZ t`qv nq|¹⁰⁸

tgšj ev`x msMVB₂tjv Zvt`i AcZrciZv Pwj tq tMtj I Gi cvkvcvk mvgwRK I mvs`wZK msMVB₂tjv tRvvtjv c0Zev` Kti| GB c0Zev`i Rb` AtbK mgq tgšj ev`x msMVB₂tjv Zvt`i Dtík` mdj Kitz e`nq| ZLb Zviv tgšj ev` weivax Avt`vj tbi tbZe`i kw`l`we Ges wefbae mgq nZ`vi úguk t`q| 2004 mvtj i 17 tmtp=ft Avgiv XvKvevmx tbZe` bvtg GKw msMVB RvZxq Aa`vcK Kexi tPšajx,`mq` nvmvb Bvgv I kivrni qvi Kweimn Zvt`i Abyvixt`i tMdtZvi Ges kw`l`we Kti| evqZj tgvKvi ig gmvRt`i DEi tMtU t`vqv I wef`vrf vgwQj -ceMYRvqvvtZ Avgiv XvKvevmx tbZe` etj b, 0cwe tKvib nwm bv tgbt bex Kwi g (mt)- Gi c0Z wekymNvZKZvi gva`tg Zviv Avngw`qt`i c`vev` b Kti tQ| msMVBtbi mfvcwZ tgvnv`š mvgmj ntKi mfvcwZtZ; RvqvvtZ e³Zv Ktib gnmvPe tgv. Rvgvj bvtQi tPšajx, gdwZ GbvtqZ Dj v AveYvmx, gl j vbv AvBvj Bmj vg c0j|¹⁰⁹ Zvt`i mgvtek t`tK wePvti i Avt`vj tb RwoZ e`w³t`i fq t`Lvbtvi tPón Kiv nq|

RvqvvtZ Bmj vgx weGvici mvt` tRvU teta` vlgZvq hvei ci wefbaemgq Zvt`i e³Zv I weewZi gva`tg ej tZ tPón Kti th Zviv evxRtex nZ`vi mvt` RwoZ wQj bv| GgbwK evsvt`tk tKvb MYnZ`v nqub Ges hkvicivax tbB| Zvt`i GB me e³te`i c0Zev` Kti wefbaemvwmRK I mvs`wZK msMVB weewZ I mfvmgvtek Kti wv`v I c0Zev` Kti tQ| wefbaemgq cwl`Kvq m`uv`Kxq I Dcm`uv`KxqtZ Gi c0Zev` Rvbtbv ntqtQ| wekó musew`K Ave`j Mvddvi tPšajx 2004 mvtj i 22 wvtm=ft` wK RbKtÉ 0GKw Fq4i AÜKvi htM Avgiv wdti thtZ cwii bv0 wktivbvtg hkvicivax wePvi Avt`vj b Ges RvqvvtZi e³e` m`utK`vj tLb,

evsvt`tki g³ht×i BvZvvtmi gv l tZw`k e0i cy`ntjv| GB ht× RvqvvtZt`i t`kt`tnx I eeP NvZK`vj vj t`i fvgKvi K_v t`kevmxi`šZ t`tK GLbI gftQ hvqub| vlgZvq efm RvqvvtZivi GLb`we Kitz`i` Kti tQ Zviv 071 mvtj evxRtex-nZ`v Ktiwb| Zviv GLb 33 e0i ci evsvt`tk evxRtex nZ`vi Z`šli K_v Zj tQ| w0Zxq gnvt×i ci bjtigeM`Uitvtj i 0viv hv`bvnm hkvicivaxivB mg`ti`we RvbtZv, Zviv hkviciva Ktiwb, Zviv M`vm tP`vti Xvtq j`v j`v Rvg0-Bú`x bvix cj`l I wki`tk nZ`v Ktiwb| Avgvi wekym, evsvt`tk hv`Aevi MYZwšK I t`kt0gK miKvi vlgZvq thtZ cvti, Zvntj Zvt`i c0g KvR nte, bjtigeM`tKvtU⁹ gZv GKw wekl U0Bejvbj evmtq GKvÉti i NvZK,`vjvj I hkvicivaxt`i wePvi I kw`l`l`qv| tftvii KvMtRi m`uv`K Avte` Lvbtvi m`½ Awg m`uY`GKgZ, GB wePvti i`t`Mvj vg Avhg, gwZDi ingvb wvRvgx c0j| Avj e`i I Avj kvgm tbZvt`i Acivtai Z`šli Rb`wi gvftU tblqv`iKvi nte|¹¹⁰

1975 mvtj i ci hkvicivaxt`i wei`tx hZ Avj vZg wQj Zvi AwaKvsk aYsm Kiv nq| ivtk`Lvb tgbv Zvi 0g³ht×i`ewkó wQj weij HtK`i0 wktivbvtg cKvKZ c0tU`vj tLb, evsvt`tki g³ht×i Avti Kiu Aa`vq nt`Q cvK`Lj`vi evnxb I Zvi t`vmi ivRvKvi-Avj e`i t`i cwi Kw Z MYnZ`v m`šj`ht× g³thvvt`i gZi NtUtQ| ZvtZ Zvt`i mwziv e`w`Z ntqtQb wbtm`tn, wKŠ`IB knx`iv Zvt`i Gwltq thtZ t0Yv w`tqtQ| IB g³ht×i gvftvi evBti cvk`l`wb evnxb I Zvi t`vmi iv th MYnZ`v msNwZ Kti, tmUv BvZvvtmi GK NY` Aa`vq| c`w`exi Ab`vb` t`tki`vaxbZv

msMögrt`i wei`tx G ai`Yi nZ`v-wbcxotbi NUbv NtUfQ| Zvt`i mšibiv Gme `šZ emPtq ti`LlQb
 bvbvfvte| tKwi qv hfx`Lj`vi Avtgwi Kvb ewnbx th MYNZ`v msNuUZ Kti Zvi w`kØ mhtZæmsi w`fZ
 AvfQ Ges IB Acivtai wePvtii Rb` wZxq wekht`xi IvU eQi ci I AvšRwZK UšBejbj MVb Kti
 Zvi wePvtii `we tZvj nq| wftqZbvq hfx` Avtgwi Kvi Acivatk evUw i vmtj i tbZtZ; AvšRwZK
 UšBe`bvjtj wePvtii mšxb ntZ ntqtQ| eZwv ej Kvb AĀtj i t`k,tj vtZ ŪG_wbK wKbwRsŏtqi
 Acivtai AvjvgZ,tjv mhtZæmsi w`fZ ivLv ntqtQ| tKej wePvtii Rb`B bq, t`tki gvbj tK I Bme
 NY` Aciva `šY Kwi tq w`tZ MYNZ`vRwbZ Acivtai wePvi, I Bme `vtbi NUvejxi w`kØ,
 m`f`cŏvY msi w`fZ ntq _vtK| wKš` evsj vt`tki g`hfx` BwZnvtmi NY`Zg MYNZ`v msNuUZ ntj I
 Zvi thgb wePvi nqub, I Bme MYNZ`vi w`kØI tmfvte msi w`fY Kiv nqub| eis B`OvKZfvteB
 tm,tjv bó Kti t`qv ntqtQ| GLbl t`tki wevfbe`vtb Gme ea`fvg Awe`Z ntj I `šY K wntmte
 Zvi msi w`fY nq bv|¹¹¹

hykvcivaxt`i wePvtii cvkvcwk g`hfx`v v eQtii GKwU w`btk wbtRt`i Kti Ūg`hfx`v
 w`emŏ cvj tbi Dt`wM MŏY Ktib| g`hfx` AskMŏYKvix me ivR%wZK `j, gZ I msMVbtK GtZ
 Ašf` Kiv nq| evsj vt`tki g`hfx`i wekl `ewkŏ` wQj wej HtK`i| cw_exi Ab` tKvb t`tki g`hfx`
 msMögr t`tk G `ewkŏ ZvtK c_zK Kti wQj | g`hfx`i AvtM I cti t`tki gvbj wevfbeivR%wZK `tj
 wef` wQj | wKš` Zvi cti I `i agvĀ hykvcivax RvgvqVZ I Zvt`i mnthvMx wKQzagw`j, e`w` I tMvŏx
 Qrov t`tki me ivR%wZK `j I gtZi gvbj `faxZvi ct`f GK ntq `wotqŏtj b| GgbwK g`hfx`i
 wefiwaZvKvix wntmte cw wPZ `w`fYcšx ivR%wZK `j,tjvi mvariY mg`Riv g`hfx`i ct`f
 `wotqŏtj b| t`tki gvbj I Kvŏ me AskB g`hfx` kixK ntqŏtj b| tmB wntmte G t`tki gvbj
 mevB g`hfx`v| 2004 mvtj i 1jv wVtm` w`bwUtk t`tki wevfbeRjv-DctRjvq Ūg`hfx`v w`emŏ
 wntmte cvj b Kiv nq| Zte GB w`bwU mi Kwi fvte `xKZ bq| g`hfx`v v wbtRiv GKĀ ntq GKwU w`b
 g`hfx`v vt`i `šY Kivi Rb`, Zvt`i cŏZ mšyb Rvbvtbvi Rb` w`w`ŏ Kivi `we Rvbv| Ūg`hfx`v vt`i
 `we ev`evqb I g`hfx`v w`em D`hvcb RvZxq KwguŪŏ me g`hfx`v vt`K GK Kti G w`emwU cvj tbi
 Dt`wM tbq|¹¹²

mnv eQi wevfbe`tb Avtj vPbv Abjvb, mfvmgvte`tki gva`tg hykvcivaxt`i wePvtii `we
 Rvbvtv nq| Zte RvZxq w`em,tj vtZ GB `we tRvi`vi nq| 2004 mvtj i 14 wVtm` 34 Zg e`xRex
 w`em cvj b Kiv nq| ivtqi evRvi ea`fvgZ AMwYZ gvbj GB w`b mgteZ ntq RwiZi tkØ mšib`i
 cŏZ kŏv Rvbv| Ges Ū71-Gi NvZK hykvcivaxt`i wekl UšBejbjtj wePvimn Zvt`i NY` Acivtai
 Rb` kw`li `we Ktib| t`fvi t`tk `cj chšI gvbj wguQj mnKvti ivtqi evRvti AvtM| wguQj,tjv
 t`tk cwK`wv nvb`vi ewnbxi Gt`wkq t`vmi Avje`i-ivRvKvi-Avj kvgm mn Zvt`i ivR%wZK `j
 KL`vZ RvgvqvtZ Bmjvgx I g`hfx` jxtMi nvfZ RwiZi tkØ mšib e`xRex nZ`vKvtEi K_v Dtj E-Kti
 wa`vi gj K tkw`v t`qv nq| 24 wVtm` e`xRex w`em Dcj t`f wbg` KwguŪi AvtqwrZ Avtj vPbv
 mfvq Aa`vcK Kexi tPšajx etj b, Ū71-Gi hykvcivaxt`i wePvi I kw`lnqub etj B Zviv AvR `fZv
 Askx`vi | weGwici m`t½ tRvU teta `fZvq Gtm Zviv Ū71-Gi civRtqi cŏZtkva wbt`Q| evsj vt` ktk
 Zviv Zvtj evb kwvZ AvdMwv`vtbi gtZv tgšj ev`x mšymx ivŏ` evbvevi P`všI KiŏQ|¹¹³ knx` Rvqv
 k`vgj x bvmixb tPšajx etj b, hykvcivaxt`i wePvi `iay 30 j`f knx` cwivt`i `vex bq| G `vex
 g`hfx`i tPZbvq wekŏmx me`t`i i gvbj I | hykvcivaxt`i wePvi bv Kti Avgiv th fj KtiwQ Zvi gvij

tMvUv RmZtK w`tZ nt`Q| h`vcivaxiv ¶lgZvq Gtm gw³h`x`i tkb ARB`_tjv aYsm Kti w`t`Q| Zviv
cW`cy`K t`_tK gw³h`x`i BwZnm g`Q tdj tZ PVBtQ| evsj v`k l evOwj RmZi wei`t`x 071-Gi
h`vcivax RvgvqvZ w`kwei P`µi GmKj Pµvšl`i wei`t`x Avgv`i GKtRvU ntq i`tL `wovtZ nte|¹¹⁴
Avtj vPbv mfvq me Avtj vPKB AvMvgx wbeP`tb h`vcivax`i wePv`ti i weI qvU AvI qvgx j xMmn gw³h`x`i
tPZbvq wek`mx mKj ivR`wZK `tj i wbeP`bx tNvl Yvi Ašf` Kivi `vex Rvrbv|¹¹⁵

RvgvqvZ Bmj vgx 2001 mvtj wbeP`tbi ci t`_tK knx` epx`Rrex w`em Dcj t`¶ Zv`i
Kvh`¶ tq Avtj vPbv mfvv AvtqvRb Kti | ZLb Zviv etj th, 071-Gi epx`Rrex nZ`vi Z`šl`nI qv
c`qvRb| Zv`i g`tZ AvI qvgxj xM epx`Rrex nZ`vi Rb` `vqx KviY Zviv Gi Z`šl`Ktiwb| et`iY`
Pj w`P`i wbg`Zv I K`w`k`x Rwni ivqnvb epx`Rrex nZ`vi Rb` `vqx e`w³t`i L`R` tei Kivi Rb` Z`šl`
KvUwU MVb KtiwQ`j b| RvgvqvZ Bmj vgx g`tZ Rwni ivqnvb wbnZ ntqtQb 72-Gi 30 RvbvYwi, ZLb
¶lgZvq wQj AvI qvgx j xM, ZvB AvI qvgx j xMB Rwni ivqnvb nZ`vi Rb`I `vqx| KtqKeQi a`ti
RvgvqvZ Bmj vgxiv th e³e` w`tq Gtm`Q Zv`tZ weGbwci tbZvivi thvM t`b| 2004 mvtj i knx`
epx`Rrex w`em Dcj t`¶ AvtqwmRZ weGbwci Avtj vPbv mfvq weGbwci DaY`Zb tbZv I gwšj L` Kvi
tgvkvi id tnv`mb etj b, 0`vaxbZv-cieZ`mi Kvi epx`Rrex nZ`vi Z`šl`I wePv`ti e`e`v` tbqwb| tm
mi Kvti i Avgtj Rwni ivqnvbnm A`bK epx`Rrex I gw³thv`v nZ`v Kiv ntqtQ| G meB wQj t`tki
wei`t`x Pµvšl`¹¹⁶ weGbwci gnmwPe Ave`j gvrbv fBqv etj b, 0`vaxb wntmte hv`tZ mdj ivó`bv nq G
Rb`B cwi Kw` Zfv`te Zwj Kv `Zwi Kti epx`Rrex`i nZ`v Kiv ntqQj |... AvR`tKl A`b`K evsj v`k t`K
e`_`vó`ej tZ Pvq|¹¹⁷

RvgvqvZ Bmj vgx wbtR`i Acivtai `vqvvi Ab`i I ci Pwctq t`qvi tPóv Kti | 2004
mvtj i 14 w`tm`at knx` epx`Rrex w`em Dcj t`¶ AvtqwmRZ RvgvqvZi Avtj vPbv mfvq Avj x Avnmvb
tgvnv`š` gRwn` GKvE`ti epx`Rrex nZ`v`K 0wbói, `tLRbK I gvbeZweti`vax KvR etj AwfwnZ Kti
etj b, Gi m`pZ Z`šl`nI qv `i Kvi |¹¹⁸ wZwb AvI etj b, 0`gnvb gw³h`x` epx`Rrex`i nZ`vi Z`šl`
ZrKvj xb AvI qvgx j xM mi Kvi Ktiwb| tKbbv nZ`vi Z`šl`Kiv ntj nqtZv wbtR`i t`jvK`i RwoZ
_Kvi K_v c`vY ntq th`tZv| wZwb etj b, Rwni ivqnvb G nZ`vKvE`i Z`šl`i` KtiwQ`j b| wKš`h`x`i
ci Zv`tKl nZ`v Kiv nq| mZivs GUV `úo th ZrKvj xb mi Kvi bksm G nZ`vKvE`i cKZ NUBv cKvk
bv Kti lohtšj gva`tg GKwU `tj i I ci `vqvvi Pwctq w`tqtQ| th nZ`vKvE`i tKvb Z`šl`nqwb Zvi
`vqvvi GKwU `tj i I ci Pwctq w`tq ZrKvj xb mi Kvi Pig nxbgb`Zvi cwi Pq w`tqtQ|¹¹⁹ Ab`w`tK
weRq w`em D`hvcb Dcj t`¶ RvgvqvZi Avgxi gwZDi ingvb wbrvgx evsj v`k Bmj v`gi weRq Kvgbv
Kti tgvbvRvZ Kti b| RvgvqvZi Avti K kxl`tbZv, GKvE`ti i kxl`h`vcivax t`tj vqvi tnv`mb miv`x
etj b, 0mKj gZcv`R` f`tj Bmj v`gi kI`t`i Pµvšl` t`_tK Bmj vgx I gnmw g D`vnt`K i ¶vi Rb`
mKj tK GK ntZ nte|¹²⁰

evsj v`k tKvb h`vcivax tbB RvgvqvZi tbZv`i GB K_vi cwi t`c`¶tZ wekó musew` K
Ave`j Mvcdvi tPšajx 0GKRb h`vcivaxi `vex 0evsj v`k tKvb h`vcivax tbB0 wktivbv`tg `wbK
h`mvs`i-G wj tLb, evsj v`k GK RvgvqvZ tbZv `we Kti`Qb, 0t`kU`tZ tKvb h`vcivax tbB|
AZx`tZl wQj bv|0 w`wb `we Kti`Qb, wZwb wbtRB GKRB h`vcivax|... evsj v`k RvgvqvZx`i Kcvj
fv`tj v| BD`ivc ev Avt`gwi Kvq Rb`v`tj thLv`b Zv`i Kcv`tj RjZ ew` `kv Ges RbM`Yi N`Yv; tmLv`b

tgšj ev`x mnthvMxiv weikó e`w³t`i Dci nvjj v Kti nZ`v Ae`vnZ ivtL | 2005 mvjt i 27 Rvbgvwi nweMtÄ A_ÖmZwe` , Avl qvqx jxtMi mvsm` kvn G Gg Gm wKewi qv nZ`vi gva`tg bZb eQi `ii` nq| GB nZ`vKvÉi cÖZwLqv RvbvtZ wMtq Ave`j Mvddvi tPšajx gšb` Ktib, Öwt gpbZvmxi gvgpb GLb eBtgjv Dcj t¶ Kj KvZvq| kvnwi qvi Kwei l AvnZ l cÖq kh`vkvx| bBtj GB `RbtK nqtZv gqgbwmsni tevgv nvjj vi NUbvi gtZv wKewi qv nZ`vKvÉi Avmvgx Kiv ntZv| `RtbB Gevi tetP tMtj b|¹²⁸ GiB avivewnkZvq 2005 mvjt i 17 AvM÷ mKvj 11Uv t_tK mvto 11Uvi gta` eisj vt`tki 63wU tRjvq cÖq cuPkZ tevgv wetÜvi tYi NUbv NtU| tevgv wetÜvi tYi KtqK NtUvi e`eavtb weGbwic l RvqvZ e`vbimn wet¶vfv mgvtek l wguQj Kti tQ Ges tevgv nvjj vi Rb` Avl qvqx jxM l fvi ZtK `vqx Kti |¹²⁹ tevgv nvjj v m`útk©17 tmtP`ft cävbgšx Lvjt `v wRqv wDBqtk©gwmK© ci ivóšx KtÜwjj rmv ivBmtK etj b, Öeisj vt`tk wKQz tj vK Bmjvtgi bvtg Aw`wZkxj cwi w`wZ mYó Kti RbMMYtK AvZwZ KitiQ| cäv b cäv b Bmjvqx `j l msMVb_tjv l Gme NUbvi Xxe` w`v` v RwbttqQ|¹³⁰

hykvcivax RvqvvtZ Bmjvqxi wei`tx mviv t`tk Avt`vj b ntj l RvqvvtZ Zvt`i kw³eYx i cÖZ `i`Zi t`q| Ges RvqvvtZi kxl`vbxq tbZe` wevfbæe³e` t`b hv Zvt`i GKvÉti i fvgKvi m`úY©ecixZ| RvqvvtZi Df`k` m`útk©`wK RbKÉ GKwU cÖZte`b cKvk Kti | tmB cÖZte`b t_tK Rvbv hvq th, RvqvvtZ Zvt`i m`m` msL`v GKtKwU Ges msmt`i 60wU Avmb jvf KitiZ Pvq|¹³¹ Zvt`i tbUl qvK³ KitiZ t`tki 64 tRjvq 22 nvRvi tivKb mve¶wYK KvR KitiQ|¹³² msMVKt` i gtZ, t`k Pvj vtZ weGbwic e`_`ntj l RvqvvtZi gšYvj q Pj tQ `Qfvte| RvqvvtZi mvsMvwbK tmtj i `we gtZ mviv t`tk Zvt`i 75 jvL cÖ_wgK m`m` itqQ Ges AvmbæwP`tbi cte©Ziv Av l 24 jvL m`m` msMh Kite|¹³³ 1996 mvjt RvqvvtZ GKwU wbw`Z `j wntmte wbeP`tb 3wU Avmb jvf KitiZ l gv l cuP eQti i e`eavtb 2001 mvjt Zviv mvsMvwbK kw³ eYx i gva`tg 17wU Avmb jvf KitiZ m¶lg nq| weGbwiciöi mv tRvU Kti ¶lgZvq Gtm `j wU AtXj m`útk` i gwj K nq| Gi dtj Zviv th tKvb cwi w`wZtZ Ri`ixfvte cÖj mgm`v tgvKvtejv Kivi ¶lgZv jvf Kti | ZvB Avl qvqx jxtMi tbZZYaxb 14 `tj i cÖZ úwqwwi D`PviY Kti tivKb m`úšj tb `tj i tmtµUwvi tRbvtij etj b, Ömveavtb K_v ej teb| Guv GKvÉi t_tK cPvÉi bq| GLb 2006 mvj | Mvtqi tRvti wKQz KitiZ tMtj Mvtqi Pvgov tKtU tbqv nte|¹³⁴ RvqvvtZ wbtRt`i `vaxZvi c¶¶i kw³ wntmte l cwi Pq t`qv `ii` Kti | Zvt`i e³e` nt`Q AtbK Z`vM wZwZ¶vi weibgtq AwRZ GB `vaxZv 14 `j bm`vr KitiZ Pvq| ivR%öwZK Avt`vj b msmÖtgi gva`tg wdti tctqvQ MYZš; tfvvUi Awakvi | GKwU t`tki mnthvMzv wbtq Avl qvqx jxM me ARÖ aYsm KitiZ Pvq| RvqvvtZi evavi KvitY msmt` bvi x bwiZ cvm nqwb| wKš` tmB RvqvvtZx mvsm` ivB etj b, Öbvix mgv¶Ri Awakvi i ¶lvq Avgiv excwi Ki | GB AvBqvvtg Rvtnvj qv t_tK gw³ tctZ bvi x mgvRtK GuMtq AvmtZ nte|¹³⁵

hykvcivaxt`i wePvi Avt`vj b µgk tRvo`vi ntZ _vtK| ZLb hykvcivaxt`i tfvUwvaKvi ewwZtj i `we D l vcb Kiv nq| 2006 mvjt i 2 AvM÷ mKvj 10Uvq ivRavbxi Bw`wvqvm`Bbw÷ wUDtU mvešj Z bvMwi K Avt`vj b AvtqvRZ w`be`vcx cÖZwba m`úšj b l Avtj vPbv mfvq Aa`vcK Kexi tPšajxi mfvvZtZ; AbjÖZ mgvte`k 31 AvMt÷ i gta` cäv b wbeP`b Kwgbvi l Zvi `Rb mnKvixtK c`ZvtMi AwetgUvg t`qv nq| Ab`_vq tmtP`ft t_tK `ii` Kti ivRavbx XvKv chš l mgvtek, wet¶vfv

ৱগৱজ I Ae⁻vb ag^{RU} cvj tbi K_v ej v nq| Z^EevavqK mi Kvi I vbe^{pb} Kwgkb ms⁻vⁱi ⁻wetZ msMVtbi c^q| t₋t_K 6w^U wefv^tM mgv^tek I XvKvq gnm^gv^tek Ges tg^sj ev⁻x R^{1/2}t⁻i tevgv^{em}R, nZ^v I gy³ht^xi tPZbv webv^mx Kg^Rv^tEi Dci tkZc^T c^Kv^tki K_v ej v nq| GQvovl 11 ⁻dvi wfv^EtZ t⁻ke^vcx ep^Ei Av^t⁻vj b Mto tZij vi Kg^mp MpxZ nq| 20 AvM⁻ m^ws^{uj} Z bvMwi K Av^t⁻vj tbi XvKv gnvbMi c^UZw^{ba} mfvi mgv^{cb}x Ab^pv^tb mfvc^wZi fvl^tY kvnwi qvi Kwei etj b, 0c^w₋exi tKvb mf⁻ t⁻tk h^yvcivax^t i tfvU^{ma}Kvi tbB| A₋P weGbwci c^UZ^{ov}Zv tRbv^tij wRqv GKRB gy³thv^xv ntq| 071-G c^wK⁻t^{bi} c^E⁻q^l g⁻⁻vZv, ep^xR^xex nZ^vKvix h^yvcivax w^bRv^gx mvC⁻x^t i ivR^{bw}ZtZ cpe^mZ Kti evO^{wj} R^wZtK K^j w⁴Z Kti^tQb Avi telMg Lv^tj⁻v wRqv h^yvcivax^t i mv^t₋tRvU Kti Zv^t i gy³z^jw^tq evs^j v^t k^tK c^wK⁻vb AvdM^wb⁻vb evb^{ve}vi 0vi c^Ut^st^ct^Q w^tq^tQb|0¹³⁶

tRvU mi Kvti i mgq R^{1/2}x tg^sj ev^t i D^l vb Ges h^yvcivax^t i weP^vtⁱ i ⁻we mi Kvi tK P^vt^{ci} g^ta⁻ t^dt^j | GB Ae⁻vq mi Kvi v^bt^Rt⁻ i Ae⁻v m^vaviY gvb^tli g^ta⁻ Z^tj aivi R^b w^KOz^c⁻t^qc M^hY Kti | Gi g^ta⁻ GKw^U w^Qj c^Ugv^Y w^PT⁻ ⁻Zwi | tRvU mi Kvi Zv^t i tkl mg^tq 0evs^j v^t k Avgvi evs^j v^t k⁰ b^vt^g GKw^U c^Ugv^Y w^PT⁻ ⁻Zwi Kti | GB c^Ugv^Y w^PT⁻ evs^j v^t t^{ki} gy³ht^xi BwZ^{nm}tK weKZ^vte Dc⁻vcb Kiv nq| Gi c^UZev^t m^ws^{uj} Z bvMwi K Av^t⁻vj tbi tbZ^e^x etj b, w^bj ³/₄ BwZ^{nm} weKw^{Zi} g^va^tg tg^sj ev⁻x Aajw^l Z Pvi⁻ j xq tRvU gy³ht^xi mg⁻lAR⁰ a^{wj} m^vr Ki^tZ gwi qv ntq D^tv^tQ| 2006 mv^tj i 29 tm^tD^at RvZ^xq Rv⁻ N^ti i mv^gt^b 0evs^j v^t k Avgvi evs^j v^t k⁰ c^Ugv^Y w^PT⁻ w^U w^Uv^ftZ c^Pv^ti c^UZev^t bvMwi K Av^t⁻vj b Av^tq^wRZ c^UZev⁻ mg^vt^et^k gy³thv^xv, ep^xR^xex, ms⁻wZK^gl w^Uv^fb^et^kYx tckvi g^vbl wet^qv^f mg^vt^et^k w^Uw^j Z nq| wet^qv^f mg^vt^ek t^kt^l RvZ^xq m^au^Pvi KZ^eq^l feb t^Nivl t^qi R^b h^vl qvi Av^tM c^{wj} k kvⁿev^tM Zv^t i Av^UtK t⁻q| Aa⁻q^l Av^aj Avⁿ⁻ tP^saj^xi mfvc^wZtZ; Ab^y0Z mf^vq iv^tg⁻ y^gR^g⁻ vi etj b, gy³thv^xviv GLbl R^weZ A₋P Zv^t i mv^gt^bB gy³ht^xi BwZ^{nm} weKZ n^tQ| Aa⁻q^l Av^aj Avⁿ⁻ tP^saj^x etj b, weKZ BwZ^{nm} m^w0Kvixiv ⁻Zwi ⁻v^tKb Avcbv^t i ⁻Zix BwZ^{nm}mi Av⁻lK^{to} evO^{wj} R^wZ Avcbv^t i t^kB w^bt^qc Ki^te|¹³⁷ t^di^t ⁻Smx w^c0^fw^l Yx etj b, GKv^Etⁱ hviv 30 j^ql g^vbl nZ^v Kti^tQ, 4 j^ql gv⁻tev^tbi B³/₄Z niY Kti^tQ, 075-G mc^{wi} ev^ti e¹/₂e^Ut^K nZ^v Kti^tQ, ZvivB BwZ^{nm} nZ^vi loht^s^j w^j B| Av^mp Avgiv N^ti ⁻wovB| h^yvcivax^t i mKj Act^P0v evb^Pvj Ki^tZ GKv^Etⁱ i gZ GK^T nB|¹³⁸

h^yvcivax^t i weP^vtⁱ i ⁻w^{ei} th^sw³KZv I c^UqvR^bx^qZv w^{el}t^q w^Uv^fb^eR^{wi}c c^{wi}Pw^j Z nq| weR^tqⁱ 35Zg ew^l R^xtZ we^wem evs^j v Av^tq^wRZ 0evs^j v^t k ms^jvc⁰- Gi t^{em}ki f^vM ⁻k^R-t^k0Zv I c⁻v^tt^j i m⁻m⁻iv 1971 mv^tj i h^yvcivax^t i weP^vi Kivi c^tq^l gZ t⁻b| 16 w^Ut^ma^t evs^j v^t k-P^xb ⁻g^lx m^ta^sj b t^kt⁻ Av^tq^wRZ ms^j v^tc ⁻v^ax^bevs^j v teZvi t^kt⁻ Ab⁻Zg msMVK Av^tcj g^vng^y ⁻t^l c^Kvk Kti etj b, 0Av^wg GKRB gy³thv^xv wⁿt^mt^e ej e th⁻ j w^U ⁻v^ax^bZvi w^etⁱw^aZv Kti^tQ, Zvi m^t1/2 ivR^{bw}Z Kti^wb Ggb t^Kv^b ⁻j tbB|¹³⁹ bv^Uw^ki^x k^gx Kiv^qmi etj b, m^vaviY q^lgvi avⁱewⁱⁿKZvq h^yvcivax^t i weP^vi c^h1/2w^U f^tj h^vl qv Avg^v⁻ i D^wPZ b^q| GB evs^j vi g^wU^tZ Zv^t i weP^vi n^tZ n^te Avg^v⁻ i f^wel⁻Z c^Rt^bhⁱ g¹/₂t^j i ⁻v^t₋B| h^w Avgiv Zv^t i q^lg^v Kti w⁻B Zvⁿt^j Avg^v⁻ i A^w₋Zⁱ w^bt^q c^kw^Dv^te|0¹⁴⁰

bq g^vm i ³q^lx h^t^xi ci h^ywea^Y ⁻t⁻k c^pM^qt^{bi} c^kv^cw^k h^yvcivax^t i weP^vtⁱ i ⁻w^{ei} Ges ⁻w^{ei} c^kv^cw^k mi Kvi KZ^R w^Uv^fb^ec⁻t^qc M^hY Kiv nq| w^Uv^fb^ec^UZe^UKZvi Kvi^tY weP^vi e⁻vq

μgk `wei Zv Avm†Z _v†K | e½eÜ†K mcwiev†i nZ`vi ci hƳvcivax†`i wePv†ii cwi e†Z©mgvR | iv†ó^a
cpe†mb `ii" nq | ZLb mƳxj mgv†Ri tbZe,` Ges knx` cwi ev†ii m`m`iv wePv†ii `w†Z ivRc†_
wevfbaemg†v†ek K†ib Ges msMVb `Zwi K†i wePv†ii `we Ae`vnZ iv†Lb | GB wePv†ii `w†K RvMwi Z
ivL†Z Ges Av†`vj †b c†Yv`bv w`†Z wevfbaew†elq _i"ZcY©f†ngKv cvj b K†i | c†Yv`bv`vbKvix
w†elq _†jv†kl chS-wePv†ii `w†K GKwJ mdj cwi YwZi w`†K w†b†q th†Z _i"ZcY©f†ngKv cvj b K†i |
ZvB hƳvcivax†`i wePvi Av†`vj b Ges U†Bej†vj MVb K†i wePvi c†μ†qv†q GB w†elq _†jvi _i"Z;
Acwi m†g |

Z_cwÄ

- 1 kvgmj i nvgvb, mšyme`x etj Uwe`x w` bi wîl, *mîPÎ mÛvbx*, weRq w`em msL`v, 1979
- 2 Awgby i nvgvb mj Zvb, *evsj vt`tki KweZv I Dcb`im gÿ³hÿ×i tPZbv*, evsj v GKvWwg, XvKv, 2009, c_32
- 3 Avntg` gvl j v, *gÿ³hÿ×i tPZbv I evsj vt`tki mRbkxj mwnZ*, we`vcKvk, XvKv, 2010, c_14
- 4 c0_3
- 5 i`a gÿ³hÿ×i knx`j w, ðevZvtm j vtki MÛ, Avntg` gvl j v, *gÿ³hÿ×i tPZbv I evsj vt`tki mRbkxj mwnZ*, c_17
- 6 Awgby i nvgvb mj Zvb, *evsj vt`tki KweZv I Dcb`im gÿ³hÿ×i tPZbv*, c_87
- 7 c0_3
- 8 Awgby i nvgvb mj Zvb, *evsj vt`tki KweZv I Dcb`im gÿ³hÿ×i tPZbv*, c_109
- 9 wekRr tNvl, *evsj vt`tki mwnZ*, AvRKvj, XvKv, 2009, c_147
- 10 Gm Gg AveyeKti i *Wtqwi*, mgtqi Mvb, K_v: Gm Gg AveyeKi, mj: i weDj tnvfmb, Rp-092
- 11 c0_3
- 12 Gm Gg AveyeKti i *Wtqwi*, mgtqi Mvb, K_v: Gm Gg AveyeKi, mj: i weDj tnvfmb, tg-092
- 13 kvnvi qvi Kwei c0_3 m`uv., *GKvÉti i NvZK`vj vj i v tK tKv_vq*, gÿ³hÿ×i tPZbv weKvk tK`a, XvKv, 1987
- 14 c0_3
- 15 Aveytgt t`tj vqvi tnvfmb (m`uv.), *gÿ³hÿ×i MšcwÄ*, c_17
- 16 c0_3
- 17 c0_3, c_18
- 18 c0_3
- 19 c0_3
- 20 c0_3, c_19
- 21 *WbK RbKÉ*, 25 tde`qwi 2006
- 22 *gÿ³hÿ×i fwiÉK mPÎKj v c0_3 kDx*, 71-Gi hvÎx, *AvM÷*, 1993, XvKv
- 23 c0_3
- 24 Wv. mvi l qvi Avj x, gÿ³hÿ×i Rv`Ni : hvÎv`i`i`i` K_v, gÿ³hÿ×i Rv`Ni, *cÁg cûZôvevwl Rk I`faxZv Drme*, 22-28 gvP©2011
- 25 *WbK tfti i KvMR*, 23 gvP©1996
- 26 c0_3
- 27 bti bvmixb, evsj vt`tki `faxZv hÿ×i BwZnmv i Pbi t`qîl gÿ³hÿ×i Rv`Ni i fvgKv, *evsj vt`k BwZnmv mwgvZ cwÄ Kv*, msL`v 29-30, gvP©2008, XvKv, c_291
- 28 Avtbrqvi Avntg`, gÿ³hÿ×i `vbxq BwZnmv PPq PÆMôgti gÿ³hÿ×i weRq tgj v, *`vbxq BwZnmv*, msL`v 8, gvP©2013, tnvî tUR AvKBF Ae evsj vt`tki wnmU`U`÷, c_119
- 29 c0_3
- 30 c0_3
- 31 c0_3
- 32 c0_3, c_124
- 33 c0_3
- 34 c0_3, c_126
- 35 *tKko*, weRq w`em msL`v, c0_g msL`v, evsj vt`k D`xPx wkí x tMvôx, gwvKMÄ tRj v msm`, wWtm` 1995
- 36 c0_3
- 37 c0_3
- 38 *RvMi Y cûZte`b*, A±vei -wWtm` 98
- 39 c0_3

- 40 kvnwi qvi Kwei (m=úv.) RqZzRvnbvrv Bgvg, gv³hyk tgj v 1998 Dcj t¶ cKvukZ `si wYKv, GKvÉti i NvZK `vj vj wbgp KwgwU, 27 gvP¹1998, XvKv
- 41 `wbK tfrti i KvMR, 2 gvP¹1996
- 42 `wbK msev`, 3 gvP¹1996
- 43 RvMi Y, GwCj - tg-Rp, 1996
- 44 `wbK msev`, 9 Rj vB 1996
- 45 `wbK RbKÉ, 15 AvM÷ 1996
- 46 `wbK msev` msev`, 4 Rj vB 1996
- 47 `wbK RbKÉ, 5 wWtm¹ 1996
- 48 `wbK msev`, 26 wWtm¹ 1996
- 49 RvMi Y, GwCj 1997
- 50 C₃
- 51 RvMi Y, GwCj 1997
- 52 G Gm Gg mgQj Avti wdb, RvMi Y, GwCj 1997
- 53 RvMi Y, gvP¹GwCj 1997
- 54 `wbK tfrti i KvMR, 10 tg 1997
- 55 C₃
- 56 C₃
- 57 `wbK RbKÉ, 9 Rp 1997
- 58 RvMi Y cWZte`b, tg-Rp 1997
- 59 C₃
- 60 C₃
- 61 `wbK tfrti i KvMR, 22 AvM÷, 1997
- 62 RvMi Y cWZte`b, Rj vB-AvM÷, 1997
- 63 `wbK msev`, 21 AvM÷ 97
- 64 RvMi Y cWZte`b, tmtp¹-At±vei, 1997
- 65 C₃
- 66 `wbK tfrti i KvMR, 30 wWtm¹ 97
- 67 `wbK msev`, 24 btf¹ 97
- 68 `wbK tfrti i KvMR, 14 wWtm¹ 97
- 69 `wbK msev`, 14 tde*qwi 98
- 70 `wbK tfrti i KvMR, 16 tde*qwi 98
- 71 `wbK msev`, 19 tde*qwi 98
- 72 C₃
- 73 RvMi Y cWZte`b, Rvbgwi -tde*qwi 1998
- 74 C₃
- 75 RvMi Y, At±vei -wWtm¹, 1998
- 76 C₃
- 77 C₃
- 78 gpbZmxixi gvgb, cvV` eB BwZnvm `Ltj i BwZnvm, Wwv cvewj kvm¹GwCj 2002, XvKv, c₇-11
- 79 C₃
- 80 gpbZmxixi gvgb, cvV` eB BwZnvm `Ltj i BwZnvm, c₇-5
- 81 C₃, c₇-18
- 82 C₃

- 83 *CĐ, 3, C, 5*
- 84 *CĐ, 3, C, 58-59*
- 85 *^nbK tftiti i KMR, 11 Wtm† 2004*
- 86 *CĐ, 3*
- 87 *^nbK msev, 9 Wtm† 2004*
- 88 *^nbK RbKE, 13 A±vei 2004*
- 89 *RvMi Y, tg 2004*
- 90 *CĐ, 3*
- 91 *CĐ, 3*
- 92 *CĐ, 3*
- 93 *^nbK RbKE, 2 gvP©2004*
- 94 *knvii qvi Kwei, m±uv. RqZzRvnbri v Bvg, gv³hyx tgj v 1998 Dcj tÿ cKvKZ tsi wYKv*
- 95 *^nbK tftiti i KMR, 26 gvP©2004*
- 96 *^nbK RbKE, 28 gvP©2004*
- 97 *^nbK tftiti i KMR, 4 GwCj 2004*
- 98 *^nbK RbKE, 28 Rp, 2004*
- 99 *RvMi Y, Rj vB 2004*
- 100 *^nbK RbKE, 30 Rp 2004*
- 101 *CĐ, 3*
- 102 *RvMi Y, tm†P† 2004*
- 103 *dRj j ingvb, 7 AvM± 2004, RvMi Y, tm†P† 2004*
- 104 *CĐ, 3*
- 105 *CĐ, 3*
- 106 *CĐ, 3*
- 107 *RvMi Y, tm†P† 2004*
- 108 *CĐ, 3*
- 109 *^nbK msev, 18 tm†P† 2004*
- 110 *^nbK tftiti i KMR, 22 Wtm† 2004*
- 111 *^nbK msev, 7 Wtm† 2004*
- 112 *^nbK msev, 7 Wtm† 2004*
- 113 *RvMi Y, Rvbqwi 2005*
- 114 *CĐ, 3*
- 115 *CĐ, 3*
- 116 *^nbK msev, 15 Wtm† 2005*
- 117 *CĐ, 3*
- 118 *^nbK RbKE, 15 Wtm†, 2004*
- 119 *CĐ, 3*
- 120 *^nbK BbKj ve, 17 Wtm† 2004*
- 121 *^nbK tftiti i KMR, 15 Rj vB 2007*
- 122 *RvMi Y, 27 Wtm† 2004*
- 123 *CĐ, 3*
- 124 *^nbK tftiti i KMR, 10 gvP©2005*
- 125 *^nbK msev, 23 tde*qwi 2005*
- 126 *CĐ, 3*

-
- 127 *চলিত*
128 *নবক ত্রিভুজী কবিতা, 29 রব্বান্বী 2005*
129 *নবক মগক্বী, 18 আন্ব- 2005*
130 *নবক চলিত আত্বী, 18 ত্রিত্রিত 2005*
131 *নবক রবকী, 5 রত্ব 2006*
132 *চলিত*
133 *চলিত*
134 *চলিত*
135 *চলিত*
136 *রবিত্বী, ত্রিত্রিত 2006*
137 *রবিত্বী চলিত, 30 ত্রিত্রিত 2006*
138 *চলিত*
139 *নবক মসেব, 19 ত্রিত্রিত 2006*
140 *চলিত*

beg Aa'vq

AvšRwZK Aciva U'Bej'bvj Mvb I wePvi c'μqv i i"

2006 mvtj i 27 A±vei ga'ivtZ Aóg RvZxq msm` tf½ hvq| msm` tf½ hvevi ci msweavtbi PZL P'vMi 2K cwi t'Q' i 58M Abt'Q` KvhRi nI qvi ci t_tK msm`xq mi Kvi e'e`vi cwi etZ'vó'vZ kwmZ mi Kvi c'xwZ Pvj ynq| ivó'vZ BqvRDwí b Avntg` weGbwc-RvqvvtZi Awfc'Óq Abjvqx c'áv Dct` óv nb| msweavb Dtc'v Kti ivó'vZ BqvRDwí tbi tbZtZj ZÉyevqK mi Kvi Mvb Kiv nq Ges beg RvZxq msm` weP'tbi Zwi L tNvl Yv Kiv nq| weP'b Kwgkb cteP` T'wJcY'f'vUvi Zwj Kvi gva'tg weP'tbi AvtqvRb Kti | tkL nwmmbvi tbZZyaxb Avl qvqx j wMmn 14 `j xq gnv'tRvU weP'b eqKU Kti | ZLb t`tk ivR%wZK APj ve`vi m'ó nq| ivR%wZK APj ve`v KwU'tq DVtZ bv cvivq ZÉyevqK mi Kvtii 4 Rb Dct` óv GKthvM c`Z'wM Ktib| GB Ae`vq 2007 mvtj i 11 Rvbqvwi evsj vt`k tmbvevnbxi mg_#b wZxq `dvq ZÉyevqK mi Kvi Mvb Kti t`tk Ri'wi Ae`v tNvl Yv Kiv nq| GB mi Kvi weP'b Kwgkb, `bvZ`gb Kwgkb, ivR`^teW'c'pM'P'b, RvZxq t'f'vUvi cwi wPwZ Kw'c'vZ, ivR%wZK ms`vimn A'tbK A_#wZK I ivR%wZK cwi Kí bv M'hY Kti |

ZÉyevqK mi Kvtii kvmbvg'tj evsj vt`tki RbMY GKvÉ'tii h'kvcivaxt` i weP'tii Rb` tRvi `we D'vcb Kti | G j t'v' evsj vt`tki g'v' h'x' i tm±i KgvUvi MY KZ'K MWZ Óg'v' h'x' tm±i KgvUvi m' t' d'v' v' g'ómn t`tki me'v' t'ii gvbj `we ev`é'v'q'tb ZÉyevqK mi Kvi t'K tRvi `we Rvbvq| h'kvcivaxt` i wePvi c'áv½ weP'b Kwgk'tbi t'P'v' g'v'b I ZÉyevqK mi Kvtii c'áv Dct` óv I HKGZ` tNvl Yv Ktib| GgZve`vq ZÉyevqK mi Kvtii ms`vi Kvh'p'tgi cvkvcw'k h'kvcivaxt` i Zwj Kv c'vZ I weP'tii Avn'v'v Rvnb'tq XvKv wek'te` `vj t'qi AvBb wef'v'Mi Aa`vcK t'gvt i ngZ Dj v' etj b,

mi Kvtii I ivó'v' c'k'v'm'tbi mK'tj i c'vZB Avn'v'v Zviv thb h'kvcivaxt` i weP'tii c_ m'lg Kivi Rb` w'tR't i weP'v' v'g'Zvi m'p'envi Ktib| eZ'v'b ZÉyevq mi Kvi th mKj ms`v'ig'j K KvR n'vZ w'tq't'Q'b, Zvi m'½ g'v' h'x' i BwZnm ms`vi KitiYi cvkvcw'k GK mgq Zwj Kv'f'v' h'kvcivaxt` i Zwj Kv c'p'tc'v'k Kti Zvt` i weP'v' c'μ'v'q t_tK ev` t`qvi e'e`v' t'b'teb etj tRvi `we Rvbw'Q|... hZ`'Z h'kvcivaxt` i wePvi n'te ZZB `Z mgv'R, RvWZ I t`k i v'v' cv'te| AvB'tbi kvmb m'p'vZ w'vZ n'te Avi A_#wZK I m'v'g'v'RK Db'q'tbi mvt` mvt` g'v'bemaKvi w'v'v'Z n'te| Z'teB Rq n'te g'v' h'x' i t'PZv'v' Avi `v'`R n'te `v'axbZvi A_# m'Z'v's h'kvcivaxt` i weP'ti Avi t`wi bq, GLbB|¹

1975 mvtj i ci ivRvKvi iv mgv'R I ivt'ó' c'vZ w'vZ nI qvi m'thvM t'c'tq't'Q| Ab`w` t'K g'v' h'x' v'v' I `v'axbZvi c't'v'v' i gvbj t` i t'K A'tbK Kó mn` KitiZ n'tq't'Q| ZvB ivRvKvi t` i mgv'tRi wef'v'be`'t'i c'p'e'v'mb m'v'v'v'K' c'v'v'Z Kwe I ivR%wZK f'v'l`Kvi ú'g'v'q'b AvRv` Zwi ÓAv'g'iv w'K GB evsj vt`k t'P't'q'v'j v'g'v' b'v'g'K c'e't'v' etj w'Q'tj b, Óevsj vt`tk GLb hZ ivRvKvi Av't'Q 071 -G GZ ivRvKvi w'Qj bv| 0² `v'axbZv j'v'f'v' 36 eQi ci I h'kvcivaxt` i weP'tii Rb` Av't` v'j b KitiZ n't'Q|| Gi w'c'Q'tb A'tbK_ t'j v' Kvi Y i t'q't'Q| `v'axbZvi 40 eQ'ti AvšRwZK Acivaxt` i wePvi bv nI qvi K't'q'Kw'v' Kvi Y n'tj v' t'g'v'v' `v'tM-

1. ZLb hri v Z` šl Kiv Qj Zv` i A t b t Ki Av Z Y q ` Rb h y v c i v t a i m v t _ R w o Z w Q j
2. m v g w i R K I i v R % w o Z K c p e f m b
3. ¶ g v c 0 k 0 I t K v j v t e r t i U i m A v B b e w i Z j K t i t ` q v
4. m v s w e a w b K f v t e a g f f w E K i v R b w i Z i A b t g v ` b
5. A v š R w Z K c h t q P x b I A v t g w i K v i w e t i w a Z v
6. e v s j v t ` t k i A f ` š l i x Y m s K U t g v K v t e j , c p e f m b , A e K v W t g v D b q b , L v ` ` m s K U t g v K v t e j v K i v i R b ` e v B t i i t ` k , w e t k l K t i g y w j g w e k ` t ` t k m v n v h ` G e s ` x K w Z c v l q v i R b ` A e ` v n Z P r c
7. R v g v q v t Z i m t 1 / 2 i v R % w o Z K m n M m y 0 G e s
8. t g š j e t ` i A _ 0 w i Z i t k K o a x t i a x t i k 3 n l q v | 3

2007 m v t j i 11 R v b q w i W . d L i ` w i ` b A v n g t ` i Z E y e a v q K m i K v i ` w a q Z i M 0 t Y i c i h y v c i v a x t ` i w e P v t i i K _ v A v b p w b K f v t e e j v n q | Z L b m e 0 t i i g v b t l i g t a ` 0 9 2 - G i g t Z v R v M i Y j ¶ K i v h v q | w b g f K u g w i t h m e m n t h w M x I e ` w 3 1 9 9 6 m v t j i c i t ` t K b v b w e a K v i t Y w b w 0 t j b Z v i v l A v e i m m u q n t q D t V b | Z L b A t b t K h t M v k w f q v , i ` q v 0 v , K t a w W q v i g t Z v t K v U 0 M V b K i t Z e t j b | A b ` i v A v e i 0 0 b w R k b v j R w - m 0 G e s 0 0 j G ` v 0 w i K b w m j t q k b K u g k b 0 M V t b i K _ v l e t j b | Z E y e a v q K m i K v t i i c i i v 0 t e l q K D c t ` 0 v R w i Z m s N g n v m w P e t K e t j b t h , h y v c i v a x t ` i w e P v i e v s j v t ` t k M Y ` w e t Z c w i Y Z n t q t Q | Z E y e a v q K m i K v t i i m g q M w Z 0 t m ± i K g v 0 v m 0 t d v i v g 0 G i t b Z e x ` 2 0 0 7 m v t j i A t ± v e t i m s e v ` m t a s j b K t i e t j b , m i K v i w e P v i b v K i t j Z v i v e v ` x n t q A v ` v j t Z h v t e b | G w b t q Z v i v t ` t k i w e i k 0 A v B b R x e t ` i w b t q G K w U c ` v t b j t N v l Y v K t i b | m s e v ` m t a s j t b Z v i v 0 7 1 - G i h y v c i v t a i w e P v t i i w e l q w U R w i Z m s t N D l v c b K t i G K w U Z ` š l K u g k b M V b G e s K t q K R b A v š R w Z K A v B b w e t k l A t K K u g k t b i K v t R m a u 3 K i t Y i ` w e R v b v b |

g y 3 h t x i D c c 0 v b A w a b v q K G q v i f v B m g v k f j (A e t) G t K L ` K v t i i t b Z t Z j t m ± i K g v 0 v m 0 t d v i v g h L b w b g f K u g w i m v t _ G K g t A m g t e Z n b Z L b h y v c i v a x w e P v i A v t ` v j t b b Z b c 0 t Y i m A v i N t U G e s A v t ` v j t b i e ` w B l e y x c v q | A t b t K i g t b w e P v i m a u t K 0 a v š l a v i Y v w Q j | t m B a v š l a v i Y v ` t K i v i R b ` w b g f K u g w U Z v t ` i m v t _ w f b e w f b e v t e A v t j v P b v K t i t m B w e a w i s ` t K i v i t P 0 v K t i | 2 0 0 7 m v t j i 2 9 w w t m a t 7 1 w U m s M V b w g t j h y v c i v a x t ` i w e P v t i i ` v e t Z G K w U t h š _ t N v l Y v t ` q | 2 0 0 8 m v t j i 9 g R v Z x q m s m ` w b e P t b i c t e 0 w b g f K u g w U , t m ± i K g v 0 v m 0 t d v i v g m n w e w f b e m v g w i R K I m v s ` w Z K m s M V b w b t R t i t d v i v g t ` t K G e s w b g f K u g w U i e ` v b t i R v g v q v Z I h y v c i v a x t ` i w b e P b x G j v K v q w M t q m g v t e k I w g u j K t i b | m v a v i Y t f v U v i t ` i K v t Q h y v c i v a x t ` i c 0 Z ` v L ` v b K i v i A b t i v a R v b v b |

Z E y e a v q K m i K v i ¶ g Z v M 0 t Y i c i w e w f b e m s M V b Z v t ` i t K h y v c i v a x t ` i w e P v t i i D t ` w M M 0 t Y i R b ` P r c c 0 q w M K i t Z _ v t K | w e w f b e g n j t ` t K h y v c i v a x t ` i w e P v i K i v i R b ` Z E y e a v q K m i K v i t K A b t i v a R v b v t b v n q | w e P v i t K b c 0 q v R b t m m a u t K 0 e j v n q , 0 A v R t K i m g v t R b ` v q w e P v t i i t h A f v e Z v i e o K v i Y n t j v h y v c i v t a i g t Z v G g b G K w U R N b ` A c i v t a i w e P v i K i t Z i v 0 a G L b c h š l m ¶ g n q w b | Z v B m g v t R b ` v q w e P v i c 0 Z 0 v K i v i t h m v s w e a w b K A 1 / 2 x K v i i v 0 a K i t t Q Z v e v ` e v q t b i R b ` G L b B h y v c i v a x t ` i w e P v i K i v i D t ` w M w b t Z n t e | A v g v t ` i f t j t M t j P j t e b v t h h y v c i v a , M Y n Z ` v

evsjv`tki wei`tx c0g msNwUZ metPtq eo Aciva hvi ¶wZ Acixq| GB Acivtai wePvi KitZ hw` ivóe`_`nq Zvntj mgvR b`vq wePvi c0Z0v Kivi c_ A`bK KwWb ntq hvte|04

wePvtii Ae`vnZ `wei cwitc¶¶tZ ZÉyeavqK miKvi c0vb W. dLi`wib Avntg` Zvt`i miKvi hkvciavxt`i wePvtii ct¶¶ etj gZ t`b| Zte wZwb Rvbvb th, Zviv U0Bejvbj MVb Kti ev`x ntq wePvtii Dt`vM tbtb bv| c¶¶j Z Av`vj tZ tKD 071-Gi nZ`v, al¶, w0h¶Zb, j`j0b c¶¶Zi wePvi PvBtj miKvi Zvt`i mg_0 t`te| Zui GB tNvYvi ci `xN¶vj wePvi ewÁZ I ¶ä f03t¶vMxiv wewf0ce Av`vj tZ w0¶Rb nZ`vi wePvi tPtq kZmaK gvjv Ktib| Gi cvkvcwK RvgvqtZi tj vKRbl Zvt`i `tj i Acivaxt`i euPvevi tKŠkj wntmte tdŠR`vwi Av`vj tZi Avk0 tbq| KviY tKvb e`w03tK hw` GKevi tKvb Av`vj Z etj t`q th tm e`w03i wei`tx `vtqi Kiv nZ`v, al¶, j`j0tbi gvjv c0wYZ nqvb, Zte tm e`w03tK Avi wetkl Av`vj tZ wePvi Kiv m0e nte bv| KviY GKB Acivta GK e`w03i `0 evi wePvi ntZ cvti bv| Dtj ¶, 2010 mvjtj i 25 gvP0AvŠR0ZK Aciva U0Bejvbj MVtbi ci t`tki wewf0ce Av`vj tZ `vtqi Kiv hkvciavtai mKj gvjv U0Bejvbtj cvVt0bvi w0t`R t`q miKvi |

2007 mvjtj ZÉyeavqK miKvi ¶gZv M0tYi ci hkvciavxt`i wePvtii Avt`vj t0 GKwU bZb gv1v thvM nq| GB c0g tKvb mvgwi K ewnbx c0vb hkvciavxt`i wePvtii ct¶¶ gZ c0KvK Ktib| ZÉyeavqK miKvtii c0vbl hkvciavxt`i wePvi nte etj Dtj ¶ Ktib| ZÉyeavqK miKvi hkvciavxt`i wePvtii K_v etj | Zvt`i GB e03te`i m¶ at0 Aa`vcK gbZvxi gvj0 etj b,

Zte GB c0g tKvb miKvtii GKvsk `Kvi Kij th, hkvciava ntq0 Ges hkvciavxt`i wePvi Kiv D¶PZ| RvgvqZ GtZ LwbKUv wePwj Z| RbgZI c0j ntq Dtvt0| ZvB RvgvqZ e0e0i c0ksmv Kti0| Gf0te hw` miKvtii GKvsk I Avl qvgx j`xM mg_¶t`i Z0 Kti c0Ztivalv bgbxq Kiv hvq| Avevi GKB mt0 b`vi RbK cwiv`wZ m00 Kti Kbt0btUk0t0 thtZ PvBtj Ges G Rb`B ep0Rvex nZ`vi Bw0Z Kiv nt`0| GtZ hw` w0e¶0b `wMZ nq Zv ntj Zvivi euPte Avi hviv miKvtii `wqZi Ptt`0 Zvt`i tKŠkj l mdj nte| GwU RvgvqtZi w0gtx ÷ t0UwR| Avgiv th0nZi w0qgZwŠK ivRb0wZtZ wek0mx, ZvB Avgv`i D¶PZ nte tKvb iKg c0ivPbvq DtÉwRZ bv ntq U0Bep`vtj hkvciavxt`i wePvtii `we tRvi`vi Kti tZvj v|5

ZÉyeavqK miKvi ¶gZv M0tYi ci `p0wZi wei`tx Avrfhv0 ii" Kti Ges hkvciavxt`i wePvtii K_v etj | Gi cwitc¶¶tZ w` BKt0mg ÷ -Gi w¶tm0t0i 8-14, 2007 msL`vq GKwU c0Zte`b c0KvKZ nq| c0Zte`b ejv nq,

MZ Rvbqwi t`tKB evsjv`tki eZ0vb ZÉyeavqK miKvi `p0ZevR ivRb0wZK I e`emvqxt`i Kviwvti t00tY tKvgi tet0 tbt0t0| GLb Avevi 1971-Gi `v0xbZv h¶x hviv hkvciava Kti0 Zvt`i wePvi `wei tek Pttci g¶LI ct0t0 t`kwUi miKvi| m000ZK mBvtn t`kwUi eo eo ivR0wZK `j `tjv GKvEv ntq 0hkvciavxt`i AvMvgx msm` w0e¶0t0 w0w0 x tNvYvi Rb` miKvtii c0Z `we Rwb0t0t0| hkvciavxt`i wePvi hv¶K tK`0 Kti AvevZ0 nt`0 wZwb nt`0b evsjv`tki ZZxq epÉg ivR0wZK `j RvgvqtZ Bmjvgx evsjv`tki `j t0Zv gwZDi ingvb w0Rvgx| 710i hkvciavxt`i wePvi `wetZ `j ex c0P0v Pvj vt`0 GKvÉt0i NvZK `vjv w0g¶ Kw0wU| msMVb0li fvi c0B mfvcwZ kvnwi qvi Kwei w0w0Z th, w0Rvgx I Zvi mnthvMxt`i wePvtii g¶LvqL `wo Kiv0bv thtZ cvti | G Rb` wZwb miKvtii c0Z GKwU U0Bejvbj MVtbi `wei Rvbvb|6

w` BKtbing ÷ cwi Kvq cKmkZ msev` RvgqvZ Bmjvgx tgb wbtZ cvtib| ZvB GB cZte` tbi wei`tx gwZDi ingvb wRvgx GKwU cZev` wj wC tC Y Ktib| Or BKtbing ÷ i cKmkZ (Guilty at Birth?) kXR cZte` tbi cZev` wj wC tZ wZwb etj b, Av` vj tZ hw` GKRb RvgqvZ m` m` i wei`tx I hkvcivtai AwfthM cgyWZ nq, Zte Avgiv th tKvbl cwi YwZ tgb tbe|⁷ 10 wWtm` BKtbing ÷ i m`uv` K eivei cvVtbn cZev` wRvgx Avil etj b, 0710i `faxbZv hf` RvgqvZ Bmjvgx bksm KgRvE RwoZ wQj bv| GQov, epxRex I m`sew` K nZ`vKvEi m`t`/I msMVbU tKvbl m`uK`wQj bv etj cZev` wj wC tZ wRvgx `we Ktib|⁸ wZwb Avil Rvbv, 14 wWtm` epxRex knx`j Kvmv`K nZ`vi AwfthM RvgqvZ m`m` Ave`j Ltj K gRg`vi tK w`e Av` vj tZ dumi Av`k t`qv ntqQj | nBtKvU`cti tm ivq ewZj Ktib| wZwb tKv Kvtj B Avj - e`ti i tbZv tZv `fi vK, m`m`I wQj b bv|⁹ wZwb etj b, c`k`K AvBb Abhvqx `vbxqf`teB Avav-mvgwi K ewnbU MWZ ntqQj | hvi tKvbl tK`iq KgvU wQj bv| GQov 1971 mtj i At`vei t`K Avcbv`i cZte` tbi Duj wZ Qv` msMVtbi c`vb wntmte Awg wQj vg bv, GgbwK RvgqvZi tKvbl ct`I wQj vg bv, evsvt`tki `faxbZvi AtbK ct`i Qrov|¹⁰ cZev` ct`I RvgqvZ Bmjvgx m`uK` wRvgx etj b, 0RvgqvZ GKwU gWv`i U Bmjvg `j | `j wU MYZ`I gvbewaKvi I AvBtbi km`tb wek`mx| MZ 36 eQti tKvbl e`w` GgbwK tKvbl w`h`ZZ cwi ev`ti i m`m` ch`I Awfhy` hkvcivtai wei`tx gvgj v Ktib, hviv wKbv GLbl tetP Av`Q cvj tqI hvqvb|¹¹

hkvci vax wPvi Av` vj tZ RwoZ vKvi Kv`y tRvU mi Kv`i i Avgtj AtbK`K PvKwi nvi tZ ntqQ| wK`Zvi ci I Zv`i vgv`bv m`e nqvb| kvnwi qvi Kwei`K w`P`v t`K Ges k`vgj x bvmixb tP`aj x`K D`qb `g t`K PKwi P`Z Kiv nq| k`vgj x bvmixb tP`aj x `w`K mgK`j cKmkZ Zvi tj Lvq D`j L`Ktib,

gy`h` tZv Avgv`i t`k I RwZi R`b`i BwZnm| Zv Kx Kti A`Kvi Kti Iiv? Iiv hkvci vax, gibeZweti vax| I`i wPvi ntZB nte| Zv hLbB tnvK bv tKb| Awg Ges Avgvi gtZv Ggb AtbK cZ`K` k`Av`Qb hviv GLt`bv gti hvwb th, tm `k`-NUbv wKsev Zv`i bvg ej tZ cvite bv| GQov 1971-2007 t`k`w`tki cI`-cwi Kv, BwZnm, wntbgv, bvUK GgbwK cwk`t`bi cwi KvqI GB hkvci vax`i cwi Pq, Aciva-KKtg` K_v cKvk ntqQ| wZxq wekhkvci vax`i hw` wPvi ntZ cvti Zv ntj 36 eQi Av`Mi hkvci vax`i wPvi tKb nte bv? wPvi m`e, Zte G`wqZi mi Kv`i i | Zv bv ntj BwZnm, fwe`r cRb` KvD`Kl `lgv Kite bv| knx`i `x nI qvq D`qb `g t`K Avgvi PvKwi nvi tZ ntqQ KtqK N`vi t`wU`k tRvU mi Kv`i i Avgtj | ZvQov bvbv mgq GgbwK AvR K`b a`i bvbv iKg fq t`Lv`vi gtZv wKz NUBv NtU`Q| Zey wPvi PvBe, GB mwZ` BwZnm etj th`Z PvB AvR`Ki cRb`K| hv cRb` t`K cRb`S`i Zviv ewP`q ivLte, Me`Kite, t`k`K fvtj veimte Avi Mto Zj te gy`h`x`i tPZbvq|¹²

Z`E`vavqK mi Kv`i i mgq Av` vj b 1992 mtj i ci metP`q tRvi`vi nq| 2007 mtj i 29 wWtm` gy`h`x`i tPZvi ct`I 71wU msMVb GK h` tNvYvq GKvE`i hkvci vax`i w`tkl U`Bejv`j wPvi `we Ktib| msMVb`_tjvi tbZe` etj b, eZ`vb mi Kv`i i DvPZ AvMvgx w`e`t`bi Av`MB hkvci vax`i wPv`i c`uqv Av`c`Kti 36 eQti i Acivtai j`/v I `vq t`K RwZ`K gy` Kiv| msev` m`sj` tZv Av`iv etj b, 0G mi Kvi hw` w`R`i i mvs`w`w`K mi Kvi gtb Ktib Zvntj G D``wU wbtZB nte| tKbbv GUV t`tki gvbt`i `we| hkvci vax RvgqvZ Bmjvgx Qrov mevB Pvq

NvZK, `vj vj, hÿvcivaxt`i wePvi tnvK| G wePvi bv ntj RbMY cÖæKi te GB mi Kvi wk RvgqvZtK cÖZwÖZ Ki tZ Pvt`Q?0¹³ Avt`vj tb RwoZ msMvb, tjv wewfboemfv mgvtek t_tK µgvMZ wePvtii `we RvbvtZ _vtK| Kvi Y GB mi Kvi tKvb ivR%bwZK mi Kvi wQj bv| ZvB Zvt`i ct¶¶ wePvi Kvh¶rg`ii` Kiv mæe nte etj msMvb, tjv gtb Kti | ZvB wektl UßBejbyj Mvb Kti wePvtii `wetZ Ae`vnZ Avt`vj b Pj tZ _vtK|

hÿvcivaxt`i wePvtii Avt`vj b t`tki evBtiI wewfboet`tk tRvi`vi nq| 15 wWtmæ† hÿvcivaxt`i wePvtii `wetZ 14wU t`tk GKthvtM gvbeeÜb Kg¶¶P cwj Z nq| gvbeeÜb Kg¶¶Pi cvkvcwk wewfboet`tk hÿvcivaxt`i wePvtii `wetZ MY`¶¶i msMö AvrfhvB Pjv vtbv nq| 2008 mvtj i 28 I 29 Rvbywii BDtvcxq cvj ¶gU Ges BDtvcxq Kvgkb 1971 mvtj evsj vt`tki `faxbZv hÿx MYnZ`vq RwoZ Acivaxt`i wePvtii `vextZ Zvt`i mnthvMZv Ges mngwgZvi K_v Rvbvb|¹⁴ wePvtii `we RbwöZv jvf Kij Avgtbw÷ BÜvib`vkbvj wePvtii ct¶¶ gZ t`q| 2008 mvtj i 5 Rvbywii XvKvq Ögvb¶i gh¶v cÖZöVq c¶vi wrfhvö kxl ¶ tmvgbvti Avgtbw÷ BÜvib`vkbvtj i gnvmiPe AvBwi b Lvb ZËyevqK mi Kvtii Avgtj GKvËtii hÿvcivaxt`i wePvi cÖµqv`ii` Kivi ZvM` t`b| wZwb etj b, G mi Kvi tKB hÿvcivaxt`i wePvtii wclqw`ii` Ki tZ nte hv tZ fweL`Z mi Kvi wclqw tZ mjbw`ö c`¶¶c MÖY Ki tZ cvti |¹⁵

9 Rvbywii evg MYZwöSK d¶Ui Ömvæú* wqKZv I mvæ¶R`ev` RwiZi `kgb : gw³hÿKvtj I eZgvtbö kxl ¶ tmvj tUvej `evtK Avtj vPKiv etj b, hÿvcivax, RvgqvZ I mvæ¶R`ev` GK m¶¶ Mu_v| t`tk gwKö mvæ¶R`ev` I wekê`vstKi KZË; tetotQ etj B hÿvcivax RvgqvZ tbZviv Gt`tk gš¶ nl qvi m¶hvM tctqtQb|¹⁶ e³viv `faxbZwe†ivaxt`i AvÜvj tb DtöM cÖKv Kti gw³hÿx i tPZbv ev`ëvqb Ges hÿvcivaxt`i wePvi I kw`lwbwöZ Ki tZ HK`ex cÖZtiva Mto tZjv AvnYvb Rvbvb| Avtj vPbvq Kvgvj tj vnvbx etj b, ÖRvnbvivi Bgvgti Avt`vj btK cwi Kwí Zfvte nZ`v Kiv ntqtQ| Gi dtj ivRvKvi gš¶ nl qvi m¶hvM tctqtQ| RvgqvZ GKvËi t_tK GLb AtbK teik tKšmij | GÜv we†ePbvq ti tL Avgvt`i ivR%bwZ Kg¶¶P wba¶Y Ki tZ nte| tRvov cvtq jw_ bv gvi tj `faxbZwe†ivaxt`i Acmvi Y Kiv hvte bv- GÜv mKj tK gtb ivL tZ nte|¹⁷ kvnwi qvi Kwei etj b,

hÿvciva I gibeZvi wei`tx Aciva meB atg¶ bvtg Kiv ntqtQ| G Kvi tY hÿvcivaxt`i wePvi Ki tZ ntj AvtM atg¶ bvtg ivRbwZ eÜ Ki tZ nte|¹⁸

ZËyevqK mi Kvtii mgq XvKv I ivRkvnx wekte`vj tqi KtqKRb wk¶¶KtK tMöZvi Kiv nq| Zvt`i tMöZvti wei`tx mviv t`tk cÖZevt`i So Dt¶| ZLb mi Kvi eva` ntq Zvt`i gw³ Kti t`q| 2008 mvtj i 22 tde`qwi PÆMötg i wWw¶¶j cÖz tY GKk tgj v g t`A HK`ex bvMwi K g t`Ai AvtqvRtb XvKv wekte`vj q I ivRkvnx wekte`vj tqi Kivei YKvix wk¶¶Kt`i mseaövi AvtqvRb Kiv nq| W. Abjcg tm¶bi mfvcwZz Abjöz mfvc e³e` ivtLb kvnwi qvi Kwei, Aa`vcK gßZvixi gvgb, W. Avey BDm¶ Avj g, PÆMög mvsew`K BDwbqtbi mfvcwZ knx` Dj Avj g, Abjcg wek¶m, b i Rvnb Lvb, gwRej ingvb dvi`K cö¶| PÆMögevixi cÖYXj v mseaövi Revte Kvi vgy³ wk¶¶Kiv etj b,

GB mi Kvi hw` hÿvcivaxt`i wePvi`ii` Kti Zte tRj Lvbvi AÜKvi cÖKvtöi mKj AwePvi Ab`vq, wbh¶Ztbi `vM f tj hve| Öw`k eQi ci GB cÖger†ii g tZv RwiZ GK t` ntqtQ Avrfboe`wetZ| G tZv `ecwi tZ`i gvtSI hw` mi Kvi hÿvcivaxt`i wePvi`ii` Kti Avgiv Avgvt`i mKj `tLteva f tj hve|¹⁹

GK w` tK hKvcivaxt` i wePvtii Avf` vj b Pj tZ _vtK| Ab`w` tK hKvcivaxiv Zvt` i AccPvi Pij vtZ _vtK| 2010 mtj AvsRmZK Aciva UfBejbj MVtbi AvtM t` tKB 1971 mtj cwk` lnb nvr` vi ewnbxi c`vb t`vmi RvqvZ tbZviv etj tQb Zviv KLbl MYnZ`v ev hKvcivtai mt½ h³ wQtj b bv| wQZxq wekht`xi ci bvrnx hKvcivaxt` i wePvtii Rb` MwZ bfigemUfBejbj t` tK AvR chSfHZ Dt` VM tbqv ntqtQ tKv_vl Awfh³ `Kvi Ktiwb- tm hKvciva Kti tQ| G wltq gše` Kitz wltq bfigemUfBejbj i c`vb c`mKDUi Avtgi Kvi Rv`m ievU` R`vKmb mgvcbx fvl tY etj wQtj b, UAvcbviv h` etj b GB tj vK` t`v vbi civax, thgbwU Zviv `we Kitz Zvntj Guvl mgvb mZ` th wQZxq wekht`x tKvb nZ`vKivE nqvb, tKvbl Aciva nqvb, hK` etj l wKQz nqvb|²⁰ RvqvvtZi mnthvMx AtbtK etj b th, hKvcivtai wePvi Avgivl PvB, Zte G wePvi 073-Gi AvBtb wekl UfBejbj ntZ cvite bv, hKvcivaxt` i wePvi ntZ nte c`vj Z AvBtb, c`vj Z Av`vj tZ A_ev AvsRmZK Av`vj tZ|²¹ gvb l `QZvi tKvbl AvsRmZK gvb`E tbB| c`Z`K t` tki wePvi e`e`vi wR`^`enkõ` AvtQ, hv Ab` t` i gvb` Kitz nq, bv ntj Zv Ab` t` tki `faxb wePvi e`e`vi c`Z AeAv cKvtki kwgj, tKvbl t`k Zv Kitz cvti bv| th tKvb wePvtii `QZvi c`g kZ`nt`Q- Awfh³ AvZ`c` ml mg`fbi mthvM cvt`Q wK bv| hKvcivaxt` i wePvtii t` t` Awfh³ t` i mthvM myeav c`vb c`nt½ kvnvi qvi Kwei etj b,

evsj vt` tK hKvcivaxt` i wePvtii t` t` Awfh³ t` i hZ mthvM myeav t` qv ntqtQ cuõtgi eü t` tK Zv t` qv nq bv| wePvi `Q l gvb`m`ubent`Q wK bv Guv chfe`Y Kivi Rb` RvZmsN mn eü AvsRmZK ms`vi c`Z`vbraiv evsj vt` tK GtmtQb| hKvcivaxt` i wePvi Kitz ivõl Gi mt½ h³ i tqtQ mgMORwZi c`Z`vkv, evsj vt` tki fwe`r Ges mf`Zvi teva| GKwU AvsRmZK gvb`m`ubawePvi Abjvb Kti c`vj Kitz nte evsj vt` k mf`Zvi teva msi t`Yi AvsRmZK ht`Ai thvM` Askx`vi |²²

hKvcivaxt` i wePvtii `we Ae`vnZfvte Pj tZ _vtK| 2008 mtj i 29 wWtm` 9g RvZxq msm` wePb AbjõZ nq| wePtb evsj vt` tki gvb| c`vbZ hKvcivaxt` i wePvtii A`xKvti Rb` tKL nwmvbi tbZZfaxb gnvRvU mi KvitK wZb-PZL` tki l tenk Avmtb Rqx Kti| wePbx c`ZkõZ Abjvqx 2010 mtj i 25 gvP` gnvRvU mi Kvi 1973-G c`vZ UAvsRmZK Aciva (UfBejbj m) AvBbõ Abjvqx 071-Gi MYnZ`vKiv, gvbeZwe`ivax Acivax l hKvcivaxt` i wePvtii Rb` wekl UfBejbj MVb Kti| AvsRmZK Aciva UfBejbj MVb Ges wePvi c`q`v`i` m`ut`K`Aa`vcK gbZvixi gvgb etj b,

Avl qvgx j`m t`gZvq Avmvi GK eQi ci UfBejbj MVb Kti| AvR AtbK Niv c`Z`NvZ tcw` t`q ivq chSf Avgiv t`c`t`Qw| Avgiv thgb Df`vj Z, tZgub kw`Zl| RvqvvtZ Bmj vgx l weGbw` t` t` t` b`e` ntj Kx Kitz cvti Zv Avgiv Rvb| Zviv UfBejbj tK j` B Kivi Rb` GLb c`q`v`t`b LpLvi we`Z tbtg cote| BwZnv`mi th cZvKv Avgvt` i nvtZ Ztj t` qv ntqtQ Zv Avevi tKto tbqv nte| wePvi gvlbZv Ges Kj t` t` t` bi GB c`q`v` Ae`vnZ ivLvi Rb` UfBejbj i ZvB `vqx i fc t` qv ev`Abxq| i ay`vqx i fc bq, Gi `vqE`kimb t` qv Ges mvsweambK mj t` t` qv c`q`v`Rb| GKB mt½ mv`ix mj t` t` AvBbl Ri`wi | mi Kvti i G w` KwU we`Pbv Kiv DvPZ|²³

hykvcivaxt`i wePvtii Rb` Avf`vj tbi e`wBkVj I Avf`vj tbi tbZZj vbKvixt`i m`utK`Aa`vcK
gbZvmxi gvgb etj b,

hykvcivtai wePvtii msMogUv g³ht`xiB eqmx| KtqK ch²q Avf`vj bW MwZ tctqUj | cUg ch²q
knx` cwievttii m`m`iv Avf`vj b`ii` Ktib| Zvt`i mvt`_uQtb m²kxj mgv²Ri tbZe²| cUg
ch²qi ci uZxq ch²q Rvnbvivi Bgv²gi tbZtZi Avf`vj b telMevb nq| t`kt`tnxi gvgj v uotq ZtK
gZeiY KitZ nq| Zui gZii ci Avf`vj tb fvUv cto| ZZxq ch²q GKvE²ii NvZK `vj vj ubg²
KugU Avf`vj b GwM²q tbq| G ch²q Kwe kvgmj ivngvb, Aa`vcK Kexi tP²Sajx, wePvi cWZ tK Gg
tmvenb, Aa`vcK tevinvDw² b Lvb Rvrv²xi, k`vgjx bmixb tP²Sajx, kvrv²qvi Kwei, Aa`vcK
gbZvmxi gvgb t`_tK`ii` Kti KvRx gKj MZ `xN`y kK tRv²v² Avf`vj b Kti tQb Ges j vAbvl
mn` Kti tQb| AtbtK hykvcivaxt`i wePvi bv t`_tL gviv tM²Qb| Avf`vj tbi ctii Ae`vi weP`| 14
`tj i g`vbt²÷vtZ hykvciva wePvtii cUk²Uv m²bw`²fvte t`qv ntqUj | 2008 mvtj i weP²tb
Zi`Yiv th Avl qvgx j xM²K tfvU w`tqUj Zvi GKU eo Kvi Y hykvciva wePvtii m²bw`² cUk²Uv
Avl qvgx j xM ²lgZvq Avmvi ci `we D²v hykvcivaxt`i wePvtii | Avl qvgx j xM GK eQi ci
U²Bejbtj i K_v tNvl Yv Kti |²⁴

2008 mvtj i 29 w²tm² beg RvZxq msm` weP²tb Avl qvgx j xM tbZZyaxb gnv²RvU wecj
tfvtU Rq jvf Kti | tRvU mi Kvi hykvcivaxt`i wePvtii A²xKvi tNvl Yv Kti ²lgZvq Avtm | ²lgZvq
Avmvi ci 2009 mvtj i 29 Rvbgvwi RvZxq msm² i cUg Awatek²tb hykvcivaxt`i wePvtii ct²
me²z cUve M²nZ nq| wK²S`Gi wKQw` b ci 25 tde²qvwi wej Lvbvq weWAvi we² t²n 55 Rb mvgwi K
ewnbxi Kg²RZ²K bk²smf²te nZ`v Kiv nq| GB NUbvi m²hvtM tmbvevnbx I weWAvi tK g²Lvg²L
msN²U²vj B Kti miv t`_tK Mph²kw`w²Zi m²o Kivi tP²ov Kiv nq| cUvbg²S² tKL nwmvbi 26
tde²qvwi i RvZi D²it² t`_qv fvl²Yi gva²tg webv i³ cv²Z weWAvi we² t²n `gb Kiv m²e nq|

hykvcivaxt`i wePvtii Rb` 25 gvP`AvSR²WZK Aciva U²Bejbtj MVb Kiv nq| GB
U²Bejbtj tK mn²thw²MZv Kivi Rb` ubg² KugU² D²it² wePvi cWZ tgv²v² tM²v v² ie²v²bxi tbZtZi 15
m`m` weik²o Ohykvcivaxt`i wePvi ms²uv²S`bvMwi K Kugkb² MVb Kiv nq|²⁵ GB Kugk²tb NvZK `vj vj
ubg² KugU² Qvovl tm²i KgvU²v²tdv²vg, g²h²v²xv msm`, g²v²jv cwi l`, c²Rb² 071, evsj² v²k
MYZw²S²K AvBbR²xex m²vgU²Z, tckvR²xex bvix mgv²R, tnwi tUR dvD²Uk²b I g²h² R²v N²imn wef²b²e
msMVb R²ioZ uQj | U²Bejbtj wePvi K, AvBbR²xex I Z`S`-Kg²RZ² weP²tb i t²it² g²h²xi cUz
A²xKvi, mZZv I `²QZv- G wZbU² we²t²qi cUz `i`Zi Av²vt²ci K_v GB Kugk²tb i c²it² ej v nq|
ubg² KugU² wePvtii Rb` Avf`vj tbi cvkvcwik mi Kvi tK wePvtii wef²b²e²l²q uotq civgk² cUvb
Kti | ubg² KugU² U²Bejbtj wePvi K I AvBbR²xex uotqvM m²utK`cUvbg²S²tK 18 Gw²U GKU² wPw
cvVvq| tmB wPw²Z ej v nq,

hykvcivaxt`i wePvi Kv²h²g cU²Q² Kievi Rb` RvZmsN I BD²ivc²q BD²vbq²mn wef²b²eAvSR²WZK
ms`vi cUz²vb²av Avm²teb hviv cUz²vb²Q wePvi Kv²th² ²QZv, gvbewaKvi I AvSR²WZK gvb m²utK`
c²kd²l vcb Kiteb| Avgiv RvbtZ tcti²Q RvgvqvZ AvZ²Q² mg²bi Rb` Av²g²mi Kv I BD²ivc² t`_tK
Ri² tij AvBb²A²t`i Avbte| G² i tgvK²tej v Kievi Rb` Ggbme AvBbR²xex uotqvM KitZ nte hv² i
RvZxq I AvSR²WZK ch²q cwi wPwZ I M²h²Y²th²M²Zv itq²Q| Pxd c²im²KDUi un²tm²te bvMwi K Kugkb
gtb Kti e`vwi ÷vi Avgxi Dj Bmj v²g met²q² th²M` AvBbR²xex| ²faxbZvi tNvl Yvc² Ges 073-Gi

AvšRĀZK Aciva (UĀBejvj m) AvBb0 cĀqġbi tġġġ wZwb „i“ZcYĀfġgKv cvj b KġiġQb hvi Avš-
RĀZK cġiġPwZ mġew Z| UĀBejvġġ i tPqviġvb wntmġe Avgiv wePvi cġZ tġvġvġġ Ave`j i kġġ i bvg
cĀve KiġQ|²⁶

GB ġPWi ġvaġġ wePvi Kvġġġ cwi Pvj bvq wK aiġYi mġmġv nġZ cvġi Ges Zv tġvKvġej v Kivi
Dcvqġ etġ t`qv nq| wePġġi i Rb` Avġ`vj biZ msMVb,ġjv mi KviġK wePġġi mġvġġġi ġvaġġ wePvi
cĀġqvġK wġewġKivi tP0v Kġi | ġġvcivaxġ i wePġġi mi KviġK mġġġwMzvi Rb` MġZ bvMwi K Kġgkb
1973 mġġi AvšRĀZK Acivamġ AvBġbi ġvaġġ ġġvcivaxġ i wePvi cĀġqvi mġġ meġġi
RbmġviYġK mġġ³ Kivi Avġvb Rvbvq| meġġi i RbmġviYġK Gi mġġ mġġ³ KiġZ wKQz KvR Kiv
cĀqvRb ġQj | ZvB Kġgkb wR Dġ`vġM wKQz KvR Kġi | KvR,ġj vi ġġa` KġqKġġ nġj v-

1. tRjv I DġġRjv chġġq Rbmġġġek Kiv
2. cW chġġqi Z` cġġY msMġni Rb` wġv`ġ dgġQġc Zv weġġ Kiv Ges weġfġwġcġġ Kvi ġvaġġ mġv v
t`ġk weġġ Kiv hv Uġejbvġ MVġbi ci n`všġ Kiv
3. 073 Gi AvBb mġġġKġ`Q aviYv t`qvi Rb` GB AvBġbi evsj v Abġev` I e`vL`vġn GKġġ mġRcġv
cġKvġ|²⁷

Ab`w`ġK RvgvqġZ Bmjvgx I Zvġ i mġġġMxiv 1973 mġġi AvšRĀZK AvBġġK P`ġġġ Ā Kġi
j ġġ j ġġ cġġKv cġKvġ Kġi Zv mġv t`ġk weġġ `iġ Kġi | t`ġki evBġi I GKġġ ġġġ ġġvcivaxġ i
wePvi cĀġqv evbPj Kivi Rb` mġġġq fġgKv cvj b Kġi | GB ġġġ weġfġwġcġġAvšRĀZK tġvġġġ etġ th,
073 Gi AvBb ġġMvġġġMx bq, evsj vġ`ġk GB AvBġb ġġvcivaxġ i wePvi AvšRĀZK AġġY MġYġġM`
nġe bv, ġġvcivaxġ i wePvi AvšRĀZK Av`vj ġZ nġZ nġe, A_ev RġwZmġġNi ZĒġevġtb evsj vġ`ġk
wePvi nġZ nġe|²⁸ Zvġ i GB IohšġfĒj Kġi t`qvi Rb` wġġġ Kġġġġ mi KviġK ġġvcivaxġ i Iohšġ
mġġġKġmZKġKġi | wġġġ Kġġġġmġ ġġvcivaxġ i wePvi `weKvix msMVb,ġjv KġqK `ġvq mi Kġġi i
mġġ `evK Kġi ġġvcivaxġ i `Z wePvi `iġ Kivi Abġiva Rvbvq| 2010 mġġi ġġPġUġBejvġ MVġbi
ci t`ġK Rj vB ġġm chġ-5ġvġm mi Kvi ġġvcivaxġ i wePġġi i Rb` mi Kġġi i cġġ t`ġK wKQz c`ġġc
MġY Kiv nq| ġġa` Dġġ ĒġġM`-

1. A_ġšġvj q ġġvcivaxġ i wePwi K Kvġġġ Avġġġ Rb` 10 tKwġ UvKv eivġ Kġi,
2. ġġvcivaxġ i wePġġi i Rb` eġeġi mi Kvi KZR cġġZ 1973-Gi 0AvšRĀZK Acivamġ
(UġBejvj m) AvBb0-Gi cĀqvRbxq mġġvġġbi Rb` AvBb ġšġvj q AvBb Kġgkġbi ġZvgZ Pġq Ges
AvBb Kġgkb Zvġ i mġcwi k ġšġvj ġq cġwġq t`q|
3. UġBejvġġ i Z`š-ms`v Ges AvBbRġġġ i c`vġġġ Kviġ_vKġeb Zvi Zwġ Kvġ ġšġvj q P0vš-Kġi |²⁹

mi Kġġi i cġġ t`ġK GB c`ġġc,ġjv MġY Kiv nġġ I ġġvcivaxġ i wePvi weġġġ nġ`Q etġ
wġġġ Kġġġġmġ ġġvcivaxġ i wePvi Avġ`vj ġb mġġġq msMVb,ġjv mi Kġġi i cĀZ `Z wePġġi i Rb`
Abġiva Kġib| wePvi weġġġnġqvi mġġ mġġ ġġvRvU mi Kġġi i weġġġ ġġvcivaxġ i `j RvgvqġZ
Bmjvgmġ Ab`vb` mġġġMx msMVb Iohšġ`iġ Kġi | Zviv j ġġ j ġġ cġġKv cġKvġ I weġġ i cġkvcwġ
UġBejvġġ i mġe` mġġġġ i fġfġwZ cĀkġI `iġ Kġi Ges ġġvcivġai cġġYw` bġ0i tP0v Pvj vq Ges
wKQz wKQz tġġġġ mdj I nq|³⁰ Ab`w`ġK weġwġc-RvgvqZ tRvU msm` eRġmġ mi Kġġi i weġġġ meġZK
Avġ`vj ġbi tNvYv t`q Ges AšeZġKġjxb wġewġbi `we Kġi | wePġġi i `weġZ Avġ`vj biZ

msMvB,tjv miKv̄ti cĀZ Ab̄iva K̄ti tjLv wPw̄tZ D̄tj L̄ K̄ti, Avgiv gtb Kw̄i h_vmḡtq h̄kvcivax̄t`i wPwi K̄ Kvh̄p̄rg Av̄ī n̄tj Rvgvq̄vZ-wGbw̄ci tRv̄tUi HK` `p̄ n̄tZv, Rvgvq̄vZ ivR%bw̄ZK I mvsMv̄bKf̄v̄te tKvbVmv̄v n̄tZv Ges Rvgvq̄v̄Zi h̄kvciv̄tai bksmZvi weeiY MYgva`tg avivem̄nKf̄v̄te cK̄v̄tki Kv̄ītY m̄vaviY gv̄b̄t̄li t̄fZi GB `jw̄ji cĀZ NYv̄ Av̄i I ep̄x̄ t̄cZ|

gnv̄tRvU miKvi ̄lgZv M̄h̄t̄Yi ci ḡp̄h̄t̄x̄i t̄PZbv ev`evq̄t̄bi j̄t̄q̄l` cvW`cy`#K Ges miKwi c̄P̄vi gva`tg ḡp̄h̄t̄x̄i cĀZ Bw̄Znm Z̄tj aiv, `elg`ḡj K̄ w̄k̄q̄lv e`e`v Aem̄t̄bi j̄t̄q̄l` w̄k̄q̄lv Kw̄gkb MVb, R̄½x̄ tḡs̄j ev` `gtb Kvh̄R̄i e`e`v M̄h̄Y, Pvi `jx̄q̄ tRvU miKv̄ti mgq̄ tM̄bW-t̄evgv̄ nvḡjvi c̄p̄tZ`š-Kiv Ges ēl̄ēÜi L̄p̄x̄t`i wPvi t`k I w̄t̄t̄k miKv̄ti f̄veḡw̄Z^{D3/4j} K̄ti | m̄vaviY gv̄b̄t̄ GB mḡtq̄ M̄fxi Av̄M̄h̄ni m̄v̄t_ h̄kvcivax̄t`i wPvi Kvh̄p̄rg cĀZ`q̄ Kivi Āt̄c̄q̄lv K̄ti | w̄bḡp̄ Kw̄gUmn K̄t̄q̄Kw̄ msMV̄t̄bi t̄bZ̄e,` gnv̄tRvU miKvi ̄lgZv M̄h̄t̄Yi ci h̄kvcivax̄t`i wPvi m̄s̄m̄v̄š-w̄ef̄b̄eAv̄š-R̄w̄ZK m̄t̄s̄j b I t̄m̄iḡb̄v̄t̄i Av̄t̄q̄vRb Ges Ask̄M̄h̄Y K̄ti | GKw̄U t`k m̄s̄úY`w̄bR`^AvBb Ges w̄bR`^ wPvi e`e`vq̄ Kx̄f̄v̄te h̄kvcivax̄t`i wPvi K̄ti G w̄el̄t̄q̄ w̄ef̄b̄e t̄t̄ki AvBb c̄P̄YZv, AvBbÁ I gv̄b̄ew̄aKvi msMVb,tjv Rv̄b̄t̄Z Av̄M̄h̄ c̄K̄vk K̄ti | GB wPvi KZUv `^Q I gv̄b̄m̄s̄úb̄ēnq̄ Zv Zv̄iv t`L̄t̄Z Pvb| Zv̄t`i t̄m̄B Av̄M̄h̄ni K_v Rv̄b̄t̄Z t̄c̄t̄i w̄bḡp̄ Kw̄gU w̄ef̄b̄e³Zv, w̄eeḡZ I t̄m̄iḡb̄v̄t̄i gva`tg Zv c̄īt̄Yi t̄P̄óv K̄ti |

msm̄t`i cĀg Av̄atek̄t̄b h̄kvcivax̄t`i wPv̄t̄i w̄m̄x̄v̄š-M̄h̄t̄Yi ci wPvi Kvh̄p̄rg cwi P̄vj b̄vi Rb` Av`vj̄t̄Zi `vb w̄beP̄b w̄b̄t̄q̄ m̄gm̄vi m̄w̄o nq| AvBb ḡšYvj̄q h̄kvcivax̄t`i wPvi Kvh̄p̄rg cwi P̄vj b̄vi Rb` Ave`j M̄wY t̄iv̄t̄Wi AvBb Kw̄gk̄t̄bi `dZi th̄ ew̄ot̄Z t̄m̄ ew̄ow̄U w̄K̄ K̄ti |³¹ w̄K̄š` GB ew̄ow̄U w̄Qj c̄P̄q̄vR̄t̄bi Z̄j b̄vq̄ L̄p̄B t̄QvU| w̄bR`^AvB̄t̄b̄ ev̄sj̄v̄t`t̄k h̄kvcivax̄t`i wPvi Kvh̄p̄rg `i`i` n̄tj R̄w̄ZmsNm̄n w̄ef̄b̄e t`k t̄t̄k kZ kZ ch̄p̄ēq̄K I MYgva`gK̄ḡp̄ Av̄m̄t̄eb| GB t̄QvU ew̄ow̄U t̄Z wPwi K̄ Kvh̄p̄rg cwi P̄vj b̄vi Kiv m̄s̄ē n̄t̄e b̄v̄ ēt̄j wPv̄t̄i `w̄ēt̄Z Av̄t̄`vj̄bi Z msMVb,tjv `vb cwi eZ̄b̄i `w̄e Rv̄b̄v̄b| c̄j̄vZb̄ n̄v̄B̄t̄Kv̄U^oFeb̄U t̄Z h̄kvcivax̄t`i wPv̄t̄i Rb` Dch̄y³ `vb ēt̄j w̄bḡp̄ Kw̄gUmn Ab̄`v̄b` msMVb gZ c̄K̄vk K̄ti | Zv̄iv ḡtb̄ K̄t̄ib GZ eo GKw̄U wPvi Kvh̄p̄t̄gi Rb` Ave`j M̄wY t̄iv̄t̄Wi t̄QvU ew̄ow̄U t̄Kv̄b̄f̄v̄teB Dch̄y³ b̄q|

w̄OZx̄q̄ w̄ek̄h̄t̄x̄i ci Rvḡw̄b, Rvcv̄b I w̄cl̄w̄j̄ cvB̄bmn th̄ me t`t̄k h̄kvcivax̄t`i wPvi n̄t̄q̄t̄Q meP̄ wPv̄t̄i `vb w̄beP̄t̄bi t̄q̄t̄t̄ w̄ēt̄k̄l̄ `i`Zi t̄q̄v̄ nq| w̄OZx̄q̄ w̄ek̄h̄t̄x̄i ci b̄v̄r̄w̄m h̄kvcivax̄t`i wPvi n̄t̄q̄Qj Rvḡw̄bi b̄t̄iḡev̄t̄M̄P̄ Ūc`v̄t̄j̄m Ae R̄w̄÷m̄Ū G| Rvcw̄b h̄kvcivax̄t`i wPvi n̄t̄q̄Qj ivR̄K̄x̄q̄ Rvcw̄b ew̄in̄b̄xi m`i `dZi t̄Uw̄KI B̄w̄P̄m̄v̄q̄q|³² ev̄sj̄v̄t`t̄k Gme w̄K̄Oz̄w̄ēt̄eP̄bv̄ K̄ti w̄bḡp̄ Kw̄gU wPvi Kvh̄p̄rg cwi P̄vj b̄vi Rb` c̄j̄vZb̄ n̄v̄B̄t̄Kv̄U^oFeb̄t̄K̄ Dch̄y³ `vb w̄n̄t̄m̄t̄e gZvḡZ c̄K̄vk K̄ti miKv̄ti i w̄b̄KU Ab̄̄iva K̄t̄ib h̄v̄t̄Z Ave`j M̄wY t̄iv̄t̄Wi ew̄oi cwi ēt̄Z`GLv̄t̄b̄B̄ ŪīBej̄b̄j̄ MVb̄ Kiv nq| ŪīBej̄b̄v̄t̄j̄i `vb w̄baP̄t̄Y c̄ā̄v̄bḡš̄xi n`t̄q̄c̄ Kw̄ḡbv̄ K̄ti w̄bḡp̄ Kw̄gU 2009 m̄v̄t̄j̄i 10 w̄W̄t̄m̄s̄t̄ GKw̄U wPw̄ v̄j̄ t̄L̄| wPwi c̄Ū̄w̄ē ēj̄v̄ nq,

eZ̄ḡv̄t̄b̄ c̄j̄vZb̄ n̄v̄B̄t̄Kv̄U^oFeb̄t̄ AvBb Kw̄gk̄t̄bi th̄ `dZi it̄q̄t̄Q Zv Av̄v̄q̄t̄m̄ Ave`j̄ M̄wY t̄iv̄t̄Wi ew̄ot̄Z `vb̄s̄t̄i Kiv hv̄q| w̄Zb̄ m`m̄w̄ēn̄k̄ó AvBb Kw̄gk̄t̄bi GB `dZi w̄b̄Ōq̄ h̄kvcivax̄t`i wPv̄t̄i ŪīBej̄b̄v̄t̄j̄i t̄P̄t̄q̄ `i`Z̄c̄Y`b̄q| c̄j̄vZb̄ n̄v̄B̄t̄Kv̄U^oFeb̄t̄i t̄q̄t̄t̄ Avgiv Av̄i c̄Ū̄vē K̄ti w̄O- h̄kvcivax̄t`i wPvi t̄kl̄ n̄l̄q̄vi ci GB wPwi K̄ c̄P̄m̄q̄q̄ Ū71-Gi M̄Yn̄Z̄v̄ I h̄kvciva m̄s̄ú̄t̄K`th̄ w̄ec̄j̄ m̄s̄L`K

Z`côvY msMnxZ nte tm,tjv wbtq GLvfb GKwU MYnZ'v Rv`Ni côZôvi Rb", hvfZ fweł'łzi gvbl hkvicivaxt`i wePvtii t'łłt' Avcbvi Ae`vb AbsKvj kxvi mł½ `šiy KiłZ cvti | KviY GB wePvi gvbe mfZvi tera msi t'łłt' „iZcY`Ae`vb ivLte etj Avgiv wekłm Kwi |³³

GB wPwłZ Avt'iv ejv nq,

hkvicivaxt`i wePvtii Dchp`vb wePpb thgb „iZcY`GKBiKg „iZcY`nt`Q mr l`ł Z`š-KgRZP, AvBbRrex l wePviK wbtqvM | G wełtq Avgv`i cłve BłZvcłe`AvcbvłK wj wLZfvte RwbttqM | Avgiv Avkv Kwi Avcbvi miKvłii `wqZMłłt'Yi cłg ewł Rk D`hvcłbi AvłMB hkvicivaxt`i wePvtii Rb`UłBejvbj MVłbi tNvYv t`qv nte | KviY GB wePvi hZ wej w`Z nt`Q 071-Gi MYnZ'v l hkvicivłai fłłt'fvMx l cłZ`ł`kP mn młPZb bvMwi Kiv ZZB nZvk nt`Qb | Gi cvkvcmk 071-Gi hkvicivaxt`i `jxq Ae`vb Ges Zv`i RvZxq l AvšR`ZK Płvš-Avi l msnZ nt`Q | Avclb cłqvRb tera Kiłj G wełtq Avgiv Avcbvi mł½ mvłłvłZ Avłj vPbvł AvMłx | hkvicivaxt`i `Q l gvbm`úbwePvtii t'łłt' Avcbvi cłZ Avgv`i mweR mg_ł l młłq mnłhwłMZv Ae`vnZ `vKte |³⁴

hkvicivaxt`i wePvtii Rb`MwZ 0AvšR`ZK Aciva UłBejvbj 0- Gi KvhłgtK A`en l MwZkxj Kivi t'łłt' mnłhwłMZv Kivi Rb` 2010 młt'j i 26 Rł 0AvšR`ZK Aciva UłBejvbj XvKv mnvqK g`A0 MVb Kiv nq | GB g`Ai mł½ evsjv`k l ewnełk'j 71 Rb AvBb`A l gvbewaKvi tbZvłK hł Kiv nq | mnvqK g`A MVłbi tclt'b Dłł k` m`útK`ejv nq,

Avgiv Mfxi DłłłMi mł½ j`ł` KivQ GKk w`b AvZłvš-nl qvi cil wefboKviłY 0AvšR`ZK Aciva UłBejvbj 0 cłY`łg Kvhłg Avi`cKiłZ cvtiwb, hv hkvicivaxt`i wePvi cłZ`vkv mgM0RwłZłK nZvk KłłłQ | gvbbxq cłvbgšx tkL nwmbr 071-Gi hkvicivaxt`i wePvi `Z m`úbweKivi wełtq Zvi AłxKvłii K_v eúevi e`3 Kivi cil Z`łš t'łłt' gš'Zv Ges UłBejvbj i AcYZvi KviłY Avgv`i iłK Dł`vMx ntZ nt`Q |³⁵

UłBejvbj MVłbi ci hvfZ GB UłBejvbj `Z Kiv`ii` KiłZ cvti tmRb` wePvtii Rb` Avł`vj bi Z msMVb,tjv miKviłK wefboemcwi k Kłi | GB t'łłt' „iZcY`FwłKv cvj b Kłi wbgł KłgłU l AvšR`ZK Aciva UłBejvbj XvKv mnvqK g`A | wePvi KivR `Z`ii` l m`úbweKivi Rb` Zviv wePvtii młt` m`úwłKZ gš'v'v'łqi gš'xMłK wKQz mpcwi k Kłib | Zviv Zv`i chłełłY miKvłii wBKU Złj atib-

1. UłBejvbj i Rb` G chš-7 Rb Z`š-KgRZP wbtqvM t`qv ntqtQ hv cłqvRłbi Zj bvq LpB Kg | Avgiv głb Kwi Z`š-l wePvi Kvh`młłfvte Ges wlv`ł mgłq m`úbweKivi Rb` AšZcłł 25 Rb AvBbRrex l 25 Rb Z`š-KgRZP Aweł t`v wbtqvM t`qv cłqvRb; hvf`i `łłZv, mZZv Ges g'ł`hłx i tPZvri cłZ AłxKvi nte cłwZxZ |
2. th`f msL`K AvBbRrex l Z`šKgRZP G chš-wbtqvM t`qv ntqtQ Zv`i `všvi K KivR m`úbwe Kivi głZv chłš`vb cvjłbv nvBłKvU`fełb młj vb Kiv nqwb | c`K`vłb Zv`i `dZi `vbsł UłBejvbj i Kvhłgti MwZkxj Zv l wivcEv wevNłZ Kiłe |
3. GLb chš-UłBejvbj i fełbi GKwU eo Ask Rło AvBb Kłgłbi `dZi iłqtQ hv GB feb t`łK mwiłq t'bvvi Rb` bvMwi Kłi` tdivg t`łK GKwaKevi ejv ntqtQ | UłBejvbj i `vb młj vb

Ges wbcvEvi Rb` AvBb Kvgk`bi `dZi Awej t^cj tbn nvBtKvU^Feb t_tK mwi tq AbT` tbqvi Rb` Avgiv msiké-gšYvj tqi wbcU `ve Rvbw`Q|

4. U`Bejbtj i Kvh`rtgi m½, wetl fite A_`tqi t`tt GKmaK gšYvj q RwoZ i tq`Q| Avgiv gtb Kwi U`Bejbtj i mvguMk Kvh`rg MwZkj Kivi c`qvRtb eiv`KZ A_`U`Bejbtj i wmwte _vKv DvPr, hvZ Kti U`Bejbtj tK c`qvRbxq At_P Rb` gšYvj q t_tK gšYvj tq mBvtni ci mBvn aY`w` tZ bv nq|
5. U`Bejbtj i `vb Ges U`Bejbtj i m½ hyB AvBb l Z`š-KgRZ`i chB wbcvEvi Ges cwi entbi e`v GLbl Kiv nqub| U`Bejbtj i m½ hyB KgRZ`i wbcvEvi AM`aKv`i wfvE`Z c`vb KiZ nte| Avgiv gtb Kwi Awej t^U`Bejbtj i gj c`ek`vi t_tK m`uY`Feb wmwUwrf K`vtgivi wqš`Y Avbv Ges cvk`Z`gvRv`i c`ekc_ C`Mvn gq`v`bi `wY c`v`tg mwi tq tbqv c`qvRb| th tKvb R½x AvZ`NvZv/tPv`vMvBv nvgjvi tgvKv`ejv Kivi g`Zv wbcvEvi e`v U`Bejbtj _vKtZ nte|
6. h`vcivax`i wPvi evbPv`j i Rb` Rvgqv`Z Bmjv`x Ges Zv`i t`kv/wet`kx m`thMxiv t`k/wet`k e`g`w`l K Zrci Zv Av`c`Kti`Q| wet`k Zviv w`fb`AvSR`ZK t`v`v`tg 073-Gi AvSR`ZK Aciva (U`Bejbtj m) AvBb 0 h`vcivax`i wPv`i i w`t`x Ges GKB m½ evsj v`tki miKv`i i w`t`x bvbv ai`Yi AccPvi Pvj v`Q hv KU`w`ZKfvte tgvKv`ejv Kivi g`Zv tKvb D``M GLbl `k`gvb bq| 073-Gi AvB`bi gvb l Dc`thw`Zv Ges h`vcivax`i wPv`i i th`w`KZv m`u`K`chB msL`K c`kvk`v i tq`Q hv msM` Kti Avgv`i `Zvev`_tj v`Z cvv`Z nte|
7. h`vcivax`i wPv`i i c`q AvSR`ZK A½tb RbgZ msMV`bi t`tt Avgv`i `Zvev`_tj v`K m`u`q D``M M`Y KiZ nte| GKB m½ tKvb AvSR`ZK t`v`v`tg c`Zc`q hvZ GKZidv e`e` c`v`bi m`thw` bv cvq tm w`l tq `Zvev`_tj v`K mZK` w` ivL`Z nte|
8. Avgiv D`0`Mi m½ j`q` Kiv`Q miKv`i w`fb`og`š Ges U`Bejbtj i KgRZ`v U`Bejbtj i wPvi c`w`Z, Z`š` aiY l ch`q Ges Kvi Kvi wPvi Kxfvte Kiv nte BZ`w` w`l tq w`fb`MYgva`tg th me K_v ej`Qb Zv`Z GiKg gtb n`Z cv`i th U`Bejbtj miKv`i i Aaxb tKvb ms`v| Z`š` aiY l `t m`u`K`U`Bejbtj i KgRZ`v MYgva`tg hv ej`Qb Zv m`z Z`š`-l gvgjv cwi Pvj bvi AbKj bq| G t`tt Avgv`i e`e` n`Q- U`Bejbtj i GKRB Dch`B g`_cv` ev MYm`thw`M KgRZ`_vKv DvPr w`w`b wPvi Kvh`rg m`u`K`^`kv/wet`kx MYgva`g`K hZUKz Rvb`tbv c`qvRb ZZUKz ej`eb| U`Bejbtj i KgRZ`v hLb ZLb mvsew` Kt`i m½ K_v ej`eb Ges GK GK c`w` Kvq GK GK ai`Yi c`Zte`b c`k`w`kZ nte GiKg nl qv DvPr bq|
9. 071-Gi h`vciv`tai Avf`thv`M MZ wZb eQti t`tki w`fb`_vbvq kZwaK e`w`i w`t`x gvgjv `v`qi Kiv n`q`Q hvi t`fZi Rvgqv`Zi t`M`ZviKZ wZb kxl`tbZvl i tq`Qb| m`c`Zv Zv`i t`M`Zv`i ci 071-Gi nZ`v, al`Y, w`h`Zb l j`E`bmn hveZxq gvbeZw`etivax Aciva l h`vciv`tai wPv`i i GKgv` GLw`Zqvi i tq`Q 0AvSR`ZK Aciva U`Bejbtj 0i, Ab` tKvb Av`vj`Zi bq| AZx`Z `v`qiKZ Gme gvgjvi bw_c`c` ch`j`vPbv Kti Avgj`thw`M` gvgjv Av`vj`Zi bq| AZx`Z `v`qiKZ Gme gvgjvi bw_c`c` ch`j`vPbv Kti Avgj`thw`M` gvgjv U`Bejbtj i GLw`Zqv`i Avbvi Avn`vb Rvbw`Q|³⁶

wbgj KugwUmn buMwi K KugwU,tjv wePvtii `weZ Avf`vj tbi cvkvcvk mpfite wePvi KvhPrg hvZ cwi Pwj Z nZ cvti tm Rb` GB cingk⁹ wefbaomsMVb MVb Kti b| thnZiZviv `xN⁹ b aTi wePvtii `weZ Avf`vj b KivQtj b ZvB Zvt`i c⁹ miKvi tK c⁹qvRbx cingk⁹ I Z_ DcvE mieivn Kiv m⁹ Qj | ZvB Zviv wefbaeweZ I wPwi gva`tg miKvi tK Ges U⁹Bejbj tK c⁹qvRbx mnthvMZvi Avkjm t` b|

2009 mtj i Rvbqwi gvtm gZv MhYi ci gntRvU miKvi eZeUnZ`vi wePvi m⁹ubKti, h⁹vcivax`i wePvtii Dt` VM MhY Kti Ges g⁹ht⁹ i tPZvi msweavb c⁹tc⁹Z⁹ Ges R⁹x tgSj ev` g⁹ti t⁹ti I mvdj` AR⁹ Kti | Ab`w` tK R⁹x tgSj ev`xiv Ges Zvt`i c⁹tc⁹lKiv ag⁹itc⁹ MYZt⁹ c⁹ evsj vt`tki AMh⁹v Ges h⁹vcivax`i wePvi etUi Rb` bvbv aitbi loh⁹ Ae`vnZ ivtL| tmB mg⁹q tM⁹ZviKZ R⁹x tgSj ev`x tbZvt`i Revbew` t⁹ tK Rvbv hvq Zvt`i tbUl qvK⁹ evsj vt`k Qvovl c⁹Z⁹twk iv⁹ngamn Gwkqv, Aw⁹dv, BD⁹vc I DEi Av⁹gwi Kv ch⁹-we`Z| `w⁹Y Gwkqv AvdMw`vb, cvk⁹vb, fvi Z, evsj vt`k, tbcvj I evg⁹ R⁹x tgSj ev`xiv I we⁹Qb⁹vev`xiv GKtRvU ntq th m⁹mx KgR⁹E cwi Pvj bv Kti Zvi eu weeiY wefbaMYgva`tg c⁹wi Z nq| GB R⁹x tgSj ev`x`i wei`tx GKtRvU ntq j ovi Rb` wbg⁹ KugwU 2010 mtj i 18-20 R⁹ XvKvq wZbw` b e`vcx RvZiq I Av⁹R⁹ZK m⁹sj b Kti | GB m⁹sj t⁹ GKvE⁹ti NvZK `vj vj wbg⁹ KugwU evsj vt`k I einwe⁹k⁹ c⁹Z⁹twae⁹ Qvovl mggbv wefbaevgwiRK-mvs`wZK I ivR⁹wZK msMV⁹bi tbZe⁹ Dcv`Z wQtj b| GB m⁹sj b Av⁹qvR⁹bi Dt⁹ k` m⁹ut⁹K⁹wbg⁹ KugwU c⁹ t⁹ t⁹ ej v nq,

`w⁹Y Gwkqv mn mgM⁹wek⁹K Avgiv h⁹ R⁹x tgSj ev`x`i m⁹ t⁹ t⁹ g⁹ Ki⁹z PvB, MYZ⁹ g⁹bewaKvi, wek⁹ws-I g⁹bve mf`Zvi AMh⁹v h⁹ w⁹oZ Ki⁹z PvB Zvt⁹ miKvi I buMwi K mgvR⁹tK g⁹bveZwe⁹vax mKj Ai f kw⁹i wei`tx GKtRvU ntq j oZ nte| R⁹x tgSj ev`xiv thfite tM⁹v we⁹k⁹ m⁹mx tbUl qvK⁹we`vi Kti⁹Q Zvt`i c⁹Z⁹nZ Ki⁹z ntj mviv we⁹k⁹ ag⁹itc⁹, g⁹bveZvev`x I kw⁹kvx kw⁹i mg⁹q I HK` GKv⁹-Ri`wi | GB mg⁹q I H⁹t⁹ki b⁹wZ I tK⁹sj wba⁹ti Yi Rb` wbg⁹ KugwU wZbw` b e`vcx GB RvZiq I Av⁹R⁹ZK m⁹sj t⁹ Av⁹qvR⁹ Kti |³⁷

wbg⁹ KugwU GB 6⁹ m⁹sj t⁹ wKQzKg⁹M⁹ MhY Kiv nq| Gi g⁹a` i`ZcY⁹KtqKwU ntj v-

1. h⁹vcivax RvqvZ I mnthvMx R⁹x`i t`k I Rv⁹we⁹vax bvkKZv⁹gK KgR⁹vtEi Dci wbg⁹ KugwU me⁹ti m`m` Z⁹te bRi`wi Kiteb Ges miKvtii R⁹we⁹vax Kvh⁹gtK me⁹ZK mnthvMxZv c⁹vb Kiteb|
2. mKj tRjv I DctRjvq g⁹ht⁹ i ea`fw⁹,tjv wPw⁹ZKi⁹Yi Kvh⁹g `Z m⁹ubKiv nte Ges MYnZ`v c⁹ k⁹l f⁹tfvM⁹ti Z_`w⁹ Revbew` h⁹vcivax`i wePvtii Rb` MwZ Av⁹R⁹ZK Aciva U⁹Bejbtj i w⁹KU t⁹Y Kiv nte|
3. 1973-Gi Av⁹R⁹ZK Acivamgn (U⁹Bejbj m) Av⁹t⁹bi Aax⁹tb h⁹vcivax`i wePvi evbPj Kivi Rb` Rvqv⁹z Bmj vgx t`tk I we⁹tk th Zrci Zv Pj vt`Q, wePvtii wei`tx th me c⁹we⁹fbaAv⁹-R⁹ZK ms`vi gva`tg D⁹vcb Kiv nt`Q Zvi Reve t`qvi Rb` t`tki kx⁹vb⁹q AvBbR⁹ext`i tbZ⁹z;wbg⁹ KugwU AvBb we⁹l qK tmj MVb Kiv nte|
4. wbg⁹ KugwU K⁹qv kvLvi `ov⁹-Ab⁹miY Kti mviv t`tk tRjv I DctRjv ch⁹q kx⁹vb⁹q I h⁹vcivax`i Zwj Kv c⁹Z Kti kn⁹ti c⁹vk` t⁹tb S⁹jtq t`qv nte|

msMVb, mvevwi K Ges cêvmx evOvwj mgvRi tbZe,`tK RvqvqZx`i AccPvii Reve t`b Ges wePvii c0qvRbxqZv I c0m1/2Zv Ztj atib|

hyvcivax`i wePvi i`i`i ci t`tK RvqvqZ Bmjvqx Ges Zv`i mnthvMxiv t`tK I wef`tk eúgwíK ZrciZv Pvjvq| kZ kZ tKwU UvKv e`q Kti Zviv wef`tk j we÷ wbtqvM Kti | weL`vZ me AvBbRixex I ms`v fivov Kti | GB AvBbRixex I ms`v,tjv wefbaAvšRmZK tdvvtg μgvMZ wePvii weit`x wefbaeitbi Dfík`cY,`wg_`v I weavšgjj K e3e` c0vb Ktib| wKš` GB me wetq AvBb gšyvj q ev ciivó` gšyvj q miKvtii `Q Ae`vb Ztj aivi tKvb e`e`v Ktib| wbgf KwgUmn Avt`vj tb tbZZi vbKvix msMVb,tjv mwgZ mva` Abhvqx wePvii c0qvRbxqZv Ztj aivi tPov Kti | UBejvbj MVtbi ci t`tK GB msMVb,tjv AvBb gšyvj qK UBejvbtj i Kvvtgv, tjvKej I im` epxi Rb` Abtiva Kti |

2010 mvtj i gvP`c0g Ges 2012 mvtj wZixq UBejvbj MVb Kiv nq| wKš` GB `B UBejvbtj wktgZvtj wePvi Kvhpig cwiPwj Z nq etj msMVb,tjv gtb Kti | GB msMVb,tjv c0g chiq xil 8-10 hyvcivaxi wePvi miKvtii mgqKvtj tkl Kivi Rb` AšZ c`q 25 Rb AvBbRixex Ges 25 Rb Z`š-KgRZP wbtqvMi Abtiva Rvbvb| Ab`w`tK wbi vcEv e`e`vI UBejvbtj i Rb` gvivZK mgm`v n`q `wovq| KviY UBejvbtj i wePvi K, AvBbRixex I msiké-KgRZPv e`w`MZ I cwi ewi K Rieb wecbokti GB wePvi Kvth`h` nb| Zv`i chfB wbi vcEvi e`e`v Kiv nqvb| wKš`wbgf KwgU I Ab`vb` msMVb Gme wetq K_v ej tj miKvtii `wqZc0B AvBb wePvi I msm` wetqK gšy gše` Ktib th UBejvbtj tjvKej I im` h`o`itqQ Ges tKvb tKvb t`t` c0qvRtbi Zj bvq tewk| Ges hviv Gme wetq wbtq K_v etj tQb Zviv GB wetq AA I Zv`i GBme wetq gše` Kiv DvPZ bq| Zui GB gšt`i cwi t`t`Z Avt`vj tb tbZZi vbKvix AvšRmZK Aciva UBejvbj mnvqK gA, tm±i KgvUvim`tdvvtg 071, evsjv`k gwnjv cwi l`, D`xPx, cRb` 071 Ges GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf KwgU c`q t`tK 2012 mvtj i 13 AvM÷ msev` mte`sj b Kti gvbbxq c0vbgšxtK ej v nq,

Gme wetq bwK Avgiv AA Ges Avgv`i tKvb gše` Kiv DvPr bq| hyvcivax`i wePvii wetq Avgiv MZ 41 eQi atj Lvtj wL KiwQ, Z`c0vY msmh KiwQ, Mtel Yv KiwQ Ges ivRct_ Avt`vj bl KiwQ| gvbbxq AvBbgšxi fvlvq Avgiv AA n`Z cwi wKš`UBejvbtj i wePvi I ckvmbK Kvhpig hviv cwi Pj bv KitQb Zvivl wK AA? Zviv Zv`i c0qvRtbi K_v eúevi msiké-gšy I gšyvj tq RwbttQb wKš` ZvtZ tKvbl dj nqvb, A_P gvbbxq A_gšy KZR eiví KZ UvKv eQi tktl tdiZ hv`Q|³⁹

UBejvbtj j vBteli I AvKf`fi c0qvRbxqZvi K_v D`tj tKti ej v nq,

Avgvi c0gev`i gtZv t`kxq AvBtb KZ,tjv AvšRmZK Acivtai wePvi KiwQ, th Aciva msNwZ nttQ 41 eQi AvtM A_P Avgv`i UBejvbtj tKvb jvBteli `vKte bv, AvKf`f `vKte bv, Mtel Yv ms`v `vKte bv, UBejvbtj i m`msiké`i Ges mnv`x`i tKvb wbi vcEv t`qv nte bv, AvBbRixex`i mnKvix `vKte bv, c0qvRbxq cwi enb `vKte bv, tKvb I tqemvBU `vKte bv- Gme Avgv`i t`gtb wbtZ nte, c0Zev` Kitj Avgv`i wZi `vi Kiv nte| GUvB n`Q hyvcivax`i Pj gv b wePvi c0vq m`utK⁴⁰

GB wePvi KvhErg mpofvte cwiPvj bvi Rb" cãvbgšx tkL nwmmbvi wbKU Zviv `we Rvibq vj tLb, wefbcãvbgšx vj tqi mgšqnxzv l `xNfwi Zv j q" Kti Avgiv `we Rvbw/Q- AvBb Kti Uibeybvj tK `vqx Ges cãkvmibK l AwL Rfvte `faxb Kti t`qv tnvK| RbtbTx tkL nwmmbv hLb cãvbgšx wQtb b b-hkvcivaxt`i wePvtii wltq wZvb wetivax `tj i tbZv wntmte RvZiq msmt` AZ`š-ewj ô e³e` cõvb Kti tQb Ges knx` cwievti i m½ ivRct_i Avf`vj tbi kwiK wQtb| Zwi `p Ae`vbi Kvi tYB 1992-Gi GwCõj Lvjt `v wRqvi miKvi hkvcivax tMvjvg Avhtgi wePvtii Ges Avgvt`i wei`tx `vtqiKZ ivot` wnzvi gvgjv cZ`vntii A½xKvi Kitz eva` ntqvQtb| Avgiv Avkv Kie gvbbxq cãvbgšx Uibeybvjt i cõqvRbxq tjvKej l Ab`vb` imt`i AfvecitYi tqt`i `Z KvhKi c`tqC MõY Kiteb|⁴¹

hkvcivaxt`i wePvi `Z mæubæKivi Rb" wePvtii `wetZ Avf`vj biZ msMVb,tjv wefbcæ mfvmgvtek l weewZi gva`tg miKvitK Abtjiva l civgk`w`wQtb| Ab`w` tK GB wePvi tK evbPvj Kivi Rb" hkvcivaxiv wefbcæPµvtš-wj B nq| hkvcivaxt`i mg`R GKwU `wbK cwi Kv hkvcivaxt`i wePvtii Rb" MwZ 1bs Uibeybvjt i tPqvi g`vb wePvi cWZ tgvnvæš` wbRvgj nK bwmg Ges tej wRqv tgi Wt Avntg` wRqvDwi b-Gi gta` `wBwc tUwj tdtvbi Kt`vcK_b Ges B`lvi tbtU c`Ivj vci weeiY avivevwnKfvte cwi Kvq cãkvk Kti | Zviv Pwi Kti GB Z` msMõ Kti Zv cãkvk Kti wePvi tK evamMõ` Kivi tPõv Kti | ZLb Uibeybvjt i `QZv i qvi Rb" 1bs Uibeybvjt i tPqvi g`vb c`Z`wM Kti b| GgZve`vq 2012 mtj i 24 wv`mæf hkvcivaxt`i wePvi KvhErg hvZ mpofvte Pj tZ cvti Zvb wbgp KvgwU miKvti i Kvq Avevi l KtqKwU `we Rvbvq | `we,tjv vQj -

1. Uibeybvj tK i qv Kitz ntj , Kw`qZ mgta kvl`vbxq hkvcivaxt`i wePvi mæubæKitz ntj tMvUv Uibeybvj Ges msikæ-e`w³t`i wivcEvi wvõ`³Pv`ti tXtK w`b|
2. Kw`uDuvi n`wks Ges tUwj tdtvbi AwocvZv, e`w³MZ thvMvthvMi gva`tg Abcõek Kti Z`Pwi , civPvi l cãkvtki Rb" AvBwb wevwb tla Avil Kt`vi Ki`b| ÕAvgvi t`kõ- G cãkvkZ `wBwc n`wks mæutK`D`P chq`i Z`š-Ki`b| AvR hviv Uibeybvjt i tPqvi g`vbi Kw`uDuvti i Z` Pwi Kti tQ Kvj Zviv RvZiq wivcEvi ms`imgn- GgbwK cãvbgšxi Kw`uDuvti l nigjv Kitz cvti |
3. Uibeybvjt i cãmwKDKtb Avil `q AvBbRvex wbtqvM Ki`b| mpcõg tKvtU`p cãx Ges g`³h`x i tPZbvi cõZ `vqex AvšRwZK cwi wPvZ mæubæAvBbRvext`i mgštq cãmwKDKtbi Rb" GKwU Dct`õvgUj x MVb Ki`b|
4. msmt` AvBb cvk Kti Uibeybvj tK `vqx Ges cãkvmibKfvte `faxb cõZv tbi cwi YZ Ki`b, hvZ miKvi cwi eZõ ntj l hkvcivaxt`i wePvi cõµqv thb evamMõ`-bv nq| Ges
5. Uibeybvjt e`w³i cvkvcwK msMVb l evvnbx wntmte RvgvZ Bmj vgx, kwš-KvgwU, ivRvKvi , Avj e`i l Avj kvgm-Gil wePvi Ki`b| RvgvZi ivRvbwZ wvwl x bv Kij l - RvgvZi A`i l At`P Drm eÜ bv ntj - ersj vt`tk g`³h`x i mKj ARõ bm`vr ntq hvte| Kij µtg ersj vt`k cwi YZ nte cwk`vb l AvdMwv`vbi gtZv mšymx l e`_qvto`⁴²

GB `we,tjv Dc`vctbi gva`tg m`xj mgv`ri tbZæ` l msMVb,tjvi tbZviv 41 eQti Avf`vj tbi dmj wntmte cõB Uibeybvj hvZ mpofvte wePvi Kvh`mæubæKitz cvti tmB tPõv Kti b| Gi gva`tg Zviv wbtRt`i GZw` tbi AwfÁZv t`tK miKvitK wefbcæcivgk`w`tq wePvi KvR hvZ

tKvb fvtēB evavMŌ -bv nq tmB tPóvI Ktib| gvbeZwetivax Acivaxt` i wePvti cāvbgšx tkL nwmvbi fivgKv m̄útkAa`vcK gpbZvmxi gvgp etj b,

gvbeZwetivax Aciva wbtq ivRbmZ`ii" 1975 mvtj e/zeUz nZ`vi ci| wRqvDi ingub gvbeZwetivaxt` i Aciva girRbV Kti ivRbmZtZ wbtq Avtmb| GB ivRbmZi gva`tg wZwb cōvY Ki tZ Pvb 1971 mvj evsjvt`tki BwZnvfm wePiz| gj aviv cwK`wber`| tm Kvi tY Rbŕ evsjvt` kv RvZxqZvevt` i| th Kvi tY`ii" t`tkB RvgwqvZ-weGbwci gta` wġ Zv Mto I tV| wRqv cŭg hkvciavax ev gvbeZwetivaxt` i cāvbgšx, gšx Ktib| tRbvtij Gikv` I Lvjt`v wRqvI GKB aviv AbmiY Ktib| Gi wecixtZ wQj Avl qvgx jxM I Zvi wġIv| tkL nwmvbr cŭg t`tkB gvbeZwetivax Acivaxt` i wePvti `pcŌZÁ wQjt b| 1996 mvtj wZwb Zv Ki tZ bv cvitj I wZxqevi cāvbgšx ntq 2010 mvtj wePvi cōwqv`ii" Ktib|⁴³

1972 mvj t`tk hkvciavaxt` i wePvti i `wetZ Pj gvb Avt` vj tbi dtj 2010 mvtj i 25 gvP[©] UŕBejbyj , Z` šKvix ms`v I cōmKDKb wUg Mvb Kiv nq| cŭtg 1wU UŕBejbyjtj G wePvi cōwqv`ii" nq| cti G wePvi tK Zi wšZ Ki tZ 2012 mvtj i 22 gvP[©]Avt iv GKwU UŕBejbyj Mvb Kiv nq| wePwi K Kvhpug tkŕI UŕBejbyj -1-G 7wU I UŕBejbyj -2-G 9wU gvgj vi ivq tNvlYv Kiv nq| 2010 mvtj i 25 gvP[©]MwZ AvšRwZK Aciva Av`vj tZ 2013 mvtj i 21 Rvbpwmi cŭg ivtq RvgvqtZ Bmj vgx i mteK tivKb Avej Kvj vg AvRv` I i t d ev`Py ivRvKvti i dumi Avt`k w`tq cŭg ivq tNvlYv Kiv nq| cjvZK _vKvq wZwb Awctj i mthvM cwbw| Gi ci GKB eQti i 5 tde`qwwi wZxq ivtq RvgvqtZ Bmj vgx i mnKvix tm tmuUwi tRbvtij Avāj Kv`i tgvj wK hve`xeb Kviv`É t`qv nq| GB ivtqi wei`tx hkvciavaxt` i mtePv kw`-gZi` tEi `wetZ kvnevM MYRvMiY gta`i m̄w nq| tmB gĀ t`tk jvtLv gvbl hkvciavax Kv`i tgvj wmn mKj hkvciavaxi mtePv kw`-we Kti mfvmgvtek Ktib| GB Avt`vj tbi dtj AvBb mstkvab Kti miKvi cŕI ivtqi wei`tx Avcxj Kti| Avcxj wefvM Kv`i tgvj wK gZi`É tNvlYv Ktib| 2014 mvtj i 17 tm tPwŕ Awcj wefvM G gvgj vi PevšI ivtq Kv`i tgvj wK gZi`É t`q Ges Zv tmB eQti i 12 wWtmwŕ KvhrI Kiv nq|

UŕBejbyjtj i ZZxq ivtq 2014 mvtj i 28 tde`qwwi RvgvqtZi bvtqte Avgxi t`jvl qvi tnwmvBb mvC`xi dumi Avt`k nq| IB ivtqi wei`tx Awctj i ivtq 17 tm tPwŕ Zvi mvrV Kvgtq AvgZi Kviv` tEi Avt`k t`q Awcj wefvM| 9 tg PZy[©] ivtq RvgvqtZi AvtiK mnKvix tm tmuUwi tRbvtij tgvnvwš` Kvgvi`xvvgvbtK gZi`É t`q UŕBejbyj | IB ivtqi wei`tx Awcj i bwb tkŕI Kvgvi`xvvgvbtK UŕBejbyjtj i gZi` tEi ivq envj titL 3 btwŕ ivq t`q m̄wctj tKvtUP Awcj wefvM| 2015 mvtj i 5 Gwctj Kvgvi`xvvgvbtbi dumi ivq cŕwefepbvi (wifD) Avte`b m̄wctj tKvtUP Awcj wefvM Lwi R Kti gZi` tEi ivq envj ivtLb| cĀg ivtq gŕ³hvkjxb RvgvqtZi Avgxi tMj vg AvhgtK 2014 mvtj i 15 Rb 90 eQti i Kviv`É t`qv nq| ivtqi wei`tx Awctj i i bwb AtcŕIgvb _vKv`vq tmB eQti i 23 At±vei Kviv` tndvRtZ wPwKrmvaxb Ae`vq Zvi gZi` nq| 2014 mvtj i 17 Rj vB I o ivtq RvgvqtZi eZŕvb tm tmuUwi tRbvtij Avj x Avnmvb tgvnvwš` gŕRw` tK gvbeZwetivax Acivtai `vtq gZi`É t`qv nq| G ivtqi wei`tx Avbv Awcj m̄wctj tKvtUP Awcj wefvM i bwb i Rb` AtcŕIgvb itqtQ|

2014 mvtj i 1 At±vei mBg ivtq weGbwci `vqx KvguUi m`m` muj vDwi`b Kv`i tPšajxi dvmi ivq nq| G ivtqi wei`tx `vtqi Kiv Amcj l`i bmbi Rb` Atc`l gvb itqtQ| 9 At±vei weGbwci mteK gšx Ave`j Avj xgtK AvgZi Kvi`É t`q UšBejbyj | `É t`vM Kiv Ae`vq 83 eQi eqtm MZ 30 AvM÷ gZieiY Ktib wZib| epxRrex nZ`vi `vtq 071-Gi `š Avj -e`i tbZv Avkivdš4vgvb Lvb l tPšajx gCbjl`xbtK 2014 mvtj i 3 btf`at gZi`É t`q UšBejbyj | Zviv `šRbB cjvZK `vKvi dtj Amctj i mthvM cvbwb | `kg ivtq 2014 mvtj i 29 At±vei RvgvqtZi eZšyb Avgxi gwZDi ingvb wRvgxtK gZi`É w`tq ivq tNvlYv Kiv nq| G ivtqi wei`tx AvBb Abhvx Amcj Kiv ntqtQ| GKv`k ivtq 2 btf`at RvgvqtZi wbehx cwil` m`m` gxi Kvfmg Avj xtK gZi`É t`q UšBejbyj | G ivtqi wei`tx Amcj Kiv ntqtQ| 13 btf`at tNwl Z šv`k ivtq cwil`cšii bMikw`v tčšimfvi tgqi l weGbwci tbZv cjvZK Rwn` tnvmb l iđ tLvKb ivRvKvi`K gZi`É ivq t`q UšBejbyj | ešpYemoqvi tgevi K tnvmbtK gZi`É w`tq MZ 24 btf`at tNwl Z ivq UšBejbyj t`qv 13Zg ivq| G ivtqi wei`tx Avmvgct`l Amcj `vtqi Kiv ntqtQ| mteK cšZgšx `mq` tgvnv`š Kvqmi`K gZi`É w`tq 2014 mvtj i 23 wv`m`at UšBejbyj 14Zg ivq tNvlYv Kti`Q| G ivtqi wei`tx Avmvgct`l Amcj `vtqi Kti`Q|

Avtiv 5 gvjj vq 9 Avmvgi wei`tx wePvi Pj tQ| Avmvgiv ntj b- evšMinvtUi tkL wmi vRj nK l iđ wmi vR gv`vi, Avāj j wZd l Lvb AvKivg tnvmb, ešpYemoqvi `mq` tgv nvmvb Avj x l iđ nvtQb Avj x, PvcvBbeveMšAi gwiv`j ingvb l Avdmvi tnvmb Pšy Ges cUqvluj xi tdvi Kv b gvj K-| Gt`i gta` Avmvg nvtQb Avj x cjvZK, Ab`iv Kvi vMv`i itqtQb| Gšvovl GKwU gvjj vq Avmvg tbšKvbi tgv. l evq`j nK Zvni l AvZvDi ingvb bxi wei`tx Avf`thvM MvB w`l tQ Avt`tki Rb` w`b avh`itqtQ|

1972 mvtj i tde`qumi gvtm hšvcivax`i wePvii `w`tZ knx` wgbv`i knx` cwiev`ii m`m`iv wguQj l mgvtek Kti th Avt`vj tbi m`cvZ Kti wQtb w`vfb`e NvZcšZNVZ tkšl tmB Avt`vj b 2010 mvtj i 25 gvP`MvZ AvšR`ZK Aciva Av`vj tZ 2013 mvtj i 21 Rvbyvwi cšg ivtq RvgvqtZ Bmj vxi mteK tivKb Avej Kuj vg AvRv` l iđ ev`PyivRvKv`ii dvmi Avt`k w`tq cšg ivq tNvlYvi gta` w`tq mdj Zv ARš Kti | Zte GB mdj Zv ARšbi Rb` RvZtK 42 eQi aš Avt`vj b msMšg Kti Z ntqtQ| Avt`vj tbi `i` t`tK hviv wQtb Zv`i AtbtK gviv tMšQb wKš` Zv`i tmB Avt`vj b t`tK `vtKwb | hvi mdj cwivwZ Avej Kuj vg AvRv` l iđ ev`Pz ivRvKv`ii dvm | hšvcivax`i wePvii Rb` UšBejbyj MvB, wePvi Ges ivq Kv h`šii gta` w`tq hšvcivax`i wePvi Avt`vj tbi GKwU chšq wePvi Avt`vj b mdj Zv jvf Kti | wKš` Amv`cš wqK agšbi`c`l evšv`k cšZšvi Avt`vj b GLbl tk l nqwb | Amv`cš wqK agšbi`c`l ivó` cšZšvi gva`tg miv`Kv`ii mdj Zv Avmte Ges hšvcivax`i wePvii Rb` th Avt`vj b `i` ntqivj Zv mdj cwimgwš NUte |

Z_`civÄ

- ¹ W. wgrvbj i ngvb (m=úv.) *hkvicivaxt`i wePvi GKiu AvBbx AbymÜvb*, c j cKvkbx, 2008, XvKv, c=53
- ² cÜ, 3, c=92
- ³ cÜ, 3, c=63
- ⁴ cÜ, 3, c=107
- ⁵ `wbK hMvŠli, 23 btf=† 2007
- ⁶ `wbK Avqv†`i mgq, 26 wWtm=† 2007
- ⁷ cÜ, 3
- ⁸ cÜ, 3
- ⁹ cÜ, 3
- ¹⁰ cÜ, 3
- ¹¹ cÜ, 3
- ¹² `wbK mgKvj, 4 btf=† 2007
- ¹³ `wbK hMvŠli, 30 wWtm=† 2007
- ¹⁴ RvMi YcÜZte`b, gvP©2008
- ¹⁵ `wbK RbKÉ, 6 Rvbqvwi 2008
- ¹⁶ `wbK msev`, 10 Rvbqvwi 2008
- ¹⁷ cÜ, 3
- ¹⁸ cÜ, 3
- ¹⁹ kI KZ evOvuj, RvMi YcÜZte`b, 25 tde*qwi 2008
- ²⁰ kvnwi qvi Kwei, ÜBvZnv†mi tçÜvc†U hkviciva I hkviciv†ai wePvi Ü, ARq ivq I kvgmjvngvb Lvb (m=úv.), *evsj v I evOvuj i BvZnv†m*, PZL_QLÉ, ZZxq ce©evsj v GKv†Wgx, XvKv, 2012, c=478
- ²¹ cÜ, 3
- ²² cÜ, 3
- ²³ gvZvixi gvjb, gv³hkv, gvbeZve†ivax Aciv†ai wePvi I BvZnv†mi AvvKvi, gnvb weRq w`etmi e³Zv 16 wWtm=† 2013, evsj v GKv†Wvg, XvKv
- ²⁴ cÜ, 3
- ²⁵ kvnwi qvi Kwei, *hkvicivaxt`i wePvi 42 eQtii Av†`vj b*, Abb`v, XvKv, 2014, c=435
- ²⁶ cÜ, 3
- ²⁷ cÜ, 3, c=438
- ²⁸ cÜ, 3
- ²⁹ cÜ, 3
- ³⁰ cÜ, 3
- ³¹ cÜ, 3
- ³² cÜ, 3
- ³³ cÜ, 3
- ³⁴ cÜ, 3
- ³⁵ cÜ, 3

³⁶ C_3^3 , C_7^{442}

³⁷ C_3^3

³⁸ C_3^3 , C_7^{445}

³⁹ C_3^3 , C_7^{452}

⁴⁰ C_3^3

⁴¹ C_3^3 , C_7^{453}

⁴² C_3^3 , C_7^{456}

⁴³ $g_p Z_{mxi} g_{gp}$, *gubeZmeřivax Aciva mePvi I ivRbmZ*, meV[©]XvKv, 2015, C_7^{65}

Dcmsnvi

evsjv`tk hkvciavxt`i wePvtii `we 40 eQtii cfi vtbv| hkvciavxt`i GB wePvi `wY Gwkqvi cŭg l metPtq eo wePvi | wftqZbvq l Kt`wWqvZ hkvciavxt`i wePvi `ii" ntj l Zv GZ eo cwi mti nqub| hkvciavxt`i wePvi GLb mveRbxb melq| wZxq wekht`xi ci AvšRwZK Av`vj tZ hkvciavxt`i wePvi Kiv ntqtQ Ges nt"Q| evsjv`tk l wePvi nt"Q| GB wePvtii Rb` knx` cwi evti m`m", m`kxj mgvR l wefbovmgvmRK, ivR%wZK l mvs`wZK msMVb MZ Pvi`kK Avt`vj b Kti tQb| Avt`vj tbi `ii" t`tkB wefboevR%wZK `j mg_8 l mnthwMZv Kti tQ| cŭg chftq knx` cwi evti m`m`iv wePvtii `wetZ Avt`vj b `ii" Ktib| cieZKvtj 1992 mvtj MYAv`vj ZtK tK`a Kti Rvnbvivi Bgtgi tbZtZi cwi Pwvj Z wZxq chftq Avt`vj b eo AwfNvZ mwj Kti | Rvnbvivi Bgtgi gZii ci mgšq Kvgw tft` hq Ges wbgf Kvgw cpMv b Kti Avt`vj tbi ZZxq chftq `ii" nq| mvgwi K kvmb l Lvj `v wRqvi kvmbvtj Lp tewk Avt`vj b nqub| Zte wefbovmfvmgtk l c`Kv cKvtki gva`tg wePvtii `we Ae`vnZ ivLv nq| Avt`vj tbi avivemKZvq 2007 mvtj ZE`eavqK miKvtii mgtq wePvtii `we tRvi`vi nq| GB mgtq gw`ht`xi tm±i KgvŪvi iv wePvtii `wei mg_8b tm±i KgvŪvm`dvi vq MVb Kti Pj gvb Avt`vj btK teMevb Ktib| 2008 mvtj i wePvtb hkvciavxt`i wePvtii `we mg_8 Kti Avl qvqj xM tbZZyaxb gnvRvU wecj tftvU Rq jvf Kti miKvi MVb Kti | wePvtb Rq jvfti ci msmt`i cŭg Avatektb hkvciavxt`i wePvtii melqW mef`Sfvtē cvk nq Ges 2010 mvtj i 25 gvP`AvšRwZK Aciva ŪBejvbj MVb Kti hkvciavxt`i wePvi Kvh`eg `ii" nq| wePvi `ii"i gva`tg hkvciavxt`i wePvtii `we mdj Zv jvf Kti |

th tKvtbv mf` mgvR Acivaxi wePvi l kw`-GkuŪ `vfwek wbgq| Gi Rb` AvBb cŭqb Kiv nq Ges wePvi Kvh`h_vh`fvtē m`ubæKivi Rb` Av`vj Z MVb Kiv nq| cwi tgi mf`tk`_tjv wZxq wekht`xi mgq msMwZ MYnZ`v, wbhZb l ašsmh`Ái Rb` `vq hkvciavxt`i wePvtii Rb` Rvgf`xi bti gevM`wtkl ŪBejvbj MVb Kti wQj, wtkl AvBb cŭqb Kti wQj | GB ŪBejvbtj gwK8 tKŭmj x Rvw`m R`vKmb etj wQj b, Zviv hkvciavxt`i wePvi KitiQb tKvtbv cŭZwmsnvi ekeZ`ntq bq, ht`xi Awfkvc t`tk wek`K gw` Kivi Rb`|¹ hkvciavtai wePvi KLt`bv Zvgw` nq bv| wZxq wekht`xk tkl ntqtQ cŭq 70 eQi AvtM| wKš' GLbl BDt`ivc l Avt`gwi Kvq ht`xi fquenZvi Dci mwnZ` l wki Kg^o i Pbv Kiv nq, hkvciavtai Z` msMh Kiv nt"Q Ges hkvciavxt`i LjR tei Kti Av`vj tZi KvVMovq `wo Kiv t`bv nt"Q| 2010 mvtj i wWtm`at gvtm 97 eQi eqtmi GKRB bvrwm hkvciavxt`K LjR tei Kti Av`vj tZi KvVMovq `wo Kiv t`bv ntqtQ| GiB avivemKZvq `wY Gwkqvi cŭg evsjv`k wR`^ AvBt`b 1971 mvtj i gvbeZweivaxt`i wePvi `ii" Kti | 1971 mvtj hkvciavixiv th Aciva Kti tQ Zvi aiY AvšRwZK| Zte tmB AvšRwZK Acivtai wePvi Kiv nt"Q Avgt`i wR`^AvBt`bi gva`tg| GB wePvi `ii" Kivi Rb` Atc`v KitiZ ntqtQ `xN`wvj k-eQi |

1971 mvtj i 25 gvP`i vZ cwk`w`biv Zv`i ce`cwi Kí bv gtZv Ngyš-evŪwji l ci Swctq cto| _vj, AwMasthvM, nZ`v Ae`jxj v`m`tg Zviv Pwvj t`q thtZ `v`tk tmw`b t`tk cieZx⁹ gym 22 w`b A_8 16 wWtm`at chš` GB MYnZ`v wQj kZv`xi GK RNb` Aciva hkvciava Avi t`kxq t`vmi ivRvKvi, Avj e`i, Avj kvgm, kwšKvgwŪi m`m`iv wQj Zv`i `f`tgf` mv_x| t`k`tk n`bv`vi cwk`w`b ewnbx gw` Kivi Rb` 1971 mvtj i 17 Gw`j Kwoqvi t`gtnic`fi evsjv`k miKvi MvZ nq| tkL gw`Rej ingvbtK miKvtii ivó`b`v Kiv nq| `mq` bRi`j Bmj vgtK Dci vó`wZ, ZvRDw`b Avng`tk c`vbgwš; K`vt`b b`mj Avj xtK A_8wš; tLv` Kvi tgvkZvK Avng`tk ci ivó`wš; l G GBP Gg Kvgi `34v`vbtK `fvó`š`bj t`q `wqZ; t` l qv nq| `v`xb evsjv`k miKvi cwk`w`b n`bv`vi ewnbx`K evsjv`k t`tk weZwoZ Kivi Rb` gw`ewnbx MVb Ktib| KtYf` Gg. G. wR. l mgvbtK c`v`v

tmbvcwZ Kti evsj vt`k miKvi MYht`xi WvK t`q| Gici ii" nq msMwZ gyp`h`k| QvT, uk`K, K.I.K, kigK, ivR%owZK tbZv-KgR, ep`Rex, PvKui Rxe, e`emvqx, c`uj k, BwCavi, Avbmvi, `mibK, w`y g`nj gvb, teS, L,`vbm n`j gZ ag`w`k`k`l j`l j`l gvb| gyp`ewnbxtZ thvM t`q| tmB mvt` Lj`vi cwk`wb ewnbxi wei`tx evsj vt`ke`v`cx mk`i; tMw`j`v h`k`v`b tet`a l`tv| cwk`wb ewnbxi gyp`h`k`xi bq gvtm mviv evsj vt`K GKwJ ea`f`ig`Z cwiYZ Kti | 1971 mvtj Zviv tKvb h`k` t`q`h`k` h`k` Ktiwb| w`bixn, w`bi`i; gvb|t`K nZ`v, w`bh`Zb, a`l`P Kti gvbeZvt`K f`j`w`JZ Kti`Q| ZvB GB gvbeZv`etivax KgRv`E RwoZ `vKvi `vtq, cwk`wb ewnbxi t`R`tb`fv Kbt`fb`kb Abjv`qx h`k`v`civ`tai `vtq Awf`hy`| Zte n`bv`vi ewnbxi m`m` h`iv w`R t`t`ki miKv`ii w`b`k`k` evsj vt`k` j`ovB KtiZ G`tm`Q`j`v Zviv m`K`j`B h`k`v`civ`ax bq| Zvt`i g`ta` t`t`K h`iv w`bi`i; l` w`bixn RbM`Yi Dci w`b`e`Pv`ti nZ`v, a`l`Y`j`w`j` Pw`j`t`q`Zv`i`k` h`k`v`civ`ax ev gvbeZv`etiv`ax Aciv`ax w`nt`m`te w`Pw`y`Z Kiv n`t`q`Q|

mviv evsj vi gvb| w`et`k`k`l`i n`v`z` t`t`K t`k`k`K `v`axb KtiZ Rxe ewR ti`t`l` h`Lb j`ovB Kiw`Q`j`v ZLb c`iZ`te`k` t`k` f`vi`Z` 1 t`K`w`J` kiYv`_f` Lv`", e`i; Avk`q` t`q`| i`w`k`q`v` l` BDti`v`ci` mgv`R`Z`w`S`K` t`k`_t`j`v Ges w`et`k`i` k`w`S`K`v`g`x` gvb| Avgv`i` gyp`h`k`K` AKU` mg`_`t`q`| w`K`S`'t`m` mg`t`q` GK`j` t`j`v`K` cwk`wb n`bv`vi ewnbxt`K` mg`_`t` l` m`n`th`w`M`Z`v` Kti | R`v`g`v`q`v` B`m`j`v`g`xi` t`b`Z`v` t`M`j`v`g` Av`hg, Ave`Y`m` Av`j`x` L`vb, Av`a`j` Lv`t`j`K, g`v`l`j`v`b`v` t`g`v`n`v`S` BDm`p, w`c`w`w`c` t`b`Z`v` b`i`j` Avg`x`b, g`v`ng`y` Av`j`x, d`wi` Av`ng`, BDm`p Av`j`x` t`P`S`aj`x, Ave`j` Re`Y`vi` L`I`i, g`m`w`j`g`j`x`M` t`b`Z`v` m`ej` L`vb, K`v`R`x` K`v`i`i, d`R`j`j` K`v`i`i` t`P`S`aj`x, Ave`j` g`w`Z`b, Av. b. g. BDm`p, L`v`R`v` L`t`q`i`"I`x`b, Ave`j` K`v`t`k`g, K.I.K k`ig`K` c`w`J`P` t`b`Z`v` t`g`v`n`v`S` t`m`j`v`q`g`vb, R`v`Z`x`q`j`x`M` t`b`Z`v` k`v`n` Aw`R`R`j` ingvb Ges B`m`j`v`g`x` Qv`T` m`S`t`Ni` t`b`Z`v` g`w`Z`Di` ingvb w`b`R`v`g`x, Ave`j` K`v`i`i` t`g`v`j`v` Av`j`x` Av`n`m`v`b` t`g`v`n`v`S` g`R`w`n`m`n` A`m`S`L` t`k`t`i`n`x` c`K`v`t`k` gyp`h`k`xi w`et`i`w`a`Z`v` Kti | G`mg`q` Aei`"x` evsj vt`k` t`k`x`q` t`v`m`i`t`i` m`n`th`w`M`Z`v`q` cwk`wb` m`v`g`w`i`K` ewnbxi mg`-evsj vt`K` ea`f`ig`Z` cwiYZ` Kti | cwk`wb` ewnbxt`K` m`v`n`v`h` ep`xi` Rb` M`w`Z` n`q` k`w`S`-K`ig`w`J`| Gici Gi t`t`KB` ax`ti` ax`ti` e`u` A`1/2` m`S`M`V`b` ev` m`v`n`v`h`"K`w`i` i`f`c` A`w`e`f`Z` n`q` iv`R`v`K`vi, Av`j`e`i, Av`j`k`v`g`m` c`f`w`Z` ewnbxi|

nZ`v, w`bh`Zb` l` a`Y`st`mi` `v`b` K`v`j` c`v`l` w`e`Pv`ti` 1971 mvtj` 9` gvtm` 56` n`v`R`vi` e`M`g`v`B`t`j`i` evsj vt`k` msNwJZ` MYnZ`v, gvbeZvi` wei`tx` Aciva` l` h`k`v`civ`a` `S`i`Y`K`v`t`j`i` BwZnvtm` Zj` b`v`n`x`| cwi`m`S`L`v`b` A`b`y`n`v`ti` w`Z`x`q` w`ek`h`k`x` m`et`P`t`q` t`e`k` nZ`v`K`v`E, w`bh`Zb` l` a`Y`st`mi` N`U`b`v` N`t`U`t`Q`| Zte` GB` h`k` w`e`Z` w`Q`j` w`Z`b`w`J` g`n`v`t`k` R`f`o` Ges` Gi` mg`q` m`x`g`v` w`Q`j` c`u`P` e`Q`i`| w`K`S`'evsj vt`k` g`v`T` b`q` g`v`t`m` 30` j` l` w`b`ixn` t`j`v`K`t`K` w`b`g`g`f`v`te` nZ`v` Ges` 4` j` l` g`v`-t`e`v`t`K` j` w`A`Z` Kiv` n`t`q`Q`| h`k`xi` mg`q` msNwJZ` Aciv`tai` Awf`k`v`c` t`t`K` w`ek`h`k` gyp` Kivi` Rb` m`et`P`t`q` Ri`"w`i` n`t`"Q` h`iv` h`k`xi` Rb` `v`q`x` Zvt`i` w`e`Pvi` l` k`w`-t` e`e`-v` Kiv`| w`Z`x`q` w`ek`h`k`xi` f`q`v`en` MYnZ`v, w`bh`Zb` l` b`w`R`i`w`e`n`x`b` a`Y`sm`h`t`A`i` Rb` h`iv` `v`q`x` w`Q`j` Zvt`i` w`e`Pvi` Kivi` mg`q` c`l`g` m`S`A`w`q`Z` Kiv` n`t`q`Q` h`k`K`v`t`j` m`S`NwJZ` h`v`e`Z`x`q` Aciva` Ges` w`b`w`_`t` n`t`q`Q` P`ig` k`w`-t` w`e`a`v`b`| GB` Aciva`_t`j`v`t`K` e`j`v` n`q` U`A`v`S`R`w`Z`K` Aciva`l` t`k` K`v`j` w`b`w`e`k`t`l` h`vi` P`w`i`T, j` l` l` `e`w`k`o`" Awf`b`q`

w`Z`x`q` w`ek`h`k` t`k`l` n`l` q`vi` c`i`c`i`B` P`vi` w`e`R`q`x` t`k` h`j`i`v`o`, h`j`i`v`R`, d`v`Y` l` t`m`w`f`t`q`Z` B`D`w`b`q`b` c`i`w`R`Z` R`v`g`f`b` b`i`r`n`m` h`k`v`civ`ax`t`i` w`e`Pv`ti`i` Rb` b`t`i`g`e`v`t`M`-v`c`b` Kti`w`Q`j`b` Av`S`R`w`Z`K` m`v`g`w`i`K` Av`v`j`Z`| GB` Av`v`j`Z` 24` Rb` k`x`l` m`v`g`w`i`K` l` ivR%owZK` b`i`r`n`m` t`b`Z`vi` w`e`Pvi` Kiv` n`t`q`Q`j` h`v`i` t`f`Z`i` 12` R`t`bi` g`Z`i` E` c`l`v`b` Kiv` n`t`q`Q`j`| GB` U`B`e`j`v`t`j`i` t`g`q`v` w`Q`j` 10` g`v`m`| 216` K`v`h`w` e`t`m` m`a`u`b`e` n`t`q`Q` c`w`_e`xi` m`et`P`t`q` f`q`v`en, Av`t`j` w`P`Z, e`q`e`u`j` l` N`U`b`v`e`u`j` h`k`v`civ`tai` w`e`Pvi`| G`Q`i`ov`l` B`D`t`i`v`c` l` R`v`c`i`t`b` 1945` t`t`K` 1950` m`v`j` c`h`S`-10` n`v`R`vi` h`k`v`civ`axi` w`e`Pvi` Kiv` n`t`q`Q`| w`Z`x`q` w`ek`h`k`xi` c`i` i`a`g`v`T` R`v`g`f`b`t`Z` c`l`g` c`u`P` e`Q`i`i` w`g`T` k`w`-i` A`w`a`K`Z` G`j`v`K`v`q` 5010` Rb` h`k`v`civ`axi` w`e`Pvi` n`t`q`Q`j` h`v`i` t`f`Z`i` 60` Rb` w`Q`j`b` b`v`ix`| w`n`U`j`v`t`i`i` w`e`w`f`b`w`e`w` `w`bh`Zb` w`k`w`e`t`i` 3600` Rb` b`v`ix` w`e`w`f`b`w`e`w` `g`h`P`v`q` K`v`R`

KiZb| Gt`i tFzi 21 Rb brix hycivaxtK gZi`E t`lqv ntqQj | gZi`E cB brix l`cj`l hycivaxi msL`v 500 Rb| GfvtEB cPxbKij t`tK hycivaxt`i wePvtii e`e`v Kiv ntqQ| wZxq wekht`xi ci AvSRZK Av`vjZi gva`tg wePvi Kiv nq| wekji wefbaet`tk bfigevM`l tUwKI Uiqvtj i`ovS-AbmiY Kti hycivaxt`i wePvi ntqQ Ges GLbl nt`Q| BDtvtc bvrnm hycivaxt`i wePvtii cvkvcvk th me t`tk Rvg`b`Lj KtiwQj tmLvtb hviv`Lj`vi bvrnm evnbtK mntvMZv KtiQ Zv`i l wePvi ntqQ| D`j`E, evsjv`tki 1973 mtj i AvBtb`Lj`vi cvk`wb evnbt m1/2 Zv`i mntvMx t`kxq ivRvKvi, Avj`e`i, Avj`kvgm, gRvnn`, kwsKugwli m`m`m`i wePvtii K_vl ejv ntqQ| cvk`wb evnbt l Zv`i mntvMxiv 1971 mtj evOvj t`i wei`tx thme Aciva msNwZ KtiQ Zv GKB m1/2 hycivaxi, MYnZ`v, kws`t wei`tx Aciva l gvbeZvi wei`tx Aciva| G Acivtai aiY wKozg l RNb`Zg| Gme Acivtai tKvtbv`lqv tbB Ges Zv`i wePvi n lqv cOqvRb| hycivaxt`i wePvtii cOqvRbxqZv m`utK`XvKv wekpe`vj tqi ivoteAvtbi Aa`vcK tevi nvdD`i xb Lvb Rvnl`xi etj b,

Ogbl`tzi wei`tx AcivaK hv` tKvtbv mgvR tgb tbq Zvntj tmB mgvR Lybt`i mgvR ntq l tV|... evsjv`k Avi KLtbv hvZ Lybt`i mgvR bv nq tmRb` hycivtai wePvi`i Kvi | cOZtkvtai teva t`tK wePvi bq, mgvR mY`Zv`Zvi Rb` wePvi l gY`ht`xi BvZnm wbg`bi Rb` wePvi | Lybt`i wePvi nqwb etj B Ltbi gvT`v evotQ| LptK`eaZv`tj mgvR KLtbv mY`Zv`vdi te bv|O`2

evsjv`tk hycivtai wePvtii`vex AvRtKi bq| 1971 mtj gY`hyc`ii`i ci t`tK hycivaxt`i wePvtii`vex tZvj v ntqQj Ges ZrKvj xb miKvi l G`wltq Avkjm`w`tqQj b| weRtqi ciciB mgMORwZ cvk`wb nrbv`vi evnbt Ges Zv`i Gt`kxq t`vmi ivRvKvi, Avj`e`i, Avj`kvgm l kwsKugwli m`m`mn mKj`vj`vj`i wePvtii`wetz tmv`Pvi ntq l tV| Zv`i mt` AvSRZK tbZe,` l AvSRZK msMvbl wePvtii`we Rvbtq| mF`Zvi weKvtki avivq gvbeZvi Pig kI`wntmte wPwY`Z Kti cvk`wb`Lj`vi evnbt Ges ivRvKvi Avj`e`i`i`i cKZ kw`t Rb` t`k l we`k t`tK ZrKvj xb Avl qvgx`j`m miKvti i KvQ bvbv ai`tbi cO`ve AvmZ`v`K| miKvti i c`l t`tK l G`m`utK` wefbaet`Yi msKti i K_vl ejv nq| hycivaxt`i bksm MYnZ`v l gvbeZvi wei`tx Acivtai Rb` Zv`i wePvtii`wetz 1971 mtj i wWtm`g`v`m t`tK evsjv`k miKvi l miKvti gws`j`v,`w`bK cvl`Kv, knx`ep`x`Rext`i cwi evt`i m`m`eM`Ov`t`bZv l ivR`w`ZK tbZe,` wefbaet`ckvRex msMvbl l AvSRZK tbZe,` l msMvbl`we Rvbtq AvmO`tj b| GiB cwi t`c`l`Z 1972 mtj i`vj`vj AvBtbi gva`tg`vj`vj AvUK`i`i`nq|

hycivtai wltq KLtbv l weZtK`DtaY`Qj bv| memgq t`Lv tM`Q h`x weRqxiv ciwRZt`i wePvi KtiQ| wZxq wekht`x wG`kwi`i wei`tx tR`b`fv Kbt`fbkb`j`Sntbi eu Awf`thvM l cO`vY`wQj | wK`S`Zvici l tm mtei wePvi nqwb| bfigevM`Uiqvtj i l A`tbK`e`j`Zv`wQj | hycivaxt`i wePvtii Rb` evsjv`tki 1973 mtj i wek`l AvBwU cO`xZ ntqQ bfigevM`Uiqvj, tUwKI Uiqvj, BqvgwK`Zv Uiqvj, tR`b`fv mb` Ges RvZms`Ni wefbaet`Nv`Yv l mb`i Avtj`vtK| wZxq wekht`xi ci wecj`msL`K bvrnm tbZv l Rvg`b`mb`i wePvi m`utK`e`t`U`bi c`vbg`S`g`DBY`-b PwP`g`se` KtiwQj b, O`l iv th Aciva KtiQ l`i wePvi cvevi AwKvi bvB|O`3 gvbeZv l b`vq`civq`Zvi`v`t`e` bfigevM` hycivaxt`i wePvi l`E`cO`vb Kiv nq| evsjv`tk cvk`wb`mb` l Zv`i t`vmi`vj`vj iv th bvi Kxq Aciva Kti Zv`Z Zviv wePvtii AwKvi nivq| wK`S`e`zeUz hycivaxi l gvbeZv wev`vax Acivtai wePvti Awf`h`j`t`i AvZ`c`l mg`b` l Awcj`Kivi AwKv`mn AvSRZK Aciva (U`Bep`vj) AvBb cO`qb Ktib| AvBtbi cO`Z`k`v`k`j` miKvti i Pig m`w`O`Zvi DrKó cO`vY`t`fc 1973 mtj i AvSRZK AvBbtK wPwY`Z Kiv nq|

gy³hykvtj Ges vaxbZvi ci vjvj Ges cvk^lmb hyk ew^ti wePvtii we tZvjv nq| 1971 mtj MWZ evsjvt^k miKvi (gyRebMi miKvi) c^lg hykvcivax^ti wePvtii K_v etj b| gy³hykvtjxb wePvtii MY^{wei} mt_v gyRebMi miKvtii gšx Ges KgRZ^{fl}v GKvZ^{fl}Zv c^lvk Ktib| GKvE^{fl}ii RjvB gy^{fl}m gyRebMi t_{fl}K c^lvkZ *tmvbi evsjv* c^lfl Kvq cvk^lmb nrv^{vi} ewnbx I Zvtⁱ G^tvkq t^{vmi}tⁱ wePvtii Rb^{evsjvt^k} tki gy³v^{fl}tj GKvU we^{fl}kl U^{fl}Bejvbj MV^{fl}bi we Rvbvq⁴ vjvj^ti c^lZ RbM^{fl}Yi gbgvbmKZv j^{fl} K^{fl}i 1971 mtj i 11 w^{fl}tm^{fl}at gy³ h^{fl}kv^{fl}i c^lavbgšx ZvRD^{fl}xb Avng^{fl} tNvYv K^{fl}ib, ^{fl}evsjvt^k miKvi U^{fl}Bejvbj MV^{fl}b K^{fl}i MYnZ^{fl}v, j^{fl}eb brix w^{fl}h^{fl}Z^{fl}bi Aw^{fl}thv^{fl}M Aw^{fl}fh^{fl}y^{fl}tⁱ Aek^{fl}B wePvi Kite^{fl}|⁵ Gi ciB gwšc^{fl}wi^{fl}tⁱ v^{fl}U^{fl} v^{fl}e^{fl}t^{fl}K^{fl} vjvj^ti wePvi, miKwi, Avav-miKwi I v^{fl}qZ^{fl}vmZ c^lZ^{fl}vtb hykvtj KgRZ^{fl} i f^{fl}vgKvi we^{fl}q^{fl}U hvPvB-evQvB Kivi Rb^{7w} gš^{fl}vj q^{fl}K w^{fl}t^{fl} R^{fl} t^{fl}qv nq|

Gf^{fl}te t^{fl}Lv hvq gy³h^{fl}xⁱ mgq t_{fl}KB cvk^lmb ewnbx I vjvj^ti wePvtii we^{fl}t^{fl}Z t^{fl}m^{fl}Pvi RbgZ M^{fl}to I^{fl}v| Rbg^{fl}Zi we^{fl}i m^{fl}½ miKvi I HKgZ^{fl} t^{fl}cv^{fl}Y K^{fl}i| 1971 mtj i 23 w^{fl}tm^{fl}at evsjvt^k miKvtii A^{fl}v^{fl}qx ivó^{fl}c^{fl}wZ^{fl} m^{fl}q^{fl} bRi^{fl}j Bmjv^{fl}g tNvYv K^{fl}ib, hykew^{fl} t^{fl}i f^{fl}vt^{fl}Z cv^{fl}V^{fl}tbv ntj I Zvtⁱ w^{fl}cv^{fl} t^{fl}q G^{fl}tb wePvi Kiv n^{fl}te^{fl}|⁶ miKwi f^{fl}te 1971 mtj i 25 w^{fl}tm^{fl}at Rvbv^{fl}tbv nq th, 25 gy^{fl}PP^{fl} ci w^{fl}t^{fl} g^{fl}v^{fl}t^{fl}i I ci Agv^{fl}yl K AZ^{fl}v^{fl}Pvtii Rb^{fl} v^{fl}qx^{fl}t^{fl}i wePvi Kiv n^{fl}te^{fl}|⁷ ey^{fl}x^{fl}R^{fl}x^{fl} nZ^{fl}v^{fl}KvE^{fl} I Acivax^{fl}t^{fl} i kw^{fl}-c^{fl}vt^{fl}bi we^{fl} tRov^{fl}t^{fl}jv n^{fl}tq DV^{fl}tj 1971 mtj 25 w^{fl}tm^{fl}at w^{fl}b^{fl}K *evsjv* c^lfl Kvq tj Lv nq,

Avj-e^{fl}i ewnbxi GB bksm nZ^{fl}v^{fl}KvE^{fl} msp^{fl}vš-Z^{fl}w^{fl} msM^{fl}ni Rb^{fl} Aw^{fl}j^{fl} t^{fl}at^{fl}GKvU D^{fl}P^{fl} v^{fl}lgZv m^{fl}ú^{fl}b^{fl}e Z^{fl}š-K^{fl}vg^{fl}U^{fl} MVb Kiv^{fl} i^{fl}Kvi | GB K^{fl}vg^{fl}U^{fl}t^{fl}K miKvtii Kvt^{fl}Q GK m^{fl}B^{fl}v^{fl}ni g^{fl}ta^{fl} w^{fl}it^{fl}cv^{fl}U^{fl}ck K^{fl}iZ n^{fl}te^{fl}| Zvtⁱ i Z^{fl} t^{fl}š^{fl}i w^{fl}fl^{fl}E^{fl}t^{fl}ZB GB nZ^{fl}v^{fl}KvE^{fl}i m^{fl}½ R^{fl}w^{fl}Z ci^{fl}t^{fl} i kw^{fl}-t^{fl} q^{fl}vi e^{fl}e^{fl}-v Kiv t^{fl}h^{fl}Z c^{fl}ti | t^{fl}R^{fl}tb^{fl}f^{fl}v K^{fl}bt^{fl}f^{fl}kt^{fl}bi Av^{fl}Qj vq hv^{fl}t^{fl}Z Z^{fl}viv w^{fl}b^{fl}q^{fl}Z bv cvq t^{fl}m^{fl} t^{fl}K m^{fl}R^{fl}vM^{fl} w^{fl}o ivLv c^{fl}q^{fl}Rb| h^{fl}w^{fl} G^{fl}me^{fl} p^{fl}e^{fl} ti qvB t^{fl}ctq hvq, Z^{fl}te G^{fl}t^{fl} t^{fl}ki w^{fl}b^{fl}nZ w^{fl}bi c^{fl}vax^{fl}t^{fl} i AvZ^{fl} KL^{fl}tbv Av^{fl}g^{fl}t^{fl} i v^{fl}lgv Kite^{fl} bv^{fl}|⁸

knx^{fl} ey^{fl}x^{fl}R^{fl}x^{fl}t^{fl} i c^lZ k^{fl}x^{fl} R^{fl}w^{fl}btq 1972 mtj i 1 Rvb^{fl}g^{fl}wi A^{fl}v^{fl}qx ivó^{fl}c^{fl}wZ^{fl} m^{fl}q^{fl} bRi^{fl}j Bmj^{fl}vtgi m^{fl}f^{fl}cv^{fl}Z^{fl}t^{fl}Z^{fl} gwš^{fl}m^{fl}f^{fl}vi v^{fl}e^{fl}t^{fl}K MYnZ^{fl}v Z^{fl}š-K^{fl}vg^{fl}kb MV^{fl}bi w^{fl}m^{fl}x^{fl}vš-t^{fl}blqv nq| gwš^{fl}m^{fl}f^{fl}vi c^lg v^{fl}e^{fl}t^{fl}K ^{fl}Pvi^{fl}“K^{fl}jv I m^{fl}w^{fl}nZ^{fl} m^{fl}sp^{fl}vš-b^{fl}v^{fl}kbvj KvD^{fl}v^{fl}J^{fl}o MVb Kivi w^{fl}m^{fl}x^{fl}vš-t^{fl}blqv nq| 16 Rvb^{fl}g^{fl}wi vjvj^ti m^{fl}ú^{fl}t^{fl}K^{fl} c^lg miKwi t^{fl}ch^{fl}tbvU c^lvk^l nq| GB t^{fl}ch^{fl}tbvU vjvj A^{fl}ev G ai^{fl}Yi Acivax^{fl}t^{fl} i t^{fl}Lv t^{fl}ctj Zvtⁱ Dci mZK^{fl} w^{fl}o t^{fl}i^{fl}L e^{fl}e^{fl}-v M^{fl}h^{fl}Yi R^{fl}tb^{fl} Amv^{fl}g^{fl}wi K c^{fl}vj k^{fl}t^{fl}K w^{fl}t^{fl} R^{fl} t^{fl}qv nq Ges RbM^{fl}Yi c^lZ Avn^{fl}Yv Rvb^{fl}tbv hv^{fl}t^{fl}Z Z^{fl}viv c^{fl}vj k^{fl}t^{fl}K vjvj^ti Lei c^lvb Ktib| 24 Rvb^{fl}g^{fl}wi tNvl Z vjvj Aa^{fl}v^{fl}t^{fl} t^{fl}k ivó^{fl}c^{fl}wZ t^{fl}tk MYnZ^{fl}vq wj^{fl}β^{fl} L^{fl}j^{fl} v^{fl}i cvk^lmb mk^{fl} i ewnbxi m^{fl}th^{fl}v^{fl}Mx vjvj^ti v^{fl}Z wePvi Kivi Rb^{fl} we^{fl}kl U^{fl}Bejvbj MV^{fl}bi K_v tNvYv Ktib| knx^{fl} ey^{fl}x^{fl}R^{fl}x^{fl}t^{fl} i c^{fl}wi ev^{fl}i m^{fl}m^{fl}t^{fl} i we^{fl}i c^{fl}wi t^{fl}ch^{fl} t^{fl}Z 1972 mtj i ^{fl}mv^{fl}g^{fl}q^{fl}K evsjvt^k k ms^{fl}we^{fl}avb Av^{fl}t^{fl} k^{fl}o- G Aw^{fl}c^{fl}Z v^{fl}lgZv etj wePvi c^{fl}wZ G. Gm. t^{fl}Pšajx 24 Rvb^{fl}g^{fl}wi evsjvt^k K^{fl}j ve^{fl}i Uim (t^{fl}ú^{fl}kvj U^{fl}Bejvbj) Aw^{fl}fl 1972^{fl} R^{fl}wi K^{fl}ib hv^{fl}t^{fl}Z kw^{fl}-t^{fl} tg^{fl}qv^{fl} w^{fl}Qj^{fl} β^{fl} e^{fl}Qi t_{fl}K gZi^{fl} E^{fl} ch^{fl}š^{fl} GB Av^{fl}t^{fl} k 1971 mtj i 26 gy^{fl}P^{fl} t_{fl}K Kv^{fl}h^{fl}Ri Kiv nq| Gici 6 t^{fl}de^{fl}q^{fl}wi, 1 R^{fl}tb I 29 Av^{fl}M÷ 072 Z^{fl}wi t^{fl}L w^{fl}Zb^{fl} dv^{fl} m^{fl}st^{fl}kvabxi ci GB Av^{fl}t^{fl} k P^{fl}ovš-nq|

miKwi D^{fl}t^{fl} v^{fl}t^{fl}Mi cvk^lcvk^l m^{fl}k^{fl}xj mgvR I knx^{fl} c^{fl}wi ev^{fl}ti m^{fl}m^{fl}iv^{fl}l hykvcivax^{fl}t^{fl} i L^{fl}t^{fl}R^{fl} tei Kivi Rb^{fl} K^{fl}tq^{fl}KvU K^{fl}vg^{fl}U MVb Ktib| 29 w^{fl}tm^{fl}at G^{fl}nt^{fl}Z^{fl}kv^{fl}g n^{fl}vq^{fl} vi t^{fl}Pšajxi m^{fl}f^{fl}cv^{fl}Z^{fl}t^{fl}Z^{fl} R^{fl}wi ivq^{fl}rv^{fl}t^{fl}K Avn^{fl}YvK K^{fl}i t^{fl}ch^{fl}K^{fl}ve 7 m^{fl}m^{fl} w^{fl}enk^{fl}ó ^{fl}ey^{fl}x^{fl}R^{fl}x^{fl} w^{fl}bab Z^{fl}v^{fl}bn^{fl}U^{fl}v^{fl} K^{fl}vg^{fl}U^{fl} b^{fl}vt^{fl}g GKvU K^{fl}vg^{fl}U MVb Kiv nq|⁹ A^{fl}v^{fl}qx ivó^{fl}c^{fl}wZ^{fl} m^{fl}q^{fl} bRi^{fl}j Bmj^{fl}vtgi Av^{fl}kv^{fl}t^{fl}m Z^{fl}viv KvR^{fl} i^{fl} K^{fl}tib| w^{fl}K^{fl}š^{fl} w^{fl}K^{fl}Q^{fl} b^{fl} ci K^{fl}vg^{fl}U^{fl} Avn^{fl}YvK R^{fl}wi ivq^{fl}rv^{fl} w^{fl}t^{fl}L^{fl}ur nb| 1972 mtj i 10 Rvb^{fl}g^{fl}wi R^{fl}wZi RbK e^{fl}ze^{fl}U^{fl}t^{fl}kL gy^{fl}Rej ingvb t^{fl}tk w^{fl}d^{fl}ti t^{fl}im^{fl}t^{fl}K^{fl}vm^{fl}g^{fl}q^{fl} v^{fl}tb t^{fl}qv e³Z^{fl}vq etj b, th me t^{fl}jvK cvk^lmb^{fl} mb^{fl}t^{fl} i mg^{fl}U^{fl} K^{fl}it^{fl}Q

Avgt`i tjvkt`i nZ`v Kitz mnvnh` Kitz0 Zvt`i Qlqv Kiv nte bv| mWVK wePvtii gva`tg Zvt`i kw`it`qv nte|¹⁰ 11 Rvbgvwi Rvzi Df`tk` t`qv e³Zvq Ges 12 Rvbgvwi c`avbgšx wntmte kc_ Mh`Yi cil wZwb GKB gZ cpe³ Ktib| Gici ežeUz t`tk wet`tk t`qv c0q 40wU e³Zvq `vj vj`i wePvtii e`vcti Ktvi gtbvfe tcvY Ktib| c`avbgšx, gwšmfvi m`m` I QlgZvmb Avl qvgx jxM `jqx tbZe;` G e`vcti `p Ae`vb MhY Ktib| XvKvq mdiiZ fviZi ZrKvj b c`avbgšx Bw`iv MvUx 20 gvP³GK mvsew`K m`šj`b MYnZ`vi Rb` `vqx e`w³t`i wePvtii `wqZ; evsj v`tk miKvtii etj gše` Ktib|¹¹

h`vcivax`i wePvtii Rb` knx` cwi evti m`m`imn m`kxj mgvtRi tbZtZi Avt`vj b Ae`vnZ ivtLb| ZrKvj b miKvi Zvt`i tK wePvtii Avkym t`b| AvšRwZKfvte| evsj v`tk msNwUZ MYnZ`vi wePvtii `we DfV| 1972 mvtj i AvšRwZK Rvi m`šj`b ivq w`tqUj evsj v`tk MYnZ`vi Rb` `vqx e`w³t`i kw`-nl qv DfPr|¹² ZrKvj xb ci ivogš; Ave`m mvgv` AvRv` gmvj g t`k`_tj v`tk evsj v`tk Bmj vtgi bvtg th MYnZ`v ntqtQ Zv t`tL hvevi AvnYv Rvbv| AvBbgšx W. Kvgvj tnvmb tNvl Yv Ktib th, MYnZ`vi wePvi evsj v`tkB nte|¹³ ežeUz wefBemgvtetk I mvQvrKvti h`vcivax`i wePvtii K_v etj b| wKš`Z`š-wi tcvU`cKvk Kiv ev wePvtii Rb` KvhRwi tKvtbv c`t`c MhY Kiv nqib|

gv³h`x MYnZ`vKvix I eyxRvex nZ`vKvix`i wePvtii `wetZ ivRct_ c0g wetQvf mgvtek I wguQj AvtqumRZ nq 1972 mvtj i 27 tde`qumi | G m`utK`ci w`b `wK ce`k cwi Kvq URbct_ wguQj knx` wgbvti Rbmfv eyxRvex nZ`vi wePvi PvB0 wktivbvtg c0Zte`tb ejv nq, Umcyi Kwi Zfvte evsj v`tki eyxRvex nZ`vKvix`i AbwZvej t`Rbm`šL wePvi Kti mgtj wbcvZ Kivi `we Rvbvtbv nq| wbnZ I wbtLuR eyxRvex`i weQä cwi evi eM`K`šq knx` wgbvti Abj0Z Rbmfvq I wguQj GB `we Df vcb Ktib|¹⁴ Gici knx` eyxRvex`i nZ`vi Z`š-`we Kti 17 gvP`knx` eyxRvex`i cwi evti m`m`iv knx` wgbvti Avtvi GKwU MYRgvqtZ Ktib| MYRgvqtZ tktl wguQj Kti ežeftb hvb| wguQj Kvixiv ežeUj mvt_ t`Lv Kti h`vcivax`i wePvtii `we Rvbv| ežeUz Zvt`i Rvbv Z`tš` wbt`R t`I qv ntqtQ Ges h_v mgtq Zv cKvk Kiv nte|

Ab`w`tk `vj vj Aa`v`tki cwi tcvQ`Z 1972 mvtj i 28 gvP`mvi v`tk `vj vj`i wePvtii Rb` 73wU wetkl UvBeybvj MVb Kiv nq| iv0ct`Ql gvgj v cwi Pvj bvi Rb` t`ukvj wcvw wbtqum t`qv nq| tNvl Yvq ejv nq, evsj v`tk MYnZ`v Pvj v`bvi KvtR cwiK`vb mk`;ewmbxi mvt_ hviv mnthwMzv Kitz0 Zvt`i wePvi ZjwšZ Kiv Ges mwePvi Kivi Rb` GB wetkl UvBeybvj MVb Kiv ntqtQ| gv³h`x`i mgq cwiK`t`bi ct`Ql weew`vZv, cwiK`vb miKvti thwM`vbKvix, AvZ`ngc`Kvix Avl qvgx jxMi 23 Rb MYcwiI` m`m`tk 1972 mvtj i Guc0 gvtm ewn`vi Kiv nq| GBfvte h`vcivax `vj vj`i wePvi c0p`qv`i` nq| `vj vj AvBtb tM0Zvi KZt`i 1972 mvtj i Rvbgvwi Ges Guc0 gvm t`tk wePvi`i` nq| miKwi GK wntmte 1972 mvtj i tmtP`st chšL41 nuRvi `vj vj tM0Zvti Z`_ cKvk Kiv nq| Gigta` 145 Rtbi bMwi KZ;ewZj Kiv nq|¹⁵ 1973 mvtj i 30 btf`st mavi Y Qlqv tNvl Yvi ce`chšL `vj vj AvBtb Awfhyš tguU 37,471 Rtbi gta` 2848 Rtbi gvgj vi w0úwE nq| Gi gta` `Éc0B ntqumtj v 752 Rb, ewK 2096 Rb teKmj Lvj vm tctq hvq|¹⁶ Gt`i gta` wPKb Avj x bvtg GKRtbi gZi`tEi ivq tNvl Z nq| hviv MYnZ`v, bvix wbh`Zb, Acni Y I AwMwsthwMmn w0`0 18wU Acivtai m`š` hyš Zvt`i mavi Y Qlqvi Avl Zv t`tk ev` t`qv ntqumQj |

1973 mvtj i`i` t`tk AvmbogvtP`mavi Y wePvtb `vj vj I h`ew` w`lq evsj v`tki wetivax `j ivRbxzi nwmZqvi wntmte e`envi`i` Kti| dtj miKvi G e`vcti Ktvi gtbvfe t`Lvq| 1973 mvtj AvBbgš; tNvl Yv Ktib gvtP`wePvti ci h`vcivax`i wePvi`i` nte|¹⁷ `vj vj I h`vcivax`i c0Z mnvbfwZkxj t`i Df`k` Kti ežeUzetj b,

evsj vt`tk hLb nZivhA Pj uQj , GK tKwU evOwj ZLb fvi tZ AvkQj wbtZ eva` ntqUj , ZLb tZv Zviv Kut`wb, A_P hKvi cvaxt` i Rb` Zvt` i cOY bwnK tKt` DtVtQ|¹⁸

wbeP`tbi ci miKvi wePvtii welquw wbtq Avevi Zrci nq| 195 Rb hKvcivaxt` i wePvtii Rb` UBejvbj MVtbi K_v ej v nq| Avl qvqx j xM wbeP`tb wbi ¼k msL`Mwi oZv jvf Kti | wevaxiv gtb Kti uQj th Avl qvqx j xM wbeP`tb tnti tMtj hKvi cvaxt` i wePvi eU Kiv mae nte| cwnK`lv tNvl Yv Kti evsj vt`k hKvcivaxt` i wePvi eU Kiti cwnK`lv evsj vt`k kK` xKwZ w`te| 1973 mvjtj 24 GwCj GK mvPvrvKvti e½eUz etj b, cwnK`lv` xKwZ w`tj l 195Rb hKvcivaxi wePvi eU Kiv nte bv|¹⁹ miKvi t`kxq l wef`kx Pvtc cwnK`wob hKew`f` i wdwitq w`tj l Zvt` i Gf`kxq t`vmi ivRvKvi, Avj e`i, Avj kvgm, kwšKwguUj m`m`f` i wePvtii e`e`v Kti |

1972 mvj t`tk`vj vt`i wePvtii Rb` thgb Avt`vj b`i` nq tZgub Gi cvkvcwnk`vj vt`i tQto t`qvi Rb`l miKvi tK t`kxq l AvšRwZK Pvtci gta` cotZ nq| hKvcivaxt` i wePvtii `wei cvkvcwnk`vj vj AvBb ewZtj il `we DtV| AtbK cFvekjv x tbZv ZLb`vj vj AvBb ewZtj i Rb` miKvi tK Pvc t`b| Avl qvqx j xM miKvi hKvcivaxt` i Rb` mvaviY Qlgv tNvl Yv Kti | Gi wCQtb wKQz KviY uQj | Af`šixY Kvi tYi gta` agffwEK`j` t`jv wbol x`vKtj l evsj vt`k miKvtii AmZKZvi Kvi tY`vaxbZvi ci Zviv wevfbebtg cwnK`lvbcšK bwnZ cPvi Kti | hKweaY`f` t`k cpMv`tb Avl qvqx j xM miKvtii`pZvi mthvM ōcwnK`lv Avgtj B fvtjv uQj ō GB cPvi Puj vtbv nq| G chqg ōgymj g evsj v Avt`vj bō wevfbeAA`tj evsj vt`k wevax Zrci Zvq wj β nq| agffwEK`j` t`jv wCwKscšK`j` t`jvi mvf`_ GKt` ntq`vj vt`i gP`i`we tZvtj |

1973 mvjtj gvP`gvfm wbeP`tbi cO`vtj`vj vj l`vaxbZwevaxt` i mg`B tctZ b`vc (fvmvbx) Ges AvZvDi ingvb Lv`tbi RvZxq j xMmn Avl qvqx j xM wevax wCwKscšK tRvU wbeP`tbi AvtMB`vj vt`i gP`i`we Kti |²⁰ G mgq glj vbv fvmvbx ōgmK t`b th, 1972 mvjtj i 31 wWtm`f`i gta``vj vj AvBb ewZj bv Kiti wZwb`pP Avt`vj b Mto Zj t`eb| Rvm`l Abjfc`we Kti Ges G`tj i gtbvqb wbtq KtqKRb`vj vj l wbeP`tb AskMhY Kti |²¹ 1973 mvjtj i wbeP`tb 6`jxq HK`tRvU Zvt`i 7`dv wbeP`bx Kgmm`f`Z`vj vj AvBb ewZtj i cOZkōZ t`q| GQvor ep`Rxt` i GKwU Ask l GB cPvi Yvq Ask tbb| wbeP`tbi cO`vtj ivRbwnZwe` l tj LK Avej gbmj Avng`, wK`lwe` Avej dRj, mvsew`K Ave`j Mvddvi tPšajx mvaviY Qlgvi ct`l wevfbebeU l cEÜ tj tLb|²² Gi m½ hP` ntqUj`e`gtj`i DaYwZ, AvBb-k:Ljvi AebwZmn Avl qvqx j xM miKvtii`pZvi dtj`*Z RbwCQZv nml Aek`e`i`Ixb Dgi mvaviY Qlgvi tCQtb Avl qvqx j xM Mi GK Astki mvau`wqKZv, fvi Z l tmwftqZ wevawZv Ges gwKbcšK kwš i Dl`tbi Kvi Y wntmte wPvY Z Kti tQb|

m`v`vaxb GKwU hKweaY`-t`kK cpMv`tbi Rb` th m`u` l mgq cOqvRb uQj Zv e½eUj miKvtii woku uQj bv| AtbK hKvcivax uQtb hv`i AvZxq`Rbiv Avl qvqx j xM cFvekjv x tbZv| Ggbl t`Lv tMtQ th, GKwU cwi evtj i GK fivB gP`thv`v ntl Ab`fvB uQtb ivRvKvi ewnbxi m`m`| GgbwK wCZv kwš-KwguUj tbZv wKš`c`l gP`thv`v| AtbK cOYftq ivRvKvi ewnbxtZ thwM w`tj l wevfbevt`e gP`thv`v`i DcKvi Kti tQb| mvaviY Qlgvi gva`tg Zvt`i tK tRj t`tk gP`i`w`tj l Zvt`i ivRwZK Awakvi wdwitq t`qv nq w| GgbwK t`tk agffwEK ivRbwnZl wbol x`Kiv nq| mvaviY Qlgv tNvl Yv cñt½ 1973 mvjtj i 15 wWtm`f` cOvbgšx e½eUz tKL gP`Rej ingvb etj b,

Avgiv cOZwsmv l cOZtkva Mh`Yi bwnZtZ wekymx bB| ZivB gP`h`xi kI`Zv Kti hviv`vj vj AvBtb AwfhP` l`wEZ ntqUjtj b Zvt`i mvaviY Qlgv cO`k`Kiv ntqtQ| t`tki bWmi K wntmte`vfwek Rxb hvctbi Avevi mthvM t`qv ntqtQ| Awg wekym Kwi, Atb`i cOivPbvq hviv weaš-ntqtQb Ges wnsmi c`_ Mh`Y Kti tQb Zvivi AbZB ntl Zvt`i t`k Movi msMōtg Ask tbevi mthvM t`qv nte|²³

ৱক্‌স্‌ গব্‌ GK eQti i e'earfbB e'zeUz Zvi fj eStZ tcti uQtb | 1975 mtj i 25 Rvbgwi RvZiq msmt` c0 E fvl tY wZwb etj b,

tKvfbv t`tki BwZvfm bvB wectei ci weceK evav w`tqtQ hviv, kT`i mt½ mnthwMZv Kti tQ hviv, hviv t`tki gvbl tK nZ`v Kti tQ Zvt`i tKvfbv t`tk tKvfbv hM qIgv Kiv ntqtQ | ৱক্‌স্‌ Awg Kti uQj vg.... mevBtK qIgv Kti uQj vg |.... etj uQj vg, t`k kK fuj emb, t`tki Rb` Kvr Ki`b, t`tki `faxbZvtK MhY Kti wbb | ৱক্‌স্‌ Zvt`i AtbtKi cwi eZB nq bvB | Zviv GLbl tMvctb wef` kxt`i KvQ t`tk cqm Gtb evsji `faxbZvi wei`tx lohš;Kti tQb |²⁴

1975 mtj i 15 AvM ÷ e'zeUtk mcw evti nZ`vi ci tRbvij wRqvDi ingvb 31 wMm^{af} Ordinance No. 63 of 1975 Gi gva`tg `vj vj AvBb emZj Ktib | 31 tk wMm^{af} Second Proclamation Order No. 3 of 1975 Gi gva`tg c0g Zdmj t`tk evs vt`k `vj vj AvBtbi th tmdMw^{uQj} Zv Ztj t`l qv nq | Gici 1976 mtj Second Proclamation Order No. 3 of 1976 Rvix Kti agffwEK ivRbxwZ Kivi j t`qI` msweavtbi 38 Abt`Q`i kZ^u Ztj t`l qv nq | Second Proclamation (tNvl Yv) Rvix Kti msweavtbi 122 Abt`Q` Ztj w`tq `vj vj t`i tfvUvi nl qvi mthvM Kti t`l qv nq | Proclamation Order No. 1 of 1977 Rvix Kti msmt` wbePZ nl qvi j t`qI` msweavtbi 66 Abt`Q`i wKQz Ask Ztj t`l qv nq | 1976 mtj i 18B Rvbgwi bvMwi KZ; tdir cvevi Rb` gšYvj q ntZ Avte`b Ki tZ ej v nq | Proclamation Order No. 1 of 1977 Øviv msweavtbi 12 Abt`Q` Ztj t`l qv nq | Gme wKQB Kiv ntq uQj tKvb msmt` i gva`tg bq eis gvktj j 0 AwM^u vt`Yi gva`tg |²⁵

e'zeUtk nZ`vi ci Kvi Mvti AvUK evKx 11 nvRvi hkvicivaxl gw³ tctq hvq | RvqvvtZ Bmj vg, gnyj xg j Mmn agffwEK ivR^u wZK `j t`jvi Dci t`tk wbtlavAv Dtv hvq | ZLb cwk`- vbcwš` `faxbZwe^u tixavix mgvtR c0Z ov j vt`fi cvkvcwk ivRbxwZ Kivi Awakvi wdti cvq | e'zeUz 1973 mtj i Guc^u gvtm tMj vg Avhgm 39 Rtbi bvMwi KZ; emZj I m^u uE evtRqvB Ges agffwEK ivRbxwZ wbl x Kti uQj b | tRbvij wRqvDi ingvb qIgvZvq Gtm hkvicivaxt`i ivRbxwZ Kivi Awakviti cvkvcwk wPvyZ hkvicivax kvnv AwRRj ingvbtK `faxb evs vt`tki c0vbgš; Ktib | tMj vg Avhg 1978 mtj Amy` gvK t`Lvi Rb` cwk`wob cvmtcvU³ gvtmi wfmv wbtq evs vt`tk Avtmb | ৱক্‌স্‌ wZwb Avi cwk`vtb wdti hvbwb | Zvi gtZv wPvyZ hkvicivaxi A%afvte evs vt`tk Ae`vb gw³ htxi tPZbvq wekymxv tgbt wbtZ cvti b w |

A%afvte evs vt`tk Ae`vbi Z tMj vg Avhg bvMwi KZ; j vt`fi Rb` `i Lv`-Ktib | Ab` KtqKRbtK bvMwi KZ; c0vb Kiv ntj I 1978 mtj i 20 gvP^u mi Kvi tMj vg Avhg tK bvMwi KZ; c0vtb A`xKwZ Rvbvq | mi Kvi BtZvgt` evs vt`tk A%afvte emevmKvix mkj wef` kx bvMwi KtK 1978 mtj i 20 Guc^u i gta` t`k Z`VM Kivi Avt`k Rwi Ktib | ৱক্‌স্‌ tMj vg Avhg GB Avt`k j sNb Kti A%afvte evs vt`tk Ae`vb Ktib | 1979 mtj i c0g w`tk bvMwi KZ; cvl qvi Rb` wZwb `fv^u gšYvj tQ Avevi Avte`b Ktib Ges Zv emZj nq | Gici 1981 mtj i 30 Guc^u wZwb evs vt`k mi Kvti i c0Z AvbMZ` c0vk Ktib Ges cwk`wob bvMwi KZ; cwi Z`VM Kti `fv^u gšYvj tQ GKw nj dbvgv tck Ktib Ges Zvi bvMwi KtZj wclqW wetePvbi Rb` Abtiva Rvbv | ৱক্‌স্‌ G evcvti mi Kwi wmxvš-cwi eZB nqwb |

mvgw K mi Kvti i hkvicivaxt`i c0t cvl KZv tRbvij Gikvt`i mgql Ae`vnZ `vtK hv mKxj mgvtRi m`mt`i Pig e`w`Z Kti | wRqvDi ingvb I tRbvij Gikvt`i kvmbvgtj hkvicivaxt`i c0t cvl KZv Kiv nq c0Efvte | ৱক্‌স্‌ tKD Gi wei`tx c0Zev` Kij ZvtK wbhZtbi wKkvi ntZ ntqtQ | Zvici i hkvicivaxt`i wePvti i `wetZ Avt`vj b Pj tZ `vtK | GgZve`vq 1981 mtj i 21 gvP^u evs vt`k gw³ thvxv msmt` i tK`iq KgvU KvDwYtj i tPqvi g`vb tjt KtY^u (Aet) KvrX b+ -D³4vgyb

(exi DĒg) meĒĒg MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvtii tNvl Yv cĒvb Ktib| gvr³thv^x msm^t i MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvtii Kg^mP tNvl Yvi cvkvcwk weifbæivR%^hWZK `j I mvgv^mRK mvs⁻WZK mSMVbl ZLb h^yvcivax^t i wePvtii `vetZ tMvj vg Avhg I RvgvtZ Bmj vgxⁱ wei^tx Av^t`vj tbi Kg^mP tNvl Yv Kti | 1981 mvtj i 25tk gvr³Avl qvq^x j xM, Rvm[,] m^mciemⁿ `k^uW we^tivax `j t^ttk m^vcĒ⁰ wqK ivR%^hWZK Zrci Zvq D^tOM cĒKv^k Kti Av^t`vj tbi Kg^mPi e^vcv^ti GK `e^vtK wgvj Z nq Ges `vaxbZwe^tivax GB m^vcĒ⁰ wqK k^w3 i wei^tx i^tL `vov^tbvi Rb^o mKj c^mWZk^jt^t i AvⁿYvb Rvbvbl | 1981 mvtj j 27 GwĒ^Ē XvKv wek^te^o `vj tqi Qv^l w^kĒK tK^t`^a Wt Avng^o kix^tdi m^fvcwZ^tZ; GK bv^mWⁱ K mgv^tetk ōm^vcĒ⁰ wqKZv I d^ovmev^o we^tivax bv^mWⁱ K K^ugw^u0 MVb Kiv nq| GB K^ugw^u h^yvcivax^t i wePvtii `vetZ weifbæK^gm^P cvj b Kti |

Av^t`vj tbi avive^mnKZvq gvr³ht^xi tPZbv^tK m^vaviY gv^btli g^ta^o Rv^mWⁱ Z Ki^tZ Ges cĒk^vm^tbi i^tU^oi^tU^oj^yW^tq^o v^kv GKvĒ^ti NvZK `vj vj^t i w^pw^yZ Kivi Rb^o 1984 mvtj 7bs tm[±]ti tm[±]i KgvĒ^vi KvR^x bi-D³4v^gv^btK m^fvcwZ Ges we^kó tj LK I m^vsew^o K kvⁿwi qvi K^wei^tK m[±]v^o K Kti gvr³h^y tPZbv weK^vk tK^o`^a cĒZw^oZ nq| GB tK^o`^a t^tK gvr³h^y w^fw^ĒK eB cĒk^vk Kti m^vaviY gv^btli g^ta^o gvr³ht^xi tPZbv we⁻wⁱ I h^yvcivax^t i wePvtii Rb^o Av^t`vj tbi mPbv Kiv nq| GiB avive^mnKZvq 1987 mvtj i GK^tk eB t^gj vq tPZbv weK^vk tK^o`^a t^tK GKvĒ^ti NvZK `vj vj^t i v^tK tK^v vq bv^tg GK^uW eB cĒk^vw^kZ nq| GB eB^uW cĒk^vt^ki ci h^yvcivax^t i wePvtii `vetZ Pj gv^b Av^t`vj tbi bZb Kti cĒ^tYi m^Āvi nq| Gi w^kQ^w b ci tPZbv weK^vk tK^o`^a t^tK Rv^gv^tZ Bmj v^tgi AZ^xZ I eZ^ov^b bv^tg Avⁱ I GK^uW eB^uW cĒk^vw^kZ nq| GB `B^uW eB Av^t`vj tbi bZb gv^lv th^m Kti Ges gvr³h^y w^fw^ĒK M^Ē i Pbv ax^ti ax^ti e^wx cvq|

tRbv^tij Gikv^t i kvmbv^gtj h^yvcivax wePvi Av^t`vj b w^kQ^uv w^xtj Xvj v^fv^te P^tj | w^zvb 1982 mvj t^tK 1990 mvj ch^Ē-cĒq bq eQi t^k kvmb Ktib| 1982 mvj t^tK 1986 mvj ch^Ē-m^vgwi K cĒk^vm^k wⁿt^mte Ges 1986 mvj t^tK 1990 mvj ch^Ē-i^vó^ow^z wⁿt^mte| 1982 mvtj i 23 tm^tP^ot^o Gikv^t i w^kĒ^vg^sĒ^y Wt Ave^j g^wR^o Lvb bZb w^kĒ^v b^wz tNvl Yv Ktib| GB w^kĒ^vvb^wZi g^j `e^wkó^o w^Qj w^kĒ^v e^e-v^q Bmj vgx Ab^yfe h^y3 Kiv Ges eva^zv^gj K^fv^te Avⁱ ex I B^stⁱR^x cov^tbv| Zv^t i h^y3 w^Qj th Gi g^va^ot^g Zi^oY mgv^rt^k `b^wZK AatcZb t^tK i^qv Kiv hv^te| GB b^wz tNvl Z nqvi m^t½ m^t½ 14^uW Qv^l m^sMVb I 15 Rb w^kĒ^vme^o Gi cĒZev^o Ktib| Qv^liv Gi wei^tx MY^oĒⁱ Aw^fhvb^o iⁱ Kti | tRbv^tij Gikv^o mvs⁻WZK Kg^rv^tĒ^Ē n⁻t^qc Ktib Ges ms⁻WZi m^vgwi Kvq^b iⁱ Ktib| GiB avive^mnKZvq 1990 mvtj MYA^fĒ^l v^tbi g^va^ot^g m^vgwi K kv^mK Gikv^t i cZb N^tU Ges 1991 mvtj i RvZ^xq m^sm^o w^be^pt^b Lv^tj^o v^o w^rqvi t^bZ^tZ; Ē^gZvq Av^tm weG^bw^c| w^kĒ^o ZLbⁱ GK^bf^vte h^yvcivax^t i^tk cĒ^tcv^lKZv Kiv nq| hvi cĒ^ov^y ivRv^kvi tMvj vg Avhtgi A%^oaf^vte evs^jv^t t^k Ae⁻v^b| 1991 mvtj i 29 w^lt^mo^t A%^oaf^vte evs^jv^t t^k eme^vmi Z cv^wK⁻v^tbi bv^mWⁱ K tMvj vg Avhg^tK Rv^gv^tZ Bmj vgxⁱ Avg^xi w^be^pZ Kiv nq| tMvj vg Avhg Av^tMⁱ GB `tj i Avg^xi w^Qt^j b| 1991 mvtj i c^te^oMZ GK^hm^o w^zvb Rv^gv^tZi Avg^xi w^mWⁱ Kiv^ot^j b c^oĒ Avovj t^tK| cĒk^vt^k Z^ui cvⁱet^z A⁻v^qx Avg^xi wⁿt^mte KvR P^vj w^ot^j b Rv^gv^tZi Ab^tbZv Ave^ovm Avj x Lvb| 29 w^lt^mo^t tMvj vg Avhg tNvl Yv w^o t^q AvZ^ok^vk Ktib|

`vaxb evs^jv^t t^k GKvĒ^ti `vaxbZv we^tivax Acivax tMvj vg AvR^gtK tNvl Yv w^o t^q Avg^xi w^be^pZ Kivi cĒZev^o evs^jv^t t^ki w^ki, m^vW^z, ms⁻WZ RM^tZi 101 Rb m^o m^tK w^bt^q 1992 mvtj i 19 Rvb^ov^o ŌGKvĒ^ti NvZK `vj vj w^bg^o K^ugw^u0 MVb Kiv nq| Gi w^kQ^w b ci 11 tde^oq^wi ivR%^hWZK, m^vg^vm^rK, mvs⁻WZK m^sMVb^mn 72^uW m^sMV^tbi mg^st^q M^uWZ nq Ōgvr³ht^xi tPZbv ev⁻evq^b I GKvĒ^ti NvZK `vj vj w^bg^o RvZ^xq mg^sq K^ugw^u0| weifbæcĒZe^uKZv AwZ^ug Kti kn^x Rbbx

Rvnbvivi Bgvgtgi tbZtZi 1992 mtji i 26 gvPcKvk MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvti i tNvI Yv t`l qv nq|

1992 mtji i 26 gvPGB Dcgnvt`tk cUgevti i gtZv MYAv`vj tZ hkvicivaxi wePvi AbjOZ nq| HwZnwmK tmvni vl qv`P D`v`tb msMog, `vaxbZv I weRtqi `vZweRwoZ weRq gtA GB MYAv`vj Z etm| cUq wZb j`q gvbfti i Dcw`wZtZ HwZnwmK tmvni vl qv`P D`v`tbi weRq gtA AbjOZ MYAv`vj tZ GKvEtii NvZK `vj vj tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvi KvR m`ub`enq| MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avhtgi dumi ivq t`l qv nq| tMvj vg Avhtgi wei`tx 12 (evi) wU mybw`O AwfthvM iPbv Kiv nq| MYAv`vj tZi wePvti AvZtc`q mg`O Ki tZ Abcw`Z `vKvq b`vq wePvti i Rtb` Awfthv` tMvj vg Avhtgi ct`q A`Wt`fv`t`KU tgv`t bRi`j Bmj vgt`K MYAv`vj Z tK`mj x w`hy` Ktib Ges tMvj vg Avhtgi ct`q w`hy` tK`smj`k AwfthvM`mg`a cW Kti tkvbvb| Awfthv` tMvj vg Avhtgi ct`q w`hy` tK`smj`x Zvi gt`j tMvj vg Avht`K w`b`f` etj `we Ktib| 26 gvP`enw`u`wZevi `vaxbZvi GKkZg ewl RxtZ MYgvbfti i c`q t`t`K MYAv`vj tZi ivq tNvI Yvi ci ivq ev`evq`tb Rb` mi Kvi`K mgq t`q v nq GK gvm| D`P KtE kZ gvbl tmvni vl qv`P D`v`tbi DEicOŠ-t`t`K `w`YcOŠ-chŠ-tc`t`Q hvq| RbZv GgbB GKwU w`m`v`t`Ši A`t`c`q`v Ki w`Qj | MYAv`vj tZi ivtqi Dci RbgZ Pvl qv n`j j`v`Lv gvbl `v`n`v`Z Ztj mg`O Kti etj D`v: dumm PvB dumm PvB| MYAv`vj tZi Kvh`g tkl n`l`qvi ci XvKv w`g`O`t`j i bMix`Z cwi YZ nq| GKwU w`g`O`j tMvj vg Avhtgi wekvj AvKvti i Kkc`f`v`j Kv w`b`t`q RvZxq t`c`h`K`v`te`i mvg`t`bi iv`-`c`O`w`Y`Y Kti Ges Drm`K RbZv Zv t`t`l | ivq tNvI Yv t`k`l Rvnbvivi Bgvv t`c`h`K`v`te`i Gtm we`b`d`S t`b`| wZwb etj b, GK GK Kti NvZK`i i wePvi Kiv nte| MYAv`vj tZi ivq ev`evq`tb mi Kvi`K eva` Kiv nte Ges G e`v`c`v`ti hv Ki Yxq Zv MYmgv`t`e`ki gva`tg w`b`a`f`Y Kiv nte|

26 gvP`mi Kvti i evav m`E`j MYAv`vj Z emv`bv m`e` n`t`q`O`j i`agv`l RbM`Yi `Zt`u`Z`O` AskM`h`Yi Rb`| Zvici l mviv t`tk c`y`j`k, Rv`g`v`q`v`Z w`k`w`e`i l mi Kvi `j`x`q` t`j`v`Kiv MYAv`vj tZi Kg`f`i Dci nvgj`v` Kti | 26 gvP`c`y`j`k MYAv`vj tZi tbZvK`g`x`f`i`K e`v`c`K w`b`h`Z`b` Kti | c`y`j`k`x` w`b`h`Z`b` l nvgj`vi c`U`Zev` RvZxq mg`Š`q` K`g`w`U 28 gvP`XvKvq we`f`v`f` mgv`tek Ges 31 gvP`m`v`v` t`tk mi Kvti i wei`tx c`U`Zev` l we`f`v`f` c`O`k`f`bi Avn`Y`v` Rv`b`v`q`| 28 gvP`c`y`j`k` Avil tecti`v`q`v` n`t`q` l`t`v`| we`f`v`f` mgv`t`e`k` e`3`Zvi mgq` c`y`j`k` Rvnbvivi Bgvgtgi l`ci` nvgj`v` P`v`j`v`q`| 26 l 28 gvP`P` nvgj`vi l`ci` Ktq`KRb` Zi`Y` m`v`sew` K` `w`U` etj` w`U`b` c`K`v`k` Kti b|

MYAv`vj tZi ci MVb Kiv nq MYZ`Š-K`g`k`b`| 1992 mtji i 26 gvP`-`v`axbZvi 21Zg ewl RxtZ Rvnbvivi Bgvgt`K` m`f`v`c`w`Z` Kti 12 Rb wePvi`t`Ki mg`Š`t`q` M`w`Z` MYAv`vj Z hkvicivax tMvj vg Avhtgi c`U`x`K`x` wePvti i gva`tg evs`j`v`t`tk `v`axbZwe`t`i`v`ax, d`w`m`÷, m`v`c`O`w`q`K` k`w`3`i` wei`tx` th Avt`v`j`t`bi mPbv Kti O`RvZxq MYZ`Š-K`g`k`b`O` tmB Avt`v`j`t`bi avivew`n`K`Zvi dmj | `v`axbZv`h`y` P`j`v`K`v`j`x`b` mg`t`q` Gt`i` f`w`g`K`v` Z`Š-K`ti hkvicivax`i` wePvti i thŠw`3`K`Zv w`b`i`f`c`t`bi Rb` 11 m`m` w`e`w`k`O` MYZ`Š-K`g`k`b` MVb Kiv nq| K`w`e` m`y`d`q`v` K`v`g`v`j` w`O`t`j`b` K`g`k`t`bi` m`f`v`c`w`Z`| MYAv`vj tZi c`U`g` el`e`w`Z`D`c`j` t`q`| 1993 mtji i 26 gvP`Av`t`q`w`R`Z` mgv`t`e`k` g`y`3`h`f`x`i` t`P`Z`bv` ev`evq`b` l` GKvEtii NvZK `vj vj w`b`g`f` RvZxq mg`Š`q` K`g`w`U` ch`e`q`m`g`w`K`f`v`te` GKvEtii i k`l`e`v`b`x`q` NvZK `vj vj l hkvicivax`i` Aciva Z`t`Ši` K`g`m`P` t`NvI`Yv` Kti | c`U`g` ch`e`q` th 8Rb e`w`3`i` m`a`u`t`K`Aciva Z`t`Ši` w`m`x`v`Š`-M`h`Y` Kiv nq Zviv n`t`j`b`- Ave`Y`m` Avj`x` Lvb, g`w`Z`D`i` ingvb w`b`R`v`g`x, tgv`t` K`v`g`v`i`3/4`v`g`v`b, Ave`j` Avj`x`g, t`j`v`q`vi` t`n`v`t`m`b` m`v`C`x, g`l`j`v`b`v` Ave`j` g`v`b`w`b, Avt`b`v`q`vi` R`w`n` Ges Ave`j` Kvt`i` t`g`j`v`t` 1993 mtji i 16 w`t`m`a`t` GB 8 R`t`bi` wei`tx` w`i`t`c`v`U`c`K`v`k` Kivi K`v`v`K`t`j` l Rvnbvivi Bgvv w`P`w`K`r`m`vi` Rb` we`t`k` P`t`j` h`v`l`q`v`q` Zv m`e` nqwb| wZwb w`i`t`c`v`U`c`K`v`t`ki` Zwi`L` 40 wZb w`c`w`O`t`q` t`b`| Gici wZwb w`P`w`K`r`m`v` Amg`v`B` ti`t`l` t`tk` w`d`ti` Avt`m`b`| wZwb Avmvi ci 1994 mtji i 26 gvP`w`i`t`c`v`U`c`K`v`k` Kiv nq|

WZxq chiq Z`tsi Rb` Avi l 8 Rb hkvicivaxi bvg tNvlyv Kiv nq| wKs` GiB gta` knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bvg 1994 mtj i 26 Rb K`vYivmvs`ntq gZieiY Ktib| wKs` Zui gZi ci Z`S- Kvr t`tg _vtKwb| Rvnbvivi Bvg th 8 Rbi bvg tNvlyv Ktib Zv` i gta` t`tK GKRtbi gZi nq Z`S-Pj vKvjxb mgta| ZvB Zvi wei`tx Z`S-eU Kti t`qv nq| Z`S-Kugkb evKx 7 Rbi wei`tx Z`S-Kti 1995 mtj i 26 gvP`tmvni vl qv`P D`v`vbi mvgtb weivU Rbmgvtefk wicvU`cto tkvbvb| WZxq chiq th AvURb e`w³i m`u`tk`Aciva Z`tsi wmxvS-Kiv nq Zviv ntj b- G Gm Gg tmvj vqgvb, mvj vndwib Kv` i tP`ajx, gljvbn Ave`m tmvenvb, gljvbn GtKGg BDmjd, tgvnv`S` AvtqbDwib, Avjx Avnmvb gnv`S` gRwn`, GweGg Lvjtj K gRg`vi, Wt`mq` mv³/4` tnmvtqb (Z`S- cvj Pj bKvj wZvb gZieiY Kivq Kugkb Zui m`u`tk`gW chiq Z`S-bv Kivi wmxvS-MhY Kti)| MYZ`S-Kugktbi cU`te`tb ejv nq, Z`ts-Awfh³ 15Rb e`w³i wePv`i`wei thSw³KZv cUwYZ nq etj Kugkb gtb Kti| hkvicivax, MYnZ`vKvix, gvbeZmetivax, kwšmetivax, lohšKvix, cUivPbvKvix, D`v`M MhYKvix Ges Acivta mrvh`Kvix wntmte Zv` i wePvi AvSRWZK l t`tki AvBtbi GLwZqvi fy³ cvij w`Z ntqtQ| eisjv`tki `vaxbZv l mve`fSgZtK wbi v` l A_en KitZ ntj GB aitYi NvZK, `vjvj l hkvicivax` i wePvi KitZ nte| MYZ`S-Kugkb 1973 mtj i BvUv b`vkbvj mvBg (U`Bejbj) G`v` Abhmq wePvi Kivi Rb` mi Kv`i i Kv`Q mcvwi k Kti |

1994 mtj i 26 Rb Rvnbvivi Bvg`gi gZi ci mgšq KugwU Av`vj`tb fvUv cto| GB mgta mgšq KugwU l wbg` KugwU tbZet` i gta` fj tevSvejS l O`v`i m`o nq| tbZet` i AtbtK Av`vj`b t`tK mti hvb Ges KtqKRbtK ew`wi Kiv nq| Rvnbvivi Bvg`gi gZi ci ivR`wZK `j`jtj vl GB Av`vj`b m`u`tk`AvMh nwi`tq tdtj | tmB mgq Z`E`eavqK mi Kv`i i Aaxb wbeP`tbi `wetZ Avl qvqx j`xtMi Av`vj`tb RvgqvZl kwi K nq| dtj hkvicivax tMvjvg Avh`gi wePv`i`wel avgvPvcv cto| URvZxq mgšq KugwU`i Kvhp`g m`u`Y`vte wbf`kxj wQj mgšq KugwU kwi K `tj i mnthwMZv l AskMh`Yi Dci| ivR`wZK `tj i Amn`thwMZv Kv`Y mgšq KugwU Kvhp`g cU` `wei ntq cotj bZb`vte `j wbi`c`l Ae`vb t`tK OGKvE`i i NvZK `vjvj wbg` KugwU` cP`M`v` Kti knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bvg`gi Av`vj`b Ae`v`Nz ivLvi cvi Kí bv MhY Kiv nq|

wbg` KugwU cP`M`tbi mgq met`Ptq tenk `i`Zi t`qv ntqtQ bZb cRb`K| GB Av`vj`tbi mt`Z Zv` i h³ KitZ Ges t`tki etiY` epx`R`xet` i Av`iv tenk m`u`³ KitZ Kvr Kiv nq| Avl qvqx j`xtMi cvkvcwk evg`j`jtj vl mgšq KugwU mvsMvwbK Kvhp`g l Av`vj`tb AskMh`Yi t`t`T Abxrv cKvk Kti`Q ZLb thSw³K Kv`YB `weiZv mgšq`K Mh`m Kti`Q| gy³h`x`i ct`l i wgvj Z kw³ i `weiZv GfvteB GKvE`i i NvZK `vjvj -hkviciva-tg`j ev` i kw³ep`xi mnvqK ntqtQ| wbg` KugwU 1995 mtj 0gy³h`x`i `S`Z msi`Y tK`^aU`v`-0 MvB Kti | GB U`v`- MvB Kiv ntqQj bZb cRb`K gy³h`x`i BwZnm l tPZbv m`u`tk`m`PZb l D`y` Kivi Rb`| U`v`-i D`v`v`MB m`PZ ntqtQ GK bZb avivi cvVwvi Av`vj`b| 095 mtj i At`vetei w`ic`ti 0gy³h`x`i knx` `S`Z cvVwvi`0 Gi cU`g g`Wj `vcv Kiv nq| GB U`v`-i j`l` wQj cU`w`Kfvte `vbn l lqvW`ch`q 500w cvVwvi `vcv Ges tKt`^a gy³h`x`i M`S` l `vj`j`ct`i cvVwvi l AvK`Bf cU`Z`v` Kiv|

1996 mtj i 15 tde`qwi weGbwci tbZtZi t`fvUv`w`xb GK`j`xq l o RvZxq msm` wbeP`b Abj`OZ nq| we`ivax `tj i Av`v`E`_vKv mt`E`l weGbw`c GKvB G wbeP`tbi Ask MhY Kti wbeP`b m`u`b`e Kti | we`ivax `j`jtj GB wbeP`b eR`B Kti Avl qvqx j`xtMi tbZtZi Amn`thw Av`vj`b `i`i` Kti | 16 tde`qwi A`ea mi Kv`i i wei`tx Amn`thw Av`vj`tbi WvK t`qv nq| 24-26 tde`qwi ch`S-RbM`Yi AskMh`Y Amn`thw Av`vj`b P`tj | cieZ`Z mi Kv`i i cZb bv n l qv ch`S-GB Av`vj`b Pj`tZ _vtK| wKs` Av`vj`b mt`E`l Lvjtj `v wRqvi tbZtZi 19 gvP`mi Kvi MwZ nq| Ges H`w`bB msm`t` i cU`g Awatekb Abj`OZ nq| 21 gvP`t`tk m`p`z l wbi`c`l RvZxq wbeP`b Abj`v`tbi Rb` w`j`xq Z`E`eavqK

mi Kvti i weavb msthrRtbi Rb" msmt` Itqv` k mstkvabx wej Dl vcb Kiv nq| 30 gvPteMg Lvjtj`v
wRqvi gwsmfv I RvZxq msmt`i cZb NtU| Gici wePvicwZ gryn`\$ nvexej ingvtbi tbZtZ;
ZEveavqK mi Kvi MVZ nq|

hyvcivax wePvi Avt`vj tbi Ask wntmte GKvEtii NvZK`vj vj wbgf KugwU cfl t_tK
1996 mtj i 12 Rtbi RvZxq msm` wePtb hvZ hyvcivaxiv AskMhtY Ges tftvU Rq jvf KitZ bv
cvti tmRb` cPvi Yv Pvj vtbv nq| wePtb hyvcivaxt`i tftvU bv t`qv Ges teZvi tUvj wfkfb Zvt`i
msev` cPvi bv Kivi Rb` wbgf KugwU cPvi Yv Pvj vq| wePtb Rq jvtfi Rb` cPvi Yv`i "Zcy`fugKv
cvj b Kti | GQrovI wePbx cPvi Yv hvZ atgp` e`envi bv Kiv nq tm Rb` AvnYvb Rvrbtv nq| 12
Rtbi wePbtK mvgtb titL knx` `SjZ cvVMvti i cZ`sl AAAtj i KugwU`jtj v`vbxq wbgf KugwU Ges
Ab`vb` mgbv mvgwRK mvs`wZK msMVtbi mnvqZvq RvgvqvZ Bmj vgx Ges Zvt`i mnthvMx
mvs`c0wqK I tgSj ev`x c0`i tftvU bv w`tq gyp`ht`xi tPZbvq wekymx c0`i tftvU`vtbi Rb`
e`vcK cPvi wfvb Pvj vq| c0vb c0vb hyvcivaxiv hvZ Rqx ntq msmt` AvmtZ bv cvti tmRb` Zvt`i
AZxZ`p`tgP weeiY Ztj ati c0Z`tKi bvtg Avj v`v wj dtj U c0Kv Kti GjvKvq wevj Kiv ntqtQ|
Gi dtj t`Lv hvq th, RvgvqvZ Bmj vgx tftvU Dttj E`thvM` cwi gvTY nvm tctqtQ|

12 Rb evsj vt`tki c0q me`wj ivR%wZK`tj i AskMhtY mBg RvZxq msm` wePtb Abj0Z
nq| wePtb Avl qvgx j`m GKK msL`vMwi 0Zv AR0 Kti | Zte mi Kvi MVtbi Rb` c0qvRbxq wbi 1/4k
msL`vMwi 0Zv j`vf e`_nq| G cwi w`wZtZ RvZxq cwU`gA) I Rvm` (ie) Gi mg`0 wbtq Avl qvgx
j`m mi Kvi MVb Kti | 14 Rj vB mBg RvZxq msmt`i c0g Awatekb`i i`nq| 1975 mtj i ci GB
c0g`vaxZvi c`fl i kw`3 mi Kvi MVb Kti | Avl qvgx j`tMi flgZv MhtYi gta` w`tq hyvcivax wePvi
Avt`vj tbi GKwU bZb ch`qi mPbv nq| ZLb axti axti gyp`ht`xi tPZbv weKvtki Rb` gyp`hyk
Rv`Ni, RwiZi RbK e`zeUt`kL gvrRej ingvb `SjZ Rv`Ni, knx` Rbbx Rvrvbiv Bvgv`SjZ Rv`Ni
c0wZ c0Z0v j`vf Kti | miv t`tk gyp`hyk wfvEK fv`h`c0Z0v epx` cvq| cW` eBtq BwZnm weKwZ
tiva Ges gyp`ht`xi tPZbv weKvK I mwVK BwZnm cvtvi Rb` KugwU MVb Kiv nq|

cieZKvtj 2000 mtj Kwe kvgmj ivngvbtK mfvicwZ Kti cpivq wbgf KugwU cpM0b Kiv
nq| tmB t_tK 2010 mvj ch`S wbgf KugwU miv t`k Rfo msMVb Mto tZtj Ges wevfbemfv-
mgvtek, cy`Kv, wj dtj U, tcv`vi c0wZ c0Kvtki gva`tg RbgZ MVtb KvR Kti | Gt`fl`i mvs`SjZ
mvs`wZK tRvU, c0Rb` 071, gyp`thv`v msm`mn A`bK msMVb GwMtg Avtm| hyvcivax wePvi
Avt`vj tbi i i` t_tK cPvi gva`gl GKwU`i "Zcy`fugKv cvj b Kti | weGwic RvgvqvZ tRvU 2001
mtj mi Kvi MVb Ktj hyvcivaxt`i wePvti i`we Avtiv MwZ cvq| ZEveavqK mi Kvti i Avgtj I GB
`we tmv`Pvi wQj | GB cwi t`c0`tZ 2008 mtj i wePtb weGwic RvgvqvZ tRvU Qrov c0q me
ivR%wZK`j hyvcivaxt`i wePvti i`we mg`0 Kti |

2007 mtj ZEveavqK mi Kvi flgZv MhtYi ci tmbc0vb tRvvtij gBb BD Avntg`
hyvcivaxt`i wePvi Ges ivRvKvti`i Zwj Kv`Zwi i K_v etj b| Ab`w`tK w`K`lv Dct`0v cW`cy`K
t_tK gyp`ht`xi weKZ BwZnm ev` t`qvi K_v etj b| Zvt`i GB K_v cwi t`c0`tZ wbgf KugwU c0ve
Kti, mi Kvi hw` hyvcivaxt`i wePvi, R`x` `gb Ges gyp`ht`xi tPZbv ev`lvqtb Avshii K nq Zvntj
Avej t`th KvR`jtj v Ki tZ nte Zv ntj v-

- K). hyvcivaxt`i wePvti i weqU ch`j vPbv, Zvt`i Zwj Kv c0Z Ges Z`c0vY msM0ni Rb`
Avej t`th GKwU Kvgkb MVb Ktj nte Ges tmLv`b hyvcivaxt`i c0Z mnvbfwZm`ub0e
KvD`K ivLv hvte bv|
- L). cW`cy`K gyp`ht`xi c0Z BwZnm mw0wK Ktj ntj gyp`hyk weqK Mtel K I
HwZnmKt`i mg`stq GKwU Kvgkb MVb Ktj nte, thLv`b GKBFvte cwk`lvb nrv`v i

ewmbox Ges Zv`i mnthvMxt`i c0Z `eJ tKvb e`w³ _vKtZ cvite bv| hviv ivR%bwZK
`jwfmmUi ekeZPntq g³h³x³i BwZnm weKZ KtItQ Zv`i Dct`ov cwi l` I cKvmb
t_tK we`vq KitZ nte|

M). g³h³x³i BwZnm weKZKiYi `p0Zi m1/2 hviv h³ Zv`i wePvi KitZ nte, hvZ
fweI tZ tKD G aiYi Acivta c0E bv nq|

N). R/2x`gb AwfHvb mdj KitZ ntj Bmjvgx e`vKmn R/2xt`i A_0mieivnKvix c0Z0vb_tjv
eU Kti w`tZ nte Ges mKj R/2xt`i MWdv`vit`i Awej t`M0Zvi KitZ nte evsj vt`k
I evOvj RvuztK Avmbwech0 t_tK i`Yvi Rb`|²⁶

Ab`w`tK 2007 mtj i 25 At±vei RvgqvZ tbZv Avj x Avnmvb g³h³x³ g³Rvwn` wbePb
Kvgktbi mvt_`eVK tktl mvsew`Kt`i mvt_ AvjvcKvtj etj b evsj vt`tk tKvb h³vcivax tbB| wZwb
etj b, evsj vt`tk h³vcivax-`vaxZweivax etj tKD tbB, KLbl wQj bv| Avi evsj vt`tki msweavtb
tKv_vl h³vcivtai K_v ejv nqwb|²⁷ Zui g³Z h³vcivax`i wePvtii `we ev Zv`i ivRbxwZ wbl x
Kivi K_v etj msweavb j sNb Kiv nt`Q|

h³vcivax`i wePvtii c`Y RbgZ Mto tZyvi Rb` GKvE`i i NvZK `vj vj wbg³ KvguW wefBce
ivR%bwZK, mvgvRK, mvs`wZK mSMV`bi mvt_ gZweibgq Kti| 2 btf`af wbg³ KvguWi Dct`ov
Aa`vcK Kexi tP`ajxi evmvq tm±i KgvUvim`tdvivi m`m`iv wbg³ KvguWi m1/2 gZweibgq mfvq
tm±i KgvUvim`tdvivi Ges GKvE`i i NvZK `vj vj wbg³ KvguW h³vcivax`i wePvi Ges
msweavbweivax tg`j ev`x mv`u` wqK k³ RvgqvZ wkwie P`mi ivRbxwZ wbl x Kivi `we Rvbv|
t`ke`vcx AZ`s`fRvovtj vfvte D`Pwi Z h³vcivax`i wePvtii MY`wei KviY tKL nwmvbi tbZZyaxb
Avl qvgx j xM I gnvRvtUi kwi K Acivci `j_tjv 2008 mtj i wbeP`bi c0`vtj wbePbx BktZnv`i
h³vcivax`i wePvtii tNvI Yv c0vb Kti b| Avl qvgx j xM tbZZyaxb gnvRvtU wecj tfvU Rqj vf Kti |
9g RvZxq msm` wbeP`b gnvRvtUi weRtqi c0vb Kvi Y h³vcivax`i wePvtii c0Z A/2xKvi | GB
wePvi `*Z Avi`cKivi Rb` 2009 mtj i 29 Rvbgvwi RvZxq msmt` mef`sz c0`ve cvk nq| Aetktl
2010 mtj i 25 g³P`Zwi tL MWZ nq `xN`cZ`wkZ AvsR0ZK Aciva U0Bejvj | U0Bejvj MV`bi
AvtM t_tKB h³vcivax`i `j RvgqvZ Bmjvgx t`tk I wet`tk wePvi weWZ Kivi Rb` e0gwi K
ZrciZv `ii` Kti | 1973-Gi AvBtb h³vcivax`i wePvi evbPvtj i Rb` ewwek` RvgqvZ th
AcZrciZv Pjvq ZvtZ cwk`vb I tm`w` Avie cZ`Y I ctiv`fvte mg_0 t`q| wet`tk Zviv wKQz
c0Z0vb MVb Kti (thgb 0Rw`-m Kbmvb) Ges wKQz AvsR0ZK mSMVb frov Kti (thgb 0Bxvib`vkbvj
evi Gtmwmtqkb) 1973 mtj i AvBtbK c0k`x Kti h³vcivax`i wePvi c0`vqvq evav c` vbi Rb` |

2010 mtj i 23 Rb RvgqvZi frov Kiv mSMVb j Utb 0nvDm Ae j W00-G GKwU tmwgbvi
Kti AvBweG-i 017 `dv mpcwii k0 Abhvx h³vcivax`i wePvi Kivi Rb` evsj vt`k mi Kvi tK AvnYvb
Rvbvq| j Utbi GKwU cwi Kv t_tK Rvbv hvq Gi `B gvm AvtM RvgqvZ j Utb 0Rw`-m Kbmvb0 MVb
Kti tQ| 20 Rb XvKvq 0GKvE`i i NvZK `vj vj wbg³ KvguW, tg`j ev` I mv`u` wqKZweivax `wY
Gkxq MYm`sj b0 Ges 0g³h³x³i `sz msi Y Y tK> 0- Gi D` `vtM 0w`-gnvt` kxq mt`sj b0 Abx0Z nq|
tmB mt`sj tb Ab`Zg Avtj vP` weI q wQj GKvE`i i MYnZ`v Ges h³vcivax`i wePvi | GB mt`sj b
Dcj t`Y AvtqRkiv t`ok c0vi `si wYKv Ges c0q wZbkZ c0vi GKwU eB c0k`v Kti b| GB eBtqi
gva`tg evsj vt`tki 8Rb c0xY I bexb AvBbA 1973 mtj i AvBtb evsj vt`tk h³vcivax`i wePvtii
th`w`KZv Ztj ati 0AvBweG0i 17 `dv mpcwii k Gi Reve t`b|

ZE`yevqK mi Kvtii mgq Av`vj b 1992 mtj i ci metP`q eo Av`vj b| 2007 mtj i 29
wv`tm`af g³h³x³i tPZvii c`Y i 71wU mSMVb GK h³ tNvI Yvq GKvE`i i h³vcivax`i wetkl

Uibeybvtj wePvi we Kti | msMVb,tjvi tbZe, etj b, eZgvb miKvtii DwPZ AvMvgx wePftbi AvtMB hkvciavxt`i wePvtii cduqv AvicKti 36 eQtii Acivtai j 3/4 I `vq t_tK RmZtK gyB Kiv | msev` mtasj tb Zviv etj b, G miKvi hw` wbtRt`i msvewmbK miKvi gtb Ktib Zvntj G Dt`wM wbtZB nte | tKbbv GUv t`tki gvbfti `we | hkvciavx RvgvqtZ Bmjvgx Qrov mevB Pvg NvZK, `vjvj, hkvciavxt`i wePvi trvK | G wePvi bv ntj RbMY cKekite GB miKvi wK RvgvqtZK cZwZ KiZ Pvt`Q? t`tki evBti wefbaet`tk Avt`vj b tRvo`vi nq |

15 wftm`at hkvciavxt`i wePvtii `wetZ 14wU t`tk GKthvM gvbeeUb KgP cwj Z nq | gvbeeUb KgP cvkvcnk wefbaet`tk hkvciavxt`i wePvtii `wetZ MY`i msh AwfHvb Pjv vtbv nq | 2008 mtj 28 I 29 Rvbqvwi BDtivcxq cvj t`gU Ges BDtivcxq Kugkb 1971 mtj evsj vt`tki `faxZv hfx MYnZ`vq RwoZ Acivxt`i wePvtii `vextZ Zvt`i mnthwMZv Ges mngvZvi K_v Rvbvb | wePvtii `we RbwcZv jvf Kij Avgtbw- B`Uvib`vkbvj wePvtii ct`gZ t`q | 2008 mtj 5 Rvbqvwi XvKvq Ugvbfti ghP v cZovq cPvi wfhvb0 xk R tmgbvti Avgtbw- B`Uvib`vkbvtj | gnvmPe AvBw b Lvb ZE`vavqK miKvtii Avgtj GKvE`i hkvciavxt`i wePvi cduqv `i` Kivi Zwm` t`b | wZwb etj b, G miKvi tKB hkvciavxt`i wePvtii wclqW `i` KiZ nte hvZ fwe`Z miKvi wclqWtZ mjbw`0 c`t`c MhY KiZ cvti |²⁸

2010 mtj AvSRwZK Aciva Uibeybvj MVtbi AvtM t`tKB 1971 mtj cwk`lvb nvb`vi ewnbxi c`vb t`vmi RvgvqZ tbZviv etj tQb Zviv KLbl MYnZ`v ev hkvciavtai mt`h` wQtb bv | wZxq wekht`xi ci bvrnx hkvciavxt`i wePvtii Rb` MwZ btigeM`Uibeybvj t`tK AvR chS hZ Dt`wM tbqv ntqtQ tKv_vl AwfhyB `Kvi Ktib- tm hkvciava KtiZ | RvgvqtZi mnthwM AtbtK etj b th, hkvciavtai wePvi Avgivl PvB, Zte G wePvi 073-Gi AvBtb wekl Uibeybvj ntZ cvite bv, hkvciavxt`i wePvi ntZ nte cPij Z AvBtb, cPij Z Av`vj tZ A_ev AvSRwZK Av`vj tZ | gvb I `QZvi tKvb AvSRwZK gvb`E`tb | cZ`K t`tki wePvi e`vi wR`^`enk0 AvtQ, hv Ab`i gvb` KiZ nq, bv ntj Zv Ab` t`tki `fax wePvi e`vi cZ AeAv cKvtki kwgj, tKvb t`k Zv KiZ cvti bv | th tKvb wePvtii `QZvi c`g kZ`nt`Q- AwfhyB AvZ`c` mg`_bi mthwM cvt`Q wK bv | hkvciavxt`i wePvtii t`t` AwfhyB t`i mthwM mjev c`vb c`nt` kvni qvi Kwei etj b,

evsj vt`tk hkvciavxt`i wePvtii t`t` AwfhyB t`i hZ mthwM mjev t`qv ntqtQ cw`tgi eu t`tk Zv t`qv nq bv | wePvi `Q I gvbmsubent`Q wK bv GUv ch`e`Y Kivi Rb` RmZmsn mn eu AvSRwZK ms`vi cZwvav evsj vt`tk GtmtQb | hkvciavxt`i wePvi KiZQ ivol` Gi mt`h` i`tqtQ mgM0RwZi cZ`vkv, evsj vt`tki fwe`r Ges mf`Zvi teva | GKw AvSRwZK gvbmsubent`wePvi Abp`v Kti cgvY KiZ nte evsj vt`k mf`Zvi teva msi`t`Yi AvSRwZK ht`Ai thw` Askx`vi |²⁹

2008 mtj 29 wftm`at AbjZ beg msm` wePftb Avl qvgx jxM tbZZyaxb gnvRvtUi Ab`Zg c`vb A`xKvi wQj hkvciavxt`i wePvi Kiv | wePftb Avl qvgx jxM tbZZyaxb gnvRvU `B-ZZxqstki tenk Avmtb weRqx ntq miKvi MVb Kti | miKvi MVtbi ci msm`i c`g AwatektbB hkvciavxt`i wePvti mef`sz c`ve MpxZ nq | Gici 2010 mtj 25 gvP`Uibeybvj, Z`SKvix ms`v I c`mKDKb wUg MVb Kiv nq | c`tg 1wU Uibeybvj G wePvi cduqv `i` nq | Uibeybvj tK mnthwMZv Kivi Rb` wbg` KugwJi Dt`vM wePvi cwZ tgvnvs` tMjvg ieYvxi tbZtZ; 15 m`m` wek0 Ohkvciavxt`i wePvi mspvS-bvMwi K Kugkb0 MVb Kiv nq | GB Kugktb NvZK `vjvj wbg` KugwU Qrovl tm`i KgvUvm`tdvvg, g`thv`xv msm`, g`njv cwil`, cRb` 071, evsj vt`k MYZwSK AvBbRix mwgwZ, tckvRix bvix mgvR, tnwi tUR dvD`Ukb I g`h` Rv`Nimn wefbaemsMVb RwoZ wQj | Uibeybvj wePvi K, AvBbRix I Z`S-KgRZP`wePftbi t`t` g`ht`xi cZ A`xKvi, mZZv I `vZv- G wZwU wclqi cZ `i`Z Avt`vci K_v GB Kugktbi c` t`tK ejv nq |

wbgf Kuglu wePvii Rb Av vj tbi cvkvcnk miKvi tK wePvii weifbæelq wbtq c ivgkP c0vb Kti | wbgf Kuglu UBejvbtj wePvi K I AvBbRex wbtqvM mæutK cævbgš tK GKU WPW cvVq | GB WPVi gva tg wePvi Kvhfug cwi Pvj bvq Kx ai tYi mgm v nZ cvti Ges Zv tgvKvtej v Kivi Dcvq mæutK avi Yv t`qv nq | wePvii Rb Av vj bi Z msMVb t j v miKvi tK wePvii mrvnt`i gva tg wePvi c0µqv tK wbeifæKivi tPov Kti | hkvci vax t`i wePvii miKvi tK mnthwMzvi Rb MvZ bvMwi K Kugkb 1973 mvtj i AvŠRZK Acivamgn AvBtbi gva tg hkvci vax t`i wePvi c0µqv i mvt_ me - tii Rbm vavi Y tK mæu, 3 Kivi I AvnYvb Rvbvq | Ab w tK Rvgvqv tZ Bmj vgx I Zv t`i mnthwMx i v 1973 mvtj i AvŠRZK AvBtK P v t j Ä Kti j j c y K v c k v k Kti Zv miv t` t k w e j i i Kti | t` t k i e v B t i I G K u g n j h k v c i v a x t` i w e P v i c 0 µ q v e v b P v j K i v i R b m m u q f i n g K v c v j b K t i | G B g n j w e i f b æ A v Š R Z K t d i v t g e t j t h , 0 7 3 G i A v B b h t M v c t h w M x b q , e v s j v t` t k G B A v B t b h k v c i v a x t` i w e P v i A v Š R Z K A 1 / 2 t b M h Y t h w M n t e b v , h k v c i v a x t` i w e P v i A v Š R Z K A v` v j t Z n t Z n t e , A _ e v R w i Z m s t N i Z E y e a v t b e v s j v t` t k w e P v i n t Z n t e | Z v t` i G B l o h š j f E j K t i t` q v i R b w b g f K u g l u m i K v i t K h k v c i v a x t` i l o h š j m æ u t K m Z K K t i | w b g f K u g l u m n h k v c i v a x t` i w e P v i w e K w i m s M V b t j v K t q K` d v q m i K v t i i m v t_ e V K K t i h k v c i v a x t` i` Z w e P v i i i K i v i A b t i v a R v b v q |

miKvii c q t t K wePvi Kvh mæubæKivi Rb wKoz c` t q c t j v MhY Kiv n t j I h k v c i v a x t` i w e P v i w e j w Z n t` 0 e t j w b g f K u g l u m n h k v c i v a x t` i w e P v i A v v j t b m m u q m s M V b t j v m i K v t i i c 0 Z` Z w e P v i i R b A b t i v a R v b v q | w e P v i w e j w ^ n l q v i m v t_ m v t_ g n v t R v U m i K v t i i w e i t x h k v c i v a x t` i` j R v g v q v t Z B m j v g m n A b v b` m n t h w M x m s M V b l o h š j i i K t i | Z v i v j j j c y K v c k v k I w e j i c v k v c n k U B e j v b t j i m æ e` m v q t` i f q f w Z c 0 k 0 i i i K t i G e s h k v c i v t a i c 0 j v w` b t o i t P o v P v j v q G e s w K o z w K o z t q t i m d j l n q | A b w t K w e G b w c - R v g v q v Z t R v U m s m` e R 0 m n m i K v t i i w e i t x m e f Z K A v v j t b i t N v l Y v t` q G e s A š e Z R k v j x b w b e P b l` w e K t i |

hkvci vax t` i w e P v i K v h f u g c w i P v j b v i R b A v` v j t Z i` v b w b e P b w b t q m g m` v i m y 0 n q | A v B b g š v j q h k v c i v a x t` i w e P v i K v h f u g c w i P v j b v i R b A v` j M w Y t i v t W i A v B b K u g k t b i` d Z i t h e w o t Z t m e w o u w K K t i | w K š G B e w o u w w Q j c 0 q v R t b i Z j b v q t 0 v U | w b R` ^ A v B t b e v s j v t` t k h k v c i v a x t` i w e P v i K v h f u g i i` n t j R w Z m s N m n w e i f b æ t` k t t K k Z k Z c h f e q K I M Y g v a` g K g P A v m t e b | G B t 0 v U e w o u w t Z w e P w i K K v h f u g c w i P v j b v K i v m æ e n t e b v e t j w e P v i i` w e t Z A v v j b i Z m s M V b t j v` v b c w i e Z f o i` w e R v b v q | w b g f K u g l u w e P v i K v h f u g c w i P v j b v i R b c j v Z b n v B t K v U` f e b t K D c h j b` v b w n t m t e g Z v g Z c k v k K t i m i K v t i i w b K U A b t i v a K t i b h v t Z A v` j M w Y t i v t W i e w o i c w i e t Z` G L v t b B U B e j v b j M V b K i v n q | U B e j v b t j i` v b w b a f t Y c æ v b g š j i n` t q K v g b v K t i w b g f K u g l u 2 0 0 9 m v t j i 1 0 w w t m æ t G K u W P W w j t L | t k l c h s` c j v Z b n v B t K v U` f e t b B w e P v i K v h f u g i i` n q |

hkvci vax t` i e u P v t b v i R b R v g v q v t Z B m j v g x w e i f b æ t` t k i R 1 / 2 x m s M V t b i m v t_ t h v M v t h w M i i` K t i |` w q Y G u k q v q A v d M v b` v b , c w k` v b , f v i Z , e v s j v t` k , t b c v j I e v g f R 1 / 2 x t g š j e v` x i v I w e w` Q b z` v e v` x i v G K t R v U n t q t h m š y m x K g R v E c w i P v j b v K t i Z v i e u w e e i Y w e i f b æ M Y g v a` t g c P w i Z n q | G B R 1 / 2 x t g š j e v` x t` i w e i t x G K t R v U n t q j o v i R b w b g f K u g l u 2 0 1 0 m v t j i 1 8 - 2 0 R b X v K v q w Z b w` b e` v c x R v Z i q I A v Š R Z K m t æ s j b K t i | G B m t æ s j t b G K v E t i i N v Z K` v j v j w b g f K u g l u i e v s j v t` k I e w n e f k i c 0 Z i b w a e` Q v o v l m g g b v w e i f b æ m v g w R K - m v s` w Z K I i v R` w Z K m s M V t b i t b Z e` D c w` Z w Q t j b | G B m t æ s j b t` t K R 1 / 2 x t g š j e v` x m s M V b t j v t K w o w l x I Z v t` i K v h f u g K Z U v

Fq/ai Zv Ztj aivi tPov Kti evsj vt`tki hkvxivaxt`i mvt_ Zvt`i mautKp K_vl ejv nq| ZvB Zvt`i GKĪ ntq cĀZtvtai K_vl ejv nq|

RvgvqtZ Bmj vgx I Zvt`i mnthvMx Ges frov Kiv msMVb_tjv hkvxivaxt`i i qvi Rb` wefki wefbaet`tk cPvi Yv`i i` Kti | Zviv BDtvcxq cvj qgtU l`i bmbi e`e`v Kti wePvtii wei`tx AccPvi Pvj vq| Zvt`i tmB AccPvtii Reve t`qvi Rb` 2012 mvtj i 31 Rvbpvwi wbgf KvguU i befnx mfvwZ kvnwi qvi Kwei I AvBb wehqK maut`K e`vvi ÷vi Zvi b AvdtivR etmj m-G BDtvcxq cvj qgtU evsj vt`tki hkvxivaxt`i wePvi mautK GK i bmbtZ AskMhY Ktib| wbgf KvguU i tbZet`i Abtvti ta tb`vij`vtU i Wt wUvi Kv ÷vm`Gi msMVb ŪBvvi b`vkbyj KvguU di tWtgvttm Bb evsj vt`kĀ I ūevsj vt`k mvtcvU`MĀcĀ`xN`cĀPōvi ci GB i bmbi Rb` BDtvcxq cvj qgtU i msikē-KgRZĀ`i ivRx Kivb| GQovl Zviv etmj m mdi Dcjt`q hβivR`, dvY, mβtWb I tb`vij`vtU KtqKwU tmvgbvi Ges BDtvcxq tbZe` I gvbewaKvi msMVtbi mvt_ `eVK Kti wePvtii ct`q hβ I AccPvtii wei`tx e`e` cĀvb Ktib| Zviv evsj vt`tki hkvxivaxt`i wePvtii ct`q Zvt`i hβ Ges AvBb I Av`vj tZi `eaZv mautK` Zvt`i AwfwnZ Ktib| wef`wk msMVb_tjv Ges BDtvcxq cvj qgtU i wefbaet`kē DĒi w`tq RvgvqZxt`i AccPvtii Reve t`b|

hkvxivaxt`i wePvi `*Z mautbēKivi Rb` wePvtii `weftZ Avt`vj bi Z msMVb_tjv wefbae mfvmgvtek I weewZi gva`tg mi KvitK Abtva I civgk`w`wQtj b| Ab`w`tk GB wePvtiK evbPvj Kivi Rb` hkvxivaxiv wefbae Pmvtš-wj β nq| hkvxivaxt`i mg_R `w`bK Avgi t`k cwi Kv hkvxivaxt`i wePvtii Rb` MwZ 1bs UĀBejbtvj i tPqvi g`vb wePvi cūZ tgvnvs` wRvgj nK bwmg Ges tej wRqvtgi Wt Avntg` wRqvDwĪ b-Gi gta` `vBic tUuj tdtvbi Kt_vcK_b Ges Bvvi tbtU cĪvj vtci weeiY avivewnKfvte cwi Kvq cKvk Kti | Zviv Pwi Kti GB Z` msMh Kti Zv cKvk Kti wePvtiK evamM` Kivi tPov Kti | ZLb UĀBejbtvj i `QZv i qvi Rb` 1bs UĀBejbtvj i tPqvi g`vb c`Z`wM Ktib| GgZve`vq 2012 mvtj i 24 wMtm` hkvxivaxt`i wePvi Kvhqg hvfZ mōfvte Pj tZ cvti ZvB wbgf KvguU mi Kvtii KvtQ Avevi I KtqKwU `we Rvbvq| Zviv Av`vj tZi Z` cvPvi Kvit`i Ktvi kwi`-Ges Av`vj tZi wivcĒv e`e`v wvōZ Kivi `we Rvbv| GB `we_tjv Dc`vctbi gva`tg mKxj mgvtRi tbZe` I msMVb_tjvi tbZviv 40 eQtii Avt`vj tbi dmj wntmte cĀB UĀBejbtvj hvfZ mōfvte wePvi Kvh`m`ubēKitZ cvti tmB tPov Ktib| Gi gva`tg Zviv wbtRt`i GZw`tbi AwfÁZv t`tk mi KvitK wefbae civgk`w`tq wePvi KvR hvfZ tKvbfvteB evamM`-bv nq tmB tPovl Ktib|

2010 mvtj i 25 gvP`MwZ AvšRwZK Aciva Av`vj tZ 2013 mvtj i 21 Rvbpvwi cĀg ivtq RvgvqtZ Bmj vgx i mteK tivKb Avej Kvj vg AvRv` I itd ev`PyivRvKvtii dvvni Avt`k w`tq cĀg ivq tNvYv Kiv nq| cvZK`_vKvq wZwb Avmctj i mthvM cvbwb| Gi ci GKB eQtii 5 tde`qwi wĀZxq ivtq RvgvqtZ Bmj vgx i mnKvix tm̄Uwvi tRbtvj Avāj Kvt`i tgvj wK hve`xeb Kvi`Ē t`qv nq| wKš` tKvtU` GB ivq maviY gvbj wefki Kti Zi`Y cRb` tgb wbtZ cvtiwb| ZvB Kvt`i tgvj w` dvvni `weftZ kvnevM MYRvMiY gĀ MwZ nq| tmB gĀ t`tk jvtLv RbZvi `we wntmte Kvt`i tgvj w`n mKj hkvxivaxt`i mteP kwi`-dvvni t`qvi `we Rvbv`v nq| jvtLv RbZvi `wei cwi tĀtZ GB ivtqi wei`tx mi Kvi c`q Avicj Kti Ges 2014 mvtj i 17 tm̄P` Avicj wefvM G gvj vi Pevš i vtq Kvt`i tgvj wK gZj`Ē t`q Ges Zv tmB eQtii 12 wMtm` KvhRi Kiv nq| Kvt`i tgvj w` dvvni ivq KvhRi Kivi gta` w`tq hkvxivaxt`i wePvtii `weftZ Pj gvb 40 eQtii Avt`vj b mdj Zv jvf Kti |

1971 mvtj i wMtm` t`tk hkvxivaxt`i wePvtii `we DĪ vcb Ges 1972 mvtj i tde`qwi tZ wePvtii `weftZ ivRct`_ cĀg wguQj Kti th Avt`vj b`i` nq tmB Avt`vj b knx` Rbbx Rvnbvvi Bgvgti MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvtii gva`tg mvi evsj vq Qwotq cto| GB Avt`vj btK ev`e

ifc`v`bi Rb` 2008 mvtj Avl qvqx j xM qGZvq Avmvi GK eQi ci U`Bejvbj Mvb Kti | knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bgv`gi Avf`vj tbi avivewnkZvq Kv`i tgjv` ivq`K tk`a Kti 2013 mvtj i tde`qwi gvtm kvnevM PZfi Rb`tbq Zvi`Yi gnrVmiY | GB Zi`Yi i Rb` gy`h`x`i A`bK cti | Zv`i Kvil wZv, Kvil wZvgn gy`h`x`i Kti`Qb | A`bK gy`h`x`i knx` ntq`Qb | wKs` Zi`Y c`Rb` tm BvZnm A`bKw`b RvbtZ cv`ib | e`ze`U`i bksm nZ`vKv`Ei ci gy`h`x`i BvZnm l tPZbvnbZvi A`U`Kvi mg`q GKw` tMvUv c`Rb` teto D`V`Q | Rvnbvivi Bgv`gi Avf`vj b GB Zi`Y c`Rb`K Avtj wKZ Kti | knx` Rbbxi Avf`vj tbi gkvj knev`Mi MYRvMiY g`Ai Zi`Yi i nv`Z Ztj t`lqv nq | 2013 mvtj i 25 gvP`knx` wgbvi t`K Avtjvi wgvQj i`i`i Av`M knx` Rvqv k`vgjx bvmixb tP`ajx Avb`w`bKf`v`te gkvj Ztj t`b MYRvMiY g`Ai g`cv`l Wt Bg`ivb GBP miKv`i i nv`Z | c`Uv, tgNbv, hgv`vi wgvj Z tm`Zavivi g`Zv GB Avf`vj b GKw`b m`Mti wM`q wgv`te, Zvicil ag`bi`c`q gvb`w`K mgvR Moevi Kg`A` Zi`Yiv Ae`v`nZ ivL`te c`Rb` t`K c`Rb` s`ti | m`F`Zvi GB AM`v`v` tiva Kievi kw`3 Kvil tbB | m`F`Zvi teva c`Z`v`i Rb` h`v`c`ivax w`Pvi Avf`vj b Kiv nq | AvR A`bK NvZ-c`Z`NvZ t`v`i`q RwZ ivq ch`S`-t`c`t`P`Q | w`Pvi g`v`LbZv Ges Kj ¼`tg`v`P`bi GB c`v`uq Ae`v`nZ ivLvi Rb` U`Bejv`tj i `v`qx ifc` t`qv e`v`A`bxq | i`ay`v`qx ifc` bq, Gi `v`q`E`k`v`mb t`qv Ges m`v`w`e`v`w`bK mj`q`v t`qv c`v`q`v`Rb | GKB m`½` m`v`q`x mj`q`v AvBb | Ri`w`i | miKv`i i G`w` K`w` w`e`tePbv Kiv D`v`PZ |

MYAv`vj t`Zi mgq Rvnbvivi Bgv`gi t`bZ`Zi h`v`c`ivax`i w`Pv`ti i Rb` th Avf`vj b i`i` nq tm Avf`vj b gvb`li g`b gy`h`x`i tPZbv w`v`i`q Av`b | ZLb Avevi gvb`l bZb Kti w`Pv`ti i `w`e D`l`vcb Kti | gy`h`x`i w`el`qK w`v`f`b`e`v`ms`v, msMVb, f`v`h`e`b, Dcb`v`m, K`w`e`Zv, M`i, b`v`UK, R`v`Ni, tgjv, MYnZ`v, ea`f`v`g, `v`x`bZv w`em, w`Rq w`em cvj b i`i` nq | gvb`li g`b bZb Kti gy`h`x`i Avevi `v`b Kti tbq | miKv`i i w`v`f`b`e`v`v` m`E`j | GB Avf`vj b Zi`Y c`Rb`K c`f`w`e`Z Kti |

h`v`c`ivax`i w`Pv`ti i `w`e`Z 1971 mvtj th Avf`vj b i`i` nq tm Avf`vj t`b mdj Zv Avm`Z Pvi `kK mgq j`v`M | h`v`c`ivax`i `j` evsjv` k`K GKw` ag`v`f`w`E`K m`v`c`v`w`qK `j` w`nt`m`te c`Z`w`Z Ki`Z t`P`q`w`Qj | Zv`i w`Pv`ti i d`tj Avf`vj t`bi GKw` ch`q` w`Pv`ti i `w`e t`kl nq | w`Pv`i`x`bZvi m`v`w`Z t`K t`v`i`q G`m evsjv` k` w`Pv`i g`v`LbZvi m`v`w`Zi w`K G`v`M`q hvq | h`v`c`ivax`i w`Pv`ti i g`v`a` w`q Avf`vj b t`kl ntq` hvq`b | Avf`vj t`bi GKw` ch`q`i mdj Zv G`m`Q | GLb gvb`li g`v`a` GB teva m`v`w` ntq`Q th, Aciva Ki`tj w`Pv`i nq Ges kw`v`t` t`f`v`M Ki`Z nq | Avf`vj t`bi Ab`Zg`j`q` ag`bi`c`q Am`v`c`v`w`qK iv`v`a` c`Z`v`v` mdj Zv Av`Rv cv`q`b | gy`h`x`i g`v`a`tg evsjv` k` m`v`w` ntq`Q | 1972 mvtj i m`v`e`v`t`bi g`v`a`tg GKw` ag`bi`c`q iv`v`a` w`nt`m`te evsjv` k` c`_Pj`v` i`i` Kti | w`Ks` e`z`e`U`K m`v`i`ev`ti nZ`v Kti evsjv` k`K GKw` m`v`c`v`w`qK ag`v` iv`v`a` w`nt`m`te c`Z`v`v` Kivi t`P`v`v` Kiv ntq`Q | evsjv` k` GKw` Am`v`c`v`w`qK ag`bi`c`q iv`v`a` w`nt`m`te c`Z`v`v` n`j h`v`c`ivax`i w`Pv`ti i `w`e`Z c`v`i P`v`j Z Pvi `k`K Avf`vj b m`v`Z`Kv`i i mdj Zv j`v`f` Ki`te |

Z_cwÄ

- ¹ kvni qvi Kwei, *mf'Zvi gvbwPîĤ hĵ hĵvciva Ges hĵvcivaxĤ`i wePvi*, mgq cĀkvkbx, XvKv, 2011, c_19
- ² *ĀĀK tfitii KVMR*, 16 wĤm=Ĥ 1999
- ³ Lvqi`j Bmj vg, *bĤigeMġ_ĤK XvKv hĵvcivĤai wePvi*, Kvgi`j eĀ nvDm, XvKv, 2011, c_238
- ⁴ AveytgvĤ`Ĥj vqvi tnvĤmb, 1973 mĤj i AvšRĀZK Aciva (UĤBejbj) MVĤbi tĀĤvcU I cĀZĤμqv, *Aón`k cĀZövevĤ RĤ I ĤĤxZv Drme*, 2014, gv³hĵ Rv`Ĥi, c_26
- ⁵ cĀ₃
- ⁶ cĀ₃
- ⁷ cĀ₃
- ⁸ *ĀĀK evsj v*, 25 wĤm=Ĥ 1971
- ⁹ *ĀĀK ceĤ`k*, 30 wĤm=Ĥ 1971
- ¹⁰ *ĀĀK evsj v*, 11 Rvbġwii 1972
- ¹¹ tgv`vK tnvĤmb, *GKvĤĤi NvZK I `vj vĤ`i wePvi*, mPxcĤ, XvKv 2008, c_61
- ¹² *ĀĀK BĤĤdvK*, 26 Ĥde`qwi 1972
- ¹³ tgv`vK tnvĤmb, *GKvĤĤi NvZK I `vj vĤ`i wePvi*, c_60
- ¹⁴ *ĀĀK ceĤ`k*, 28 Ĥde`qwi 1972
- ¹⁵ W. AveytgvĤ`Ĥj vqvi tnvĤmb, 1973 mĤj i AvšRĀZK Aciva (UĤBejbj) MVĤbi tĀĤvcU I cĀZĤμqv, c_26
- ¹⁶ cĀ₃, c_27
- ¹⁷ cĀ₃
- ¹⁸ cĀ₃
- ¹⁹ cĀ₃, c_29
- ²⁰ cĀ₃, c_30
- ²¹ cĀ₃
- ²² cĀ₃
- ²³ Aa`vcK AveymvBiq`, *hĵvciva tĀĤZ evsj vĤ`k*, mPxcĤ, XvKv, 2012, c_173
- ²⁴ cĀ₃
- ²⁵ ĤMvj vg Avhg I MYAv`vj Z cĤĤ½ RvZxq msmt` weĤivax`Ĥj i tĤĤx ĤkL nwmvĵi cĤve I fvLY, 16 Gwġ 1992
- ²⁶ *RvMi Y*, tg 2007
- ²⁷ *RvMi Y*, bĤe=Ĥ 2007
- ²⁸ *ĀĀK RbKĤ*, 6 Rvbġwii 2008
- ²⁹ kvni qvi Kwei, BwZnvĤmi tĀĤvcĤU hĵvciva I hĵvcivĤai wePvi, ARq ivq I kvgmġ/vgvb Lvb (m=úv.), *evsj v I evOvj i BwZnvĤm*, PZĤ_ĤĤ, ZZxq ce^oevsj v GKvĤWgx, XvKv, 2012, c_478

চবি নক-1

গু³হু³ চি³এ³ম³গ³ত³ হু³ব³চি³বা I হু³ব³চি³ব³া³ i ³প³বি ³ম³স³ম³স³-³ম³স³ে³ -³চ³ি³এ³ে³ b

nZ³vKvix Kvi³?

39 Rb ³প³প³প³ ³প³প³প³

Lp³া³ i h³v³c³i³v³a³ w³t³m³t³e MY³ Ki³t³Z n³t³e

MZKvj t³m³v³g³e³v³i g³u³R³e³b³M³t³i 39 Rb K³u³e, m³v³w³i³Z³K, w³k³i³x I ³প³প³প³ GK ³প³প³প³Z³t³ e³t³j b, m³u³i³Z³ e³v³s³j v³t³ t³k ³প³প³প³ e³t³ i v³b³e³x³q nZ³vKv³t³E³i Rb³ v³q³ e³w³t³ i t³Kv³t³b³v³i³f³c³B ³প³প³ Kiv h³v³q b³| ³প³প³প³Z³t³ Z³v³i³ e³t³j b, D³ e³w³t³ i h³u³ b³q, e³i³s h³v³c³i³v³a³ w³t³m³t³e ³প³প³প³ Ki³t³Z n³t³e|

³প³প³প³Z³t³ ³প³প³ Kiv³ Ab³t³ i g³t³a³ i³t³q³Ob, w³m³K³v³ vi A³v³e³ R³vi, R³b³v³e k³I K³Z I m³g³v³b, W. A³w³b³m³g³v³b, W. G A³vi g³u³ K, R³b³v³e A³v³e³ j M³v³d³d³vi t³P³s³a³i³x, W. m³i³ l³q³vi g³t³k³, w³g³t³m³ m³b³i³R³ v L³v³Z³b, i³t³Y³k³ v³k³ B I R³b³v³e K³u³g³i³ j n³v³m³v³b| e³v³s³j v³t³ k t³e³Z³v³i³t³K³ t³ K³ D³c³t³i³v³ w³e³l³q c³h³vi Kiv n³q|

³প³প³ K e³v³s³j v, 21.12.1971

³প³প³প³ m³K³j g³n³j t³ K nZ³vi ³প³বি ³প³

w³b³n³Z ³প³প³প³ e³t³ i g³Z³i³t³Z w³e³r³f³b³g³n³t³j t³k³v³K³m³f³v

e³v³s³j v³t³ t³ki ³প³প³প³ i m³u³ K³u³r³ Z³f³v³t³e nZ³vi c³h³z³e³v³ Ges Z³v³t³ i i³t³ni g³u³M³t³d³i³v³t³Zi Rb³ MZKvj t³m³v³g³e³v³i c³h³K³sk³j w³e³k³u³e³ v³j³t³q³ w³k³ K³e³t³ i c³প³ t³ K GK t³k³v³K³m³f³vi A³v³t³q³v³R³b Kiv n³q| m³f³v³q K³w³Z³c³q c³h³ve M³h³Y Kiv n³q|

³প³প³ K e³v³s³j v, 21.12.1971

e³v³s³j v³t³ k t³g³w³K³v³j m³u³g³u³Z

t³g³w³K³v³j w³i³t³c³v³U³ K³Z³ c³h³ E³ Leti e³v³ n³q th, MZKvj t³m³v³g³e³v³i t³Z³v³c³L³v³b³ t³i³w³ e³v³s³j v³t³ k t³g³w³K³v³j m³u³g³u³Zi t³K³ t³q K³v³h³ t³q m³u³g³u³Zi c³i³t³j³v³K³M³Z w³P³w³K³r³m³K m³ m³t³ i g³Z³i³t³Z GK t³k³v³K³m³f³v A³b³h³o³Z n³q|

³প³প³ K e³v³s³j v, 21.12.1971

I I³u³ w³k³i m³u³g³u³Z

MZKvj t³m³v³g³e³v³i e³v³s³j v³t³ k I I³u³ w³k³i m³u³g³u³Z m³s³M³v³b K³u³g³u³Ji GK m³f³v³q c³w³K³ w³b m³u³g³u³ K P³t³u³i G³t³R³U³t³ i h³vi³ e³v³s³j v³t³ t³ki w³P³w³K³r³m³K, A³a³v³c³K I ³প³প³প³ i b³k³s³m nZ³vKv³t³E³ M³f³xi t³k³v³K c³h³ K³t³i³t³q|

³প³প³ K e³v³s³j v, 21.12.1971

XvKv tĉñKvte tkvKmfv

`Lj`vi ewnbxi MYnZ`vi me Z` D×vfi i AvnYvb

wenkó mvsew`K I mvteK wGdBDtRi mfvcwZ Rbve tK wR gy`vdlv MZKvj tmvgevi wġġewnbxi tmbvcwZ tRbvftj tR Gm Ativi tK `Lj`vi ewnbxi KZĲ evsj v`tk msNWUZ MYnZ`vi mg`-Z` D×vfi i Rb` AvnYvb Rvbvb |

wewcAvB cwitewkZ GB mserf` ejv nq th, GB mg`-MYnZ`vi Z` hw` nZ`vKvixt`i KvQ t`tk D×vi Kiv bv nq, Zte evsj v`tki gy³ Avf`vj tbi BwZnm Am=úY[©]iq hvte etj wZwb gše` Ktib |

MZKvj tmvgevi XvKv tĉñKvte AvtqwrZ GK tkvKmfvq e³Zv cñt½ wZwb etj b, gvP[©]t`tk wWtm=fti i gta` eeP cwK`wb tmbvewnbxi evsj v`tk 35 j v`Li I teuk wbt`P gvby tK nZ`v Ktib |

cwK`wb tmbvewnbxi Pig I j ¾vKi civRtqi c⁰vj Zv`i mg`-AcKtgP m½x d`wmev`x RvgvtZ Bmjvgxi A½ j Avj e`i ewnbxi eeP wPZ nvj vq thme mvsew`K knx` ntqtQb, Zv`i AvZvi gvMtdivZ Kvgbvi Rb` evsj v`tk mvsew`K BDwbqtb i D`vtM GB tkvKmfvi AvtqvRb Kiv nq | Rbve tK wR gy`vdlv GB `evtK mfvcwZ; Ktib |

evsj v`tk mvsew`K BDwbqtb i mfvcwZ Rbve Avj x Avkivd I Rbve Ave`j i wng AvRv` I GB mfvg e³Zv Ktib |

tkvKmfvi AvtM mvsew`K I wenkó eyxRixiv tĉñKvte AvtqwrZ Mvtqevbv RvbvRvq AskMhY Ktib |

wewcAvB cwitewkZ wicvftU[©]Avtiv ejv nq, Rbve tK wR gy`vdlv Zvi e³Zvq etj b, evsj v`tk wbnZt`i th msL`v t`qv ntqtQ, cĲZ wbnZi msL`v Zvi tPtq AtbK teuk | wZwb etj b th, cj x Gj vKvq tKvbtv Mġg ev knivĀtj tKvbtv kni GB wekymNvZK cwK`wb tmbvt`i nZ`vhĀ t`tk ev` ctovb |

cwK`wb eeP tmbvewnbxi m½ thvMmvRtk thme tj vK mvsew`K, wPwKrmK, tj LK, wĲĲK cġy eyxRixet`i nZ`v Ktib | Zv`i ht`vch³ kw`-t`qvi Rb` wZwb evsj v`tk mi Kvi tK AvnYvb Rvbvb |

``wbK evsj v, 21.12.1971

gšmfvi cŭg ^eVK

i "ZpcYm×vš-AvtRv ev-ewqZ nqwb

XvKvq AbjōZ evsjv`k gšmfvi cŭg ^eVtK MpxZ m×vš-tjvi gta` RbgfZi mýúo cŭZdj b NtUfQ| gšmfv w`i KtītQb, MYcRvZšx evsjv`tki miKwi I ivóflv nte evsjv, gy³msMŏtg knx`t`i `ši tY XvKv bMixtZ `šZtmša wbgŲY Kiv nte Ges Zvt`i cwi evietMŲ Kj`vtY I qvi tgtgwi qvj Uŏ÷ dvŪ MVb Kiv nte| gšmfv weGbAvi, cwiK`wb KvDwYj I tcn Uŏ÷ ewZtj i m×vš-wbŏtqfQb| miKvti i Avtīv m×vš-Pvi "Kj v I mwnZ" mspvš-b`vkbvj KvDwYj MVb Kiv nte|

``wbK evsj v, 25.12.1971

ŏ71 mvŏj i `we Z`š-KvgnU MVb KiŏZ nte

d`wm÷ RvgvZ Bmjvgxi wtkl kvLv KL`vZ Avj -e`i ewnbxi biwckvŏPiv XvKv knŏi th fqven nZ`vj xj v Pwj ŏtŏZ Zv mevB Rvŏbb| i ayivRavbx XvKv knŏi B bq, evsjv`tki wewfbaRvqMvq gbl` bvgavix Gme wnsma`ci iv Pig bksmfvŏte mvsew`K, wPwKrmK, mwnwZ`K I Aa`vcKt`i nZ`v KtītQ| atgŲ bvtg th AatgŲ cwiPq Zviv w`ŏtŏZ Zvi tKvŏbv bwiRi tbB| thme ey×Rvext`i Avj -e`ŏi i NY` Rj w` iv nZ`v KtītQ Zvt`i GKgvŏ Aciva th, Zviv wŏtj b gy³ey×i AwvKvix, gvbeZve`x I cŭwZkxj | th mgvŏR gy³ey×i weKvk NtU, th mgvŏR cŭwZkxj e`w³i msL`v teŏo hvq tm mgvŏR Z_vKw_Z agŏ`emvqf`i e`emv du`v KwB nŏq cŏo| ZvB Gme agŏŪ Lpŏt`i wKvŏti cwiYZ nŏtŏQb evsjv`tki ey×Rvex m`ú`vq| nvb`vi kŏ`iv Gt`tk wŏtRt`i cŏfZ; Kvŏtg ivLvi Rb` GLvbKvi cŭwZkxj, tgavex e`w³t`i wŏwŏy Kivi GK gnvcwi Kíbv cŏŏq KtīwQj, G Z` msev`cŏŏi cvVKgvŏB AeMZ AvŏQb| Ges GB Kvj v cwi Kíbv ev`evqŏbi e`vcvŏi nvb`vi kŏ`iv mvŏvZ wntmŏe LŏR wŏtŏqŏj Avj -e`ŏi i `vbeŏ`i |

wbnZ ey×Rvext`i AŏtŏKi jvk GLŏbv LŏR cvl qv hvqwb, GLŏbv eŭ jvk kbv³ Kiv m`e nqwb| e`-Z, Avj -e`ŏi i biNvZŏKiv evsjv`tki tgvU KŏRb ey×RvextK Lp KtītQ Zvi mŏwK wnmve cvl qv hvqwb GLŏbv| G m`ú`K^Awj t`r` Z` msMŏh Kiv GKvš-Ri`wi | GB mŏ½ Avj -e`ŏi i biwckvŏt`i tMŏZvi Kivi m`e` me iKg e`e`v MŏY KiŏZ nte| Avj -e`ŏi i tKvŏbv tKvŏbv PwB Aek` BŏZvgŏa` aiv cŏtŏQ, Zvt`i Kvŏ t`ŏK eŭ Z` cvl qv thŏZ cvŏi | Avj -e`ŏi i biNvZŏKiv GLb RbZvi gta` wgtk iŏtŏQ| Zvt`i aŏsmvZ`K ZrciZv GLŏbv tkl nqwb| Zvt`i mevBŏK LŏR tei KiŏZ bv cvŏj RbmavŏtYi gta` cŏŏvcwi wŏbvcEŏteva wŏtŏi Avmŏe bv| wtkl Ktī ey×Rvexiv AvZŏgy³ nŏZ cvŏteb bv| Avj -e`i ewnbxi GB bksm nZ`vKvE mspvš-Z`w` msMŏni Rb` Awj t`r` GKwU D`P ŲgZvm`ú`beZ`š-KvgnU MVb Kiv `i Kvi | GB KvgnUŏK miKvti i KvŏQ GK mŏvŏni gta` wŏtŏvŏck KiŏZ nte| Zvt`i Z` tŏt` wŏfŏtZB GB nZ`vKvŏEi mŏ½ RwŏZ ciŏt`i kwŏ`-t` qvi e`e`v Kiv thŏZ cvŏi | tRŏbfv Kŏtŏfbkŏbi Awŏj vq hvŏZ Zviv wŏwŏZ bv cvq, tmw`ŏK mRvM `wŏ ivLv cŏŏqRb| hw` Gme `ŏŏ` tinvB tctŏ hvq, Zte Gt`tki wbnZ wŏbicivat`i AvZw KLŏbv Avgt`i ŲgV Kiŏe bv|

``wbK evsj v, 25.12.1971

52 Rb weikó e'ir³ i weewZ

eyxRnext` i nZ`vi Rb` `vqxt` i cKvk` wePvi `we

÷vd wi tcvU⁹ t MZKvj i µevi XvKvi 52 weikó mwnwZ`K, Aa`vcK, mvsew`K I wkíx GK hy³ weewZtZ m`úúZ XvKmn t`tki wefbre`vfb msNwUZ eyxRnext` i RNb`fite nZ`v Kivi cY`Z` D`NvU⁹bi Rb` MYcRvZŠy evsj v⁹ k mi Kv⁹i i Kv⁹Q Avte` b Rwb⁹tq⁹Qb |

weewZtZ teMg m⁹cdqv Kvgvj I wkí vPv⁹Rqbj Avtew` bmn tgvU 52 Rb` `v⁹ji K⁹ti tQb |

Zviv Av⁹iv etj b th, hviv GB Agvbyl K nZ`vKv⁹Éi m⁹½ cZ`⁹ ev ctiv⁹ji fite RwoZ itq⁹Q Zv⁹t` i tR⁹tbfv Kb⁹fbk⁹bi Avl Zvi g⁹ta` bv a⁹ti cKvk` Av`v⁹ tZ weP⁹ti i e`e`v Ki⁹tZ nte |

`v⁹ji Kvi xMY wftqZbv⁹gi hyvcivax⁹t` i weP⁹ti i Rb` citj vKMZ j W⁹evU⁹ i vtmj , Rv cj m⁹t⁹ I Av⁹ g⁹v⁹ t⁹ivi tbZ⁹tZi thgb AvšR⁹WZK weP⁹vi K⁹t` i mgš⁹tq Kvgkb MVb Kiv n⁹q⁹Qj , evsj v⁹ k msNwUZ eyxRnext` i nZ`vKv⁹É m`úúK⁹Z` vby⁹Uv⁹bi D⁹t⁹ t⁹ Zg⁹vb Kvgkb MVb Kivi Rb` wek⁹pv⁹xi cZ` Av⁹v⁹vb Rv⁹vb |

``wbK evsj v, 25.12.1971

13 Rb tj LK wkí x I AvBbRixei hy³ weewZ

thvMmvRkKvix⁹t` i L⁹R tei Ki`b

AvZ⁹mgc⁹Yi wK c⁹ v⁹tj evsj v⁹ k eyxRnext` i bksmfite nZ`vht⁹Ái e`vcv⁹ti ZrKvj xb cvwK`wb mvg⁹wi K Rvš⁹ m⁹v⁹ hviv ctiv⁹ji wKsev cZ`⁹ fite thvMmvRk K⁹ti tQ tmB Acivax⁹t` i L⁹R tei Kivi Rb` GKwU KvgwU MV⁹bi D⁹t⁹ t⁹ GK` j tj LK, AvBbRixei I wkí x evsj v⁹ k mi Kv⁹i i cZ` Avte` b Rwb⁹tq⁹Qb |

Gw⁹ic cwi⁹te⁹wKZ Leti ej v nq th, Zviv GK hy³ weewZtZ G⁹t⁹ t⁹ki kv⁹ v⁹bx eyxRnext` i wP⁹wKrmK⁹t` i wbg⁹ fite nZ`vi e`vcv⁹ti Rvgv⁹tZi Avj -e` i ew⁹nb⁹tK m⁹vnv⁹ vbKvix Acivax⁹t` i L⁹R tei Kivi Rb` GKwU Z` Ab⁹yn⁹Uv⁹ KvgwU MV⁹bi Rb` evsj v⁹ k mi Kv⁹i i cZ` Av⁹v⁹vb Rwb⁹tq⁹Qb | GB ee⁹fi wPZ nZ`vht⁹Ái m⁹v⁹ RwoZ mKj Acivax I mvg⁹wi K Aw⁹dm⁹vi mn thvMmvRkKvix⁹t` i L⁹R tei Kivi Rb` tj LK I wkí xiv mi Kv⁹itK Zvi mg`-iK⁹tgi cK⁹vm⁹ubK ⁹gZv c⁹q⁹v⁹Mi Av⁹v⁹vb Rv⁹vb | Acivax⁹t` i weP⁹ti i Rb` Zviv GKwU we⁹tkl U⁹Be⁹bjv MV⁹bi I `we Rv⁹vb | weewZtZ Zw etj b, tK⁹tbv RNb` Acivax mvg⁹wi K Aw⁹dm⁹vi B tR⁹tbfv m⁹š⁹ t⁹bi Avl Zvq c⁹to bv |

Zviv etj b, `Lj`vi ew⁹nbx I thvMmvRkKvix⁹t` i GB w⁹hb⁹Zb I nZ`vht⁹Ái bw⁹Ri Bw⁹Zn⁹vm L⁹R cvl qv hvte bv | Zviv etj b, evsj v⁹ k `Lj`vi ew⁹nbx KZ⁹ cwi P⁹vij Z ee⁹fi wPZ nZ`vht⁹Ái m⁹v⁹ bw⁹t⁹ i ee⁹Zvi B Zj bv Kiv P⁹tj | weewZtZ Gme eyxRnext` g⁹wK⁹ mvg⁹tR`ev`x lohš⁹ I Zv⁹t` i

GtRvUf` i Avgv` i t`tk Abctek m`utK` kevmtK mZK`_vKvi AvnYvb RwbqtqQb | weewZtZ hvi v`
`vji Ktib Zv` i gta` itqtQb : Kve kvgmj ivngvb, Rbve Ave`j AvRR, e`vvi ÷vi gy`vdu Kvgvj ,
nvmvb nwdRj ingvb, Avng` iwdK, teMg tdit`smx ingvb, mi`vi Rfqbdw`b, Avng` ugqvb,
tbqvj ekxi, dRj kvnveDw`b, Avgbj Bmj vg te`y Avbvqvi tnvmb LAB I gy`vdu Rvgvb AveYmx |

^`wbK evsj v, 28.12.1971

Avej t`^Z` š-Kvgkb MVb Ki`b : Rvni ivqnvb

÷vd wi tcvUf t` ^`wbK msev` -Gi hM`m`uv` K Rbve knx`j v` Kvqmv`i i AbR wevkó tj LK I
wP`cwi Pvj K Rbve Rvni ivqnvb KL`vZ Avj -e`i ewnbx KZ` AcüZ e`w`3t` i AbjnUv`bi Rb` Avi
Kvj vej t`^bv Kti GKwJ Z` š-Kvgkb MV`bi tRvi `ve RwbqtqQb | wZvb Avj -e`i Ges Zv` i mt`½
msuké- I mnthvMx` i Avej t`^ tM`Zv`i i `ve Rvbv | MZKvj g½j evi XvKvq mvsew` Kt` i mv`
Avtj vPbv c`h`½ wZvb etj b, Avj -e`i Qvovl Zv` i mnthvMx` i Zwi Kv cvl qv tM`Q | mmsMwZ
mi Kwi D` v`M Gt` i tM`Zvi Kiv Avi KZ` | GQvov GB weivU loht`šj bvqK cvk`wb tmbvevnbxi
Awdmvi t` i wRÁmvev` Kti G m`uv`KZ` cY`Z` mi Kv`i i Rvbv` i Kvi |

wZvb wbtLuR e`w`3t` i D`v`i i Rtb` mi Kv`i i gy`3ewnbxi I tMwivmn mKj `ti i
Rbmaviv`i mefZ`K c`P`v M`h`Yi AvnYvb Rvbv | c`Z gnj v`cvov, M`g, M`Á RbM`Yi I gy`3ewnbxi
th`š_ c`P`vq mk`;cj vZK Acivax` i LtR tei Kiv Am`e bq etj wZvb gZ c`Kvk Ktib |

wZvb etj b, thme `vj j c` cvl qv tM`Q Zv`Z GB loht`šj mv`_ RwoZ mi Kwi KgPvix` i I
bvq cvl qv tM`Q | Gt` i gta` Atb`K tfvj cvt` Avevi mvaviv`i mv`_ wgtk hvl qvi tP`v Ki`Q |
Gt` i I tM`Zvi Kti wRÁmvev` Kiv DvPZ |

wZvb gtb Ktib th, e`vcK Zj w`k Pvj vtj wbtLuR e`w`3t` i gta` wKQmsL`K ew`3i mUvb nqtZv
cvl qv th`Z cv`i |

GQvov kbv`3 Kiv hvqvb Gifc Qwotq _vKv gZt` n`_tj vtK gh`vi mv`_ mgwnZ Kivl Avgv` i
`bvZK `wqZj |

gi`ug Aa`vcK tgvdv`¾j nvq`vi tP`ajxi fvB Rbve GntZkvg nvq`vi tP`ajx, cvk`wb
mvqwi K Rv`š- KZ` evtRqvß mvBwnK nvj tWi Kv`h`e`v`x m`uv` K Rbve Gbv`qZj v` Lvb I evsj v` k
mvsew` K BDw`bq`bi Rbve wMqvm Kvgvj I G Avtj vPbvq Ask tbb |

G m`utK`Avi Kg`m`P M`h`Y I mi Kv`i i Kv`Q GKwJ c`Zw`v`j t`c`h`Yi Rb` AvR epevi
mKvj 11Uvq t`h`Kv`e GKwJ `eVK AvnYvb Kiv ntqtQ |

^`wbK evsj v, 29.12.1971

eyxRrrex nZ`v I ohšj;D~NvUtb i DfI`tk` KugwU MwZ

÷vd wi`tcvUf t eyxRrrex, mvsew`K I wk`¶vme`f`i nZ`vi mvf_ RwoZ e`w³f`i AvUK Ges Zv`f`i Mfxi ivR%bwZK Iohšj; gj DfI`k` D`NvUtb Kivi Rb` GKwU mvZ m`m`wenkó KugwU MVb Kiv ntqtQ|

MZKvj epævi XvKv tcnKvte XvKvi eyxRrrex` i GK mfv AbyoZ nq| GB mfvq mfvvcwZZ; Ktib Rbve GntZkvg nvq`vi tPšajx|

MwZ KugwU i m`m`f`i gta` itqtQb Rbve Rvni ivqnvb, Rbve GntZkvg nvq`vi tPšajx, e`wi ÷vi Awgi`j Bmjvg GgGbG, e`wi ÷vi gl`y Avg` , Rbve GbrtqZDj w Lvb, Rbve nvmvb Bvgv I W. wmi vRj Bmjvg| Rbve Rvni ivqnvb KugwU AvnYvqK wbe¶PZ ntqtQb|

mfvq e³Zv Ktib, Rbve Rvni ivqnvb, e`wi ÷vi Awgi`j Bmjvg, W. wmi vRj Bmjvg, Rbve GbrtqZ Dj w Lvb, Rbve Avj x Avkivd, nvmvb Bvgv, mi`vi Rtqbvif` b, teMg gwZqv tPšajx, Rbve AvZvDm mvgv` I Rbve tLw` Kvi Ave`j Kv`i |

mfvq Avtj vP` KugwUtK wbow` mgtqi gta` GKwU tkZcI cKvtki Rb` Abjiva Rvbtbv ntqtQ| wettKtj tcnKvte KugwU cUg mfv AbyoZ nq|

GK mfvq KugwU bvg ōeyxRrrex wbab Z_`vbmUvb KugwU ivLvi wmxvš-MŋY Kiv nq| GB KugwU nZ`vhtÁi mvf_ RwoZ e`w³f`i tMŋZvi, cŋqvRbxq AbymUvb I wbtLuR e`w³f`i D×vi ZjwšZ Kivi Zwmf` ^`vóğšxi cZ`¶ ZEjearf` Ges `wqtZ; gw³ewnbx, wġ ewnbx Ges mi Kwii I temi Kwii m`m` mgevtq MwZ D`P ¶lgZvm`ubæGKwU mve¶¶wK msMVb AbwZwej t`Pvj y Kivi Rb` ^`vóğšxi woku Avte` b Rvbtbvi wmxvš-wbtqtQb|

th mg`-gZf`n GLbl ivtqievRvtii ea`fvg I Ab`vb` `vfb cto itqtQ Zv`i AvbŋwmbKfvte `vdb Kivi Rb` KugwU Avte` b RwbttqtQ|

GQvov th mg`-gZf`n Gtj vcv_wovfve gwUPvcv cto AvtQ tm`tj vK Dchj³ `vfb `vdtbi e`e`v Kivi Rtb` Ges cŋqvRbtevtã Gj vKvK tMvi `vfb cwiyZ Kivi Rb` KugwU mpcwii k Ktib|

KugwU RwbttqtQb th, cŋZw` b mKvj 11Uv t`tk` `pj 1Uv chŋ-tcnKvte GB nZ`vKvEi Lei vLei KugwUtK t`qvi Rtb` mKtj i cŋZ AvnYvb Rvbtbv ntqtQ|

GQvov wbtLuR e`w³ I wbh¶Zb m`úfK`KugwUtK Z_` Rvbtbvi Rtb` ōeyxRrrex wbab Z_`vbmUvb KugwU tcnKve, tZvcLvbn ti vW, XvKv-2, GB wKvbnq thvMvthvM Kitz ej v ntqtQ|

hw` tKD e`w³MZfvte KugwU KvQ e³e` tck Kitz Pvb Zvntj Dctiwj w-Z mgtqj gta` KugwU mvf_ t` Lv Kitz cvi teb|

ce¶ k, 30.12.1971

eyjxRixex wbab Z_vbomÜvb KugulUi cÖZ A_vqx tclmfwU nZ_vKvÊ Z`šš Avklym

XvKv 30tk wfmæf (Gucie): ÖeyjxRixex wbab Z_vbomÜvb KugulUi GKwU cÖZubwa`j AvR wefkj A_vqx tclmfwU`mq` bRi`j Bmj vtgi mft_ t`Lv KftQb| cÖZubwa`j wU cvKewnbx Ges Zvt`i m½cv½t`i Øviv msNwUZ MYnZ`v Ges ivR%awZK Df`k` cÖYw`Z ntq agfÜ d`vmev`x Avj - e`i KZ℞ msNwUZ eyjxRixex nZ`vi e`vcvfi Z`š-Pvj vtbvi Rtb` gy³ ewnbx, wgl ewnbx, mi Kwii Ges temi Kwii m`m` wbtq GKwU D`Pq]gZvmæubæKugulU MVtbi Rtb` A_vqx tclmfwUUi KvQ tRvi `we RwbftQb|

d`vmev`x biNvZKt`i `vjvj Ges mft`nfvRb e`w³t`i AvUK Ges wRAvmveft`i e`vcvfi Awej fæ`GB KugulUi KvR`ii` Kivi Rtb` GB cÖZubwa`j wU tRvi `we Rvbvb|

cÖZubwa`j wU tclmfwUUi KvQ GLbl ivtqievRvi Ges Ab`vb` GjvKvq cto _vKv gZt`n_tjvi mrKvfi e`e`v Kivi Rtb`l `we Rvbvb|

Z_vbomÜvb KugulUi GK tcln weAwftZ ejv nq th, A_vqx tclmfwU cÖZubwa`j wU `we-`vl qvi e`vcvfi Awej fæ`KvhRix e`e`v MhY Kivi Avklym cÖvb Ktib|

GLbl thme KL`vZ e`w³ RbMtYi gvtS Nji teovt`Q tmRtb` A_vqx tclmfwU Zui DfØtMi K_v cKvk Ktib Ges Rwzi GB kI`f`i wbgf Kivi Rtb` KugulU th cÖPov Pwj tqtQ tmRtb` wZwb Zvt`i tK Avfb` b Rvbvb|

hiv GB KL`vZ lohtšj wkKvi ntqtQb Zvt`i cÖZI wZwb Mfxi mgte`bv Rvbvb|

ce[®]k, 31.12.1971

eyjxRixex wbab mæutK©Z`w` tck Ki`b

d`vmm÷ Avj -e`i | Abjfc Ab`vb` ewnbx KZ℞ eyjxRixet`i nZ`v mæuukZ tKvfbv Z`, KvMRcI, `wj j cI | GZ`msµvš-LeivLei ÖeyjxRixex wbab Z_vbomÜvb KugulUi KvQ cvvtZ ejv ntqtQ|

Gucieöi Leti cKvk, eyjxRixet`i nZ`vKvÊi mft_ msukæ`pZKvixt`i tMöZvi Kiv thtZ cvfi Ggb tKvb mft Kvti v Rvbv _vKtj | e`w³MZfvte Zv D³ KugulUtK RvbvtZ ejv ntqtQ|

cÖZw`b mKvj 11Uv t_tK wefkj 1Uv chS-XvKv tclnKvte D³ KugulUi KvQ Gme Z`w` tck Kiv hvte|

`wbK ersjv, 31.12.1971

^mq` bRi`j Bmj vg mKvfk Z_vbmnÜvb Kugul

eyxRrex nZ`v m`úK`Z` Š-Kugul MVtbi mjcwi k

eyxRrex wbab Z_vbmnÜvb Kuguli GK cÖZwba`j MZKvj ep`úwZevi A`vqx ivócwZ ^mq` bRi`j Bmj vfgi mvt_ t`Lv Ktib| nvb`vi cwk`wb ewnbx I Zvt`i mnthvMxiv evsj vt`tk th cvBKwi MYnZ`v m`úbaKtítQ, tm m`úK`Z`v vbmnÜvtbi Rb` Zviv GKul D`P`gZvm`úbaKugul MVtbi mjcwi k Ktib| agfÜ d`wm÷ Avj -e`i ewnbx Ges tKvfv tKvfv w`kx ms`v I cwk`wb ewnbx` Avj -e`i Dct`óv ivR%wZK Dfík` cÖYw` Z n`q th eyxRrex wbabhÁ Pwj tqtQ, tm m`úK`P D³ Kugul Z_vbmnÜvb Kite|

gy³ewnbx, wgl`ewnbx, miKwi KgPvix I temiKwi bMwi Kt`i wbtq D³ D`P`gZvm`úba Kugul MVtbi Rtb`I Zviv mjcwi k Ktib| KL`vZ nZ`vKvix`i mvt_ msuké- e`w³t`i Awej t`^ wRÁvmev` i`i` Kivi Ges ivtqievRvi I Ab`vb` `vtb GLt`v thme jvk cto itqtQ Avb`wKfvte tm ,tj vtK mgwvZ Kivi e`e`v Kivi Rtb`I Zviv A`vqx ivócwZtK Abt`iva Rvbv|

Z_vbmnÜvb Kuguli GK weÁwBi D`xwZ w`tq Gucie Rvbv th, Zvt`i Gme `we m`úK` Awej t`^e`e`e`v MhY Kiv nte etj A`vqx ivócwZ Kugul tK Avk`m t`b| ce`Zr`Leti cKvk, MZ ep`evi Xiv t`cñKvte eyxRrex`i GK `eVtK eyxRrex, m`sew`K I w`k`w`e`t`i msNex nZ`vi mvt_ RwoZ e`w³t`i AvUK I Gi cÖvtZ th Mfxi ivR%wZK lohš; itqtQ Zv D`NvÜb Kivi Rb` GKul Kugul MVb Kiv nq|

mfvq Kugul tK wv`ö mgtqi gta` GKul tkZcI cKvfk Kivi Abt`iva Kiv nq| GB Kuguli bvg t` I qv n`qtQ ÖeyxRrex wbab Z_vbmnÜvb Kugul|

GB Kugul eyxRrex nZ`vht`Ai mvt_ RwoZ e`w³t`i tMöZvi, cÖqvRbxq AbmnÜvb I wbtLuR e`w³t`i D`xvi ZjwšZ Kivi ZvMt` `vótyš; cÖ`q Z`E`yartb Ges `wqtZj gy³ewnbx Ges miKwi I temiKwi m`m` mgev`q MwZ D`P`gZvm`úbaGKul mve`wYK msMVb AbwZwej t`^Pvj Kivi Rb` `vótyš; tK GKul Avt`e`b Rvbvt`vi w`x`v`wbtqtQb|

th mg`-gZt`n GLt`v ivtqievRvii ea`fvg I Ab`vb` `vtb cto itqtQ Zvt`i Avb`wKfvte `vdb Kivi Rb` Kugul Avt`e`b Rwb`tqtQ|

GQvov th mg`-gZt`n GtjvcvZwofvte Pvcv cto AvtQ tm ,tj vtK Dchy³ `vdtbi e`e`v Kivi Rb` Ges cÖqvRbte`ta GjvKul tK tMvi `vtb cwi YZ Kivi Rb` Kugul mjcwi k KtítQb|

Kugul cÖZw`b mKvj GMvtivUv t`tK `ycj GKUv ch`-t`cñKvte GB nZ`vKvEi Lei t`cñtQ t`evi Rb` Avn`vb Rwb`tqtQb| wbtLuR w`b`Zb m`úwK`Z`v I Kugul tK Rvbvevi Abt`iva Kiv n`qtQ| e`w³MZfvteI Kuguli Kv`Q Dctiv³ mg`tq e³e` tck Kiv thtZ cvti |

^wbK evsj v, 31.12.1971

Rbc†_ wguQj knx` wgbv†i Rbmfv

eyxRrex nZ`vi wePvi PvB

÷vd wi†cvU† t mpcwi Kiri Zfvte evsj v††ki eyxRrex nZ`vKvix† i AbvZwej †α^ Rbm=†L wePvi K†i mg†j wbcvZ Kivi `we Rwb†q MZKvj iweevi wbnZ I w†Lur eyxRrext`i we¶ä cwi evi eM†K>`†q knx` P†K AbjôZ Rbmfvq I wguQ†j `we Z†j †Qb |

wbnZ I w†Lur eyxRrext`i we¶ä cwi evi eM†MZKvj iweevi D³ Rbmfv Ges ivRc†_ wguQ†j i Av†qvRb K†i †Qb |

weMZ bôgv†m evsj v††k ee† cvKewmbx Ges Zv† i t`vmi KL`vZ Avj e`i Ges Avj kvgm I Rvgv†Z Bmj vxi `vj vj iv th e`vcK MYnZ`v Pw†j †quQj , tmB MYnZ`vi mv†_ eyxRrex nZ`Ai Iohš; me†P†q „i“ZcY†NUbv |

mpcwi Kiri Z, nxb Pµvš-I Mfxi Iohš; K†i VvEv gv_vq te†Q te†Q evsj v††ki eyxRrext`i d`vmm ÷ c×wZ†Z nZ`v Kiv n†quQj , hv†Z evsj v††ki gvby Avi KLbI gv_v Z†j `wov†Z bv cv†i |

tm Iohš;AvRI P†j Avm†Q | Zvi côvY, MZ gv†m Rvni ivqnv†bi w†Lur nevi e`vcvi t_†K `úóB e†Z cviv hvq |

evsj v GKv†Wgxi cwi Pvj K Rbve Kexi †Pšajxi mfvcwZ†Z; AbjôZ D³ Rbmfvq wbnZ eyxRrext`i cZ†i vmn eú mvrwZ`K, Kve, mvsew`K, Aa`vcK, wkí x I wewkó e`w³ eM†e³ Zv K†i b |

wbnZ eyxRrext`i cZ†i i g†a` wQ†j b XvKv wek†e`vj †qi evsj v wefv†Mi Aa`¶†j gpxi †Pšajxi cZ†e teMg wj wj †Pšajxi, Aa`vcK tgvdv³†j nvq`vi †Pšajxi cZ†e w†mm †Pšajxi, cL`vZ mvrwZ`K I mvsew`K Rbve knx`j v† Kvgm†i i cZ†e w†mm cvb†e Kvgmvi, cL`vZ Jcb`vwmK, mvrwZ`K, cwi Pvj K I c†hvRK Rbve Rvni ivqnv†bi cZ†e mP>`v ivqnvb I Zui tev† b†dmv Kexi, cL`vZ m½xZ cwi Pvj K Avj Zvd gvng†`i cZ†e fvmvbx cZ†e b`v†ci tKv†va`¶†j mvB`j nvm†bi cZ†e w†mm dvi`v nvmv†, W† Avj xg †Pšajxi cZ†e c†Kškj x Rbve kvgm††bi cZ†e Ges w†mm bvRgj nK |

GQvov† huiv e³ Zv K†i b Zv† i g†a` wQ†j b, Kve RvmgD` &xb, teMg m†dqv Kvgvj , †ce† kô-Gi mαúv`K Rbve G†ZKvg nvq`vi †Pšajxi, K†i W Abxj g†vRx†, tevi nvbD††xb Lvb Rvni½xi, Rbve Avj x AvKmv`, XvKv wek†e`vj q †K>`†q Qv† msm† i mfvcwZ Rbve Av. m. g. Ave`j i e, evsj v††k Qv† BD†b†bi mfvcwZ Rbve b†`j Bmj vg, wece† Qv† BD†b†bi mfvcwZ Rbve nvq`vi Av†bvqvi Lvb Sby Rbve iv†k` Lvb tgb†, w†Krmv m†guZi mfvcwZ W† gv†b†, `vcZ` m†guZi Rbve gvRvni`j Bmj vg, XvKv wek†e`vj q wk¶†K m†guZi m†v†i Y mαúv`K Aa`vcK Avnmv† i e, c†Kškj wek†e`vj †qi W. Avj x AvRvni, W† e`i ††i vRv †Pšajxi, KÉwkí x mvb†R`v LvZb, Pj w†P† wkí x Rbve nvmv† Bvgg, †Lj v††i i c¶† t_†K mvsew`K Rbve kI KZ Av†bvqvi , mP>`v ivqnv†bi tev† eweZv côvY |

Kexi tPšajx

Rbve Kexi tPšajx etj b, MYnZ`vi mvt_ epxRrrex nZ`vi cwi Kí bvi tKvb wjg tbB| wZwb etj b, epxRrrex nZ`vKvÉ GKwU mpcwi Kwí Z lohšj| wZwb etj b, cŏZwμqvkvj Ptμi epxRrrex nZ`vi nxb lohš;AvRI tkl nqwb|

wZwb etj b, mi Kvti i DWPZ, AbwZwej tã^t`tki wfZti I evBti MYZš;I mgvRZtš;I weřivax t`vmit`i cKvk` wePvi Kti kw-cŏvb Kiv| G cŏt½ wZwb Avil etj b, G e`vcvti hw` mi Kvti i ¶gZv mxgve× nq _vtK, Zvntj Zvl RbmavaiřYi KvřQ cKvk Kiv DWPZ| KviY RbmavaiY Zvntj wePřti i `wqZ;MŏY Ki te|

Kwe RimgD` & xb

Kwe RimgD` & xb etj b, epxRrrex nZ`vi dtj evsj vt`tki mwinZ` I mvs`wZK RMtZ th eÜ`vZ; t`Lv w` tqtQ Zv AcřYxq| wZwb Awej tã^nZ`vKvixt`i wePvi `we Ktib|

teMg mřdqv Kvgvj

teMg mřdqv Kvgvj epxRrrex nZ`vKvixt`i Awej tã^LřR tei Kti Zvt`i wePvi `we Ktib| G cŏt½ wZwb epxRrrex t`i Rreřbi wbi vcEv weavřbi Rb` mi Kvti i woku `we Rvbvb|

Kgřiw Abxj gř_vRř©

Kgřiw Abxj gř_vRř©me©j xq Kwgu MVb Kti e`iewnbx LřR tei Kivi Avnřvb Rvbvb| G cŏt½ wZwb Avřiv etj b th, AbwZwej tã^hw` evsj vt`k mi Kvi nZ`vKvixt`i cKvk` wePvi bv Ktib, Zvntj Avgiv gř³ewnbx I wġewnbxi KvřQ nZ`vKvixt`i wePvi `we KiřZ eva` nřev|

GnřZkvg nřq`vi tPšajx

Rbve GnřZkvg nřq`vi tPšajx etj b, epxRrrex nZ`v Ges MYnZ`vtK GK chřqi Ab`vq etj AwřwZ Kiřj řj Kiv nře|

wZwb etj b, epxRrrex t`i nZ`vi wCřtb KvR Kti řQ GKwU mpcwi Kwí Z nxb Pμv| th Pμvtřř gj Dřřk`wQj Gř`tki gvbj Avi hvřZ KLbl gv_v Zřj `wovřZ bv cvři |

wZwb etj b, evsj vt`tki mi Kvti i b`vq kw³kvj x mi Kvi c_w_exi tKvb t`tkB tbB| wZwb etj b, Rbkw³ mgw_ř GB mi Kvi th e`e`vB třteb, RbmavaiY tm e`e`vB gv_v tčřZ wbtZ eva`_vKteb|

wZwb epxRrrex nZ`vKvixt`i wePvi `we Kti etj b, epxRrrex nZ`vi AZ`š-PvĀj`Ki cřvY Avgvt`i KvřQ i řqtQ|

wZwb etj b, MYZšřK mpcŏZwŏZ KiřZ nřj epxRrrex nZ`vKvixt`i wePvi I kw-w`řZ nře| `i Kvi nřj nZ`vKvixt`i Lř Kiv nře|

teMg gpxi tPšaj x

teMg gpxi tPšaj x etj b, epxRex nZ`vKvixt` i wK mi Kvi wePvi Kižeb bv? wZwb mi Kvŧii
wbKU Rxeŧbi wbi vcEvl `we Kŧi b|

wgŧmm mvB`j nvmvb

fvmvbcZie b`vŧci tKvl va`ŧŧi cZie wgŧmm mvB`j nvmvb etj b, tKb nZ`vKvixt` i wePvi Kiž
mi Kvŧii wej s^ nŧ`Q? wZwb etj b, epxRex nZ`vKvixt` i wePvi i mvŧ_ mvŧ_ tmB nZ`vKvixt` i hviv
GLbI Avkŧŧ w`ŧ`Qb, Zvŧ` iŧKI wePvi KižZ nŧe|

bvwdmv Kexi

wZwb nZ`vKvixt` i wePvi i e`vcvŧi mi Kvŧii eZŧvb fvgKvi Zxe`mgvŧj vPbv Kŧi etj b, mi Kvi
wecŧevEi mi Kvŧii fvgKv cvj b KižZ e`_ŧŧqŧQb|

teMg mP>`v i vqnvb

wZwb mi Kvŧii wbKU Zvi `ŧŧxi wŧŧLwR nevi Kvi Y mÜvŧbi `we Rvbvb|

wgŧmm bvRgj nK

wZwb Kvbwŧq tŧŧ0 covq wKQzej ŧZ cvŧi bwb|

wgŧmm Avj xg tPšaj x

cŰ`vZ Wv`vi Avj xg tPšaj xi cZie teMg tPšaj x etj b, th chS-nZ`vKvix Ges Zvŧ` i
mrvvŧ`Kvix epxRexŧ` i Rbm`ŧL wePvi Kŧi kw`-ŧ`qv bv nŧe tm chS-Awŧg ŐRq evsj vŧ ej e bv|

teMg tgvdv³/₄j nvq`vi tPšaj x

wZwb `ŧŧx nvi vŧbvi e`_vq GZ wegl ŧŧŧq cŧob th GKwJ K_vI ej ŧZ cvŧi bwb|

wgŧmm Avj Zvd gvngŧ

wZwb mi Kvŧii KvŧQ nZ`vKvixt` i cŧKvK` wePvi `we Kŧi b|

teMg knx`j wŧ Kvqmvi

wZwb etj b, mvgŧR`ev`x nxb PµvšKvix, nZ`vKvixt` i LŧR tei Kŧi kw`-ŧ`e`v KižZ nŧe|
wZwb etj b, Avgvŧ` i GB b`bZg `wqZi cvj b bv Kižj epxRexŧ` i cŰZ Pig Akŧv cŰ kŧ Kiv nŧe|

nvmvb Bgvq

nvmvb Bgvq etj b, epxRexŧ` i nZ`vKvix I IohšKvixiv GLb Avgvŧ` i `ŧxvZv I Rxeŧbi
wbivcEvi cŰZ ŧŧwK nŧŧ `wŧŧqŧQ|

Av. m. g. i e

WZwb etj b, mi Kvfi i wBKU nZ'vKvixt` i wePvti i `we RvbtZ nte tKb | nZ'vKvixt` i wePvi Kiv nte mi Kvfi i c0g | c0vb `wqZj | KZ@ |

bt`j Bmj vg

WZwb nZ'vKvixt` i LjR tei Kivi e'vcvfi HK'ex fite mi Kvfi K mnthwMZv Kivi AvnYvb Rvrbv |

nvg`vi Avfbvqi Lvb Sby

WZwb mi Kvfi K nZ'vKvixt` i wePvti i e'vcvfi m'uy' mnthwMZv `vtbi Avkym t`b |

ivfk` Lvb tgb

WZwb etj b, Iohsj GLtbv Pj t0, f'el` tZl Pj te, ZvB wZb nZ'vKvixt` i Awej t'wePvi Kfi wbgf Kivi `we Rvrbv |

MpxZ c0ve

mfvq MpxZ c0vte, evsj vt` tki eyxRrex, QvT, K.I.K, k0gK | m'avi Y bvMwi Kt` i nZ'vi Rb` cZ` q'fvte `vqx | RwoZ mKj mnvh`Kvixt` i wePvti i Rb` mKj mi Kwii, Avav mi Kwii Ges temi Kwii c0Z0vtbi mnthwMZvq Awej t'ad`P q'lgZv m'ubdUjBejvbj MVtbi `we Rvrbv nq |

Aci GK c0vte, Acivaxt` i LjR tei Kivi Rb` mKj c'uj k, tMvtq`v | mvgwi K `dZitK UjBejvbtj i mvt_ KvhRix mnthwMZvq Ri`ix Z_`vej x msM0h Kfi UjBejvbtj i wePvi ZjivwSZ Kivi `we Rvrbv nq |

c0vte eeP cvK tmbvewnbxi th me KgRZPGB eyxRrex nZ'vi Rb` `vqx Zvt` i wePvti i Rb` AvSR0ZK UjBejvbj MVtbi `we Rvrbv nq |

me'kl c0vte mgvtRi mKj t'qT t_tK Acivax | `vj vj t` i wPuyZ Kfi Acivaxt` i kw- `we Kiv nq |

ivRc t_ wguQj | tkwAvb

`c'fi evqZj tgvKvi ig t_tK wbnZ | wbtLuR eyxRrxt` i weqja cwi evi eM'wguQj mnKvfi wewfbaivRc_ c0 wqY Kfi b |

wguQtj 0eyxRrex nZ'vi wePvi PvB0, 0l ohtsj wei`tx Avgiv c0'Z0, 0mvgtR`ev`x Pmuš-LZg Ki0, 0`vj vj t` i q'gv Kiv nte bv0, 0eyxRrxt` i cwi evi eM'K m'sybZ bvMwi K ghP v w` tZ nte0 c0wZ tkwAvb t`qv nq |

ceP k, 28 tde'qwi 1972

(1971-Gi g'3h'x MYnZ'vKvix | eyxRrex nZ'vKvixt` i wePvti i `wetZ c0g wet'q'vf mgvt'ek | wguQj AvtqwmRZ ntq'wQj 1972-Gi 27 tde'qwi | G'el tq ci w`b `wK 0ceP k0-Gi c0Zte`b |)

tKb? evsj v`k mi Kvi RbMfYiB mi Kvi | GUv mi Kvfi iB `wqZi | KZ` | wZwb etj b, wbnZ
evj Rvexiv wQj b evsj v`k i Agj` m`u` | ZvB Zv` i cwi evi etMP cvtk Avgivl i tqwQ |

Qv` BDwbqb mfvcwZ Rbve bi`j Bmjvg etj b th, evj Rvex I MYnZ`vi Rfb` `vqx e` i
evwbnxi tj v`Kiv mgv`Ri wewfbae`fi AvZ`Mvcb Kfi i tqwQ | Gf` i LjR tei Kfi wePvi Kivi e`vcvfi
evsj v`k mi Kvi tK AfbK AvfMB Avfiv mmpuq n`q DVw DvPZ wQj |

`mq` nvmvb Bvgv etj b th, evj Rvex nZ`vi tcQtb `Lj`vi cvK evwbnx I KL`vZ e` i evwbnx
Qvovl AfbtK RwoZ i tqwQ etj Z`w` cvl qv tMfQ |

``wbK evsj v, 28.2.1972

ivRvKvi wPKb Avj xi gZi`E

Kwóqv i `vqiv RR I wetkl UfBejvbtj i m`m` k0 Avi tK wekym MZ en`úwZevi ivRvKvi
wPKb Avj x`K t`vlx mve`-Kfi gZi`E c0vb Kfi tQb |

evsj v`k `Ewewai 302 aviv Ges 1972 mvj i evsj v`k i `vj vj (wetkl UfBejvbtj) Avf`tki
11 (K) aviv etj wPKb Avj x`K t`vlx mve`-Kiv nq | `vj vj Avf`tki Aaxfb GB c0g GKRbtK
gZi`E c0vb Kiv n`j v |

gvjvi weeiY cKvk, evsj v`k `Lj`vi evwbnxi kvmbvgtj gxicj M0gi wPKb Avj x
ivRvKvi Zvj Kvf` nq | tm nZ`v, jUjZivR, Ni Ryjvbx Ges tqtq` i ghP`v nmbi KvR AskM0Y
Kfi | MYnZ`v I Ab`vb` Aciva msMVtb tm mmpuqfite cvk`w`wb tmbv` i mv`_ mn`thwMzv Kfi |

1971 mvj i 19tk A±vei wPKb Avj x Zvi M0gi ewotZ Kvgv Dwi b gEj bvgK GK e`w`tk
etj th, tm R`bK BqvRDwi` tbi ewo t`tk `j vj x teMgtK tei Kfi Avb`Z B`QK | cvk`w`wb `mb`
ivRvKvi` i nvjv t`tk i`vi Rb` Avãj Md`i i tqtq `j vj x teMgtK BqvRDwi` tbi KvQ ivLv nq |
GiciB wPKb Avj x BqvRDwi` tbi ewotZ hvq | tqtqU ZLb Zvi ewotZB wQj | BqvRDwi` b `j vj x
teMgtK w`tZ A`xKvi Kivq wPKb Avj x ivB`td`j i mrvv`th` `j x Kfi BqvRDwi` btK nZ`v Kfi |

Kwóqv wetkl UfBejvbtj i ivq

`vj wj i `vtq gZi`E Av`vj tZ wev`x wPKb Avj xi Dwkj etj b, wPKb Avj x KLtbvB ivRvKvi
wQj bv | tm gP`evwbnxi m`m` wQj | wKŠ` wePvi K wev`xi tKŠmj xi e`e` M0Y Kfi bwb | Ges AwfhyB
wPKb Avj x`K t`vlx mve`-Kfi Zv`K dwmi úKg c0vb Kfi b |

GKB wePvi K evsj v`k `Ewewai 121 aviv Ges `vj vj Avf`tki 11 (K) aviv Avfiv KZ`j v
Awf`thvMi wfwE`Z wPKb Avj x`K t`vlx mve`-Kfi tQb | wKŠ` tKv`bv `E c0vb Kfi bwb | Kvi Y AvfMi
Awf`thvMB Zvi gZi`E t` l qv n`q | Zte Zv`K Avcj Kivi m`thvM t` l qv n`q |

wetkl cvej K c0mukDUi Rbve AvgRv` tnv`mb mi Kvi ct` Ges gxi AwZDi ingvb G`w`fv`K
wev`x ct` gvj v cwi Pvj bv Kfi b |

``wbK evsj v, 11.6.1972

cwi wkó-2

GKvĚti i NvZK I `vj vj iv tK tKv_vq eB-Gi fvgKvsk

MYnZ`vhtÁi wkKvi th tKvfbv RbtMvôxB Zvt`i ħqħwZ BwZnvmeÜ KiġZ wMtq AwZiÄb Kġi
_vtK| evsj vt`tki `faxbZvht`xi bqgvfm cwiK`wb tmbvevnbx I Zvt`i Gġ`kxq `vj vj ġ`i Øviv
msMwZ biġgahÁġKI ØgvbtewZnvġmi RNb`Zg nZ`vhÁØ, Ømv`úġZKKvtġi wboġi Zg nZ`vj xj vØ BZ`w`
kāgvj vq eYØv Kiv nq| ejv nġq _vtK, i³B hw` `faxbZvi ġġ` nq Zġe evOwj RvwZ mġePġ ġġ`
w`ġġQ|

e`Z GB eYØvq `vfweK AwZiÄb Abġw`Z| 191 mvġi wWġm`ġ gvġm meRbxb
gvbenaKvtġi tNvI Yvi tZwġkZg ewl Rk Dġġġ RvwZmsN GKwU wġġcvU`ġei Kġi | GB wġġcvU`ġejv
nq, wġġġ BZnvġm th mg`-MYnZ`vi NUbv NġUġQ; Zvi ġġa` `ġ Zg mgġq meġaK msL`K e`w³ wbnZ
nġġQb evsj vt`tk 1971 mvġi MYnZ`vq| wġġcvU`wbnġZi msL`v meġgØMYbvi AŠZt 15 j ħI, eġġ
Dġġ Ē-Kġi eiv nq th, 1971 mvġi ġvġPġ ZZxq mBvn t_ġK wWġm`ġi i ZZxq mBvn chŠ`-`wbK Mġo 6
t_ġK 12 nvRvi tġvK wbnZ nġġQb| gvbe RvwZi BwZnvġm MYnZ`vhtÁi NUbvmġġn `wbK Mo wbnġZi
msL`vq ġwU mġePġ| ġw`K t_ġK Avgvġ`i `faxbZv ht`xi mgqKvi nZ`vKvĒ wbtmġ`ġn gvbtewZnvġmi
RNb`Zg MYnZ`vhÁ|

wboġi Zvi w`K w`ġq| GB nZ`vhtÁi Zġ bv tbB| Ab` tKvb mġ bv tNġU`i agvġ evsj vt`tki
`faxbZvht`xi BwZnvġm, cKġi cġxZ LĒġvj vi Aóg LġĒ MġŠZ cġZ`ġ`kx`I f³ġġfMġġ`i Revbe`xi
KġqKwU cv KġġB th tKD eŠġZ cviġeb, tKeġ gvġ al Rvġx weKZ ġw`Ø Lpġiv Ørov Avi tKD H
aitġi nZ`vKvĒ msMwZ KiġZ cviġe bv| evsj vt`tki wbiġciva mvavi Y gvbyġġK GB Dbw`iv th
KmvBLvbvi ġi i tġġq| wboġi ġġb KiZ Zvi GKwU `pš-G ġġġġ t`l qv thġZ cviġi | `fiġei KvtQ
b`xZġġi GKwU kġkvtb wbiġciva evOwj ġ`i nZ`v Kiv nZ| _wj i kġā PġwKZ nġq hvġZ Mġġi tġvKRb
ġwj ġq bv hvq, tm Rb` Gme nZfwmġġ`i RevB Kiv nZ| `vbxq GKRB eġ KmvBġK cġZwU RevBġqi
Rb` kws`-KwġwU Zi d t_ġK ġwP UvKv Kġi t`l qv nZ| ea`fvg t_ġK tKvfbv ġġġ ġwj ġq Avmv GK
e`w³i msev`ġġ cġġKwKZ Revbe`x t_ġK Rvbv hvq, tġQġb nvZ ewav ġZġc_hvġxi v hLb RevBġqi Rb`
iġZ bv tġġq aġ`vaw`-KiZ ZLb eġ KmvB Zvt`i Abġi va KiZ iġq ġġZ hvġZ Zvi I Kó bv nq Avi
Zvt`i I hšġv`*Z wPi Zġi tkl nġq hvq|

nZ`vhtÁi eYØv ġġġ Avi I GKwU wġġġ wbtmġ`n nI qv hvġe th, GB eePZvq cvKewnbxi
mgvb mgvb wboġi Zv cØ kØ Kġi wQj Zvt`i Gġ`kxq `vj vj kws`-KwġwU, RvgvġZ Bmj vġx, ġġwġġ ġ j vM,
Avj e`i, Avj kvgm, ġRvwġ, ivRvKvi, BġKvd (B÷ cwiK`wb wmwġġ Avgwġ tġvġmġ) cġfWZ ewnbxi
m`m`iv|

tmB Lpġ `vj vj iv AvR Avgvġ`i t`ġki meġġġi ġpeġmZ nġġQ| t`ġki ivRbxwZ, A_ØwZmn
cġZwU tġġġ Zviv AvR meġġġġ mġmsMwZ I cġfveġvj x, Gġ`i GK wei vU Ask AvRI Gġ`ġki `faxbZv
I ġw³ht`xi tPZbvi wei`ġx PġvġŠ-wj B|

cw_exi t`tk t`tk vaxbZvht`xi ci AA`vZbvgv knx`t`i Df`tk` t`ZtmSa vcb Kiv ntqtQ, Avi Zvij Kv `Zwi Kti mPwYZ Kiv ntqtQ vaxbZvetivaxt`i | Avgv`i t`tk ntqtQ WK Zvi Df`ev | g`thv`v`i tnq Kiv Ges `vj vj t`i mpcwi Kwi Zfivte cpe`mZ Kivi vaxbZvi Ae`einZ ctiB mPZ avivq AvRI Z_vKw_Z cKZ g`thv`v`i Zvij Kv cVqb Kiv nt`Q, Ab`w`tk vaxbZvetivax c`wYZ Lpxt`i g`ymfvi m`m`c` t`lqv nt`Q | hw` knx`t`i Zvij Kv `Zwi Kitz nq Zte ASZt wZwi k j`l bvg ZvtZ ASf` Kitz nte | g`th`xi fqvj w`b`_tj vtZ vaxbZvKvgx mevB wQtj b g`thv`v`i, mZivis mPwYZ Kitz ntj g`otgq `vj vj t`iB mPwYZ Kiv cVqRb |

vaxbZvi Ae`einZ ci evsj vt`k mdti Gtm fvi tZi L`vZbvgv mwinwZ`K gj KivR Avb` 16 Rvbqwi 1972 mtj XvKvq ey`R`xet`i GK mfvq etj wQtj b, Avcbviv gmx tQto Awm ati wQtj b, Gevi Awm tQto Kj g aiteb, Avcbvt`i tj Lvq thb evsj vt`tki wech`qi One AvKv v`tK | tj LKiv mgv`Ri cVZibwa | mgv`Ri u`u`b thb Avcbvt`i tj Lvq cKwKZ nq | Avcbvt`i t`tk th gg`vZx Kwmbx AwfbxZ ntq tM`Q Zv hw` cKvK Kitz bv cvtib; RvbtebN GB `jL cKvK Kivi fvlv Avgvi tbBN GI GKwU KweZv nte | 0

gvbtevZvntmi RNb`Zg nZ`vht`Ai cZ`q`k`ntql Avgv`i mwinwZ`K I MtelKiv GB nZ`vKvt`Ei mvgvqK ifctiLv wek`v`mx KvtQ Dc`vcb Kitz e`_`ntqtQb | AvRI t`kevmx mWKfvte Rvtb bv Kivi wKfvte MVb Kti wQj kwS`KwguU, ivRvKvi, Avj e`i | tKvtbv AvSR`ZK Ppvt`S`i wKvvi ntq cOY nwi tqwQtj b Avgv`i ey`R`xev | vaxbZvetivax Lpx `vj vj t`i cpe`mtb v`v`i ivR`wZK tbZtZji cvkvcwK mgv`Ri cZ ey`R`xet`k`vxi `wqZpxbZvl Kg `vqx bq |

Avgv`i tj LK I MtelKt`i tmB `wqZtevtai K_v `siY Kwi tq t`evi cOpov wntmteB Avgv`i GB cOvm | GtZ Zt`i `f Zv AvtQ, KviY Zt`i m`f wntmte Mtel YvRvZ tKvtbv M`S` LjR cvl qv hvqwb |

miKwii cOtcvl KZvq ctbi LtE mgvB vaxbZvht`xi th BwZnm iPbv Kiv ntqtQ, cotj cwi`vi tevSv hvq gj Zt `vj vj t`i fvgKvtK AZ`S`-m`K`Stj tPt`c hvl qvi Df`tk` wbtqB Zv cVxZ ntqtQ | `vj vj t`i fvgKv cKvtki Rb` metPtq Dc`thvMx `wj j`_wj B GtZ g`Z nqwb; Z`j`wii th mg`-`wj j` g`Li`q`vi Rb` Qvcv ntqtQ ZvtZ wbj`f`vte weKwZ NUvtbv ntqtQ `vj vj t`i cwi Pq tPt`c t`l qvi Rb` | Avgiv tKDB Avmtj Avgv`i tM`S`te`v`aj vaxbZvht`xi vetivaxZvKvix MYnZ`vi bvgK `vj vj t`i mevBtK wPwb bv ev Zvt`i ZrKvj xb NY` KvhRjvc m`u`tK`AeinZ bB | vaxbZvht`xi BwZnmM`S` wKfvte `vj vj t`i i`q`vi Rb` weKwZ NUvtbv ntqtQ Zvi GKwU `p`vS`-GB M`S`B t`l qv ntqtQ |

gj Zt msev`c` cZte`b Ges hrmvgvb` mv`v`v`Kvti i wfvE`tZ i wPZ ntqtQ GB M`S` | ZvB GtZ tgvUvgvUfvte tbZ`v`v`xq vaxbZv vetivax `vj vj I MYnZ`vKvixt`i bvg v`Ktj I Giv wKfvte wbtRi nvtZ nZ`v, al` I AwMmst`hvMmn gvivZ`K Aciva msNwUZ KitzQ Zvi we`wii Z weeiY t`l qv m`e` nqwb | iay GZUKz tevSvevi tPov Kiv ntqtQ th, GKvE`tii kwS`-KwguUi tbZv, ivRvKvi, Avj e`i, Avj kvgmiv mgv`Ri me`q`j`i metPtq `i`ZcY`AvmtbB cpe`mZ ntqtQ |

GB Mōšī G mg⁻-Ī^wU I mǫvexZv `i nte thvM^o Mtel^oKi cwi kōx I me MtelYvi aviv
wj wLZ Mōšī^o GKvĒtīi wbyZ knx^o i nZ^ovKvix `vj vj^o t^o i tK cpe^omZ n^oZ w^o t^oq Ges Zv^o i cwi Pq
t^o kewi Kv^otQ D^oNwUZ Kivi Kv^otR e^o-^oh^ot^oq Avgiv Agi knx^o v^obi Kv^otQ hZUKz^o v^oq n^otq^oQ, GB i P^obvi
Øviv Zvi wKQlv öj b nte; RwZI c^oŹ^o v^oKtZ cvi^ote G mg⁻-^o vj vj^o t^o i wei^ot^ox |

cōqvRbxq `ōGKwU cōt^o½i AeZviYv G ch^oq Kiv th^oZ cvi^o | 071-G MYnZ^ov^oh^ot^oĀi mgq
`vj vj iv g^o³^o thv^ov^ot^o i 0AbcōekKvix^o, 0^oƳ^oZKvix^o, 0^ofvi^ot^oZi Pi^o0, 0^oe^op^oY^oev^ot^o i `vj vj 0, 0^onew^oQbz^ovev^o x^o
BZ^ow^o AvL^ovq Avf^ov^onZ Ki^otj I G^o, t^ojv Øviv gj Zt m^ovaviY w^obiciva `v^oaxbZv gbv ev^oWij^o t^o i tKB
tev^oSvZ | mk^o; cōk^oų^oY MōYKvix w^obq^ogZ g^o³^o thv^ovi msL^ov wQj eo t^oRvi tm^ovq^o j ų^o, knx^o n^otq^oQb Gi
ų^oz^o a GKwU AskgvĪ | A_P g^o³^o h^ot^ox^o i bq g^om at^oi new^of^ob^oe^oe^o³^o Zv weew^oZ^ot^oZ `vj vj iv t^o t^oki me^o
0^oƳ^oZKvix^o I 0^onew^oQbz^ovev^o x^ot^o i mg^ot^oj DrLvZ Kivi K^o_v t^oNvIYv K^ot^oi tew^ot^oq^o | h^ot^ox^o i c^og^o w^o t^oK hLb
nvb^ovi ew^onbxi AvKw^ošK AvN^ov^oZ wech^o-cōY f^ot^oq fxZ mK^ot^oj cv^owj t^oq h^ow^oQ^ot^oj b, hLb g^o³^o thv^ovi v
msMwZfv^ote Aei^o x^o evs^ov^ot^o t^ok cv^ow^o w^ob nvb^ovi ew^onbxi wei^ot^ox t^oM^oij v h^ox^o i i^o K^ot^oi b^oub, ZLbI GB
NvZ^ot^oKi `j me^o 0^oƳ^oZKvix^o w^obg^o K^ot^oi tew^ot^oq^o | m^oZ^oivs `vj vj t^o i 0^oƳ^oZKvix w^obg^o0, 0^onew^oQbz^ovev^o x
DrLvZ0 BZ^ow^o K^o_vi GKwU gvĪ A^o-^oh^ot^oQ w^obiciva w^obi ; Am^ovq gv^ob^ot^o i w^ob^ove^oPvi nZ^ov |

Mōšī `v^oaxbZwe^ot^oivax gj msMv^ob^o_wj i Dr^ociĒ I Kv^oh^oR^oj v^ot^oci ms^oų^oB Av^ot^ov^oPbv K^ot^oi tbZ^oe^ot^o i
K^ot^oqKRb K^ot^oi b^ov^ot^og^ot^oj ^o-Kiv n^otq^oQ | Giv mn ms^ow^oē-Ab^ov^ot^o i b^ov^ot^ogi Zw^owj Kv Ges eZ^og^ov^ob Ae^o-v^ob h^o_v
m^oæ cwi w^ok^ot^o m^ost^ohw^oRZ n^otq^oQ | gj Av^ot^ov^oPbvq b^ovg tbB et^oj B t^oKv^ot^obv `vj vj i `v^oaxbZwe^ot^oivax
f^ongKv^ot^oK j NyK^ot^oi t^o Lv wK nte bv | GQ^ovov G^ot^o i e^o³^o e^o t^o-t^oKB G^ot^o i Aciv^ot^oai c^oKZ gvĪv Ab^ove^ob
K^ot^oi w^ot^oZ nte |

Mōšī cōq cōZ^oKwU cōv Z^o-m^ot^o f^ori v^oμš-n^otq hv^ote, GB Av^oksKvq `w^obK c^owĪ Kv t^o-t^oK
msK^owj Z Z^o-w^o i m^ot^o Av^ov^ov^o K^ot^oi D^ot^oj ^o-n^otq^oQ | Ab^ov^ot^o Z^o-m^ot^o h^o_v m^oæ D^ot^oj ^o-Kiv n^otq^oQ |
Abe^oarbZvekZt ev^o c^oto h^ovl qv Z^o-m^ot^o w^omn th t^oKv^ot^obv Z^o-i Dr^om Rv^ot^oZ AvMō^ox e^ow^o³^o g^o³^o h^ot^ox^o i
tPZ^obv weK^ovk tK^ot^o i m^ov^ot^o thvM^ov^othvM Ki^ot^oZ cvi^o b |

(m^ot^o: GKvĒtīi NvZK I `vj vj iv tK tKv^o_vq, g^o³^o h^ox^o tPZ^obv weK^ovk tK^o ; XvKv, 1987)

cwi wkó-3

GKvĒti i NvZK RvgtZ Bmj vgx i AZxZ I eZġib-Gi māv` Kxq Ask

GKvĒti i g³h^x RvgtZ Bmj vgx i fvgKv wK wQj G wełtq AvRtKi Zi“Y mgvRŃ g³h^xi K_v hv^ˆ i gb tbB, wKsev hviv Rtb#Q GKvĒti i cti, Zviv Lp KGB Rv^ˆb| tmB mg^ˆqi K_v hv^ˆ i g^ˆtb Av^ˆtQ Zvivi RvgtZ Bmj vgx^ˆK Ab“ me “x^ˆxbZve^ˆti vax tgšj ev`x ivR%bwZK `tj i GKwU wntmte we^ˆtePbv K^ˆti b| A_P cKZ mZ“ GB th, RvgtZ Bmj vgx i m^ˆ½ g^ˆm^ˆij g j xM, tbRv^ˆtg Bmj vgx c^ˆf^ˆwZ mv^ˆú^ˆ w^ˆqK `tj i ZrKvj xb KgRv^ˆtĒi tgš^ˆij K cv_“ i t^ˆq^ˆtQ| evsj v^ˆtki RvZxqZvev`x Av^ˆ vj ^ˆtb wKsev MYZš; cĀZôvi Av^ˆ vj ^ˆtb RvgtZ Bmj vgx i fvgKv cv^ˆK^ˆ vb cĀZôvi ci t^ˆKB wQj `ewi ZvcY^ˆ Avi cv^ˆK^ˆ vb m^ˆııi c^ˆte^ˆGB `j wU cv^ˆK^ˆ vb Av^ˆ vj ^ˆtbi I we^ˆti vax wQj |

ejUk fvi^ˆtZ wRwvZ^ˆtĒi wf^ˆvĒZ cwi Pw^ˆj Z cv^ˆK^ˆ vb Av^ˆ vj ^ˆtbi we^ˆti waZvi wf^ˆb^ˆe wf^ˆb^ˆe Pwi Ām^ˆú^ˆb^ˆe GKwaK aviv wQj | GKwU avivi cĀZ^ˆbw^ˆaZ; Ki^ˆtZb tmBme e^ˆw^ˆ3 huiv mgvRZ^ˆtšj Av^ˆ tk^ˆ D^ˆ0^ˆ wQ^ˆtj b| Zviv g^ˆtb Ki^ˆtZb GB Av^ˆ vj b msL^ˆvMwi ô K.L.K kġgK tgnbwZ gvb^ˆti i f^ˆv^ˆM^ˆi tKv^ˆtbv cwi eZ^ˆ NUvte bv eis mv^ˆú^ˆ w^ˆqK D^ˆtĒRbv m^ˆııi K^ˆti tgnbwZ gvb^ˆti i Av^ˆ vj b^ˆtK we^ˆf^ˆ3 I wec_Mvgx Ki^ˆte| wZxq avivi Ab^ˆmvix wQ^ˆtj b fvi Zxq RvZxqZvev^ˆ i Av^ˆ tk^ˆ D^ˆ0^ˆ g^ˆm^ˆj gvb m^ˆú^ˆ vq, hv^ˆ i AwaKvskB h^ˆy^ˆ3 wQ^ˆtj b fvi^ˆtZi RvZxq KstM^ˆııi ivRbwZi m^ˆııi| Giiv g^ˆtb Ki^ˆtZb Dcgnv^ˆtki g^ˆm^ˆj gvb msL^ˆvMwi ô AA^ˆtj g^ˆm^ˆj gvb^ˆ i Rb^ˆ c^ˆ_K iv^ˆó^ˆ MwZ n^ˆtj fvi^ˆtZi Ab^ˆ Ā g^ˆm^ˆj gvb^ˆ i mvgwRK, A_“bwZK I mvs^ˆ wZK AM^ˆııiZ e^ˆnZ n^ˆte| G `jU avivi Ab^ˆmvix^ˆ i t^ˆfZi Av^ˆ k^ˆMZ `eci xZ^ˆ vK^ˆtj I GKwU mvavi Y thvMm^ˆ wQj | GB `ß avivi Ab^ˆmvixiv Dcgnv^ˆtki B^ˆti R kv^ˆm^ˆtbi wei^ˆ t^ˆx wQ^ˆtj b Ges Jcwb^ˆte^ˆwkKZvi k;Lj t^ˆKB t^ˆtki g^ˆııi i Rb^ˆ msM^ˆııg K^ˆti tQb| G t^ˆq^ˆtĒ cv^ˆK^ˆ vb Av^ˆ vj ^ˆtbi tnvZv g^ˆm^ˆij g j x^ˆMi m^ˆııi Zv^ˆ i w^ˆg^ˆ wQj | GKgvĀ e^ˆwZ^ˆııg n^ˆ“Q RvgtZ Bmj vgx, th `j wU Bmj v^ˆgi t^ˆvnvB w^ˆ t^ˆq ivRbwZ Ki^ˆtj I cv^ˆK^ˆ vb Av^ˆ vj ^ˆtbi thgb tNvi Zi we^ˆti vax wQj , tZgwb we^ˆti vax wQj Dcgnv^ˆtki ejUk-kvmb Aem^ˆtbi |

1947-Gi ci beMwZ cv^ˆK^ˆ vb RvZmg^ˆni “Kxq weKv^ˆtki AwaKvi I MYZš; cĀZôvi Av^ˆ vj ^ˆtbi I cĀZc^ˆ n^ˆtq `w^ˆotq^ˆ wQj RvgtZ Bmj vgx| KLbI we^ˆti waZv K^ˆti tQ Av^ˆ vj ^ˆtbi g^ˆ tm^ˆtZi evB^ˆti `w^ˆotq, KLbI K^ˆti tQ Av^ˆ vj ^ˆtbi t^ˆfZ^ˆti t^ˆKB| BD^ˆti v^ˆci d^ˆvw^ˆev` I b^ˆıım^ˆxev^ˆtk mg_“ w^ˆ t^ˆq Ges tmB Av^ˆ tk^ˆ D^ˆ0^ˆ n^ˆtq RvgtZ ag^ˆPK e^ˆenvi K^ˆti tQ w^ˆtR^ˆ i ivR%bwZK D^ˆt^ˆ k^ˆ m^ˆva^ˆtbi Rb^ˆ |

Rb^ˆ v^ˆfi ci t^ˆKB RvgtZ G^ˆtk th KvRwU Kivi Rb^ˆ w^ˆtR^ˆ i “Zwi K^ˆti tQ, A^ˆ ; kvb w^ˆ t^ˆq^ˆt, tmB m^ˆthvM Zviv t^ˆctq^ˆ wQj 1971 mv^ˆtj 25 gv^ˆtP^ˆ ci, hLb ee^ˆ cv^ˆK^ˆ vb mvgwi K Rvš^ˆ-gvbe-BwZnv^ˆmi bk^ˆsmZg nZ^ˆvhÁwU G^ˆtk cwi Pw^ˆj Z K^ˆti Ā RvgtZ Bmj vgx wQj Zv^ˆ i me^ˆt^ˆq^ˆ eo Ae^ˆıı b| evsj v^ˆtki “x^ˆxbZv^ˆh^ˆ RvgtZi wei^ˆ“x-fvgKvi c^ˆ wZ wQj `xN^ˆ tbi | cĀ^ˆtg kvš-Kıgıı, Zvi ci ivRvKvi ew^ˆnbx Ges Povš-ch^ˆııq Av^ˆ e^ˆ i, Av^ˆ kvgm ew^ˆnbx MVb K^ˆti Zviv evOw^ˆj Rv^ˆZi Aw^ˆ-Z^ˆtk w^ˆıııy Kivi th m^ˆııi c^ˆııvix cwi K^ˆıııı cv^ˆqb K^ˆti wQj Zvi m^ˆııi wUj vi ev g^ˆıım^ˆij bxi Av^ˆ w^ˆk^ˆıı

mvhR" wefkl fvtē j 9Yxq| d'wm÷ Avi bvrmt`i Øviv msNwJZ wZxq wekhyKvj xb MYnZ`vi mt½ GKvEti evsj vt`tki `vaxbZvhtx RvgtZt`i Øviv msNwJZ MYnZ`v, bvix wbfZb, eyxRix nZ`vi tKvfbv cv_R" tbB|

2

tKvfbv tKvfbv mgvRweAvbx ev MtelK gtb Ktib RvgtZ Bmj vgx wQK agrē tgšj ev`xt`i GKw msMvb| GB Dcgnv`tk kōgK tkōxi Avt`vj b l `j hLb t`tK msMwZ nI qv Avi acKti ZLb t`tKB mvgR"ev` I Zvt`i Gt`kxq `vj vt`i mnthwMZvq wKsev tKv_vl mμuq Dt`vM agrē tgšj ev`xt`i eū msMVtbi Rbŷ ntqūQj | Ōi w× Avt`vj bō, Ōin`y gnmfvō, ŌZej xMō, ŌZbRxgō, ŌAvh[©] mgvRxō, ŌmLj vdZ KwūJō, ŌRwgtZ Dj vgvō cFwZ tgšj ev`x msMVtbi Øviv Dcgnv`tk mνu[®] wqKZvi tkKo eū`i chS-we`Z ntqūQj | Zte G K_vl mZ` th cieZxRvtj MYZwšK Avt`vj tbi weKvk GB mg`-`tj i ZrciZvtK eū t9tĪB wqšŷ ev chP`-Kti tQ Ges AwKvsk `j B GLb gZ A_ev gZcōq| Ō47-Gi ci t`tK evsj vt`tki mvgR"ev` I mvgšev` weŷivax Avt`vj b GKB mt½ cwī Pwŷ Z ntqtQ `^ZšjI mνu[®] wqKZvi wei`tx | th Kvi tY agrē tgšj ev`x msMVtbi weKvk G`tk tmfvte ntZ cvti w| Ōin`y gnmfvō ev ŌRwgtZ Dj vgvō th At`ētgšj ev`x, RvgtZ Bmj vgxK tm At`ētgšj ev`x ej v hvte bv| Zvi Kvi Y RvgtZi Pvi hŷMi BwZnm chŷj vPbv Ki tJ GKgvĪ Ō53 mvtj i ZrKvj xb cwōg cwk`v b ŌKw` qvbx `v½vō Qvov Ab` tKvfbv mνu[®] wqK `v½v NUvtbvi Acev` G `j wJtK t`qv hvte bv| atgP` t`vnb w`tq Zviv ivRbxwZ Kti etū, wKš`atgP` cōZ Zvt`i `wōf½x RvgtZi Rbŷ Mof`tKB agrē mνu[®] vtqi Øviv wlv`Z ntqtQ| G Kvi tY RvgtZtK tgšj ev`x `j bv etj d'wmev`x `j ej vB AwKZi hŷ[©] m½Z| d'wmev`i Av`wKw/mvsweawbK/e`enwi K wfvĪ Ges RvgtZi Av`wKw/mvsMvwbK/e`enwi K wfvĪi mvhR" Zvi eo cōvY| Avgvt`i t`tki MYZwšK Avt`vj tbi weKvtki cōqvRtbB RvgtZi mwK Pwi Ī wbyŷ Kiv GKvš-cōqvRb|

3

htxvEi evsj vt`tk GKvEti i ci wRZ kĪ" RvgtZ Bmj vgxī cpi`l vb Zvt`i mvsMvwbK weKvk Ges MYZwšK Avt`vj tbi KgxP`i Dci Dchŷwi AvμgtYi Kvi Y I DtĪk" wePvti i cōqvRtb Avgvt`i GB cōvm| MZ KtqK eQti mvgwi K `^Ztšj wei`tx Avt`vj b Ki tZ wMtq RvgtZ Bmj vgxī gtZv d'wm÷ `j tK Dtēv Kti wKsev KLbl wġĪ evwbqtq weŷivax ivR%wZK `j `tj v th fJ Kti tQ Zvi gvij Zvt`i GLb mŷ` Avmtj w`tZ nt"Q| hw`l G K_v Avgiv eūevi etj wQ, tKvfbv MYZwšK Avt`vj bB mdj ntZ cvti bv hw`bv Zvi mνu[®]R"ev`, mvgšev` weŷivax KgŷP`_vtK Ges tmB KgŷP` mνu[®]ntZ cvti bv hw` mνu[®] wqKZvi weŷiwZvi cĥ½w DtēvZ nq| RvgtZ mνu[®]K weŷivax `j `tj vi AÁZvi Kvi tYB mνu[®]wZK ivR%wZK Avt`vj tB GK weo`bv I weāwšRbK cwī w`wzi D"e NtūQ|

GB Mōš` cKwKZ cēŪ cōZte`b `tj v wefbaemgtq wefbaer`tbi Øviv wj wLZ| GKw Qvov me Kwū BwZcŷe`cKwKZ| RvgtZi AZxZ BwZnm, ivRbxwZi `^fc, mνu[®]wZK cpi`l vb, mvsMvwbK ZrciZv, AvšRwZK thwMmĪ, bksmZvi LwZqvĪ GB Mōš` mνu[®]bv ntj I AvwKk hZUKt`qv ntqtQ Zvi Øviv GB `j wJi Pwi Ī I DtĪk" Abpaveb Kiv Kwv nte bv| wKQz cēŪ/cōZte`tb Zt`i cpi vĪ

ntq tMq| wefbaeRb wefbae cñt½i Dci AvtjvK cñcYKvtj cñm½KfvteB cñqvRbxq Zt_i
mgvtek NwUqtqQb| cpivevE mæY©eRñ KiñZ ntj GKwaK cñÜ/cñZte`tbi hy³Mñ`Zv `eñ ntq
cotZv| ZvB mæúv`tki wefePbvq GB cpivevE Am½Z bq| cñqvRbxq mæúv`bv I mstñcY cñq me
KwU iPbvi tññTñB Kiv ntqtQ| evbvñbi tññTñ tj LKt`i cQ>tk cñavb` w`tz wMq wKQz Zvi Zg`
NtUñQ, Zte i xZvi e`Z`q NtUñb|

tj Lv cñvñki AbgnZ cñvñbi Rb` Avgiv tj LKt`i KvñQ KZÁ| Awakvsk tj Lv cñvñkZ
ntqtQ mvBvññK wePñvq| GB cññ Kv AZ`š`eix mgñq RvgnñZ Bmj vgnxi Zrci Zv mæútk©GKKfvte
t`kevmñtk mZK©Kivi `wqZ;wbñqñj | GLb Aek` eñ cññ KvB GB d`vñm ÷ `j wU mæútk©ñj LtQ| Giv
mKñj B Avgvñ`i ab`ev`vññ

AvñMB ejv ntqtQ RvgnñZ Bmj vgnxi mæútk©GñU tKvñbv cYñ½ Mñs` bq| eZñvb ms`ññYi
AmæúYñv cñeZññms`ññY cññY Kiv nñe|

(mñ : kvñññ qñi Kñei, mæúv., GKvñññi i NvZK RvgnñZ Bmj vgnxi AZñZ I eZñvb, gn³hyx tPZbv ñeKvñk
tK>`ñ, XvKv, 1992)

cwi wkó-4

GKvĒti i NvZK `vj vj vbgf KvgwUi cŃg tNvl Yv

GKvĒti i g³h³× cvK n³v³vi ewn³bx KZ³ msN³U³Z gvb³t³ewZn³v³t³mi bksmZg MYnZ³vh³t³Ái c³āvb t³vmi, AM³YZ g³h³v³×v I e³p³×R³ex n³Z³vK³vixi `j R³vgv³Z Bmj³vgx m³ū³t³Z c³wk³-wb b³v³M³wi K t³M³vj³vg Avh³g³t³K Z³v³ i Avg³xi ewb³t³q evs³j³v³t³ki `v³āxbZ³v I mve³f³ſ³g³t³Z³ji Dci mi³v³m³wi Av³μ³g³Y P³wj³t³q³Q| GB t³M³vj³vg Avh³g GKvĒti I R³vgv³Z Bmj³vgxi Avg³xi w³Qj | ee³ c³wk³-wb ħ³mb³iv h³Lb m³iv t³k R³to v³bw³e³P³t³i v³bi `j R³bm³v³avi Y³t³K n³Z³v K³ti³t³Q, v³bh³ſ³Z³b K³ti³t³Q Avg³v³t³ i gv³tev³t³ i, Z³Lb t³M³vj³vg Avh³g I Z³vi `j R³vgv³Z Bmj³vgx Z³v³t³ i i³ayAKÉ mg³_ſ³B R³v³b³v³q³ub, v³b³t³R³iv D³t³ v³M³x n³t³q Z³v³t³ i m³t³½ n³v³t³Z n³v³Z w³g³v³t³q GKB a³i³t³bi Ac³iva K³ti³t³Q, K³L³v³Z c³wk³-wb t³R³b³v³t³ij ivl di³g³vb Av³j³xi m³t³½ e³t³m GB t³M³vj³vg Avh³g NvZK Av³j³e³ i ewn³bx `Z³vi K³ti³w³Qj Ges e³p³×R³ex n³Z³vi b³xj b³K³kv c³v³q³b K³ti³w³Qj | evs³j³v³t³ki `v³āxbZ³v m³sM³Ń³gi c³Ńg t³_t³K t³M³vj³vg Avh³g Z³vi w³e³t³ivaZ³v K³ti³t³Q, et³j³t³Q, Ń³t³K³v³b f³v³t³v g³m³j³gv³bB evs³j³v³t³k Av³t³`vj³t³bi mg³_ſ³ n³t³Z cv³t³i b³v| g³h³v³×v³t³ i Z³viv et³j³t³Q, Ń³ſ³Z³K³vi³x³Ń, Ń³R³vi R m³š³v³b³Ń Av³i v³b³t³R³t³ i et³j³t³Q Ń³c³wk³-wb t³c³Ń³g³K³Ń| GB c³wk³-wb t³c³Ń³gi K³vi³t³Y w³e³t³k³ji g³v³b³v³P³t³ `v³āxb mve³f³ſ³g evs³j³v³t³ki Af³i³`t³qi ci I t³M³vj³vg Avh³g evs³j³v³t³k w³e³t³ivax Z³rci³Z³v Ae³v³n³Z ti³t³L³t³Q c³wk³-v³t³b Ges ga³c³Ń³P³ i w³e³v³f³b³e³t³ t³k Ń³ce³c³wk³-wb c³pi³×vi K³vgw³U³Ń MV³t³bi g³va³t³g 1978 m³v³t³j Amy³’ g³v³t³K t³’L³vi AR³v³t³Z c³wk³-v³t³bi GKvĒ-Ab³M³Z b³v³M³wi K t³M³vj³vg Avh³g evs³j³v³t³k G³t³m GKvĒti i w³ns³m³’_v³ev w³e³-v³i K³ti³t³Q R³vgv³Z Bmj³vg³t³K c³p³M³v³Z K³ivi g³va³t³g| GKvĒti i NvZK³t³ i HK³’ex K³ti 081 m³v³t³j i 28 g³v³P³c³Ń³K³v³k’ m³isew³ K m³t³š³j³ t³b Z³viv m³’ t³š³c³t³N³vl Yv K³ti³t³Q³ 1971 m³v³t³j Avg³iv hv K³ti³w³Q w³KB K³ti³w³Ń Ges Ń³GKvĒti evs³j³v³t³ki K³b³t³m³P w³KB w³Qj b³v³Ń| GB K³_v et³j Z³viv A³we³iv³g n³v³g³v P³wj³t³q³ g³h³×i c³t³Ń³ i k³v³ i Dci | MZ ev³t³iv e³Q³i Z³viv k³Z k³Z Q³v³Ī, g³h³v³×v I iv³R³%³w³ZK K³g³ſ³K n³Z³v K³ti³t³Q| K³v³D³t³K w³K³vi P w³’t³q K³v³c³t³q, K³v³D³t³K cv³_i w³’t³q gv³_v , w³ot³q, K³v³D³t³K teq³t³bU w³’t³q L³p³t³q, K³v³t³iv n³v³Z I cv³t³qi i M t³K³t³U w³’t³q| w³ek³te`vj³t³qi Aa³w³c³K³v³t³ i ch³ſ³-k³vi³x³vi K³f³v³te j w³Ā³Z K³ti³t³Q Ges G³me³B Z³viv K³ti³t³Q Bmj³v³t³gi t³’v³v³B w³’t³q|

AZ³x³t³Z Avg³iv j Ń³’ K³ti³w³Q, th me mi³K³vi Ń³lg³Z³vq w³Qj Z³viv m³K³t³j³B GKvĒti i NvZK I `vj³v³t³ i c³Ń³Z Kg³ ten³k b³g³b³x³q Av³P³i³Y c³Ń³k³Ń K³ti³t³Q| 1973 m³v³t³j m³v³avi³Y Ń³lg³v t³N³vl Yv K³ti `vj³v³ Av³B³t³b Av³UK R³vgv³Zx I Ab³’v³b³t³ i g³h³× c³Ń³v³t³bi g³va³t³g 1976 m³v³t³j w³c³w³c³Av³i R³w³i K³ti v³bw³l × t³N³vl Z R³vgv³Z Bmj³vg³t³K iv³R³%³w³ZK `j K³ivi ħ³ea³Z³v c³Ń³v³b K³ti | 1979 m³v³t³j w³f³m³vi tg³qv` DĒ³x³Y³Ń³t³q h³vl q³vi ci I c³wk³-wb b³v³M³wi K NvZK t³M³vj³vg Avh³g³t³K t³’k t³_t³K ew³’vi b³v K³ti Ges cie³Z³x³c³h³ſ³q G³t³Ki ci GK n³Z³vK³vĒ msN³U³Z K³ivi ci I R³vgv³Z³t³ i w³e³P³vi b³v K³ti t³’t³ki w³e³v³f³b³e³-v³t³b R³vgv³Z³t³ i m³k³’i t³U³Ń³bs M³Ń³Y I w³e³v³f³b³e³A³š³N³ſ³Z³g³j³K Z³rci³Z³vi K³_v w³e³v³f³b³e³c³w³Ī K³vq c³Ń³w³k³Z n³l q³vi ci I t³K³v³b c³Ń³v³m³w³b³K e³’e³-v M³Ń³Y b³v K³ti R³vgv³Z³t³ i Av³R³t³Ki Ae³-v³t³b Av³b³v n³t³q³Q|

MZ ev³t³iv e³Q³i a³ti ga³c³Ń³P³ i K³t³q³K³U³ t³’k t³_t³K t³K³w³U Uv³K³v m³sM³Ń K³ti R³vgv³Z³iv b³v³rm³x K³vq`vq Z³v³t³ i m³sM³V³b M³to Z³t³j³t³Q| Z³viv Z³v³t³ i K³g³ſ³ i m³yc³wi K³ur Z³f³v³te m³k³’i ewn³bxm³g³ſ³n X³u³K³t³q w³’t³Q, mi³K³w³i, Av³av-mi³K³w³i m³s³-v, w³k³Ń³v c³Ń³Z³Ń³v³b, M³Yg³va³’g, n³vm³cv³Z³vj, w³k³w³b³K, e³’vs³K I w³e³v³f³b³e

ewYwR`K ms`vq RvqvZx KgxPv NYt`cvKvi gtZv NvcwU tgti efm Kti Kti Lv`Q `vaxZvi hveZxq
ARBmgñ | thLvfb mthvM cvt`Q tft0 tdj t0 knx` wgbvi , nvgj v Pvj vt`Q gY`hfxi ct`ñi kw`i Dci ,
`uotq w`f`Q gY`hfxi w`k0` , tj v | enEi PÆM0g , ivRkvnx I Lj bv tRj vq Zvt`i mk` ; K`vWwiv
`vbxq Rbmvavi tYi Rvbgvtj i Rb` weivU úgwK ntq wePiY Ki t0 | AvivKvb mvgvš`-egx`mvgwi K Rivš`-
m0 tMvj thvMi mthvM M0Y Kti Zvt`i mk` ; ewnbx Avgvt` i mvef`FšgZi we`ivax GK my` t`cñvix Pµvtš`-
w`j B nq |

agfK A` ; untmte e`envi Kti th RvgtZi Rb` ntqWj weWk mvgR`evt`i cZ`ñ |
c0t`cvl KZvq cwk`wb Avt` vj btK 0Kdwi 0 etj hviv cwk`vbi i`ñK tmtR etmWj , Bmj vtgi bvg
Kti hviv GKvEti i ag`0Y gYj gvb` i nZ`v Kti t0 , Zvt`i tgvb`tdwKi `tfc mPZb t` kevmxi ARvov
bq | RvgtZi Rb`j Met` tKB Dcgnvt` tki wek0 Avtj giv Zvt`i atgP bvtg fEwgi g`LvK DtbWpB
Kti Pj t0b | th RvqvZ Rb`j tMetNvl Yv w` t0Wj Zviv unUj vt`i bvrnxev` I g`mWj bxi d`wmev` tK
mg`0 Kti ZvivB MYZtšj g`LvK cto Avgvt` i Rivxq msm` w`Mtg etmt0b | tMvUv t` k`K Zviv weW
Kti w` tZ Pj t0 mvgR`ev`x I ga`c0P`i ivRZš` t` i Kv t0 , tMvUv t` tK Kv t0g Ki tZ Pvq GKvEti i
gtZv GK fqvencwi w`wZ hv wKbv Zvt`i fvlvq 0cKZ Bmj vgx e`e`v0 | AvR mgq Gtmt0 GB d`wm`-
NvZKt`i `j tK evsj vi gwU t` tK wPi Zti wbgP Kivi | mgq Gtmt0 cvK mvgwi K Rivš`i c` t`j nx KKi
Rj v` tMvj vg Avhg tK evsj vt` k t` tK weZvoY Kivi | hviv etj gY`hfxi wek eQi ci GBme K`v ej v
wK bq , hviv etj tMvj vg Avh`gi evsj vt` tki bvmwi KZ ; cvl qvi Awakvi itq t0 Ges hviv NvZK I
`vj vj t` i m`½ nvZ wgvj t0 t0 Zvt`i Avgiv wPwYZ Ki tZ PvB be` ivRvKvi untmte |

Avgiv wbg`v`ñi Kvi xe` GB g`g`fNvl Yv Ki w0 , teAvBbxfvte evsj vt` tK Ae`vbi Z cwk`wb bvmwi K
tMvj vg Avhg tK hv` Awj t` t` k t` tK ein`vi Kiv bv Zvntj AvMvgx 26 tK gvP`vaxZvi 21 Zg
ewl Rxi w` b tmvni vl qv` xD` `vfb wek0 bvmwi K I AvBbA` t` i mgštq MwZ c`Kv` MYAv` vj tZ tMvj vg
Avh`gi wePvi nte | th tñZi tMvj vg Avhg Aciva Kti t0 Gt` tki mgM0 RbM`Yi Kv t0 tmtñZi
MYAv` vj tZB nte GB NwYZ e`w`i wePv`i i DchP` `vb | GB MYAv` vj tZB ch`µtg wePvi Kiv nte
071-Gi mKj NvZK I h`vcivax` i | GKB m`½ Avgiv `we Rivbw`Q GKvEti i NvZKt`i `j hviv
GLbl `vaxZv mvef`FšgZi I MYwe`ivax Pµvtš`-w`j B itq t0 tmB RvgtZ Bmj vgxmn ag`e`emvqt` i
mKj ivR`wZK `j Awj t` w`w`l x Ki tZ nte | cv`exi tKvb t` tK h`vcivax` i , wPwYZ NvZKt`i
ivR`wZK Awakvi tbB | unUj vt`i bvrnx ewnbxi t`vmit`i AvRI tLwRv nt`Q wePv`i Rb` , Zvt`i
tKv`vl t`fvUwaki ch`-tbB | NvZKt`i wbgP Kivi j t`ñ` Avgiv`i i` Ki tZ hvw`Q gY`hfxi w0Zxq
ch`q | Avgiv gtb Kwi `vaxZvi kT`iv hZw`b ch`-evsj vt` tki gwU tZ wePiY Ki te ZZw`b ch`-
GKwU gh`vkxj RwZ untmte Avgiv `uovZ cvit`ev bv | Avgvt`i tKvb Dbq`b Kv h`µgB mdj nte bv |
G Kv tYB `vaxZvi kT`i i wbgP Kivi j t`ñ` Avgvt`i i gY` mšM0g Ae`vnZ `vKte | i agvT GKvEti i
gY` thv`v bq , gY` hfxi tPZbvq wek`mx `j gZ w`we`ktl mKj tK Ges gY` hfxi tPZbv`K hviv gkv`j i
gtZv enb Kti GwMtg hvq , eZ0vb c0R`tb`i tmB c0Z`vwa` t` i mgštq MwZ nte D` MYAv` vj Z c0wZ
KwU | gY` hfxi tPZbvq wek`mx ivR`wZK `j mgatK Avgiv Avn`vb Rivbw`Q cvl Kv weWZ w` t`q ev
msm` Avj vc Avtj vPbv Kti d`wm`- tMvj vg Avhg I RvgtZ Bmj vgtK wK0z Kiv hvte bv | thfvte
`t`vPvix Gi kv` tK nUvevi Rb` Avcbvix HK`exfvte ivRct`_ tbtgWtj b , wK GKBfvte Avmp Avgiv

mKtj wgtj faxZv wetivax, age^oemvqx, MYnZ^vKvix I Pp^všKvix^ti`j RvgtZ Bmj vgxⁱ wei^tx me^o Kv^hRi c^oZ^tiva Mto Z^vj |

~^vji`vZv t teMg m^vdqv K^vgvj , kI KZ I mgvb, tj t K^tY^o (Aet) K^vRx b^t-D³/₄vgvb, ^mq` Bk^wZqvK Avntg` , tgRi tRb^tij (Aet) m. Avi. `E, Gqvi fvBm gv^kqj (Aet) m`i^wl b, Rv^vbvi v Bgv^g, m`^h dR^j j K^wig, kv^gmj i vngvb, KvBq^g tPšaj^x, gv^lj v^bv Av^aj AvDqv^j , W. mⁱvR^j Bmj v^g tPšaj^x, nv^tkg Lvb, W. te^viv^bD^wl b Lvb Rv^v1/2xi, W. Avng` kixd, W. Av^wb^o4vgvb, cv^be Kv^qmvi , ggZvR^DI^xb Avng` , gv^gpi i kx` , ^mq` nv^mv Bgv^g, j vq^v v nv^mv, W. c^tex`E, i^wdK^b bex, Av^wRR t^gni, W. u^gvq^b Avntg` , AvLZ^vi³/₄vgvb B^wj q^m, w^et^bv` `vm _β, W. R^wi^oj nK, t^gv^v≠\$ Avey R^vdi, K^wig kⁱvdx, nv^qv gv^gy , kixd Avntg` , g^bmj g^gm, W. t^gN^b _nV^wKⁱZv, K^tY^o (Aet) b^tj u^v, tgRi (Aet) eR^tj i kx` , d^wBU tj t (Aet) B^kevj i kx` , tgRi (Aet) ^mq` w^gR^vb^j ingvb, tgRi (Aet) ^mq` g^wRej ingvb, K^tY^o (Aet) b^vR^gj Bmj v^g f^bqv, R^wi^bv ingvb Lvb, d^tZⁿ Av^j x tPšaj^x, b^wmⁱD^wl b BD^md, k^vwⁱqvⁱ K^wei, Av^tZv^qi ingvb, nv^eej Av^j g, teMg g^kZ^vi x k^wd, Av^b t^gv^v≠\$, bC^g Rv^v1/2xi, Av^j Av^gx^b, gC^bj Avⁿm^v m^vtei, B^g`v`j nK w^gj b, R^vK^wi q^v nv^ee, tgRi (Aet) t^gv^v≠\$ Av^wZ^ki ingvb, n^vi^b nv^ee, g^wd`j nK, m^vB`j nK w^gj b, Avntg` g^gm, b^t Avng` eK^j , b^vR^gj nK c^av^b, k^vdx Avntg` , ^mq` Rv^v1/2xi, B^qw^mb^j ingvb, t^mw^j g l^gi^v Lvb, Av^wd b^Ri^oj , k^vg^oj Bmj v^g, Av^j x h^vt^ki , Av^m`³/₄vgvb b^t , g^wm^k tⁿj v^j , t^gv^kZ^vK tⁿt^mb |

w^oZ^xq ch^oqi ~^vji`vZv (22/1/1992) t Aa^vcK Kexi tPšaj^x, Aa^vcK m^vj v^DI^xb Avng` , ~^cwZ g^vR^vi^oj Bmj v^g, G^wt^fv^tKU M^vR^xDj nK, e`i^oI^xb D^gi, W. b^wij g^v B^ew^g, t^gni Kexi , m^vb^wR`v LvZ^b, i^vt^g`y gR^g`vi , Avej nv^mbZ, Av^tZv^qi ingvb, Aa^vcK^v kv^gm^b b^vni Bmj v^g, nv^mb^v tⁿb^v K^vt`i , tgRi (Aet) l^qv^ki nv^mv exi c^oZ^xK, t^di^t`š^mx gR^g`vi , W. g^bZ^vm^xi gv^gb, Avej eviK Av^j f^x, m^j Z^vb^v K^vgvj , w^pb^oq g^gm^jx, tgRi (Aet) t^mv^j v^g g^lj v, m^vB`v K^vgvj , Av^qk^v Lv^g, gv^gy k^wdK, b^wmg^v nK, i^vB^mj Bmj v^g Av^m` , w^kg^t BD^md, P^o b miK^vi , t^gv^tk^oj Bmj v^g, m^vMi t^jvⁿb^x, Z^vb^fxⁱ t^gv^kv^t≠\$j , g^bR^ti nv^mb g^jv` , G^bv^tqK K^wig evej , R^wiKⁱ tⁿt^mb i^vR^y b^wg K^vt`i , G^vw^tf^vt^kU t^gv^v≠\$ Av^j x tPšaj^x, R^wi^bv Avng` w^gw^j , cv^oZ^vb^fxⁱ t^bv^tf` , Z^vgv^be Avng` , w^ec^j i^vqⁿv^b, i^Yw^Rr`vm, m^vB^dD^tI^oš^jv, Ave`j l^qv`y , b^wmg tⁿt^mb, f^v`^t e^t`v^cv^av^q, B^kevj tⁿt^mb l K^vgvj cv^kv tPšaj^x|

tN^vl Y^v ev^oev^qt^bi R^b 101 m`m` w^eik^o G^kvE^ti i N^vZK`v^j v^j w^og^o K^vg^uU M^vb Kⁱv n^tq^tQ |

(* R^vv^vb^vi^v B^gv^tgi ~^vji 19/1 l 22/1/92 Z^wi^tl b^vt^gi GB Z^wij K^v c^wl K^vq t`q^v n^q| Z^wij K^vq b^vt^gi m^sL`v 101 R^tbⁱ t^eik n^tj l w^og^o K^vg^uU^tZ me mg^q 101 R^tbⁱ K^vg^uU Kⁱv n^tq^tQ |)

cwi wkó-5

d'wm ÷ Lpx RvgvZ Bmj vgx NvZK ewnbx

Avj e` i , Avj kvgm MVtbi wei "t× gvr³thv×v nvB KgvUⁱ tNvI Yv

GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj t` i wei "t× i "tL `uovb

26 gvP^QMYAv`vj tZ NvZK tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvti i `vmetZ HK`ex tnvb

Avgt`i gvr³htxi cõvb `kgb cwiK`wb bvMwi K NvZK tMvj vg Avhtgi MYAv`vj tZ wePvti i
`we Rvbtq ÕGKvEti i NvZK `vj vj vbg⁹ KvgvU⁰ th `we Rvbtq⁰ Zvi cõZ mg_⁸ Rvbtq⁰ wef^{bce}
ivR%^{aw}ZK `j, k⁹ I tckvR^{ex} msMVb, Qv¹, h^e, b^{vix} I wef^{bce}ms^vWZK msMVb, Avtj gt`i msMVb
Ges gvr³thv×t`i wef^{bce}msMVb| GB `we ev`evqtbi Rb` gvr³htxi tPZbvq wek^{mx} mKj msMVtbi
mgš^{tq} MwZ ntqt⁰ Õgvr³htxi tPZbv ev`evqb I GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj vbg⁹ RvZxq mgš^{tq} KvgvU⁰|
mviv t`ke`vcx NvZK `vj vj t` i wei "t× msMwZ nt`Q RbgZ Ges NvZK tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvti i `we
AvR cwiYZ ntqt⁰ MY`vmetZ| RbMtYi GB be RvMtYi fxZ ntq RvgvZ Bmj vgx MZ 15, 16
tde^{qwi} Õ92 Zvii tL XvKvq Z_vKw_Z mv_x mt^{aj} tbi bvtg tWtK cwi^{tq}Uj Zvt`i mk`_i ewnbxi
m`m`i | GB mt^{aj} tbi RvgvZi mvavi Y m^{av} K tNvI Yv w`tqt⁰ MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvi
Kiv Pj te bv| vbtRt`i ewnbx^{tK} RvgvZ t^bZviv etj t⁰ meRw³ w`tq tMvj vg Avhg we^tvax Kv^hg^{tK}
cõZnZ Kivi Rb`| cKvtk` tNvI Yv w`tq c^pMwZ Ki^tQ bksm NvZK Avj e` i, Avj kvgm, ivRvKvi
ewnbx| GKB mt^{1/2} Zviv t`tki m^{aj}vbZ e^{px}R^{ex} I wekó bvMwi Kt`i wei "t× b^{vb} ai^tbi Krmv c^Pvti
vj B i^tqt⁰ Zvt`i c¹cw¹Kv I mgvte^{tK}| RvgvZxiv tNvI Yv KtⁱQ P^{EM}Ög wek^{te}`vj t^q Zviv GK^{tK}
tde^{qwi} i Ab^{vb} Ki^tZ t`te bv| wef^{bce}vtb Zviv knx` w^gbvi I `vaxbZvi `jZdj K t^ft⁰ w`t⁰|
Zviv ti^wn^{1/2}vt`i m^{vn}h` Kivi bvtg we^tk t¹t^K A`_i msM^h Ki^tQ Ges v^bq^gZ t^bvewnbxi g^tWtj
Av^{ab}K mgiv^t;_i m^{3/4}Z ewnbx M^{to} Zj t⁰| GBf^{ite} Zviv t`k^{tK} t^vtj w`tZ P^vB^tQ GK f^qven M^{ph}t^xi
w`tK|

evsj vt`tki `vaxbZv mve^fš^tZi met^ptq NvYZ k¹" d'wm ÷ RvgvZ Bmj vgx GB me Iohš;
I P^uv^tš^t wei "t× i "tL `uovevi Rb` t`tk MYZš;cõZövi cõ^vmt^K mdj Kivi Rb` Ges cwe¹ Bmj vg
ag^fK weKZ Ktⁱ msKxY⁰ jxq ivR^bwZi n^wZqvi ewevi Act^PóvtK cõZnZ Kivi Rb` Avgiv MVb
KtⁱQ gvr³thv×v nvB KgvUⁱ|

GKvEti i gvr³htxi cõxYZg AvabvqK wnt^{te} gvr³thv×v nvB KgvUⁱ c¹ t¹t^K Awg Avn^vb
Rvbw⁰ GKvEti i tmB gvr³thv×t`i , hviv tKvtb cwi⁰ m^{je}avi Avkv bv Ktⁱ vbtRt`i R^xeb evR^x tⁱtL
c^PE m^{vn}t^{mi} mt^{1/2} j^{to}Uj m^{jk}v¹Z, Av^{ab}K gvi Yvt`_i m^{3/4}Z cvK nvb^v vi ewnbx I Zvt`i `vj vj t` i
wei "t×| Awg Avn^vb Rvbw⁰ t`tki gvr³Kvgx K¹.K k⁹GK tgnb^wZ gvb^t t`i, hv^t i Acwi mxg Z^vt^{mi}
we^bgtq Avgiv `vaxbZv AR⁰ Ki^tj I gvr³htxi m^{jd}j hv^t i Ntⁱ t^ct⁰ w`tZ e`⁰nt^qU| Awg Avn^vb
Rvbw⁰ eZ⁹v c^Rt^b t^h tmB Zi`Y thv×t`i , hv^t i Av^tcvl^{nx} msM⁰g cZb Nw^Ut^qQ `^¹v^pix Gikv`
miKvtⁱ | Avn^vb Rvbw⁰ Avtj g m^{av} vq I agx⁹ t^bZvt`i , hviv RvgvZi Rb^t t¹t^K gl`y^xevt`i
Ai f P^uv^tš-t¹t^K cwe¹ Bmj vgt^K i¹v Kivi tR^vt` m^wgj i^tqt⁰b| Avn^vb Rvbw⁰ gvr³htxi

tPZbvK hviv weKwKZ KiZ Pvb, hviv Pvb GKwU cKZ `vaxb mveFfSg MYZwSjK evsj vt`k| mKtj i cZ AvnYvb RvbwQ GKvEti i tPZbvq D34wvZ ntq `jgZ wbeFkfi gy3hfxi wZxq cteAskMhY Ki`b| KviY `vaxbZvi NwYZ kI` d`wm÷ RvgtZ Bmj vgx hZ w`b Gt`tki gvuZtZ wePiY KiZe, ZZ w`b Gt`tki MYZSi cZovi tKvfbv Dt`vMB mdj nte bv, ZZ w`b gy3hfxi tPZbv evi evi jwAZ nte Ges ZZ w`b atgP bvtg wixn gvbl tK nZ`vi ivRbxwZ Ae`enZ _vKte| ZvB evsj vi gvu t_tK GB Ai`f kw3tK wPiZti wbgf KiZ nte|

Avig wekfi fite AvnYvb RvbvZ Pvb gy3hfxi tPZbvq wekymx ivRwZK `jmgfni tbZe;`tKN Avcbiv hw` GBeri GB d`wm÷ NvZKt`i wei`tx HK`ex ntZ bv cvtib tMvUv RvwiZi KvQ Avcbiv `vq _vKteb| tMj vg Avhg I RvgtZ Bmj vgtK cZ`v ev ctiv`fite hviv mg`B KiZe BwZvfm Zviv Aek`B wPwYZ nte be` ivRvKvi wntmte| AZxtZ `vjvj`i vgv Kti th fj Kiv ntqQj GBeri Avi tmB fti i cpiveE nte bv| Avgiv Pvb bv Avgv`i A`k` I cZwZi Afvtei KviY GKvEti i 25tk gvtPp gtZv Gevi I tMvUv RvwiZ wKvvi tnvK woi Zg MYnZ`vi |

RvgtZi tbZv`i Avgiv ukqvi Kti w`tZ Pvb, MZ wek eQi gy3thv`v`i A`k`i mthvM Zviv thfite MhY KtiQ Gevi Avgiv Zv ntZ t`e bv| Avgv`i RbM`Yi Dci th tKvfbv nvgj vi `wZfvOv Reve t`qvi Rb` Avgv cZ`Z i tqQ| fvel`tZ th tKvfbv i Kg D`wbgj K e3e` I ZrciZv t_tK Zviv thb Aek`B weiZ _vK| GKB mt`/2 mi Kvi tKI Avgiv Rvwtq w`tZ Pvb `vaxbZv mveFfSgZi I MYZSi i v`i `v`RvgtZxt`i d`wmev`x ZrciZvi wei`tx Zviv hw` tKvfbv c`t`c MhY bv Kti Zvi `vq-`wqZ; Aek`B Zv`i enb KiZ nte| t`kevmx Zv`i wbePZ KtiQ d`wm÷ NvZKt`i KvQ tMvUv t`k I RvwiZtK wRw`\$ evbvevi Rb` bq|

ivRwZK `j, QvI, hje, bvi x, tckvRvex, mvs`wZK msMVbmn me`fi i RbM`Yi cZ AvnYvb RvbwQ

- 1| RvgtZxt`i `vaxbZv mveFfSgZi weti vax mKj ZrciZvi cZ mZK` w` ivL`Z nte|
- 2| RvgtZxt`i D`wbgj K tKvfbv mfv mgvtek KiZ t`teb bv|
- 3| tMj vg Avhg tK th tKvfbv Abpvtb t`L`tm Abpvtb eqKU Ki`b|
- 4| gmvRt`, I qvR gvnctj RvgtZxiv cweI Bmjvtgi bvg fwtq thfite NY` gl`j`xev` cpvi KtiQ Zvi cZev` Ki`b, `j wbitc`v cKZ avigR e`w3tK gmvRt`i Bvgv wbePb Ki`b Ges
- 5| RvgtZxt`i th tKvfbv mk`j nvgj vi tgvKvtej v Kivi Rb` meFZK cZwZ MhY Ki`b|

gy3thv`v nvB KgvU`i ct`v

`v`

(tj t KtYp (Aet) KvRx bi-D34vgtb)

AvabvqK, 7 bs tm+i

20tk tde`qwi 1992

(gy3thv`v nvB KgvU`i ct`v t_tK 3-B Avngbvev` Ktj vbx, wnt`xkfi x, XivKv t_tK cKwKZ|)

cwi wkó-6

52 Rb Avtj tgi AwfgZ

26 gvPcKvk MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvi nte
Bmj vtgi weKZ e`vL`vKvix RvgvtZ Bmj vgx NY` Pµvtšt wei`tx
cÖZti va Mto Zj b

AvMvgx 26 gvPcKvEti i NvZK, cvKewnbxi GKvš-AbPi RvgvZ tbZv tMvj vg AvhtgK cKvk`
MYAv`vj tZ wePvti i j t¶¶ t`tki wewkó bvMwi Kt`i wbtq MwZ ÖGKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbg¶ KvgwÜöi
m½ Avgiv wbgē¶¶i Kvi xMY GKvZzv cKvk KiwQ| Avgiv gtb Kwi Bmj vgx kwi qZ Abynti
hkvci vaxt`i wePvi nI qv cwi cYcBmj vg māsZ| cweĪ Bmj vg agcÖZövi cÖg w`tK e`i, lü` cfwZ
htx Avgvt`i gnvbex nhiZ gnvās (mt) hkvci vaxt`i wePvi Kti tQb mZivs Avgvt`i `vaxbZv htx
cvK nivr`vi ewnbxi mnthvMx NvZK ivRvKvi, Avj e`i l Avj kvgt`i wePvi nI qvI Bmj vgx
weavbgZ AZ`š-Ri`ix|

`vaxbZv-DEi ¶lgZvmbx mi Kvti i mvavi Y ¶lgi ARvZ Ztj hviv GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj t`i
wePvi Gwotq thtZ PvBtQñ Zvt`i GB Z_vKw_Z Ave`vi Bmj vgx `wotKvY t`tK mäuYc`bv-RvtqR|
Kvi Y hv`i wei`tx nZ`v, al¶, AvMmsthvM Ges Acti i mäu` j ¶tbi AwfthvM wQj `vaxbZvi cieZx[©]
mi Kvi Zvt`i ¶lgv Kti w| Bmj vgx weavb gtZ gvt`htx knx` l ¶wZMö`ti i cwi evi l DEi waKvi Qvov
NvZK `vj vj t`i ¶lgv Kivi AwaKvi Kvti v tbB| GgbwK ivö¶ GB AwaKvi cÖqvM KitiZ cvti bv|

GKvEti Avgvt`i `vaxbZv htx i cÖ`¶¶ wefi waZvKvix RvgvtZ Bmj vgx eZGvtb evsj vt`tki
mnR-mij agē¶¶ gmv gvt`i agv¶ AbfivZi mthvM wbtq cweĪ Bmj vtgi cwi etZcgl`y`xev` cPvi
Kti Bmj vtgi Ace`vL`vq wbtqvMvZ i tqtQ| GB mKj weKZ l cweĪ atg¶ bvtg e`emvKvix RvgvZvix
Bmj vtgK A_© mäu` DcvRÖKvix l ivö¶¶ ¶lgZv `Lti evnb wntmte MhY Kti tQ| ZvB cweĪ
Bmj vtgi `¶_B agē`emvqx l Bmj vtgi weKZ e`vL`vKvix RvgvtZ Bmj vgx NY` Pµvtšt wei`tx mKj
agē¶¶ gmv gvt`i GwMtg Avmv AZ`š-Ri`ix|

1| nhiZ kvn&mdx glj vbv tgvnvās`mq` Avāj w&Avj wPkÖZ 2| glj vbv i`új Avgxb Lvb
3| nvtDR AveyeKi wmwī K Pu`cjx 4| glj vbv tgvnvās` mpxqvb 5| Kvi x glj vbv tgvnvās` mj Zvb
Avnās` 6| glj vbv tgvnvās` Rvdi Avnās` mšmcjx 7| Kvi x glj vbv tgvnvās` tbvqv 8| Kvi x
glj vbv tgvnvās` Avāj Kv`i tbK&ve`x 9| glj vbv `mq` Avāj gwZb Avtbqvix 10| nvtDR
glj vbv tgvnvās` tZv¾vtās`j tnvmb 11| glj vbv tgvnvās` Avāj nvB Avj Kv`ix 12| nhiZ kvn&mdx
glj vbv Avāj gwZb tgvevix 13| nhiZ glj vbv tKivgZ Avj x iscjx 14| nhiZ glj vbv tgvnvās`
Avāj m j vg Avj Kv`ix 15| nhiZ mpx tgvnvās` Awgi tnvmb Rvj vj vev`x 16| nhiZ kvn&mdx
glj vbv `mq` bRxe Avnās` Bmj vgev`x 17| nhiZ kvn&mdx glj vbv gwbi`j Bmj vg cxi Rv`v
weµgcjx 18| glj vbv nvtDR Kvi x Avj vev Avāj nvB j`x cjx 19| nhiZ glj vbv `mq` tgvnvās`

Avāj Kā'īm bKāve`x 20| nhiZ gljvbn tgvn` Avāj jwZd mwī`K Avj wPkZ 21| nhiZ Kyix
 gljvbn `mq` Avej Kvtkg gRīv`x 22| nhiZ kvn&mdx cxiRv`v gljvbn Avāj Kwīg 23| Kyix
 gljvbn tgvn` mvB`j ingvb Avj Kv`ix 24| nvdR gljvbn `mq` Avāj nwig` Avj Kv`ix 25|
 gljvbn tgvn` Avāj Rwij Avj wPkZx 26| gljvbn `mq` Avej gmn&tgvn` mvgDwī b 27|
 gljvbn Avāj Ltj K Avj wPkZx, ciebv 28| Avj vgljvbn `mq` gBbDwī b Avj nvmvBub 29|
 gljvbn tgv`v AvRv` 30| gljvbn Avāj Kā'īm 31| gdlwZ mj vqgvb Beib Avj x, Kwj v 32| gljvbn
 tgvn` gwZDi ingvb, tMvcj MÄ 33| gdlwZ ZvRj Bmj vg, wtj U 34| gdlwZ Avāj Kv`i dvi`Kx
 gnZvgx, ivRevox 35| gljvbn tjvKgvb tnvmb, Uv`Bj 36| gljvbn tgvn` Avāj mvjvg,
 ivRevox 37| gljvbn tgvn` b`3/4vgvb, cUqvLvj x 38| gljvbn gdlwZ Avej tnmvBb, gmbKMÄ
 39| gljvbn gdlwZ gubi`3/4vgvb, tMvcj MÄ 40| gljvbn gdlwZ tgvn` nweej ingvb, gqgbmsn
 41| gljvbn gdlwZ tgvn` Avāj Rwij, XvKv 42| gljvbn gdlwZ tgvn` Avāj Ltj K, XvKv 43|
 gljvbn gdlwZ tgv`v Kvgj, Pw`cj 44| gljvbn gdlwZ tgvn` tZvdv`j tnvmb nwdRx, MvRxcj
 45| gljvbn gdlwZ Avj nR nhiZ Avj vgljvbn Ggvlb gvRnix, XvKv 46| gljvbn gdlwZ tgvn` Avej
 nmbd, XvKv 47| gljvbn gdlwZ Avtqvī tnvmb, kwīqZcj 48| gljvbn gdlwZ tgvn` Avtqvī
 Rvgm` 49| gljvbn gdlwZ Kvgj Dwī b, tbcvLvj x 50| gljvbn gdlwZ gn` Kv`Qg, Pw`cj 51|
 gljvbn gdlwZ Avj gMxi tnmvBb Lub, tMvcj MÄ Ges 52| gljvbn Avāj Avl qvj, XvKv|

(GKvĒti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf Kwīwī cPvi tmj KZR 33 tZvcLvbv ti vW, XvKv t`K cKwKZ|)

cwi wkó-7

cRb¥ 071 (GKvĒti i knx` t` i mštb)-Gi tNvI Yv

26 gvP⁹NvZK tMvj vg Avhtgi MYAv` vj tZ wePvi nte
GKvĒti hviv Avgv` i GwZg Kti tQ Zv` i ¶lgv tbB

“ĀxbZv hġxi mgq evsj v` tk msNwUZ RNb” nZ`vKvĒ Rvgġ bvrmt` i l nvi gwbtqtQ | Ggb nZ`vKvĒ gvbe mf`Zvi BwZnvtm bwi Ri tbB | 071-Gi gvP⁹ 3q mBvn t`tk wWtm`ti i 3q mBvn chŠ-cwiK`wb tmbvevnbx | Zv` i Gt` kxq NvZK `vj vj iv Gt` tki j ¶ j ¶ wbi xn tj vKtK wbiePv`ti nZ`v Kti tQ | GB nZ`vhtÁi bñj b· v cġqbKvix` i Ab`Zg tMvj vg Avhg mn GKvĒti i mKj NvZK `vj vj t` i wePv`ti i j t¶¶` mviv t` k AvR HK`ex |

“ĀxbZvi 21 eQi cti tMvj vg Avhg mn mKj “ĀxbZv weġivax` i cġZnZ Kievi j t¶¶` Gt` tki me`ti i gvbtli GB Avt` vj b wQK AvteM wbf⁹ bq Avgv` i Af`šixY ivRbwxZi bvbv `ġ⁹Zvi mġhvM wbtq th wele¶¶w m` t`c gv_v DvP⁹tq `wotqtQ Zv evsj v` tki “ĀxbZv mveP⁹ŠgZi | MYZŠ; cġZōvi cġv`mi cġZ ūgwK `tfc | Avgiv `vi “Y t¶¶v`fi mġ½ j ¶¶` KiuQ wK `Z cvtē hv`Q evsj v` tki cwi w`wZ | GKvĒti i dj tK tLv`vB Kiv evsj v` tki cġY AvR weivbeYBtq “ĀxbZv weġivaxP⁹ti NY” Pµv`šit` wKvi | g³hġxi tPZbv`K weāvš-KitZ GB Pµ “Āxb evsj v` tk weWfbēvte Zrci itqtQ | ZvB Gt` i cpi`l vb ōevsj v` kŌ bvgwU gġj e`vcZ i³mwZ BwZnvtmi Rb` AcgvbRbK |

1971 mvtj i Aei`x evsj v` tk gvbj nZ`v, al⁹, j Ēb mn gvbeZv weġivax mKj hġvcivta wj B Gt` kxq NvZK evnbxi cwi Pq wK? Zviv Kviv? I iv evOwj i kĪ“ nvb`vi cwiK`wb evnbxi Rj v` wQj ej tj GKwU RwUj weġqtK Gwotq hvġ qv nte | 071 mvtj mġcwi Kwi Z nZ`vhtÁi NvZK `j tctUi `vtq cwiK`wb tmbvevnbxi fvovtU nqwb | eis Zv` i tġU cwZ⁹Qj | Zviv tKZv `j “tġvkvK cwi “Q` fvl Z wQj | f` tj v`ki gtZv mgv`R wePi Y Ki Z | Rvgv`Z Bñj vgx, gġwġj g j xM cġwZ “ĀxbZv weġivax ivR⁹wZK `j mġñ ivRvKvi, Avj e`i, Avj kvgm BZ`w` NvZK evnbxi MVb Kti mi vmi “ĀxbZvKvgx RbZvi I ci tj wj tq t`q | GKvĒti cvK evnbx | Zv` i Gt` kxq `vj vj t` i bksm nZ`vhtÁi `i agvĪ g³Kvgx RbZvi Avt` vj b tK “ä Kivi Rb” AvKw`šK kw³ cġqvM bq, eis Zv wQj evOwj RwZi bZwĒK I mvs`wZK `ewkó`mġñ webó Kivi GK mġ ġcġvix cwi Kí bvi Askwe`k | AvšRwZK AvBtbi `wóZi GB NvZtKiv MYnZ`vKvix | “Āxb evsj v` tk l tmB GKB Pµ t` tki “ĀxbZv l mveP⁹ŠgZtK fj wĒZ Kievi RNb` Kv`R wj B itqtQ | GKP⁹z m³u⁹ wqKZvi th ee⁹Zv Avgv` i AvcbRb tK wġġfvte nZ`v Avi gvZv Ges fMñi j vĀbvi Kvi Y nqtQ, Zv GKvĒti i NvZK-`vj vj t` i cġ`¶ mñhvMZvq mġKšktj GKvĒi cieZ⁹cRtbi gw`⁹ Avgj tġw`Z Kiv n`Q | ZvB tmB `p P⁹ti KvhRwvi Zv cġZnZ Kivi j t¶¶` wZxq wekġxi hġvcivax` i gtZv GKvĒti i NvZK `vj vj t` i wePvi KivR m`úbwġl qv t` tki “ĀxbZv l mveP⁹ŠgZtK Rb`B Ri`ix |

Avgv`i `p Av`v, GKvE`ti Avgiv th AZj` AvZ`vM Av exi`Zji tMŠieqg BwZnm m`w KtiwQ, Zv`K RvZxq KgRv`Ei Abtc`Yvi gj Drm wntmte `vcb Kivi g`Zv i fey`x, mvm Av m`p`qZv G` kevmxi i`q`Q| AvMvgx 26`k gvP`HwZnmK tmvni vl qv`x`D` `v`b gy`h`x`i tPZbv ev`- evqb I GKvE`ti i NvZK-`vj vj wbg` RvZxq mgš`q Kvgu`ji D` `v`M MYAv`vj tZ NvZK tMj vg Avh`gi wvPvi`K mvdj `gwEZ Kievi Rb` tmv`Pvi RbZvi m`½ Avgiv| AvR ivRc`_| Avgiv wv`kl fvte Avn`vb Rvbw`Q Avgv`i tmB me fvB`tevbt`i, GKvE`ti GB NvZKiv hv`i GwZg Kti`Q, Avn`vb Rvbw`Q Avgv`i Amnvq gv`qt`i hviv GKvE`ti `v`gnviv n`q`Qb, hv`i Rb` Avgv`i g`Zv mnm`j`¶| cwi evi MZ GKk eQi a`ti m`xgvxb `wv`*, AwbivcE`v I e`Avi `wv`n R`eb hvcb Kti`Q| AvR mgq G`tm`Q, Avmp Avgiv mevB wgtj Avgv`i hviv wvZ`nviv Kti`Q, `v`gnviv Kti`Q, `Rbnviv Kti`Q, GB evsj v`tki gwU t`_`K Zv`i mg`j DrLvZ Kwi |

(19 gvP`1992)

(GKvE`ti i NvZK `vj vj wbg` Kvgu`ji c`Pvi tmj KZR 33 tZvcLivr ti vW, XvKv t`_`K c`Pvi Z)

স্মারক-৪

ম্যাব` ব্জ ত্জি ই ব্জ

এস্জ ব্ফ` ক ম্যাব` ব্জ Z-1, খব্জ

ম্যাব` ব্জ ত্জি ম` ম` এ` :

- | | |
|--|---------------------------|
| 1. Rvnbvivi Bvgv | ত্জি গ` ব্জ, ম্যাব` ব্জ Z |
| 2. MvRxDj nK GWtFv#KU | ম` ম`, ম্যাব` ব্জ Z |
| 3. W. Avng` kixd | 0 |
| 4. `cWZ gvRnvi`j Bmj vg | 0 |
| 5. e`wi ÷vi kwdK Avntg` | 0 |
| 6. dtqR Avng` | 0 |
| 7. Kexi tPšaj x | 0 |
| 8. Kij g kixd | 0 |
| 9. gl j vbv Ave`j AvDqvj | 0 |
| 10. tj t KtYf (Aet) KvRx bi -D³/vgvb | 0 |
| 11. tj t KtYf (Aet) Aveyl mgvb tPšaj x | 0 |
| 12. e`wi ÷vi kl KZ Avj x Lvb | 0 |

ম্যাব` ব্জ Z ত্জি গ্জি গ্জি 1/1992
এস্জ ব্ফ` ত্জি ম্যাব্জ, অ্ফ` ত্জি ম্যাব্জ

এব্জ

এব্জ ত্জি গ্জি
এব্জ ত্জি গ্জি
এব্জ ত্জি গ্জি

এব্জ এ` ব্জ ত 119, KvRx Avdm tj b, gMeivRvi, _vbv t igbv, tRj v t XvKv, AwFhj³ 1971-
Gi g³hj³Kv#tj cWk`vb nvb`vi ewnbx KZK MYnZ`v, jÉb, AwMesthvM, Rbc` aÝsm, bvix alÝ
cFwZ AcivaRbK Kv#R g``Kvix Ges `qs kwš-KwgwU, Avj e`i, Avj kvgm ewnbx MVb Kti Ges
nvv`vi cWk`vb ewnbxK ivRvKvi ewnbx MVb Kivi cZ`¶ mnthvMZv Kti MYnZ`v, jÉb,
AwMesthvM, Rbc` aÝsm, bvix alÝi b`vq RNB` Aciva msNUtbi vb#`R c0vb, c0i wPZKiY, ep³Rex
nZ`vi bxj b` v cÝqb Kti, wR`^ewnbx Avj e`i, Avj kvgm#K w`tq Zt`i nZ`v Kiv#bv Ges g³hj³

cieZxRvtj ōce©cwk⁻wb cpi⁻xvi KugwU0 MVb Kti wet⁻ kx kĀ⁻i Pi wntmte evsj vt⁻ tk⁻ vaxbZv Ges mve[®]fsgtZji wei⁻tx lohš;Kti Aciva msMVb Kivi AwfthvM Awfhy³ |

AwfthvMKvixi c[†]q[†] tKšmj e³ t

1. GW[†]fvt[†]KU tRW AvB cvbæ
2. GW[†]fvt[†]KU kvgmjil b evej
3. GW[†]fvt[†]KU D[†]as[†] Kj mg ti Lv

Awfht³i c[†]q[†] MYAv⁻vj Z wby³xi tKšmj t

1. GW[†]fvt[†]KU tgyt bRi⁻j Bmj vg |

ivq t

evsj vt⁻ tki MYgvbt[†]l i c[†]q[†] XvKv wekte⁻vj tqi Aa⁻vcK W. tevinvbDwĭ b Lvb Rvnr^{1/2}xi , Kue⁻mq⁻ kvgmj nK, W. Awbmr^{3/4}vgv[†]bi Dĭ wcz Awfthv[†]Mi wfwE[†]Z Aĭ MYAv⁻vj tZ GB tgyKĭ gvi m[†]cvZt

Awfthv[†]Mi weei[†]Y c[†]Kvk, Rbve tMvj vg Avhg, wczv gi ūg gl j v[†] tMvj vg Kuei GKRB cwk⁻wb b[†]Mwi K | eū w⁻ b a[†]i A[†]æafvte evsj vt⁻ tk, XvKv vgdwbvc⁻vj K[†]c[†]i k[†]bi AšMZ gMevRvi Gj vKvq 119 b[†] KvrX Awdm tj t[†]b Ae⁻vbi Z | tMvj vg Avhg 1971 mvtj i 26tk gvP[†] t[†]K w[†]tm[†]at[†] gvm ch[†]- evsj vt⁻ tk n[†]br⁻vi Z⁻v⁻ L⁻j⁻vi ewinbx[†]K mte[†]Zfvte c[†]Z[†]q[†] | c[†]i v[†]q[†]fvte wĭ k j q[†] w[†]ixn w[†]i⁻;bvix, c[†]j[†]l | w[†]ki nZ⁻v Ges⁻ β j q[†] bvix AcniY | al[†]Yi mnvqZv Kti h⁻vciva Ges gvbeZv w[†]etivax Aciva Kti tQb | D³ mg[†]q evsj vt⁻ tki w[†]rfb⁻v[†]b kwš-KugwU, Avj e⁻i, Avj kvgm MVb Kti Zv⁻t⁻ i Ges Zvi AbMZ ivRvKvi ewinbx w⁻ t[†]q m[†]rvh⁻ Kti cwk⁻wb ewinbx KZ[†] β j q[†] bvix[†]K AcniY al[†] Ges k[†]j⁻Zv[†]w[†]b[†]t[†] c[†]i w[†]PZ Kti n[†]b Aciva msNUb Kwi t[†]q[†]Qb, D³ mg[†]q w[†]Zw[†] evsj vt⁻ tki w[†]rfb⁻v[†]b Zvi AbMZ Avj e⁻i, Avj kvgm l ivRvKvi ewinbx[†]K w[†]t[†] R w⁻ t[†]q e⁻vcK MYnZ⁻v msNuUZ Kwi t[†]q[†]Qb Ges n[†]br⁻vi cwk⁻wb ewinbx[†]K MYnZ⁻vi D⁻w[†]b, c[†]i v[†]Pyv Ges m[†]rvh⁻ v[†]b Kti tQb Ges Zvi D³ Kvth[†] dtj evsj vt⁻ tki wĭ k j q[†] bvix, c[†]j[†]l, w[†]ki w[†]bnZ n[†]q[†]Q, D³ mg[†]q Awfhy³ tMvj vg Avhg Zvi MwZ l AbMZ Avj e⁻i, Avj kvgm ewinbx l kwš-KugwU w⁻ t[†]q gv³ht[†]x wj β gv³thv[†]v[†]t⁻ i w[†]ixn cw[†]evi cw[†]R[†]bi l ci mk⁻; a[†]šmh[†]Á Awfhv[†]b cw[†]Pvj bv Kti, D³ mg[†]q Awfhy³ tMvj vg Avhg evsj vt⁻ tki b[†]Mwi K[†]i g[†]ta⁻ w[†]et[†]l | m[†]ns[†]mZv Qov[†]t[†]bvi j[†]q[†] at[†]g[†] w[†]eKZ e⁻vL⁻v c[†]ŵ[†]vb Kti ag[†]K ivR[†]w[†]ZK n[†]wZqvi w[†]ntmte e⁻envi Kti at[†]g[†] b[†]tg[†] j q[†] j q[†] gv[†]bl[†] t[†]K nZ⁻v Kti Ges GB t⁻ t[†]ki w[†]ki - ms⁻w[†]Z[†]K a[†]šm Kivi c[†]Ŵ[†]P[†]o[†]vq wj β nq Ges Av[†]Rv GB t⁻ t[†]ki w[†]ki - ms⁻w[†]Z[†]K w[†]eKZ Kiv Ges w[†]k[†]q[†]v, w[†]ki l ms⁻w[†]Z[†]i t[†]q[†]l m[†]ga a[†]šm Kivi Act[†]P[†]o[†]vq wj β Kti tQ, Awfhy³ tMvj vg Avhg 1972 mvj t⁻ t[†]K 1975 mvj ch[†]-evsj vt⁻ tki vaxbZv l mve[®]fsgtZji wei⁻tx lohš;wj β nBqv cwk⁻v[†]bi G[†]t[†]R[†]U w[†]ntmte ce[®] cwk⁻wb cpi⁻xvi KugwU MVb Kwi qv evsj vt⁻ t[†]K w[†]KwZ c[†]ŵ[†]vb bv Kivi R[†]t[†] w[†]et⁻ kx t⁻ km[†]g[†]t[†]K c[†]i w[†]PZ Kti Ges evsj vt⁻ tki vaxbZv l mve[®]fsgtZji wei⁻tx lohš;wj β nq, Awfhy³ tMvj vg Avhg w[†]et⁻ kx b[†]Mwi K n[†]q MYZwš[†]K evsj vt⁻ t[†]k evsj vt⁻ t[†]ki MYZwš[†]K ms[†]w[†]avb w[†]etivax d[†]w[†]mev⁻ c[†]Ŵ[†]Z[†]ŵi R[†]t[†] c[†]Ŵ[†]vi P[†]wj t[†]q gvbeZw[†]etivax Aciva Kti tQ | 1971 mvtj i 26tk gv[†]P[†] ci Awfhy³ tMvj vg Avhg Zvi

ৱৱR^AbMZ ewnbx Avj e`i, Avj kvgm Ges ivRvKvi ewnbx w`tq j jZivR Ges ৱbi`; ৱbi xn gvbfl i Nti AwMsthvM Kti AmsL` Rbc` aYsm Kti tQ, 1971 mtji btfaf I ৱWtmaf gvtm cwk`wb nivr`vi ewnbxi tgRi tRvtij ivl digvb Avj xi mt½ lohš;I Ppvš-Kti evsj vt`tki epRrxt`i nZ`vi bxj b. v cYqb Kti epRrxt AcniY I nZ`v Kti gvbeZwetivax RNb` Aciva msNUb Kti |

Dctiv³ AwfthvMi wfiEz Awfhy³ tMj vg Avhtgi wei`tx 12 (evi) ৱ mjbv` ৱ AwfthvM i Pbv Kiv nq| MYAv`vj tZi wePvti AvZc ৱ mg_ ৱ Kitz Abcw`Z _vKvi b`vq wePvti i Rtb` Awfhy³ tMj vg Avhtgi ct ৱ GWtfvtKU tgv bRi`j Bmj vgtK MYAv`vj Z tKsmj ৱ bhj³ Ktib Ges tMj vg Avhtgi ct ৱ ৱ bhj³ tKsmj tK AwfthvMmgv cV Kti tkvrb| Awfhy³ tMj vg Avhtgi ct ৱ ৱ bhj³ tKsmj Zvi gt`j tMj vg Avhg tK ৱ bt` ৱ etj `we Ktib|

ৱePv h⁹el qmgv

- 1| Awfhy³ tMj vg Avhg ৱK 1971 mtji 26 gvP⁹t` tK ৱWtmaf gvm chS`-evsj vt`tki `vaxZv hyKvtj cwk`wb nivr`vi ewnbxtK cZ` ৱ I cti v ৱ fite mrvqZv Kti ৱ k j vL ৱbi`; brix, cj`I I ৱki nZ`v Ges ` ৱ j vL brix AcniY I al ৱ Yi mrvqZv Kti hyvciva Ges gvbeZwetivax Aciva Kti tQb?
- 2| Awfhy³ tMj vg Avhg tK 26 gvP⁹t` tK ৱWtmaf gvm chS`-evsj vt`tki ৱefbe`vtb Avj e`i, Avj kvgm MVb Kti Ges Zvi AbMZ ivRvKvi ewnbx w`tq cwk`wb ewnbxtK ` ৱ j vL brix tK AcniY Ges al ৱ Y I kxj`Zv ৱ ৱ RbK Aciva msNUb Kitz mrvh` Kti tQb?
- 3| Awfhy³ tMj vg Avhg ৱK cwk`wb ewnbxtK MYnZ`vi D` ৱ ৱ Ges c ৱ i vPbv `vb Kti tQb?
- 4| Awfhy³ tMj vg Avhg ৱK Avj e`i, Avj kvgm ewnbx MVb Kti Zvt`i w`tq gy³ht`x wj B gy³thv`vt`i ৱ bixn cwi evi cwi Rtb i ci mk`; aYsmhÁ cwi Pvj bv Kti tQb?
- 5| Awfhy³ tMj vg Avhg ৱK evsj vt`tki bvMwi Kt`i gta` we t ৱ I mrvsmZv Qovtbi j t ৱ atg⁹ bvtg weKZ e`vL`v c ৱ vb Kti ag ৱ K ivR% ৱ ZK nviZqvi ৱ t mte e`envi Kti atg⁹ bvtg j vL j vL gvb tK nZ`v Kti tQ Ges GB t`tki ৱ k r`-ms` ৱ Z tK aYsm Kivi c ৱ P ৱ vq wj B ntqtQ?
- 6| Awfhy³ tMj vg Avhg ৱK Zvi ৱ R^AbMZ ewnbx Avj e`i, Avj kvgm, ivRvKvi ewnbx w`tq j jZivR, AwMsthvM Kti AmsL` Rbc` aYsm Kti gvbeZwetivax Aciva msNUb Kti tQb?
- 7| Awfhy³ tMj vg Avhg ৱK cwk`wb nivr`vi ewnbxi tgRi tRvtij ivl digvb Avj xi mt½ lohš;I Ppvš-Kti GB t`tk 1971 mtji btfaf I ৱWtmaf gvtm Zvi AbMZ ewnbx Avj e`i I Avj kvgm tK w`tq epRrxt nZ`v msNUb Kti tQb?
- 8| Awfhy³ tMj vg Avhg ৱK 1972 mvj t` tK 1975 mvj chS`-ce` cwk`wb cpi`xvi Kvg ৱ MVb Kti evsj vt`tki mve ৱ FsgZi Ges `vaxZvi wei`tx Ppvš-I lohš; Kti tQ?

9| Aurfhy³ tMvj vg Avhg wK MYZwšK evsj vt`tk d`wmev` cŰZŰvi Rtb` cŰvi KvH³Pwj tq gvbeZweti vax Aciva Kti tQb?

10| Aurfhy³ tMvj vg Avhg wK `faxbZv hK Pj vKvtj Zvi AbMZ Avj e`i, Avj kvgm ewnbx Ges ivRvKvi ewnbx w`tq evsj vt`tk e`vcK MYnZ`v Pwj tq RNb`Zg gvbeZweti vax Aciva Kti tQb?

wepvh³el qmg³ni ch³ vPbv Ges imxvš-

wepvti mjeavt`mg`-wepvh³el qmg³ GK mt¹/₂ ch³ vPbv Kiv ntj v| MYAv`vj tZ GB tgvK`I gvq c³ tgvKv`I gv cŰvtbi Rtb` tgvU 15 Rb mv³xi mv³ MŰY Ktib| dwi qv`x c³ 1 bs mv³ W. Awbmy³4vgvb XvKv wekpe`vj tqi evsj vefvtMi Aa`vcK| wZwb Zvi wj wLZ Revbe`xtZ etj b th, Aurfhy³ tMvj vg Avhg 1971 mtj cwk`wb nbn`vi ewnbxi cŰZwJ Ab`vq, teAvBbx, AgvbwK I wŰi KvRtK cKvtk` mg`³ Kti tQ Ges gy³thv`vt`i t`kt`tnx etj AvL`wqZ Kivi cŰivPbv w`tqutj b Ges Zvi cŰivPbv t`tki tKŰ mšwt`i Avj e`i Ges Avj kvgm ewnbx nZ`v Kti | GB mv³ Xv Zvi mv³ Avt³ etj b th, Aurfhy³ tMvj vg Avhg 1971 mtj i 16 w³ t³ 1978 mtj i 10 Rj vB ch³-cw`exi weirfbet`tk mkixti Dcw`Z t`K e³Zv-weewZ w`tq gy`Z I cKwKZ cŰvi c³ I cŰtŰi gva`tg MYcRvZš³ evsj vt`k ivŰK`³, mnvqnx, weirQb³ webŰ Kivi lohš³ Kti tQ| W. Awbmy³4vgvb tgš³ K mt³ mg`³ tMvj vg Avh³gi gy`Z I cKwKZ weirfb³e³Zv, weewZ, cŰvi c³ Ges cŰUmg³ wj j i f³ MYAv`vj tZ`wLj I cŰvY Ktib| (MYAv`vj Z cŰ kŰ ce³)

dwi qv`x c³ wZxq mv³ W. tei nbnD`xb Lvb Rvrv¹/₂ XvKv wekpe`vj tqi ivŰteAvb weirvtMi Aa`vcK| wZwb Zvi wj wLZ Revbe`xtZ 1 bs mv³ W. Awbmy³4vgvtbi e³e`K c³ v³ mg`³ Ktib| wZwb Zvi mt³ etj b, tMvj vg Avhg ce³cwk`wb RvgvtZ Bmj vtgi Avgxi wnt³te nbn`vi cwk`wb ewnbxtK MYnZ`v, bix al³, j³ b Ges Rbc` a³stmi KvR mnvqZv`vb Kti tQ| W. tei nbnD`xb Lvb Rvrv¹/₂ Zvi e³te`i mg`³ w³ k 5 Gw³, 27 R³ (MYAv`vj Z cŰ kŰ ŰLŰ ce³ w³ k cwk`wb 7 Gw³, w³ k cwk`wb 16 Gw³, 20 Gw³, 16 AvM³, 18 tm³ P³, 24 b³ P³, 19 R³, 21 R³, 19 AvM³, 17 tm³ P³ msL`vmg³ (MYAv`vj tZ cŰ kŰ ŰMŰ ce³ w³ k AvRv` 21 R³ (MYAv`vj tZ cŰ kŰ ŰNŰ ce³ w³ k msMŰg, 17 R³, 22 R³, 21 R³ (MYAv`vj tZ cŰ kŰ ŰOŰ ce³ Av`vj tZ cŰvY Ktib|

dwi qv`x c³ 4`mv³ `mq` kvgmj nK evsj vt`tki weL`vZ Jcb`vmK, Kwe Ges bvU`Kvi | wZwb Zvi wj wLZ Revbe`xtZ dwi qv`x c³ 1 bs mv³ Ges 2 bs mv³ x³ c³ v³ mg`³ Ktib| wZwb Zvi mv³ etj b, tMvj vg Avhg gy³ h³ Kvtj evsj vt`tki `xN`HwZn`evnx ms`wZtK a³sm Kivi j³ m³ w³ | wZwb Zvi mv³ Avt³ etj b, tMvj vg Avhg cwk`wb ewnbxi mt¹/₂ m³ m³ m³ m³ Kti, g` `vb Kti eiOwj Rv³ t³ me³ A³ w³ Kivi j³ b³ v c³ qb Kti | wZwb Avt³ etj b, tMvj vg Avhg evsj vt`tki AwaKvsk gvbt³ i th ag³ k³ m³ Bmj vtgi weKZ e`vL`v Kti tQ| gy³ thv`v Ges `faxbZvKvgx gvbt³ i I ci AgvbwK w³ h³ Zb Kti tQ Ges j³ vL j³ vL gvbt³ i cŰY niY Kti tQ| wZwb tMvj vg Avhg KZ³ KvH³ wLj vt³ i bvr³ ewnbxi AgvbwK `ckw³ Kvt³ Ri mt¹/₂ Zj bv Ktib, `mq`

kvgmj nK Zvi mvt¶¶ 1/2/3 bs mv¶¶xK c¶ivc¶i mg_8 Kti b Ges e¶xRex¶ i nZ'vi Rtb" tMvj vg Avhg¶K `vqx Kti b |

dwi qv`x c¶¶i 5g mv¶¶x kvnwi qvi Kwei GKRB L'vZbvgv mvsew` K I mwnwZ`K | wZwb Zvi Revbe`xZ tMvj vg Avhtgi wei`tx d'wmev` I bvrmev` Abymit¶Yi AwfthvM Dlvcb Kti etj b, tMvj vg Avhtgi tbZtZ; Rvgv¶Z Bmj vg d'wmev` `k¶bi Abymiv x ntq 1971 mvt¶ evsj vt`tk e'vcK MYnZ'v Pwjj tq¶Q | cwk`wb mv¶¶i K Rvš¶K bvbvfvte c¶i wPZ Kti MYnZ'vhA NwUtq¶Q |

tMvj vg Avhtgi c¶¶ ZvtK tRiv Kiv nq wKš' wZwb Zvi mvt¶¶ Awepj `vtKb | dwi qv`x c¶¶i 6ô mv¶¶x gkZvix kdx evsj vt`tki L'vZbvgv tj wLKv | wZwb Zvi Revbe`xZ dwi qv`x evt` 1-5 bs mv¶¶x i e³te'i c¶ivc¶i mg_8 Kti b |

dwi qv`x c¶¶i 7g mv¶¶x mvB`j ingvb knx` c¶Kškj x dRj j ingv¶bi c¶ | 1971 mvt¶ i 15B Gw¶ cwk`wb nlvb`vi ewnbx Ges tMvj vg Avhtgi Rvgv¶Z Bmj vtgi `j xq tj vKMY Zvi eev, gv Ges wZb eo fivtK `wj Kti Ges teqtbU PivR¶Kti nZ'v Kti | tm Zvi Revbe`xZ tMvj vg Avhg¶K nlvb`vi cwk`wb ewnbxi mnvqZvKvix wntmte Awfhy³ Kti b |

Awfhy³ tMvj vg Avhtgi Rtb" wby³ tKšmjj ZvtK tKv¶bv tRiv Kti b bv |

dwi qv`x c¶¶i 8g mv¶¶x AwgZvf Kvqmi wL'v mvsew` K knx`j w Kvqmv¶i i c¶ | tm Zvi Revbe`xZ w¶tm¶ gvtm 14 Zwi tL tMvj vg Avhtgi tbZtZ; cwi Pwjj Z Avj e`i ewnbxi m`m` G we Gg Lv¶j K gRg`vi (eZ¶v¶ Rvgv¶Z Bmj vtgi m`m`) Ges Avtiv KtqK mk`i Avj e`i knx`j w Kvqmi tK ewo t`tK nZ'vi D¶I`tk` ej ceR AcniY Kti wbtq hvq | knx`j w Kvqmi Avi wdti Avtmbw | wZvi AcniY I nZ'vi Rtb" AwgZvf Kvqmi tMvj vg Avhg¶K Ges Zvi tbZtZ; MwZ Avj e`i ewnbx Ges Rvgv¶Z Bmj vgx `j tK `vqx Kti b |

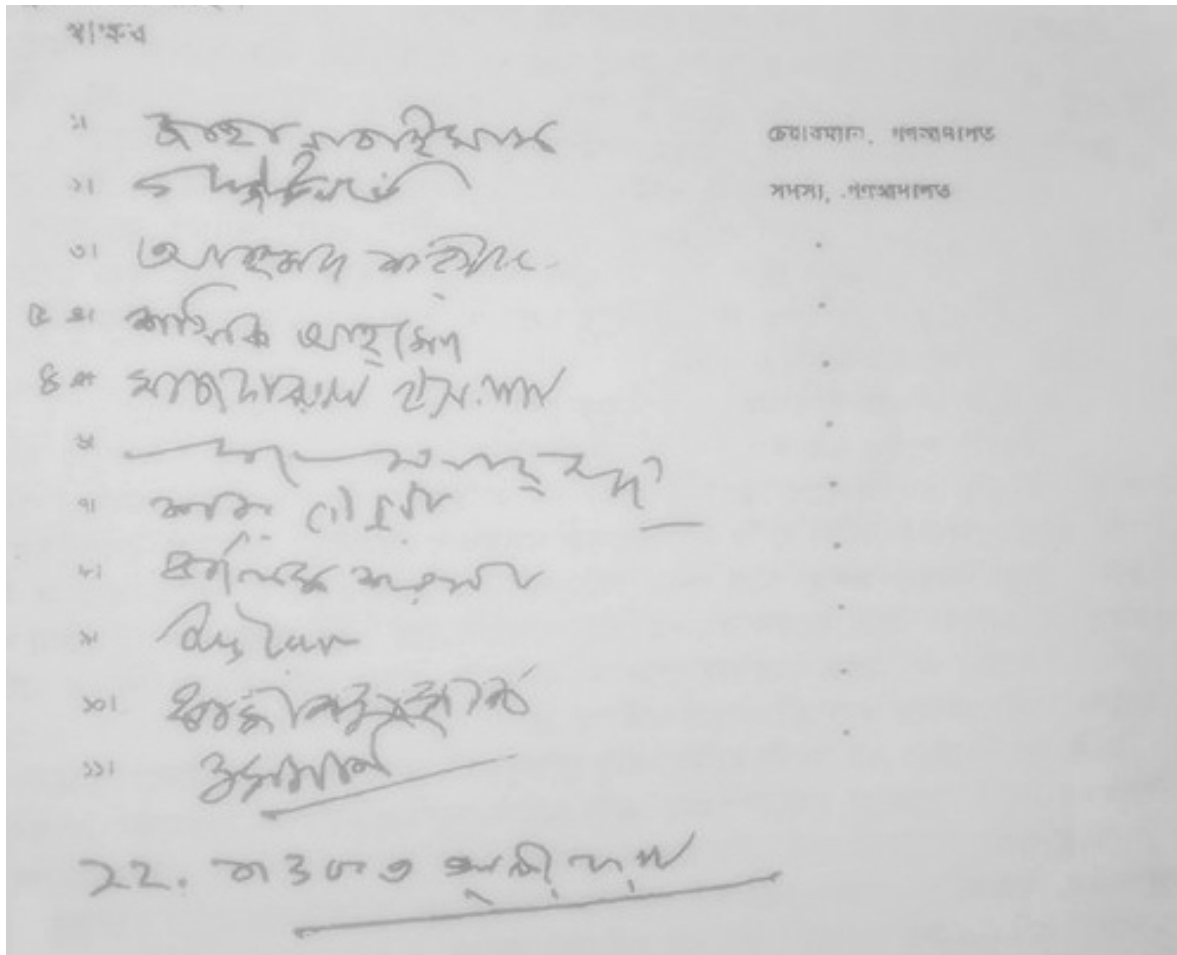
dwi qv`x c¶¶i 9g mv¶¶x nwg`v evbygy³ h¶Kvtj cwk`wb nlvb`vi ewnbx tMvj vg Avhtgi c¶¶mg_8 I mnthwMvq GB t`tki `¶j ¶ bvi xK AcniY I a¶ Ges kvj-Zvnbw Kti GB m¶utK¶mv¶¶ c¶vb Kti b | wZwb Zvi AwfthvM `¶j ¶ gw¶j vi I ci cvkueK wbh¶Ztbi Rtb" Ges bvi x nZ'vi Rtb" Ges MYnZ'vi Rtb" tMvj vg Avhg¶K nlvb`vi ewnbxi mnvqZvKvix wntmte Awfhy³ Kti b |

dwi qv`x c¶¶i 10 bs mv¶¶x gv¶j vbv Bq¶¶qv gung¶ Zvi mvt¶¶ cwe¶ Bmj vg atg¶ weKZ e'vL'v t`qvi Rtb" tMvj vg Avhg Ges Zvi `j Rvgv¶Z Bmj vgtK `vqx Kti b Ges GB t`tk MYnZ'v, gy³thv¶v nZ'v Ges AwMmsthvM, Rbc` a¶stmi Rtb" tMvj vg Avhg¶K Awfhy³ Kti b Ges Avtj g mgv¶Ri c¶¶ t`tK Zvi `pvs¶j K kw`-w we Kti b |

dwi qv`x c¶¶i 11 bs mv¶¶x Rbve Avj x hv¶Ki evsj vt`tki e¶xRex nZ'vi bxj b· v c¶¶qbKvix wntmte tMvj vg Avhg¶K Awfhy³ Kti mv¶¶ c¶vb Kti b | wZwb Zvi e³te'i mg_¶b cwk`wb nlvb`vi ewnbx tgRi tRbv¶ij ivl digvb Avj xi m¶½ tMvj vg Avhtgi tMvcb `ev¶Ki GKw Avtj vKw¶¶ c¶ kb Kti b | (MYAv`vj tZ c¶ kb¶ ¶P¶ ce¶)

dwi qv`x c`f`li 12 bs mv`f`x Wvt gkZvK tnv`mb 071 mv`j `v`axbZv hy`Kvtj evsj v`tki Wv`3v`ti i nZ`v Kivi R`tb` tMvj vg Avhg mnvqZv w`tqtQb etj mv`f`l c0vb K`ti b | 13-15 bs mv`f`x MY Ab`vb` mv`f`x`i mg_8 K`ti b | MYAv`vj Z Dc`ti evY`Z mv`f`l c0vYw` mW`Kfv`te ch`ij vPbv K`ti | 1-6 Ges 9-15 bs mv`f`x MY cW`EZ Ges mgv`f`Ri kx l`v`bxq e`w`3 | 7/8 bs mv`f`x`0q knx` w`cZvi c`f` | Zv`f` i mv`f`l` GZ mnR-mij Ges Ggb c0`qx th, Zv`f` i mv`f`l` w`v`gvt m`f``tni D`f`K K`ti bv | Avgiv mv`f`x`0q c0`E mv`f`l` mZ` Ges `w`lj KZ c0`k`0xmg`n AKvU` w`etePbv K`ti me`f`v`Zfv`te Aw`f`hy`3 tMvj vg Avh`igi wei`f`x c0`ZwU Aw`f`thvM c0`wvYZ n`tqtQ etj g`tb Kwii Ges AvbxZ c0`ZwU Aw`f`thv`Mi c0`Z`K Aciv`f`ta Zv`f`K t`vlx mve`-KivQ | evsj v`tkm cW`exi mg`-MYZw`S`K t`tk Dc`tiv`3 Aciva `p`v`S`-gj K gZi`E`thvM` Aciva |

th`tnZzMYAv`vj Z tKv`f`bv `E`v`k Kvh`Ri K`ti bv, tm`tnZzAw`f`hy`3 tMvj vg Avh`g`f`K Avgiv t`vlx mve`-K`ti Zvi wei`f`x Dch`y`3 e`e`v M`0Y Kivi R`tb` evsj v`tk miKwii w`bKU Ab`f`iva Rvbw`Q |



cwi wkó-9

t`kevmxi cÖZ GKvĔti i NvZK `vj vj vbgġ KivgUj AvnYvb

tMvj vg Avhtgi Aciva gZi`ÊthvM

MYAv`vj tZi ivq mi Kvi KZĖ KvĥĖi Kivi Rb`

`ġĖ MYAvt`vj b Mto Zj ħ

ucġ t`kevmx,

MZ 26 gvP^oevsj vt`tki `vaxbZvi 21Zg ewl ĖxtZ t`tki cĖš-AAġ t`tK AvMZ cuP j ħvwaK gvbyl tmvntvl qv`xĖD`vtb mgfZ ntq HwZnvwmK MYAv`vj tZ GKvĔti i NvZK RvqvZ tbZv tMvj vg Avhtgi dumm `we Kti tQb| `vaxbZvi ci Gt`tki KLtbv GZ vekvj Rbmgvtek NtUwb| Rbmgf`mgteZ cÖZvU gvbyl tMvj vg Avhtgi gZi`Ê `we Kti tQb, Kvi Y (K) MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avhg ħkvcivax vntmte tNwv Z ntqtQ, (L) GKvĔti i Gt`tki wZwi k j ħ vbi xn kvšwġ gvbyl tK nZ`v Ges `ġ j ħ bixi Dci cvkveK vbhĖZbi Rb` GB NvZK cĖĖĖ I cti vĖ DfqZ `vqx, (M) evsj vt`tki `vaxbZv tNvlyvi ci t`tK tm ivtoĖ wei`tx lohš; Ges `vaxbZvi Rb` giYcY ħx vb tqwRZ gvġthv`vt` i wei`xvPvi Y I nZ`vi Rb` `vqx, (N) 072 mvj t`tK `i` Kti evsj vt`tk cĖek Kivi ce^ochĖ-GB lohšKvix evsj vt`tk K ce^ocvmK`vb evbvevi Pµvtš-vbhĖ wĖj, (O) vUj vt`i bvrnx evnbx th Kvq`vq „BnZ`vi Rb` tM`v`v`cv evnbx MVb Kti wĖj GKB Kvq`vq tMvj vg Avhg GKvĔti MVb Kti wĖj Avj e` i Avj kvgm evnbx hviv nZ`v Kti tQ Gt`tki etiY` wkix, mvnwZ`K, mvsew`K, vPwKrmK, Aa`vcK I wewkó evxRvxt` i Ges RvqvZi Avgxi nlqvi ci tMvj vg Avhg GB weivbeYB mvġ Avevi tmB bvtgB NvZK evnbx MVġbi K_v tNvlyv Kti tQ, (P) GKRB vet`kx bvMwi K ntq Avgv` i t`tki Af`š+xY ivRbvZtZ bMvte n`ġc Kti Avgv` i mveĖĖgZtK j wAZ Kti tQ, (Q) ag^ovY gvbyl t` i cĖwv Z Kti tMvj vg Avhgiv vbġt` i ivġgZv `Lġ i Pµvš-ev`evqtbi Rb` gmwR` „ġ vtK `j xq KvĥĖ q vntmte e`envi Kti tQ Ges gmwR` i eü BgvgtKĖ KvDġK A_^oġ tq ek Kti, KvDġK nZ`vi ŭgwK w`tq vbġt` i `ġ tUġb GK fq/ai Bmj vġeti vax Pµvtš-wĖ B i tqtQ, (R) MZ 17 gvP^oivRkvx vekġe`vj tqi wZvU Qvġvevġm nvġj v Pwj tq tMvj vg Avhtgi be` NvZK evnbx Qvġ wkwĖi bvgavixiv GKRB QvġġK nZ`v Kti Ges cvPKRb Qvġġ i Dci `ckwPK vbhĖZb Pwj tq avivġj v A_ġw`tq Kvġiv nvZ I cvtqi iM tKġU w`tq, Kvġiv Keir tKġU w`tq, Kvġiv tcU vPti w`tq, Kvġiv gv_v dlvUtq ga`hMxq eeĖZvi `Ėġi tiġLġ| GB bvi Kxq nvġj vi mgq Avµvš-Qvġġ i tKD gmwR` bvgv covĖj, tKD Nti eġm cixĖġi cov `Zwi Ki wĖj, hvi mPġ weeiY msev`cġ mgġn cĖKvKZ ntqtQ|

NvZK tMvj vg Avhtgi GB me bksmZg Acivtai vepvi Ki tZ thġnZi mi Kvi e`^ontqtQ, tmġnZi RbMY tmB `wqZi cvj b Kti tQ cĖxKvġte MYAv`vj Z MVb Kti, hv RbMġYi tĖġv I gZ

Geṭii 26 gvṭP©NvZK ṭMvj vg Avḥṭgi weiṭx Avgiv th AfZce©MYRvMiY ṭṭLwQ, RbMṭYi th wekvj mgvMg ṭṭLwQ MYAv`vj ṭZÑ Gme nṭ"Q Gṭ`k ṭṭK GKvĒṭi i NvZK `vj vj ṭṭ i i vR%awZK I mgvwwRKfvṭe wbgṭṭi cṭg c`ṭṭc gvṭ | GKk eQi aṭi cṭkymb I mgvRṭṭṭni cṭZwU iṭÜ« thfvṭe NvZK `vj vj iv NyṭcvKvi gṭZv NvcwU ṭṭṭi eṭm Kṭi Kṭi Lvṭ"Q Avgvṭ`i gvṭṭṭxṭi hveZxq ARṭ, Zvṭ`i Svṭoestk wbgṭṭ bv Kiv chṭ-Avgvṭ`i Avṭ`vj bṭK GvMṭq wṭṭq ṭṭZ nṭe | Avgiv ṭṭ LṭZ PvB Ggb GK mgvR ṭṭLvṭb gvṭṭṭxṭi wecṭṭ kwṭṭ i KvṭQ wRwṭṭṭ nṭq _vKṭe bv gvṭṭṭxṭi cṭṭṭi kwṭṭ | Avgiv PvB GKvĒṭi i NvZK `vj vj ṭṭ i cṭfvgyṭṭ Ggb GK mi Kvi, hviv cṭZwqZ _vKṭe gvṭṭṭxṭi ṭPZbvi cṭZ AṭxKvi ex |

eZṭvb mi Kvi hw` gṭb Kṭi Zviv gvṭṭṭxṭi ṭPZbvq wekvṭmx, wṭṭṭṭB Zvṭ`i ṭmUv cṭṭvY KiṭZ nṭe Kvj wej ṭṭbv Kṭi GKvĒṭi i bṭsm NvZK ṭMvj vg Avḥṭgi gZi`Ē Kvhṭṭi Kivi gvaṭṭg |

31 gvṭP©1992

(GKvĒṭi i NvZK `vj vj wbgṭṭ KvgwU i cṭvi ṭmj KZṭ 33 ṭZvcLvṭv ṭi vW, XvKv ṭṭK cṭṭwi Z |)

cwi wkó-10

MYAv`vj tZi ivq Kvhr̥i Ki`b

RvZxq msmt` i m`m`i i cōZ gvr̥h̥xi tPZbv ev`evqb I
GKvĒti i NvZK `vj vj wbg̥ RvZxq mgš̥ Kugw̥i `š̥i KcĪ

evsj vt`k RvZxq msmt` i
gvbbxq m`m` mgxtcly

XvKv, 12 Gw̥Ī 1993

mwebq w̥te`b,

evsj vt`tk gvr̥h̥xi c̥ġi mKj kw̥i g̥ta` m̥úĪZ AmvaviY RvMiġYi mPbv ntq̥Q GB
RvMiY t`Lv w`tq̥Q g̥j Z GKvĒti i `vj vj I NvZK tMvj vg Avht̥gi wei`tx Dchy̥ e`e`v MōġYi
`wetZ t`kevmxi e`vcK H̥t̥K`i g̥ta` w`tq̥| evsj vt`tki gvr̥h̥xi mg̥tq Ges Zvi cieZx̥R̥vt̥j t`k I
RvwiZi wei`tx tMvj vg Avht̥gi b`vi RbK f̥vgKv Avcbvt`i Kv̥iv ARv̥bv bq| 1978 m̥t̥j c̥w̥K`wb
c̥m̥t̥c̥v̥U̥| evsj vt`tki w̥fmv w̥tq̥ G̥t`tk c̥ġek K̥ti w̥Zwb teAvBbr̥fv̥te it̥q h̥vb| Zui GB teAvBbr̥
Ae`vb m̥úĪK̥R̥bM̥ġYi c̥ġ t`t̥K e̥úevi c̥ōZev` Ávcb Kiv ntq̥Q Ges miKv̥ti K̥v̥Q G w̥el̥t̥q
Dchy̥ c`ġġc MōġYi Avn̥v̥b Rv̥bv̥t̥bv ntq̥Q| RvZxq msmt` miKvi GKw̥aKevi R̥w̥b̥t̥q̥Q th, GB
w̥et`kx e`w̥t̥K evsj vt`tki bv̥M̥wi KZ̥j`v̥bi t̥Kv̥b Aw̥fc̥ġq Zv̥t`i t̥bB|

GB iKg Ae`vq tMvj vg Avhg̥t̥K AvKw̥`š̥Kfv̥te Rv̥gt̥Z Bm̥j v̥gxi Avgxi t̥Nv̥l Yv Kivq RbM̥ġYi
t̥ġ̥v̥f AZ`š̥-Z̥xe`nt̥q I t̥v̥| t̥Mvj vg Avht̥gi c̥ġġ GB c`MōY Ges Rv̥gt̥Z Bm̥j v̥gxi c̥ġġ Zv̥t̥K GB
c̥t` w̥be̥P̥b̥N̥ Df̥q̥B evsj vt`tki m̥s̥w̥eav̥t̥bi 38 av̥ivi j`Nb| G w̥el̥q̥w̥ RvZxq msmt` DĪ w̥cZ nt̥j I
Zvi t̥Kv̥b m̥i`v̥rv̥ n̥q̥wb|

GB c̥wi̥t̥c̥ġ̥ġ̥Z evsj vt`tki w̥ġ̥j̥ä bv̥M̥wi K mg̥v̥R Ges gvr̥h̥xi c̥ġġi mKj kw̥i mg̥t̥eZfv̥te 1971
m̥t̥j KZ h̥y̥vc̥iv̥t̥ai Rb` Ges 1971 m̥t̥j i cieZx̥R̥vt̥j evsj vt`k iv̥t̥ó̥i wei`tx loht̥š̥j Rb`
MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avht̥gi w̥P̥v̥ti i D̥t``v̥M MōY K̥ti| GB MYAv`vj Z m̥s̥w̥eav̥t̥b c̥ōZw̥ōZ t̥Kv̥b
Av`vj Z ev KZ̥ġ̥ġ̥i mg̥v̥š̥t̥vj ev c̥ōZ̥t̥h̥v̥M̥x bq̥N̥ GB MYAv`vj Z Rb̥m̥v̥avi̥ġYi g̥Zv̥gZ c̥K̥v̥t̥ki GKw̥
`ea I kw̥i kv̥j x̥ g̥v̥a`t̥g| w̥eMZ 26 gv̥P̥m̥v̥n̥iv̥l qv̥`x̥D` `v̥t̥b GK w̥ek̥vj kw̥š̥eY̥m̥gv̥t̥et̥ki g̥ta` GB
MYAv`vj tZi Kv̥h̥ġg Ab̥y̥ōZ n̥q| w̥P̥v̥ti tMvj vg Avhg̥KZ Ac̥iva g̥Zi`Ē̥t̥h̥v̥M̥` et̥j t̥Nv̥l Z n̥q, w̥K̥š̥
m̥t̥½ m̥t̥½ GK_vl ej v n̥q th, MYAv`vj Z t̥Kv̥b `Ē`vb ev Kv̥h̥ġi Ki̥t̥Z cv̥ti bv̥| tMvj vg Avht̥gi
`ġ̥w̥Z m̥úĪK̥GB m̥e̥m̥š̥Z iv̥t̥qi w̥f̥w̥Ē̥Z evsj vt`k miKvi t̥K Zui wei`tx Kv̥h̥ġi e`e`v MōġYi Avn̥v̥b
Rv̥bv̥t̥bv n̥q|

w̥et`kx bv̥M̥wi K̥t̥i m̥úĪK̥Z w̥eav̥b j`Nb Kivi `v̥t̥q MZ 24 gv̥P̥m̥i Kvi tMvj vg Avhg̥t̥K t̥M̥B̥vi
K̥ti Ges GK gv̥t̥mi Rb` Zui Av̥UK̥v̥t`k t`l̥q̥v n̥q| w̥K̥š̥ h̥y̥vc̥iv̥t̥ai Rb`, evsj vt`k iv̥t̥ó̥i wei`tx

Lohtšj Rb Ges msweartbi 38 aviv j•Ntbi Rb Zui wei“t× tKvb e“e“v MōtYi Dť“vM tbi qv
nqub | hZw` b bv Zv Kiv nq ZZw` b tMvj vg Avhtgi wei“t× eZgub MYAvť`vj b Pwj tq thtZ gw³ht×i
tPZbvq D0x bvMwi Kiv msKí ex |

RvZixq msmt`i gybbxq m`m` wntmte GB Avť`vj tb Avcwb thvM t`teb etj wbePKgEj x
Avcvbi KvťQ cZ`vkv Kti | Avgiv `we Kwi , tMvj vg Avhtgi cōZ cōĚ MYivq ev`evqťbi Rb` msmt`i
wFZti I evBti Avcwb Avťiv mμq tnvb | mi Kvi hvťZ Kvj wej x^bv Kti G welfq Dch³ e“e“v MōtY
Dť“vMx nq, tmB j tŋ” Avcwb mi Kvťi i Dci Pvc cōqM Ki teb etj Avgiv Avcbvť`i KvťQ `we Kwi |

wbte`K

-vñ

(Rvnbvivi Bgvq)

AvnŷvqK

*(gw³ht×i tPZbv ev`evqb I GKvĚti i NvZK `vj vj wbg³ RvZixq mgšq KuvuU KZR 33 tZvcLivr
ti vW, XvKv-1000 t_ťK cPwi Z|)*

cwi wkó-11

tMvj vg Avhg I MYAv`vj Z cñt½

RvZxq msmt` weŧivax `tj i tbÎx

tkL nwmmbvŏi cŏve I fvIY

16 Gwċĵ 1992

ŏ71-Gi gw³hŧi i wei"xvPviY, hŧ I MYnZ`vmn gvbeZvi wei"t× Aciva mvab, evsj vt`tgi cŏZŏvi chš-ce©cwiK`vb cpi"xvti i bvtg evsj vt`tki weŧivaxZv, ubeŐxKZ weŧ`kx bvMwi K nI qv mŧĒj I lohšgg Kfvte ivŏŧlgZv`Lŧj i Dŧi tk` teAvBbx ivR%bwZK ZrciZvq wj ß cwiK`vbx bvMwi K tMvj vg Avhtgi wei"t× 1992-Gi 26tk gwŧPŧ MYAv`vj tZ RbMŧYi th gZvgZ cŏZdŧj Z ntqtŐ, ZvtK cŏZdj b I ev`evqtbi j tŧi" evsj vt`tki RvZxq msm` AvšRŧZK μvBg (UŧBejbj) G`v± 1973 Abŧvŧi UŧBejbj MVb Kŧi tMvj vg Avhtgi wei"t× AvbxZ AwfŧhvMmgn wePvŧi i AvBbMZ c`tŧc MŏŧYi Rb` mi Kvŧi i cŏZ Avnŧvb Rbvŧ"Ő| GB j tŧi" msuké-gšŧvj q tMvj vg Avhg I Zvi mŧŧhvMŧ` i wei"t× Awej tŧ`cŏmukDKb I wePvŧi i e`e`v Kiŧe|

evsj vt`k RvZxq msm` RbMŧYi gZvgZ cŏZdj bKvix MYAv`vj tZi Dŧ`v³vt` i wei"t× `vtqi KZ AmŧŧbRbK gwċj v`vtqt i Rb``tL cŧKv KiŧŐ Ges H gwċj v cŏZ`vnvŧi i Rb` mi Kvŧi i cŏZ Avnŧvb Rbvŧ"Ő|

~ŧ
(tkL nwmmbv)
16 Gwċĵ 1992

tMvj vg Avhg I MYAv`vj Z cñt½

RvZxq msmt` weŧivax `tj i tbÎx

tkL nwmmbvi fvIY

AevK cŧex, AevK Kiŧj Zŧg :

gvbbxq `úxkvi, MZ KŧqK w`b aŧi Avgiv th weIqŧŧ wŧtq Avtj vPbv KiŧŐ, GB Avgv` i `ŧŧM`B ej tZ nŧe, AvR GKRB hŧvcivax, `ŧKZ hŧvcivax wŧŧŧe hvi wePvi ntqtŐ; tm evsj vt`tki bvMwi KZ; nwi tqtŐ, ivRbwZ Kivi AwaKvi nwi tqtŐ, tŧvŧi Zwiċ Kvq hvi bvg tbB tŧvŧ t`evi, tŧvŧi AskMŧY Kievi, me AwaKvi nwi tqtŐ| ivRbwZ Kivi th AwaKvi nwi tqtŐ| AvR `ŧaxbZvi GZ eŐi ci ZvtK wŧtq Avtj vPbv Kiŧj ntŧ"Ő Ges tm hŧvcivax wKbv, Zvi cŧŧ tKD tKD wKZvtŧi ci wKZve

Ztj wbtq Ggbfvte I Kvj wZtZ tbtqtQb Gi c0Zev` ev wv`v Ki evi fvlv Avgvi Rvbn tbB| i'aymKvtš-
i fvlvq ejtZ nq, 0AevK cw_ex, AevK Kitj Zwg|0 Avgiv wew`SZ, AevK, ggwZ Ges e`w_Z
ntqWQ| i'aygtb nq, Avgiv wK `faxb mveFfSg evsj vt`tk evm KiwQ, bv wK `faxb mveFfSg evsj vt`tki
ctiI eÜbxtZ tKvb bvg Awj wLZfvte wj wLZ ntqtQ Avgiv tmB t`tkB evm KiwQñ tm cKwvI AvR
evi evi gtb RvMqtQ|

gvbbxq `uxKvi, AvR AtbK K_v ejvi AvtQ, wKš` I Kvj wZi eni t`tL AvRtK tm me K_v
ejtZI thb wbtRtK tQvU gtb nt`Q| KviY b`°vi RbKfvte I Kvj wZcbvq GKRb h`vcivaxtK i`flv
Kivi Avc0Y c0P0v Avgiv t`LtZ cwrQ| GKUv K_v AvtQ th, 0Ar tktvK KvZi, Awak tktvK cv_i0,
AtbKuv tmB Ae`vqB Ptj wMqtQ| KviY AvRtK GB msmt` `wotq wK GBfvte RvqvZ-Gi gtvZ
GKUw `j, th `j `faxbZvi wetiwaZv KtiwQj, Avi Zvi B tbZv tMjvg Avhg GKRb h`vcivax, Zvi
ctfl GKUw `j I Kvj wZ KiqtQ, th `tj i tbZvI gw³h`x KtiwQj | tm `tj i w`tk hw` Awg ZvKvB,
Zvntj AvR eü tPniv Avgvi bRti cto, hviv tKD `v`gx nwi tqtQb, fvB nwi tqtQb, eev nwi tqtQb,
tmB `tj i ga` t`tk hLb K_v,tjv Avtm, ZLb mwZ` KvZi bv ntq cv_i nI qv Qvov Avi tKvb MZ`š-
_vtK bv, gvbbxq `uxKvi |

ivRvKvi iv cwk`wb tmbvevnbxi Ask t

gvbbxq `uxKvi, Avcwb RvbtZ tPtqtQb, Avj e`i, ivRvKvi cwk`wb tmbvevnbxi auxiliary
force (mnhvMx ewnbx) wQj wK bv? GB cKreMZKvj GtmqtQ| Avi Avgvt`i tKvb tKvb e`wi ÷vi
mvtnef`i e³e` i`tb gvtS gvtS ftj hw`Qjvg, Avgiv wK tKvtU` wotqWQ bv msmt` etm AwQ?
ivRvKvi ewnbx auxiliary force wQj wK bv, Awg GKRb Zvi mvfl`| Zvi KviY nt`Q, 1971 mtb
Avgvi gv, Avgvi tevb, Avgvi fvBtqiv, Avgvi `v`gx, Avgvi PvPv-PvPx, Avgiv mevB cwk`wb AwgP nvtZ
`xN` b ex`x wQjvg| GB ex`x Ae`vq XvKv tgmwK`vj Ktj tR Avgvi mšwb nq| avbgÜxi 18 b`f
motKi GKUw ewotZ Avgiv hLb ex`x wQjvg, ZLb cwk`wb AwgP mt½ Zvt`i wgvj wKqv ewnbx
Avgvt`i H ewowU cvniv w`Z| Qvt`i Dci KtqKUw tgmkbMvb cvZvtbv wQj, e`v`vi wQj Ges h`x hLb
Pj wQj, Zvi GKUw ch`q t`Lv tMj cwk`v`bi tmB wgvj wKqv ewnbx, hviv tej P tiwRtqtU wQj
Zvt`i tK mwi tq w`tq, evsj vt`tki wKQz ivRvKvi tK A`;nvtZ wbtq cwk`wb wgvj Uwi t`i mt½ tmB ewo
cniv t`evi KvR wbtqWRZ ti`LwQj | tiktb th Lvev AvmtZv, Zv ivRvKvi t`i Rb`B AvmtZv|
cwk`wb tmbvevnbxi GKUw Ask wntmte Zvivi ewo cvniv w`Z| Avgvi gtb nq, Gi t`tk Rj š-
c0Y Avi wKQzntZ cvti bv|

GKUw tMtrU tbowwcdtKktbi w`tk Awg Avcbvi `w0 AvKI` KiwQ| GB tMtrUwU wQj t

1.

The Gazette of Pakistan
Extraordinary
Published by Authority
ISLAMABAD, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 7, 1971
Government of Pakistan

CABINET SECRETARIAT

(Cabinet Division)

NOTIFICATIONS

Rawalpindi, the 4th September, 1971

No. 103/22/71-Min- Dr. Abdul Motaleb Malik, HQA, assumed charge of the office of Governor of the province of East Pakistan on and from the afternoon of the 3rd September, 1971.

Ghulam Ishaq Khan, HQA, S.PK.CSP
Cabinet Secretary.

Abp̄v̄ t

1|

cwK̄-#b tM̄tRU

AvZwi 3

KZ̄ēq̄ KZ̄R̄ c̄K̄w̄kZ̄|

Bmj vgv̄ēv̄, ḡ½j̄ evi, t̄m̄t̄P̄āt̄ 7, 1971

cwK̄-#b mi Kvi

t̄K̄w̄ēt̄bU t̄m̄t̄P̄Uw̄wi t̄qU, t̄K̄w̄ēt̄bU w̄w̄w̄f̄k̄b|

w̄ēÁw̄ß

i v̄l̄ q̄j̄ w̄c̄w̄Ū, 4V̄v̄ t̄m̄t̄P̄āt̄, 1971

b̄āt̄ 103/22/71 Zwi L w̄gb- Wwt Ave`j̄ t̄gv̄Zv̄t̄j̄ ē ḡw̄w̄j̄ K GBP.w̄KD.G, 1971 m̄v̄t̄j̄ 3iv̄ t̄m̄t̄P̄āt̄
Aciv̄ȳ nB̄t̄Z̄ cēcwK̄-#b̄ī c̄t̄t̄`w̄k̄K̄ M̄f̄b̄P̄ c̄t̄` `w̄q̄Z̄j̄ M̄b̄Ȳ K̄wī t̄eb̄|

t̄M̄v̄j̄ v̄ḡ B̄m̄v̄K̄ L̄vb, GBP.w̄KD.G, t̄m̄Z̄vī v̄t̄q̄ cwK̄-#b, w̄m̄Ḡm̄w̄c, t̄K̄w̄ēt̄bU m̄w̄Pē|

2.

Ministry of Defence

Rawalpindi, the 7th September, 1971

Government of Pakistan

No. 4852/543/PS-IA/3659/D-2A-IN exercise of the powers conferred by Sub-section (I) and sub-section (3) of Section 5 of the Pakistan Army Act, 1952 (Act No. XXXIX if 1952) the Central Government is pleased to direct that-

- (a) all the provisions of the said Act shall, so far as may be, apply to the Razakars raised under the East Pakistan Razakars Ordinance. 1971 (East Pakistan Ordinance No. X of 1971).
- (b) the officer of the Pakistan Army under whose command any member of the Razakars is placed shall exercise the same powers in relation to that member as he

is authorised to exercise under the said Act in relation to a member of the Pakistan Army placed under his command:

Abey :
2|

ৱগ্বলৱঃ^৩ Ae ৱৱত্ৰদ'Y
i vl qvj ৱcৱU, 7B ত্ৰত্ৰপ্ৰফ, 1971
cৱৱK-ৱb mi Kvi
bs-4/8/52/543/ৱc Gm-1/K/3659/ৱৱ- 2K

1952 মত্ৰি cৱৱK-ৱb Aৱগ^৩G^৩v± (G^৩v± bs 39/1952) Gi 5bs avivi (1 Ges 3 Dcavi v) cU E
ৱগ্বZv e'j tK^৩ i'q mi Kvi mS'ioi মত্ৰী ৱb^৩ ৱ^৩ ৱ cU vb Kvi ত্ৰZtQ th,

(K) D^৩ AvBtb mg^৩-avi ৱmgn, hZ^৩ t m^৩e ce^৩cৱৱK-ৱb i vRvKvi Aa'v^৩ k 1971 (ce^৩cৱৱK-ৱb
Aa'v^৩ k bs- 10/1971) Gi Aaxtb msMwZ i vRvKvi t^৩ i cU Z cU hvR^৩ |

(L) cৱৱK-ৱb mvgwi K ewnbxi Aৱdmvi hvnvi Aaxtb tKvb i vRvKvi tK b^৩-Kiv nBte, Zivni m^৩u^৩tK^৩
ৱZvb cৱৱK-ৱb mvgwi K ewnbxtZ b^৩-m^৩ m^৩ t^৩ i cU Z th ৱগ্বZv cU qvM Kvi evi AwaKvi x Z^৩ c
ৱগ্বZv cU qvM Kvi t^৩eb |

Avgvi gtb nq Gi teuk tZv Avi cU yY Kivi cU qvRb nq bv | tmB মত্ৰী Avi GKwJ ৱel q R%bK
cU k ৱY cU B i vRvKv t^৩ i mb^৩ cU, (hv cৱৱK-ৱb tmbv Aৱdmvi KZ^৩ cU E) Avgvi gtb nq tgvn^৩ b^৩ ৱmng
GUv m^৩ i f^৩te Ztj at^৩ tQb | Kv^৩RB GUv Aৱg Avi cpi t^৩ K^৩ tZ PvB bv |

gvbbxq^৩ ৱxKvi, AvRtK th K_vlv GtmtQ Aৱg tm cU t^৩ ej tZ PvB th, GLvtb tj Lv AvtQ
i vRvKvi ewnbx, Gi ci AvtQ e^৩ i ewnbxN

“Source reports that Pak. Army has organised and formed Razakar Bahini in East Pakistan.

Badar Bahini : This Bahini is mixed with Punjabi, Bihari and Bengalee. Almost all the persons are educated and well trained. The Bahini, most of the persons, selected from Razakars and Muzahids. Their dress is Milishian. Their monthly salary is Rs. 150/-. This Bahini has been deployed with local Rzakars in different districts”. (B. D. Documents Vol. No. II)

tMj vg Avhg bi NvZK :

gvbbxq^৩ ৱxKvi, GUv AZ^৩ s^৩- ৱ^৩ ৱ^৩ RbK ৱel q th GZw^৩ b ci Avgv^৩ i cU yY Ki tZ nt^৩Q th,
tMj vg Avhg i vRvKvi cU vb ৱQ t^৩ b ৱK bv?

tMj vg Avhg th GKRB nZ^৩ vKvi x ৱQ t^৩ b, Zvi GKwJ cU yY Aৱg GLvtb ৱ^৩ ৱQ | tnvgbv _vbvi cU Z ৱbwa
ৱb^৩ Qb GLvtb AvtQb | Kvgj ৱ^৩ tnvgbv _vbvi ivgK^৩ c^৩ M^৩ tgi gv^৩ thv^৩ I gv^৩ h^৩ x^৩ i msMVK Rbve

wmi" wgvq `vfvMv I Zvi wKtkvi cĭ Avfbvqvi Kvgvj tK tMvj vg Avhtgi vj wLZ cĭĭ wbt`k nZ`v Kiv nq| wmi" wgvq `vfvMv gvr³htxⁱ cĭgw`b t_ĭKB gvr³htxⁱ thvM t`b Ges Kvgj v-mxgvš-w`tq gvr³thv^xv^t`i wbtq tUĭbs I Acvĭkb Pvj v_tZb| 071-Gi 27tk A_t±vei wmi" wgvq `vfvMv Ges Zvi GKgvĭ wKtkvi cĭ Avfbvqvi Kvgvj gvr³htxⁱ tUĭbs K`v^t±u hvl qvi mgq Ab`vb` gvr³thv^xv^t`i m_tĭ ivRvKvĭ_t`i nv_tZ aiv c_to| wmi" wgvq `vfvMv gvr³htxⁱ A_tbK `t_mv_nmK KvR K_ti_tQb| Gi g_ta` me_tP_tq eo KvR wZwb K_ti_wQ_tj b th, wZwb Avgv_t`i cĕvmx wecĕ miKv_ti cĕvbgš_ĭ ZvRDwĭ b Avgv_t`i `x telMg ZvRDwĭ b_tk mcwiev_ti Kvgj v-mxgvš-cvi K_ti t_cĭQ_tq w_tq_wQ_tj b| tmB wmi" wgvq_tKI tMvj vg Avhtgi wbt`k nZ`v Kiv n_tq_wQ_j | Zvi b_wRi I cĕvY (GKLvbv KvMR t`wL_tq) GB KvM_tR i_tq_tQ| Av_cĭb P_vB_tj GB KvMR I Av_wg Av_cb_vi Kv_tQ w_tZ c_wi |

gvbbxq `uxKvi, Av_Rt_K Avgiv AvBb nvZ_to teow_wQ th tK_vb AvB_tb Zv_tK weP_vi Kiv hvq| GL_vt_b weG_wĭci e`w_i ÷vi m_tneiv A_tbK K_vB e_tj t_Qb| Av_Rt_K Avgv_t`i `t_j i c_ĭĭ t_ĭK Avgiv Act XIX of 1973 (Av_SR_wZK μvBg G`v±) D_tj t_ĭK_ti_wQ| GB G`v_t±i aviv Ab_tvq_x U_tBej_vj M_vb K_ti GB we_tq weP_vi Kiv th_tZ cv_ti e_tj Avgv_t`i m`m`iv th cĕve t_tL_tQ_b, miKv_ti c_ĭĭ t_ĭK Gi we_tq_x b_vbv iKg AR_vvZ t`L_vQ_b| tMvj vg Avhg GK_Rb biN_vZK| evs_jv_t`t_ki `vax_vZv I mve_tš_gt_Zj hviv we_kĭm K_ti Zv_t`i g_tb G we_tq tK_vb m_t`n _vK_tZ cv_ti, G K_v we_kĭm_th_vM` bq| Avgiv R_wb, AšZ_t G we_tq K_vi I g_tb tK_vb m_t`n t_bB|

gvbbxq `uxKvi, evs_jv_t`k `vax_v n_l qvi ci cĕq 37 nvR_vi `v_j v_j e`x nq| 1975 m_tj i 15 AvM ÷ ch_S-11 nvR_vi `v_j v_j ZL_bl e`x w_Qj Ges Zv_t`i weP_vi KvR P_jw_Qj | Gi g_ta` A_tbK e`x m_vR_vc_Ė w_Qj | cieZ_xR_vt_j Avgiv t`_tL_wQ GB me m_vR_vc_Ė e`x_v GB `vax_v evs_jv_t`t_ki g_š Ges cĕvbgš_ĭ c` I Aj ¼Z K_ti_tQ_b|

h_vvcivax_t`i weP_vi Kivi R_b` t_Zv e_le_UZG`v± K_ti t_tL_wQ_tj b, tm_Uv n_tj v Act XIX of 1973 (Av_SR_wZK μvBg G`v±) Ges ms_wev_tbi 47(3) Ab_tQ_t` `u_o weav_b i_tq_tQ th G_t`i weP_vi Kiv hv_te| hviv h_vvcivax, we_kĭ K_ti hviv M_Yn_Zv P_wj t_qt_Q, hviv j_vZivR K_ti_tQ, hviv b_vix a_l v_ĭ K_ti_tQ, hviv Av_Mes_th_vM K_ti_tQ Zv_t`i weP_vt_i i R_b`N

- * 1972 m_tj i 24tk R_vbg_wi evs_jv_t`k `v_j v_j AvB_b R_vix Kiv nq P.O. No. VIII of 1972.
- * 1972 m_tj i 14B t_de_qw_i `^`^_tR_jv t_Kv_tU^oAa`vcK tMvj vg Avhg M_st`i n_wRi n_l qvi wbt`k R_vix n_tq_wQ_j |
- * 1972 m_tj i 15B w_wt_m±_t evs_jv_t`k b_vM_wi K_Zi AvB_b R_vix Kiv nq| P.O. No. 149 of 1972.
- * 1973 m_tj i 18B G_wc_ĭ t_Mt_RU we_Aw_Bi g_va`_tg tMvj vg Avhg M_st`i b_vM_wi K_Zi ev_wZ_j Kiv nq|
- * 1972 m_tj i 4Vv b_tf_±± evs_jv_t`t_ki ms_wev_tbi 12 I 38 Ab_tQ` t_gvZ_vt_eK ag_wbt_q i vR_wz Kiv i_wnZ Kiv nq Ges
- * 66 I 122 Ab_tQ` Ab_tvq_x `v_j v_j t`i t_fv_Uw_aK_vi I m_sm` w_be_t±b Ask_Mĭ_tYi Av_aK_vi ev_wZ_j Kiv nq|

* 1973 mvtj i 30tk btfaf e/zeUzmvavi Y flgv tNvl Yv Kti b |

wKŠ' cKZ Acivaxt` i Avwg AvtMB etj uQ, hviv MYnZ`v Kti tQ, AvMmsthvM l jU ZivR Kti tQ tmB me Acivaxt` i flgv Kiv nqib | GB AvBb_ tjt v e/zeUzKti uQtj b |

gvbbxq `uxKvi, Zte thtnZz mgtdqi Afve, Avwg tewk mgq tbe bv | GLvtb GKwU eB crewj k Kiv ntqUj "WAR CRIMES AND GENOCIDE : The trial of Pakistan war criminal." GB eBUi tfZi Avcb cvteb wKfvt evsj vt` tk hycivaxiv Zvt` i wefbaKgrvE Pwj tqUj | Gi gva`tg mivt` k Ges wefk|GUv cPvi Kivi e`v Kiv ntqUj | "WAR CRIME AND BANGLADESH : The details of humanity and justice G_ tjt vZ hviv l qvi mvBg Kti uQj Zvt` i wefbaKgrvE e`vcK nvti cPvi Kti Zvt` i Pwi T Ztj aivi e`v Z`vbxšb Avl qvgx j xM mi Kvi Kti uQj | Avi l GKwU eB i tqtQ "THOUSAND MY LAIS" wefbaemgtq GB hycivaxt` i wP T Ztj atiuQj , Avl qvgx j xM wePvti i e`v vbtqUj | wKŠ' tmB e`v i wnZ Kiv nj KLB?

gvkfl j 0 Rvixi gva`tg :

gvbbxq `uxKvi, 1975 mvtj i 31tk wWtmaf 0`vj vj AvBb0 ewiZj Kiv nqN Ordinance No. 63 of 1975.

* Giciti 1975 mvtj i 31tk wWtmaf Second Proclamation Order No. 3 of 1975 cUg Zdimj t_ tK evsj vt` k `vj vj AvBtbi th tmdMwWuQj Zv Ztj t` l qv nq |

* Gici 1976 mvtj Second Proclamation Order No. 3 of 1976 Rvix Kti agffwEK ivRbmZ Kivi j tfl msweavtbi 38 Abt`Q` i kZw Ztj t` l qv nq |

* Second Proclamation (tNvl Yv) Rvix Kti msweavtbi 122 Abt`Q` Ztj w` tq `vj vj t` i tfvUvi n l qvi mthvM Kti t` l qv nq |

* Proclamation Order No. 1 of 1977 Rvix Kti msmt` wbePZ n l qvi j tfl msweavtbi 66 Abt`Q` i wKQzAsk Ztj t` l qv nq |

* 1976 mvtj i 18B Rvixqwi bvMwi KZjtdir cievi Rb` gš/vj q ntZ Avte` b Ki tZ ej v nq |

* Ges Proclamation Order No. 1 of 1977 0vix msweavtbi 12 Abt`Q` Ztj t` l qv nq |

GLvtb Avwg GKwU we l q D t j l K i t Z P v B , g v b b x q ` u x K v i , G m e w K Q B K i v n t q U j t K v b m s m t ` i g v a ` t g b q e i s g v k f l j 0 A w W B ` v t Y i g v a ` t g |

MYAv`vj tZi `eaZv :

gvbbxq `uxKvi, GB msmt` cketZvj v ntqtQ th MYAv`vj tZi mvsweavbK wfiE tKv_vq? GB msweavb Avgvt` i cieT AvgvbZ | GB msweavtbi eivZ w` tq tKvb GKRB e3v t` LvZ etj tQb th GB msweavtbi tKv_vq MYAv`vj tZi K_v tj Lv AvtQ? Gi DEti Avwg hw` cketKwi GB msweavtbi tKv_vq gvkfl j 0 Rvix Kivi K_v tj Lv AvtQ, gvbbxq `uxKvi? Kx Reve Zviv w` teb? GB msweavtbi tKv_vl wK AvtQ gvkfl j 0 Rvix Kiv hvq? gvkfl j 0 mautK©GB msweavtbi tKv_vl wKQz tbB | mvsweavbKfite

gukŋ j 0 Rvix Kivi tKvb e'e-vB GB msweavtb tj Lv bvB, gvbbxq -uxKvi | Zvntj `vj vj t`i wePvti i Rb` tm mg`-AvBb Kiv ntjv, gukŋ j 0 Proclamation (tNvlYv) Gi gva`tg Ges gukŋ j 0 AwWb`v`yi gva`tg Zvi th mstkrab Kiv ntjv Ges cieZxRvtj msweavtbi cAg mstkrabxi gva`tg GB msweavtb hv ratify (Abtgv`b) Kiv ntjv tmlv wK illegal (A%ea) bq, gvbbxq -uxKvi? AvR hw` MYAv`vj Z msweavb ewnfZ nq gukŋ j 0-l msweavb ewnfZ | wKs' MYAv`vj ZtK AvRtK hviv msweavb ewnfZ ej tQb Zvt`i KvtQ Avgvi KtqKwL cKq gvbbxq -uxKvi, weGbwC etj tQ, Gikv` A%eafvte ŋlgZv `Lj Kti tQ | G K_Ulv wKs' Rbm`L meLg AwgB GtbwQj vg | Kvi Y Awg etj wQj vg, Gikv` gukŋ j 0 Rvix Kti ŋlgZv `Lj Kti tQ | KvtRB gukŋ j 0 Rvix Kiv msweavb ewnfZ nl qvtZ Zui ŋlgZv `Lj A%ea | Gikv` A%eafvte ŋlgZv `Lj Kti tQ, weGbwC t mK_v etj tQ | wKs' AvRtK Avcbvi gva`tg weGbwC miKvti i KvtQ cKwvLtz PvB th, Gikv` A%eafvte ŋlgZv hLb `Lj Kij, Avcbvii tZv tm Rb` tKvtU`Mj b bv? Avcbvii tm mgq tKvtU`bv wMtq wMtqtQb MYAv`vj tZ RbMtYi KvtQ | ZLb RbMtYi KvtQ Avcbvii wePvi w`tqwtj b Ges RbMtYi KvtQ wMtqB Avcbvii `wotqwtj b Ges RbMtYi ivq wotqtQb | Zvii (weGbwC) RbMtYi woku wMtqwtj b, wKB Kti wQj b, Avgiv AvcwE Kwi bv |

mKj ŋlgZvi gwj K RbMY

gvbbxq -uxKvi, Avgvt`i msweavtbi 7g Abt`Qt` tj Lv AvtQ; 0cRvZtšj mKj ŋlgZvi gwj K RbMY0, KvtRB RbMY nt`Q mpcŋg A_wi wU, Zvi Dci Avi wKQz tbB | AvRtK RbMtYi KvtQ hvl qvUv tgvfUB Acivagj K bq | i ayZvB bq, gvbbxq -uxKvi, Avgvi Zwi LuU gtb tbB | iwK` bvtg GK tj vK cvZvevnti i Wwj tft0 Avgvt`i teMg wRqvi tQj tK nZ`v Ki tZ wMtqwtj Ges Zvi cti teMg wRqv `uj `vb PZfi e³e` w`tqwtj b Ges tmlvtb wZwb tRbvtj Gikv` tK Zvi `ŋgx nZ`vi `vtq Awfhy³ Kti wQj b | tmlvtb Awg ej tev th, wZwb tRbvtj Gikv` tK `ŋgx nZ`vi `vtq Awfhy³ Kti tKvtU` hvbwb, wMtqwtj b MYAv`vj tZ RbMtYi KvtQ Ges tmw`b wZwb RbMYtK Avn`vb Kti etj wQj b th, Awg AvR Avcbvt`i KvtQ wePvi PvB Ges Avcbvt`i KvtQ bwj k Ki tZ GtmwQ | wZwb wKs' RbMtYi KvtQ wMtqwtj b, tKvtU`hv b vbB |

gvbbxq -uxKvi, AvR MYAv`vj Z hviv Kti tQb Zvii Kvii Avcbvii Rvttb | MYAv`vj tZi m`m`e;` ntj b : Rvnbvii Bvgv tPqvi cvm0, A`Wt`fv`tKU MvRx Dj nK m`m`, W. Avg` kixd, `cwZ gvRvii j Bmj vg, e`wii ÷vi kwdK Avntg`, dtqR Avntg`, Kexi tPšajx, Kwj g kivdx, gvl j vbv Avãj AvDqj, tj t KtYŋ (Aet) KvRx bi`3/4vgvb, tj t KtYŋ (Aet) Avey l mgvb tPšajx, e`wii ÷vi k l KZ Avj x Lv b |

gvbbxq -uxKvi, Zvii MYAv`vj Z Kti tQb | MYAv`vj Z tgvKl gv b^{af} 1/1992 | GLvtb Zvii Avmvgx Kti tQb tMj vg Avhg tK, wZv- gv l j vbv tMj vg Kexi, mwmKb- cvmK `vb |

gvbbxq -uxKvi, Zvii MYAv`vj Z Kti Avcbvi KvtQ GtmwQj b Ges Avcbvii Zvt`i AbgwZ w`tqtQb | Zvii msm` tb`xi KvtQl wMtqwtj b, wZwb wKs' t`Lv Kti tQb, `xKwZ w`tqB t`Lv Kti tQb | Zvii Avgvi KvtQ GtmwQj b, Awg tZv `xKwZ w`tqB ti tLwQ | AvRtK MYAv`vj Z hw` teAvBbx nte,

RbMfYi B"Qv hw` teAvBbx nte, ZvfK Avcbvib tZv` fKwZ w` tqfQb, A`fKvi tZv Ki tZ cvtib bv gvbxbq` uxKvi |

gy³hf^xi tPZbv l gj`tevatK i fiv Kie

gvbxbq` uxKvi, AvRfKI hviv MYAv`vj ZfK A`fKvi Ki tZ Pvq, Awg Zvf` i GKwJ K_vB ej tZ PvB, Avgiv Avf`vj b mSMfgi mgq evi evi A`fKvi KfiwQ, GgbwK wZb tRvfUi th ifctiLv tmB ifctiLvqI Avgiv Dfj`KfiwQ th, Avgiv gy³hf^xi tPZbv mgn ivLe, gy³hf^xi tPZbv gj`tevatK Avgiv i fiv Kie | Avgiv Avf`vj b mSMfG KfiwQ RbMfYi ivq wbtq | RbMYfK mvgfb wbtq | RbMfYi B"Qvi cOfZdj b NwUtq Ges tmB ivtqi d f j AvRfKi GB msm` | GB msm` AvRfK hw` cKkel fV th MYAv`vj Z`ea bv A%ea, Zvntj RbMYfKB A`fKvi Kiv nq | wKs' f jgZvi tgvtn cto RbMYfK A`fKvi Kifj Gi th f qven cwi YwZ nte Zvi`vq-`wqZi AvRfK hviv f jgZvq AvfQb Zvf` i fKB w` tZ nte |

gvbxbq` uxKvi GfK tZv GB wclq, Zvi Dci t`tki Ae`v Aek`B AZ`S-bvRfK tmK_v ej vi Afc fiv ivfL bv, thgb AvBb k;Ljvi Ae`v, `e`g f j i Ae`v, gvb f i bv tLq Dcevfm gZieiY, Wvqwi qvq gZieiY | bvbv RvUj Zv Gf`tk AvfQ | GB mgm`vi w` fK Avgiv Aek`B j f i vLwQ | Zvi Dci KfKw` b AvfM cveZ` P f M f g LvMovQwofZ th MYnZ`v P f j fQ tm Lei l Awg Rwb | Avgv f` i gvbxbq m`m` K i i Ab PvKgvi e³e` Avcwb i fbtQb | Zvi e³e`fK wewfbv f vte c f -c w f Kvq t` qvi tPov Kiv ntqfQ | bvbv RvUj mgm`v Avgv f` i i fbtQ |

tmB mgm`vi mv f` mv f` AvRfK hv f` i l Kvj wZ mi Kvi Kfi fQb, Zvf` i mšymx Kvh f j vtc AvR ivRkvnw vek f e` v j f q b v R f K Ae`vi m w o ntqfQ | P f M f g vek f e` v j q l mviv evsj v f` fK Gf` i mšymx AvNv f Zi d f j wewfbv eiv R%wZK Kgxfv gZieiY KifQ, AvNvZcOfB n f`Q Ges Zviv Avil tewk mšymx ZrciZv m w o Kife hLb t`Lte th mi Kwi` j Zvf` i B c f i ntq l Kvj wZ Kfi hv f`Q | AvRfK Avgvi fvB tgRi n w d R mv f ne AZ`S-PgrKvi f vte e f j fQb th, hLb Avgv f` i e`w i -v i mv f neiv l Kvj wZ KifQ f j b ZLb Rvgv f Z Bmj v gxi wKQz wKQz Ggwc mv f neiv AZ`S-Drdj wQj | d f j Zvf` i Avil wKQz ej vi bvB Zvf` i (RvgvZ) ntq l Kvj wZ tZv Zviv (wGbwic) Kfi B hv f`Qb |

msm`xq MYZfšj i wZbxwZ gvbv n f`Q bv

gvbxbq` uxKvi, Avgiv wK GB cwi f e k PvBwb | GB msm` Avgiv GKv`k-Of`k mstkvabx cvk KfiwQ | msm` i cOfg Awatek f b Avgiv hLb msm`xq MYZfšj K_v ej Zvg, Gi w e i f x A f b K e³e` G f m f Q, bvbv f vte f K Zve L f j Avgv f` i f K AvBb t`Lvevi tPov Kiv ntqfQ |

gvbxbq` uxKvi, w b o f B Avcbv i g f b AvfQ, Avevi t f Z f i evB f i RbMY Ges Avgv f` i msm` m`m` f` i Avf`vj b Zviv wKs' gvb f Z i wR ntqfQb Ges Awg vek f m Kwi hw` l GK_v Awg e j e th, Avgiv msm`xq MYZ f j K v f qg K i f j l wK MYZ w s f K aviv m w K f vte Abk w j Z n f`Q bv ev msm`xq MYZ f š j i w Z b w Z Z v l m w K f vte G L v f b g v b v n f`Q b v | G L v f b A f b K U v t`^Q v P w i Z v i f v e c w i j w f j Z n f`Q | Z v i c f i l`x N f f b i G K U v A b f`v m e v G K U v P P f A f v e w Q j e j A v g i v g f b K w i t h, a x f i a x f i

Dcj wä Kiteb th msm`xq MYZŠ;PPPKi tZ tMj wK Kxfvte i xwZ bxwZ tgbt Pj tZ nq, Avcbvi Kv0 t_tKI tmUv Avgiv Avkv Kie |

Avmp, RbMtYi ivqtK masyb Kwi

Avcub i tbtQb, Awg GKUv K_v etj uQ th, RbMtYi ivqtK Avgiv masyb Kwi Ges GB MYAv`vj Z th ivq w`tqtQ ZvtZ Zviv wKŠ`AvBb wbtRi nvfZ Ztj tbqmb, gybbxq`uxKvi | thtnZi Zviv AvBb wbtRi nvfZ Ztj tbqmb tmtnZwboDqB Zvt`iK teAvBbx ej vi tKvb Awakvi tbB, tKvb AeKvk tbB | Zviv wK etj tQb? etj tQb th, tMj vg Avhg GKRb hycivax | GB hycivaxi Aciva_wj GLvtb (MYAv`vj tZi ivtqi KMR t`wL.tq) wj wceX AvtQ Ges GB mKj Acivta whub Acivax Zvi kw`gZi`EZj` | Avgiv MY Afil vbi ga` w`tq, mSMtgi ga` w`tq, RbMtYi gvftUi ga` w`tq GB msmt` GtmuQ | Awg gtb Kwi, MYAv`vj tZi th ivq, tmB ivtq Zviv etj tQb th, GB Aciva gZi`EtHvM` | AvRtK GB msmt` hviv AvtQb, hviv Avgvi mvgtb etm AvtQb, Zvt`i gta` AtbtKB weMZ gy³hfx` vgx nwi tqtQb, fvB nwi tqtQb, gv-tevtbiv j wAZ ntqtQb | hviv hfx` AskMhY Kti tQb Zviv w`tbi ci w`b bv tL.tq ivBtdj nvfZ j ovB Kti tQb | hviv bqul gym AZ`Š-Ktoi ga` w`tq wbtRi RxbtK evRx titL nvb`vi ewnbxi wei`tx hyc Kti GB t`k`vaxb Kti tQb, Avcbvi gva`tg AvR Zvt`i Kv0I Avgvi Avte`b th, AvRtK`j gZ wbowektI mg`-ZKweZtKp DtaY`Dtv Avmp, Avgiv mKtj wgtj RbMtYi GB ivtqi cZ masyb c0 k0 Kwi |

tMj vg Avhg I mnthvMxt`i wePvi Kitz nte

GB gnub msmt`i tm Awakvi itqtQ | RwiZ tmB Awakvi w`tqtQ | GB msm` mvefšg msm` | tmB jtq` GKvEtii gy³hfx`i wei`xvPiY, hyc I MYnZ`vnm gvbeZvi wei`tx Aciva mvab, evsj vt`tki cZövi cil ce`cwK`vb cpi`xvtii mv_t RwoZ t_tK evsj vt`tki wetivarZv, wet`kx buMwi K nlqv mtEj | lohšgj Kfite ivó`qjgZv`L.tj i Dt`itk` teAvBbx ivR%bwZK Zrci Zvq wj B cwK`wb buMwi K tMj vg Avhtgi wei`tx 1992 mtj i 26tk gvP`RbMtYi th gZvgZ cZdwj Z ntqtQ ZvtK ev`evqtbi jtq` evsj vt`k RvZxq msm` AvšRwZK μvBg G`v± 1973 (Act of XiX of 1973) Abynti Ubeybjj Mvb Kti, Zvi wei`tx AvbxZ AwfthvMmgn mautK`wePvtii Rb` AvBbMZ ct`qj c MhYi Rb` Awg Avcbvi gva`tg GB miKvti cZ AvYvb Rvbw`Q | tmB jtq` mswk`gš`vj qtK tMj vg Avhg I Zvi mnthvMxt`i wei`tx Awej t`^gvjv`vtqi I wePvtii e`v`Kivi c0 we ivLwQ | GKB mt½ evsj vt`k RvZxq msmt` RbMtYi H gZvgZ cZdj bKvi x MYAv`vj tZi Dt`v³vt`i wei`tx RvixKZ AmasybRbK gvjv`vtqi Kivi Rb``tL cKvk Kti H gvjv cZ`vntii Rb` Awg Avcbvi gva`tg miKvti Kv0 Avte`b Rvbw`Q |

miKvi gy³hfx`i Dci Kj ¼RbK Aa`vq tj cb Kti tQb

Awg AvtMB Avcbvt`i Kv0 bvg etj uQ, Gt`i wei`tx ivot`wnZvi gvjv Avbv ntqtQ | Rvnbvivi Bvg GKRb gy³thv`vi gv, whub wbtRi mšwtK etj uQtj bN Ohvl tZvgvtK tKvievbx Kti w`jvg gy³hfx`i Rb`ÖN GB K_v etj wZwb wbtRi mšwtK gy³hfx` cwvtqutj b | wZwb vgx nwi tqtQb | wZwb Amy`, K`Yvi Zvi kixi AvR Kto Kto Lv`Q | Zvi cti I tmB Amy` kixi wbtq Mötgi cZ`š-AA`tj AvRtK Nti teovt`Qb kZ knx`i, kZ j wAZ gv tevtbi KvbwethLv`b cZaYwbZ nt`Q |

AvRtK Zvt` i wei`tx ivot` hnZvi gvgj v, GUV evOvij RvZ tgb wbtZ cvti bv| Avig gtb Kwi, Zvt` i wei`tx ivot` hnZvi gvgj v `vtqi Kiv eZgvb miKvi `faxb mvefsg evsj vt` tk gy³htxi Dci GKUv Kj ¼RbK Aa`vq tj cb KtiQtb| KvRB, Avcbvi gva`tg Zvt` i KvQ Avgvi Avte` b _vKte th, GB gvgj v Zviv AvPtiB thb cZ`vni Kti tbb| hviv hkvivax Zvt` i wei`tx miKvi ivot` hnZvi gvgj v Ktiwb, Avi Kij wKbv gy³htxvt` i wei`tx; GUV Avgiv wKQtZB tgb wbtZ cvti bv| GUV Avig AvRtK cOvevKvti Dc`vcb Kij vg Ges Avcbvi KvQI Avig GB Kwc cOvevKvti tC`Y KiwQ|

tMj vg Avhg mspvš-Avtj vPbvi tC`vtZ vetivax `j xq tbTxi DÌ wcz cOve

OGKvEti i gy³htxi wei`xvPviY, hkv I MYnZ`vmn gvbeZvi wei`tx Aciva mvab, evsj vt` tgi cOZovi cil ce`cwk`wb cpi`xvtii bvtg evsj vt` tki vetivaxZv, wbeUxKZ vet` kx bvMwi K nlqv mtEj Iohšgj Kfvte ivot` gZv `Lti i Df`tk` teAvBbx ZrciZvq vj B cwk`wb bvMwi K tMj vg Avhtgi wei`tx 1992-Gi 26tk gvPP MYAv`vj tZ RbMtYi th gZvgZ cOZdij Z ntqtQ, ZvtK cOZdj b I ev`evqbtbi j`fj` evsj vt` k RvZxq msm` AvSRwZK μvBg (UBejbj) G`± 1973 Abvvti UBejbj Mvb Kti tMj vg Avhtgi wei`tx AvbxZ AvfthvMmgn vepvti i AvBbMZ c`fjc MhtYi Rb` miKvti i cOZ AvnYvb Rvvt`Q| GB j`fj` msuké-gšYvj q tMj vg Avhg I Zvi mnthvMx` i wei`tx Avej t`c`mukDmvb I vepvti i e`e`v Kite|

evsj vt` k RvZxq msm` RbMtYi gZvgZ cOZdj bKvix MYAv`vj tZi Df`v³vt` i wei`tx `vtqi KZ Am`ybRbK gvgj v `vtqti i Rb` `tL cKvk KtQ Ges H gvgj v cZ`vnti i Rb` miKvti i cOZ AvnYvb Rvvt`Q|Ó

Avig Avkv Kwi, Avi tKvb wvavt`bv t`tk kZ knx` i AvZvi cOZ m`yb Rvbtq MZ j wAZ gv tevbtbi cOZ m`yb Rvbtq gy³htxi tPZbv I j`fj` cOZwOZ ti tL GKUv bi NvZK tMj vg Avhtgi vepvti i cOkvAvi tKvb wGZ tKD ivLteb bv| GB Avkv tcvlY Kti AvcbvtK ab`ev` w`tq Avgvi e³e` tkl KiwQ|

ab`ev` |

Rq evsj v, Rq e½eUz|

`fji

(tkL nvmbv)

16 Gicj 1992

(wZxq cKvkKvj :12 tde`qumi 2013, msKuj Z, cKvkv I cPvi Yvq : `faxbZvi Zi`Y cRb)

cwi wkó-12

h̄vcivax tMvj vg Avh̄gi d̄um P̄vB

GKvĒt̄i ḡv³h̄t̄x cvK n̄bv̄vi ew̄n̄bxi MYnZ̄v, b̄vix w̄bh̄Z̄b, j̄Ēb, M̄t̄n Aw̄m̄st̄h̄vM̄m̄n h̄veZ̄xq `̄p̄t̄ḡP̄ c̄āvb m̄n̄t̄h̄vM̄x, c̄āivPYvK̄vix Ges Avj e`i, Avj k̄vgm̄&ew̄n̄bx MVb K̄t̄i ep̄xR̄xex nZ̄vi b̄xj bK̄kv c̄āqbK̄vix R̄vgvZ̄ t̄bZ̄v NvZK̄ t̄Mvj vg Avh̄gt̄K h̄vcivax w̄nt̄m̄te w̄eP̄t̄i i `̄w̄et̄K cvk K̄vŪt̄q Z̄v̄t̄K R̄bZ̄vi i`̄t̄ivl t̄_̄t̄K ew̄P̄t̄b̄vi R̄b`̄ miK̄vi MZ̄ eQi MYAv`̄vj t̄Z̄ Z̄vi w̄eP̄t̄i i `̄w̄et̄K cvk K̄vŪt̄q Z̄v̄t̄K t̄M̄āZ̄vi K̄t̄i K̄v̄ivM̄v̄t̄i t̄c̄āY K̄t̄i | miK̄v̄t̄i i m̄t̄½ th̄vM̄m̄vR̄m K̄t̄i R̄vgvZ̄x̄iv t̄Mvj vg Avh̄gt̄i GB t̄M̄āZ̄v̄t̄i i w̄ei`̄t̄x ḡvgj v K̄t̄i Ges Z̄v̄t̄K ev̄sj v̄t̄`̄t̄ki b̄vM̄w̄Ki Z̄j c̄āv̄t̄bi `̄w̄e R̄vb̄vq |

t̄Mvj vg Avh̄gt̄K t̄M̄āZ̄v̄t̄i i ci MZ̄ 16 ḡvm hver miK̄vi Z̄vi w̄ei`̄t̄x t̄K̄vb Aw̄f̄t̄h̄vM `̄v̄t̄qi K̄t̄i w̄b | h̄vi d̄t̄j t̄Mvj vg Avh̄g ev̄sj v̄t̄`̄t̄ki b̄vM̄wi K̄ b̄v c̄w̄k`̄v̄t̄bi b̄vM̄wi K̄, Z̄v̄t̄K t̄M̄āZ̄vi K̄iv w̄K n̄t̄q̄Q w̄K n̄q̄ib̄N̄ GUvB n̄v̄t̄K̄v̄t̄ŪP̄ ḡvgj vq w̄eP̄v̄t̄i i ḡj w̄elq n̄t̄q `̄w̄ovq | w̄P̄w̄ȳZ̄ h̄vcivax | ev̄sj v̄t̄`̄t̄ki `̄v̄axbZ̄v m̄vēP̄f̄S̄ḡt̄Z̄i w̄ei`̄t̄x P̄p̄v̄šK̄vix Ges m̄s̄w̄eav̄b Aeḡv̄bb̄vK̄vix t̄Mvj vg Avh̄gt̄i w̄ei`̄t̄x t̄lvj ḡvm hver t̄K̄vb Aw̄f̄t̄h̄vM `̄v̄t̄qi b̄v K̄ivi d̄t̄j miK̄v̄t̄i i m̄t̄½ R̄vgv̄t̄Z̄i t̄M̄v̄cb Aw̄Z̄v̄t̄Z̄i w̄elq̄U t̄`̄k̄em̄xi K̄v̄t̄Q aiv c̄t̄o t̄M̄t̄Q | miK̄vi | R̄vgvZ̄ Z̄v̄t̄`̄i GB t̄M̄v̄cb m̄v̄t̄K̄P̄ w̄elq̄U Av̄oj̄ K̄ivi R̄b`̄ t̄Mvj vg Avh̄gt̄i K̄v̄ivḡv̄³ i ci t̄R̄vi M̄j vq ej v`̄i i`̄ K̄t̄i t̄Q Av`̄vj Z̄ b̄w̄k̄ t̄Mvj vg Avh̄gt̄i t̄K̄vb Ac̄iva L̄jR̄ c̄v̄q̄w̄b | A_P Av`̄vj t̄Z̄i iv̄t̄q c̄w̄i`̄vi ej v n̄t̄q̄Q t̄M̄āZ̄v̄t̄i i ci `̄t̄v̄o`̄ ḡš̄ȳv̄j q t̄Mvj g Avh̄gt̄i w̄ei`̄t̄x m̄ȳb̄w̄`̄Œ Aw̄f̄t̄h̄vM Av̄b̄t̄Z̄ e`̄_`̄c̄n̄t̄q̄Q | Av`̄vj t̄Z̄ GLb w̄et̄eP̄`̄ w̄elq n̄t̄`̄Q t̄Mvj vg Avh̄gt̄i b̄vM̄wi K̄Z̄j | t̄Mvj vg Avh̄gt̄K h̄vcivax Ges ev̄sj v̄t̄`̄t̄ki Aw̄`̄t̄Z̄i w̄ei`̄t̄x P̄p̄v̄šK̄vix w̄nt̄m̄te Aw̄f̄h̄ȳ³ b̄v K̄iv n̄t̄j miK̄vi G ḡvgj vq | t̄n̄t̄i h̄v̄te, th̄f̄v̄te X̄vK̄vi d̄Ūej t̄L̄j vi ḡv̄t̄V c̄vZ̄v̄t̄b̄v t̄L̄j vq GKc̄Œ | B`̄Q̄vK̄Z̄f̄v̄te c̄ivR̄q eiY K̄t̄i |

Av̄ḡiv Aek`̄ G K_v̄ ev̄i ev̄i ēt̄j w̄Q t̄Mvj vg Avh̄g t̄K̄vb t̄`̄t̄ki b̄vM̄wi K̄, t̄m̄Ūv Av̄ḡv̄t̄`̄i w̄et̄eP̄`̄ w̄elq b̄q | t̄`̄k̄em̄x m̄ȳb̄w̄`̄Œ f̄v̄te t̄Mvj vg Avh̄gt̄i h̄vciva Ges ev̄sj v̄t̄`̄t̄ki `̄v̄axbZ̄v m̄vēP̄f̄S̄ḡt̄Z̄i w̄ei`̄t̄x |oh̄š̄;K̄ivi K̄vi t̄Y w̄et̄kl ŪŒBēj̄b̄v̄t̄j Z̄vi w̄eP̄vi `̄w̄e K̄t̄i t̄Q | R̄bM̄t̄Yi μ̄geāŒv̄b `̄w̄e | m̄sm̄t̄`̄ w̄et̄ivax `̄t̄j i `̄w̄ei ḡt̄L̄ miK̄vi t̄Mvj vg Avh̄gt̄i w̄eP̄vi K̄ivi Ā½x̄K̄vi K̄t̄i P̄w̄³ `̄ŒŒi K̄i t̄j | A`̄v̄ewa Z̄v̄iv Z̄vi w̄eP̄v̄t̄i i t̄K̄vb e`̄e`̄v M̄h̄Y K̄t̄i w̄b | miK̄v̄t̄i i GB Av̄PiY t̄_̄t̄K GUv Av̄i | `̄úo n̄t̄q D̄t̄V̄t̄Q th t̄Mvj vg Avh̄gm̄n GKvĒt̄i NvZK̄ `̄vj v̄j t̄`̄i i ŒŒv Ges Z̄v̄t̄`̄i iv̄R̄b̄w̄iZ̄t̄Z̄ c̄p̄t̄c̄āZ̄w̄oZ̄ K̄ivi R̄b`̄ Z̄v̄iv ḡwi qv n̄t̄q D̄t̄V̄t̄Q | t̄m̄B̄ K̄vi t̄YB̄ t̄`̄k̄e`̄v̄cx R̄vgvZ̄ w̄k̄w̄et̄i i `̄É̄iv A`̄; w̄b̄ḡŒY, c̄āK̄ŒY | w̄ew̄f̄b̄ēat̄i b̄i m̄š̄ȳm̄x Z̄rci Z̄v P̄vj v̄t̄b̄v m̄t̄Ēj | miK̄vi Z̄v̄t̄`̄i w̄ei`̄t̄x t̄K̄vb e`̄e`̄v w̄b̄t̄`̄Q b̄v |

t̄Mvj vg Avh̄g t̄R̄j t̄_̄t̄K t̄ew̄i t̄q w̄ew̄ew̄mi m̄t̄½ m̄v̄ŒŒv̄K̄v̄t̄i Z̄vi GKvĒt̄i K̄v̄h̄Œj v̄c m̄v̄t̄K̄Œ`̄th w̄b̄j`̄¼, R̄Nb`̄ w̄g`̄v̄P̄vi K̄t̄i t̄Q Ges w̄et̄kl ŪŒBēj̄b̄v̄t̄j Z̄vi w̄eP̄vi t̄K̄ th̄f̄v̄te P̄v̄t̄j Ā K̄t̄i t̄Q Z̄v t̄_̄t̄K GUv `̄úo th ev̄sj v̄t̄`̄t̄ki `̄v̄axbZ̄v | m̄s̄w̄eav̄t̄bi c̄āZ̄ GB e`̄w̄³ i b̄`̄b̄Z̄g k̄āv̄ t̄b̄B | h̄vcivax w̄nt̄m̄te t̄Mvj vg Avh̄gt̄i w̄eP̄v̄t̄i i e`̄v̄cv̄t̄i miK̄v̄t̄i i A`̄_̄ŒY`̄w̄ieZ̄v d̄`̄w̄m̄÷ NvZK̄ R̄vgvZ̄ w̄k̄w̄ei P̄m̄t̄K̄ th̄gb̄ Z̄v̄t̄`̄i m̄š̄ȳm̄x Z̄rci Z̄v P̄vj v̄t̄Z̄ D̄r̄m̄w̄inZ̄ K̄i t̄Q GKB m̄t̄½ t̄M̄Ūv t̄`̄k̄t̄K t̄V̄t̄j w̄`̄t̄`̄Q GK m̄s̄N̄vZ̄gq c̄w̄i w̄`̄v̄Z̄i w̄`̄t̄K |

tMvj vg Avhtgi wei t x c0 E MYAv`vj tZi ivq KvhRi Kivi t t Ges hvcivaxt`i wePvti i t t Kvj t ctYi dtj D MZ cwi w`wZi Rb` m u Y vte mi Kvi t KB `vqx ntZ nte |

(g r h t x i t P Z b r e v e r q b I G K v E t i i N v Z K ` v j v j w b g R v Z i x m g s q K i g u U K Z R 34-35 e h e U z G w f u b D t _ t K c P m i Z)

cwi wkó-13

Aa`vcK tMvj vg Avhtgi

bvMwi KZ; wdwi tq `vl

Aa`vcK tMvj vg Avhg evsj vt`tki RbMtYi w b K U G K R b m j c w i w P Z e`w`Zi | QvT Rxe t b WvKmj m v a v i Y m`u`K I f v l v A v t`v j t b i G K R b m s M o g x`m w b K, m v t e K c e`c w i K`w b R v g v t Z B m j v g x i A v g x i, W w K, w c, w W, G g m n w e w f b e M Y Z w s k A v t`v j t b i A b`Z g c f i v a v w n t m t e A a`v c K t M v j v g A v h g m K t j i k o v f v R b | w Z w b G K R b A v s R w Z K L`w i Z m`u b e B m j v g x w P S w e`Ges B m j v g x R x e b e`e`v c o Z o v A v t`v j t b i w m c v n m j v i |

GLv t b D t j E t h v M`th, 1972 m v t j Z`v b x s b`^`t v P v i x m i K v i t e - A v B b x f v t e A a`v c K t M v j v g A v h g m n t e k w K o z m s L`K e`w`i b v M w i K Z; e w i Z j i A b`v q w m x v s`M o h Y K t i b | c i e Z x R v t j c o q m K t j i B b v M w i K Z; c p e n j K i v n q | A a`v c K t M v j v g A v h g h`v i w i Z Z u i b v M w i K Z; c p e n j i A v t`b R v b v b | w K s`t K v b G K i n m`R b K K v i t Y A a`v c K A v h t g i b v M w i K Z; A v R c h e`c p e n j K i v n q w b |

t`tki meP Aa`vcK tMvj vg Avhtgi bvMwi KZ; cpe n j i t R v i `w e D t v t Q | A v B b R x e x, e j x R x e x, m v s e w`K, w k`K - A a`v c K, D j v g v I i v R`w i Z K t b Z e;`m n m g v t R i m K j`t i i R b M t Y i c`K t`_t K`w e R v b v b n t`Q |

Aa`vcK tMvj vg Avhg R b m t`I e v s j v t`tki b v M w i K | K v D t K R b M Z A w a K v i t`_t K e w A Z K i v i A w a K v i t K v b m i K v t i i t b B | A a`v c K A v h t g i w e i t x t K v b m y`u o A w f t h v M l t b B | G K B A v t`t k h v t`i b v M w i K Z; e w i Z j K i v n t q t Q Z v t`i b v M w i K Z; c p e n j K i v n t q t Q | m y Z i v s A a`v c K t M v j v g A v h t g i b v M w i K Z; c p e n j b v K i v i t K v b h y`m`Z K v i Y t b B | A`_P m i K v i G B e`v c v i U v w b t q A`_f i x b U v j e v n v b R i t Q b |

A v g v t`i R v Z i x R x e t b i e Z`v b m s K U K v t j A a`v c K t M v j v g A v h t g i g t Z v G K R b w b o v e r b G e s A v`k e v b i v R b w i Z t K i w e t k l c o q v R b i t q t Q | D c i s`i v R`w i Z K g Z c v`K`i K v i t Y t K v b e`w`t K b v M w i K t Z j i A w a K v i t`_t K e w A Z K i v t h Z c v t i b v |

Avgiv Df0fMi mvt_ j qI KiwQ, mi Kvi MY`wei c0ZI DtcqIv c0k8 Ki4Qb| RbMfYi gfa`
AmfSw mjo nZ_vKtj Zv wefqIvtf ifc wbtZ eva`|

kwšeY`Dcvfq Avgiv RbMYfK Aa`vcK tMvj vg Avhtgi bvMwi KZ; Av`vtqi msM0tg thvM`vbi AvnYvb
Rvbw`Q| tmB mvt_ miKvfi i c0Z Avte`b, miKvi thb AbwZwej f`^ Aa`vcK tMvj vg Avhtgi
bvMwi KfZji tNvl Yv t`b| Ab`_vq RbMY Avi l e`vcK Avf`vj tbi KgfMfP wbtZ eva` nte|

NtLv`v nvtDR

RvM0Z RbZv

cwi wk0-14

GKvEfi i NvZK `vj vj wbgf KwgwUi tNvl Yv

evsj vt`tk RvgvZ-wkwefi i ivRbxwZ wowl x tNvl Yv Ki4Z nte

RvgvZ Bmjvgx Ggb GKwU ivR%wZK `j hviv Rtbfi mgq tNvl Yv w`tq d`wmev` I
bvrmev` i m1/2 GKvZfZv cKvk Kfi4Q, hviv MYZfS; weklm Kfi bv, hv`i Rb4 n4q4Q, ewJk
mvg0R`ev` i Pmvtš- hviv Bmjvg atgP weKwZ NwU4q tKvvtbi Ace`vL`v Kfi GZ`A4j i tKwU tKwU
age0Y gmj gvtbi weklm4K AvNvZ Kfi4Q, hviv GKvEi mvtj cwK`wb nvb`vi ewnb4K c0i wPZ
Kfi4Q BwZnvtmi bksmZg MYnZ`v I bvx wbh4Z4b, hviv weklm Kfi bv evsj vt`tki `faxZv I
mvef4S4Z; c0ZwbqZ hviv Pmvtš-Kfi4Q G4`k4K cwK`wb evb4vi Rb`, Mph4xi mef4ZK c0wZ
wb4Q, nZ`v I e`vcK mšym mjo Kfi hviv G4Ki ci GK wkqIv1/2b `Lj Kivi Acc0vtm wj B, cwK`wb
bvMwi K tMvj vg Avhg4K Avgxi ewbtq hviv Avgv` i ms4v4tbi ghP v ni Y Kfi4Q, tmB RvgvZ4K wowl x
tNvl Yvi `we4Z AvR me0fi i RbMY GwM4q G4m4Q|

gfmvj bxi d`wm ÷ cwU0thfvte BUvj x4Z Ges wUj vti i bvrmx cwU0thfvte Rvg0bx4Z qIgzv
`L4j i t4qI c0Z KfiwQj , RvgvZxiv GKB bxwZ I tKŠ4j qIgzv `Lj Kivi j4qI`B t`ke`vcx e`vcK
mšym I nZ`vKvE Pwj4q hv4Q| Zviv g4L Bmjvtgi K_v etj `k8 wnt4te M0Y Kfi4Q bvrmx I
d`wmev`4K| RvgvZi c0Z0vZv gl `y`x etj4Qb, 0th me RvgvZ tKvb kw3kvj x Av`k0I mRxe mvgwM0K
(BR4Zgvi x) `k8 wbtq AvZ4cKvk Kfi Zviv me mgq msL`vj wN0 nq| Ges msL`vj wN0Zv m4E4l wei vU
wei vU msL`vMwi 04K kvmb Kfi _vt4K| gfmvj bxi d`wm ÷ cwU0P m`m` n4j v gv4 Pvi j vL Ges ti v4g gvP0
Kivi mgq wQj gv4 wZb j vL| wkŠ`GB msL`vj wN0iv mvt0 Pvi tKwU BUvj x4t` i Dci t04q tM4Q| GB
Ae`v Rvg0bxi bvr4 cwU0P| 0RvgvZxiv d`wmev` I bvrmev`4K kw3kvj x Av`k0I mRxe, mvgwM0K
`k80 wetePbv Kfi etj B MYZfS;Zvt` i `04PvtLi wel | MYZfS; m44K0gl `y`xi e3e` n4`Q0 0RbM4Yi
mi Kvi , RbM4Yi 0viv RbM4Yi Rb`N G gZv`4kP Aw4g mg`R bvB|0 i ayGUK4etj B wZwb qIvš-nb4b G
wel4q Avi l `u0fvte wZwb etj4Qb, 0G Rb`B Aw4g ewj , th me cwi l `wksev cvj 04gU eZ0vb h4Mi
MYZwšK bxwZi Dci c0Zw0Z G m4ei m`m` nI qv nvi vg Ges Zvi Rb` t4vU t` I qv nvi vg|0 tgvbvt4K

RvgtZ Bmjvgx Aek` Gici GKwaKevi cvj tgu ubePtb `moq t`tki mij gvbj t`i KvQ tFvU tPtq Zvt` i Kw_Z nvi vg KvR thvM w` tq cJ ja Kti tQ| GKgvI RvgtZ I kqZvb Bewj k Qvov Avi tKD Gfvt e Onvi vtgi O cOZ evbAv`gt` i cJ ja Kti vb|

RvgtZi cOZovZv gl`y x wUjvti i bvrnxev` I gtmwj bxi d`vmevt` i cOZ Av`v Avctbi cvkvcwk Bmjvg atgP gbMov e`vL`v w` tq nwm`tk A`Kvi Kti, cqM`f, mvrnev I cxi gvkvtqL` i mgvtj vPbv Kti GB Dcgnvt`tki ageOY gjmj gvb t`i AbfviZtK thfvt e AvnZ Kti tQb, GZ` Atj i kxl`vbxq Avtj giv cOg t`tK GB `j wUj mgvtj vPbv Kti Gtm tQb| Zviv etj tQb gnvbex (mvt)mn Avj vaf tcdi Z bvi t` i m`u`tk`K`Uw` Kti RvgtZxiv Bmjvg t`tK Lwi R n`q tM tQ| GB `tj i Ai f c`fve t`tK vbtR t` i me mgq `t i ivLvi Rb` Zviv cKZ Bgvb`vi gjmj gvb t` i cOZ evi evi Avn`vb RvbtqtQ|

1971 mvtj RvgtZxiv cvK nvr`vi ewnbxtK bksmZg MYnZ`v I bvi x vbhPZtb cOiwPZ Kti wQj Bmjvtgi t`vnb w` tq| Zviv ZLb etj tQ cvkK`vb bv `vKtj Bmjvg `vKte bv| bksm nZ`vKvi x, Rj ygevr j`Uiv t` i iv`a cvkK`vb tK Zviv Bmjvtgi mg`R embtq vbtRivl gy`Kvgx gvb t` i Dci Suctq ctotQ wnsm`tbKtoi gtZv| ivRvKvi Avj e`i Avj kvgm BZ`w` NvZK ewnbx Mvb Kti nZ`v Kti tQ gy`thv`v I t`tki etiy` w`k`x, mvrnwZ`K, mvsew`K, epx`Rvxt` i | GB mgq Zviv bvi x vbhPZb, j`JcvU, M`tn AwMvsthvMmn hveZxq `P`g`Kti tQ Bmjvtgi t`vnb w` tq| GKvEi mvtj cvkK`vb i`vvi Rb` Zviv evsj vt`tki gy`Kvgx gvb t` i wei`tx h`x Kti tQ, `vaxb mveP`Sg iv`a wntmte evsj vt`tki Af`v`tqi ci RvgtZ tbZv tMjvg Avhg Zvt`i AvSR`KZK gi`e`vt` i t`tk etm Oe` cvkK`vb cpi`xvi KvgwUO Kti evsj vt`k`K Avevi cvkK`vb evbvevi meP`ZK cO`Povq wj B wQj b| O78 mvtj cvkK`vb cvm`tcvU`vbtq t`tk Gtm GB tMjvg Avhg m`t`ctNvl Yv Kti tQb, OGKvEti Avgiv fj Kvi vb|O ZLb t`tK Zviv Avgvt` i gy`h`x`i hveZxq AR`mgv aYsm Kivi GK mj`t`cdvix PpvtS`w`j B i tqtQ| Zviv m`cwi Kvi Zfvte GtKi ci GK knx` wgbvi I gy`h`x`i `Svi K fv`d`h`f`f`O tdtj tQ, nZ`v Kti tQ wKsev nvZ cvtqi iM Avi KevR tKtU c`y`y`Kti w`tqtQ kZ kZ gy`thv`v I Ov`t`K| meP`kt i we` kx bvmwi K tMjvg Avhg tK `tj i Avgxi embtq mveP`Sg evsj vt`tki msweavtbi Dci Pig AvNvZ tn`btQ|

evsj vt`k`K cvkK`vb evbvevi PpvtS` Ask wntmte Zviv Mvb Kti tQ meP`y`bK mgi vt`i m`v`Z GK wv`vfk`bi Avak`mb`ewnbx hv` i KvQ gU`f` tgnkbMvb meB AvtQ| m`u`v`Z dviUKQvotZ Qv`j`xtMi m`v`sj`tb GB me At`j GKvU msv`f`B gnov w` tq Ges cvj`tki m`t`/2 Ae`vb h`x` wj B n`q Zviv cO`v`Y Kti w`tqtQ Gt`tki AvBb, mi Kvi, msweavb tKvb wKQ`i B ctivqv Zviv Kti bv| cvkK`vb I tm`S`v` Avf t`tK Zviv ti w`v`v`v` i mvrnh` Kivi AR`v`v`Z t`wL`tq RvnrR tevSvB Kti A`j`Avb tQ, tKvU tKvU UvKvi Znvej msM`h` Ki tQ| hvi cO`q wKQB ti w`v`v`v` i fv`M` R`v`tQ bv| GKB PpvtS` Ask wntmte Zviv O71-Gi NvZK j`Uiv Avj e`i ivRvKvi ewnbx cpM`v`Z Ki tQ| tKv`v`v` w`t`Q`N` OGKvEti i ivRvKvi M`R` DVK Avti Kevi |O GKvEi mvtj Zviv cvK nvr`vi ewnbxtK m`t`/2 vbtq th MYnZ`v, bvi x vbhPZb I j`f`b Pwj`tq`Qj GLb Zviv GKvB Zv Ki tZ Pvq|

we` k t`tK kZ kZ tKvU UvKv Gtb Zviv NvZK ewnbx `Zwi i cvkvcwk bZb cR`S`t`KI webO Kivi `xN`gqv`x cwi K`i bv vbtqtQ| XvKvnm t`tki c`v`v` kni `tj vtZ Zviv kZ kZ wK`Uvi MvtU` `j`

cwi wkó-15

wbogj KvgwU KZK Rvnbvi v Bvgv ~šjZc` Kc0Bt` i Zvwj Kv

- 1995: teMg mjdqv Kvgvj , mwsj Z mvs` wZK tRvU
- 1996: wePvi cwZ t` tekP`ª fEPvh, gjs`hyk Mtel Yv tK`ª
- 1997: K_wkí x kI KZ I mgvb, UtqwU UtqwU tUwj wfk b (j Úb)
- 1998: Kwe kvgmj i vngvb, gjs`hyk Rv`Ni
- 1999: e`wvi ÷vi kwdK Avntg` , D` xPx wkí x tMv0x
- 2000: Wt KvRx divi "K Avn`š` , c0Rb`071
- 2001: A`wv`fvtKU MvRxDj nK, `wbK RbKÉ
- 2002: e`wvi ÷vi kI KZ Avj x Lvb, evsj v` k gwnj v cwi I`
- 2003: Aa`vcK tevi nvdwí b Lvb Rvnbvxi , mwsj Z mvgwRK Avt` vj b
- 2004: wePvi cwZ tK Gg tmvenvb, AvBb I mwwj m tK`ª
- 2005: bvi xtbÍ x tnbn`vm, I qvi μvBgm d`v±m dvBw0s KvgwU evsj v` k
- 2006: Aa`vcK Lvb mvi I qvi gj`wk` , mgq c0Kvkb
- 2007: Gqvi fvBm gvKj (Aet) G tK L` Kvi exi DEg, 0gy`gbv0 I tpe mvBU
- 2008: mwev` K Kvgvj tj vnbx, RvZxq KweZv cwi I`
- 2009: tj t KtYj (Aet) Aveyl mgvb tPšaj x, evsj v` k AvejE mgšq cwi I`
- 2010: Aa`vcK mvj vndÍ xb Avntg` , evsj v` k Avw`evmx tdvi vg
- 2011: Aa`vcK Abcg tmb, mv`c0 wqKZv I R½xev` weti vax gA
- 2012: Aa`vcK Avbmj4vgvb, MYZwšK AvBbRvex mvgwZ

স্মারক-16

- GKvĒti i NvZK `vj vj vbgf Kugui KZR cĀvkkZ cy- Kvi Zvuj Kv
 evsj vt`tki msvearb, R½xev` . h½vcivaxt` i wePvi , cy- Kvi/138, bteaf, 2014
- h½vcivaxt` i wePvi I R½xev` `gb mi Kvi I bvmi K mgvtri Ki Yxq, cy- Kvi/137, A±vei, 2014
- evsj vt`tki RvgqvZ I R½xt` i `vY Gkxq I AvšRĀZK tbUI qvK, cy- Kvi/136, tmtdaf, 2014,
 RvgqvZ Bmj vgx I R½xev` : RvZxq vbi vĒvi cĀvb ũguk, cy- Kvi/133, Rb, 2014
- Rvnbvii Bvgg `šik e³Zv — (19)— evsj vt`tki vkvveev Ges gv³hfxi tPZbv— Aa'vcK
 gvnaf Rvdi BKej , cy- Kvi/132, Rb, 2014
- Rvnbvii Bgvgti Avf`vj b Ges RvgqvZi eũgwi K lohš, cy- Kvi/131, tg, 2014
- mvacũ vqK mšym vbgf t mi Kvi I bvmi K mgvtri Ki Yxq, cy- Kvi/128, gvP, 2014
- Aa'vcK Kexi tPšajxi 92 Zg Rbwb—agvbičyZv I Amvacũ vqKZvi mšMog Ges Pj gvb
 ivR%wZK ms`wZ- tgmavn Kvgvj , cy- Kvi/127, tdeqvix, 2014
- GKvĒti i NvZK `vj vj vbgf Kugui 22Zg cĀZövevli Rk t knx` Rbbx Rvnbvii Bgvgti Avf`vj b t
 mi Kvi I bvmi K mgvtri Ki Yxq, cy- Kvi/126, Rvbgwi , 2014
- UšBevtj i ivq `*Z KvRi Ges MYnZ`vix RvgqvZi wePti evav tKv_vq, cy- Kvi/122, Rj vB,
 2013
- Rvnbvii Bgvgti MYAv`vj Z t_tK MYRmi Y gĀ, cy- Kvi/120, tg, 2013
- Kexi tPšajx `šik e³Zv-2: gv³h½, gvbeZvevix Acivtai wePvi I BvZnvmi Avakvi—gvZvxi
 gvgb, cy- Kvi/118, tdeqvix, 2013
- h½vcivaxt` i wePvi: 2013-Gi P'vtj Ā (vbgf Kugui 21Zg cĀZövevli Rk), cy- Kvi/117, Rvbgwi ,
 2013
- gv³hfxi msvearb Ges gv³h½vevixt` i Ae'vnZ mšym, mi Kvi I bvmi K mgvtri `vqZi, cy-
 Kvi/114, bteaf, 2012
- RvgqvZi R½x m=ũ³ Ges h½vcivaxt` i wePvi , cy- Kvi/113, A±vei, 2012
- h½vcivaxt` i wePvi : UšBevtj i AcYZv Ges mi Kvti i Ki Yxq, cĀm½K i Pbv I `vj j cĀ, cy- Kvi/112,
 AvM÷, 2012
- h½vcivaxt` i wePti i mgnv : mi Kvi I bvmi K mgvtri `vqZi, cy- Kvi/111, Rj vB, 2012
- Rvnbvii Bgvgti `šik e³Zv-17 —evsj vt`tk tgšj evt` i ivR%wZK A_šwZ—Aa'vcK Avej
 evi KvZ, cy- Kvi/110, Rb, 2012
- Rvnbvii Bgvgti Avf`vj b Ges weGwic-RvgqvZi ivRbwZ, cy- Kvi/109, tg, 2012

- h̄kvcivaxt`i wePvti i wei`tx P̄m̄všl̄t`tk weť`tk Avgvt`i Ae`vb, c̄v̄ K̄v/107, gvP̄©2012
- h̄kvcivaxt`i wePvti i Avť`vj t̄bi 20 eQi t mvdj` I c̄Z̄eÜKZv, c̄v̄ K̄v/104, Rvbḡv̄m̄i, 2012
- Rvgvqvt̄Z Bmj vt̄gi m̄nsmZv Ges h̄kvcivaxt`i vej w̄Z wePvi, c̄v̄ K̄v/101, Ať±vei, 2011
- h̄kvcivaxt`i K̄v̄LZ wePvi Ges AbvK̄v̄LZ hveZxq Zrci Zv, c̄v̄ K̄v/100, t̄m̄t̄P̄t̄, 2011
- Rvnbv̄iv Bgv̄g `š̄i K e³Zv—16 gv̄³h̄t̄xi t̄PZbv Ges Ő72-Gi ms̄eavb—Aa`vcK Abcg t̄mb, c̄v̄ K̄v/96, R̄b, 2011
- k̄v̄m̄i qvi K̄wei i M̄š̄c̄K̄vk Dcj t̄¶ Avťj vPbv-h̄kvciv̄tai : AZx̄t̄Zi AwfÁZv Ges eZ̄ḡv̄t̄bi P̄v̄t̄j Ä, c̄v̄ K̄v/91, gvP̄©2011
- h̄kvcivaxt`i wePvi weãv̄š̄l̄ P̄m̄vš̄l̄, c̄v̄ K̄v/88, Rvbḡv̄m̄i, 2011
- Ő71-Gi h̄kvciv̄tai wePvi Ges Ő72-Gi ms̄eavb c̄ptc̄Z̄t̄bi Avť`vj t̄bi 19 eQi (w̄bḡ K̄v̄ḡv̄l̄i 19Zg c̄Z̄ôv ewl K̄), c̄v̄ K̄v/87, Rvbḡv̄m̄i, 2011
- Ő71-Gi MY`nZ`vi wePvi, Ő72-Gi ms̄eavb Ges AvM÷ Ut̄R̄w̄ : mi K̄vi I bv̄m̄i K mgv̄t̄Ri Ki Yxq, c̄v̄ K̄v/82, AvM÷, 2010
- h̄kvcivaxt`i wePvi evbPvt̄j i Iohš̄: mi K̄vi I bv̄m̄i K mgv̄t̄Ri Ki Yxq, c̄v̄ K̄v/81, R̄j vB, 2010
- h̄kvcivaxt`i wePvi: mi K̄vi ivR%w̄ZK `j Ges bv̄m̄i K mgv̄t̄Ri f̄vḡK̄v, c̄v̄ K̄v/77, tg, 2010
- Ő73 AvB̄t̄bi m̄nRc̄w Ges 71-Gi MY`nZ`v, gv̄beZvi weiťx Aciva I h̄kvciv̄tai wePvi : t`tk weť`tk c̄k̄c̄v̄ K̄v/76, Ḡv̄c̄j̄, 2010
- h̄kvcivaxt`i wePvi, R̄½x tgš̄j ev` Ges c̄ŕ̄weZ R̄v̄Zxq w̄k̄ȳv̄w̄Z, c̄v̄ K̄v/74, gvP̄©2010
- Ő71-Gi h̄kvcivaxt`i wePvi Ges Ő72-Gi ms̄eavb c̄ptc̄Z̄t̄bi Avť`vj t̄bi 18 eQi (w̄bḡ K̄v̄ḡv̄l̄i 18Zg c̄Z̄ôv ewl K̄), c̄v̄ K̄v/71, Rvbḡv̄m̄i, 2010
- Ő72-Gi ms̄eavb gv̄³h̄t̄xi t̄PZbv̄i Abb` `vj j, c̄v̄ K̄v/69, b̄t̄ēt̄, 2009
- R̄½x tgš̄j ev` I h̄kvcivaxt`i wePvi—k̄v̄m̄i qvi K̄wei, c̄v̄ K̄v/65, AvM÷, 2009
- h̄kvcivaxt`i wePvi wev̄N̄Z̄KiťYi P̄m̄vš̄l̄t`tk weť`tk, c̄v̄ K̄v/64, R̄j vB, 2009
- Rvnbv̄iv Bgv̄g `š̄i K e³Zv—14 Rvnbv̄iv Bgv̄t̄gi Avť`vj b `v̄axbZvi t̄N̄v̄l̄ YicĀ Ges Ő72-Gi ms̄eavb—k̄v̄m̄i qvi K̄wei (kn̄x` Rbbx Rvnbv̄iv Bgv̄t̄gi 15 Zg gZ̄iewl K̄), c̄v̄ K̄v/62, R̄b, 2009
- W. t̄gvt gn̄mb Avj xi M̄š̄c̄K̄vk̄v I c̄j`-v̄ic̄w̄B—h̄kvcivaxt`i weP̄v̄i K̄ K̄vḡt̄g c̄v̄m̄t̄`i m̄ãũ̄³—k̄v̄m̄i qvi K̄wei, c̄v̄ K̄v/60, R̄b, 2009
- Avš̄R̄w̄ZK Acivam̄ḡ (ŪB̄ep̄j m) AvBb 1973 m̄nRc̄w, c̄v̄ K̄v/59, tg, 2009
- weR̄t̄qi c̄t_ kn̄x` Rbbx Rvnbv̄iv Bgv̄t̄gi h̄kvcivaxt`i wePvti i Avť`vj b, c̄v̄ K̄v/58, tg, 2009
- Ő71-Gi h̄kvcivaxt`i wePvi Ges Ő73 Gi Avš̄R̄w̄ZK Aciva (ŪB̄ep̄j m) AvBb, c̄v̄ K̄v/57, Ḡv̄c̄j̄, 2009

071-Gi h̄kvcivaxt`i weṭkl UṭBepvtj wePvi, R1/2x tgšj ev` `gb Ges gṽ³h̄t̄xi tPZbvi msweavtbi cṭj MY ivq ev`ēvqb Ki`b (wbgṽ KṽgṽUṭi 17Zg cōZōv ewl Kṽ), cṽ⁻Kv/54, Rvbgṽvi, 2009

wbeṽPb 2008t gṽ³h̄t̄xi tPZbvi Awfḥvṭvṽṽgṽ³h̄k I evsj vt`ṭki wPikṭ" 071-Gi NvZK I h̄kvcivax RṽgṽqvZt`i tḥvUḥt̄x ciwRZ Ki`b, cṽ⁻Kv/52, wWṭmṽṽ, 2008

e/zeṬi Av`R, gṽ³h̄t̄xi tPZbv Ges h̄kvcivaxt`i wePvi—kṽnwi qvi Kṽei, cṽ⁻Kv/51, AvMṽ, 2008

msj vc, ms`vi, RvZxq HK" Ges h̄kvcivaxt`i wePvi, cṽ⁻Kv/46, tg, 2008

071-Gi h̄kvciva I RṽgṽtZ Bmj vgx, Gṽcṽ, 2008

71 msMVṭbi h̄yṽ tNvl YvṽṽGKvĒṭi i h̄kvcivaxt`i weṭkl UBepvtj wePvi Ki`b | evsj vt`ṭk tgšj ev` Ges bvi x Dbṽb bṽwZ—kṽnwi qvi Kṽei, Gṽcṽ, 2008

h̄kvcivaxt`i wePvi Ges tgšj ev`weṭivax Avṭ`vj ṭb gṽvb mṭḥvṽv wePvi cṽZ ṭK Gg tmvenv Avṽt`i ṽṽZṭZ mZZ Avṽb, Rvbgṽvi, 2008

71w msMVṭbi h̄yṽ tNvl Yvṽ GKvĒṭi i h̄kvcivaxt`i weṭkl UṭBepvtj wePvi Ki`b, wWṭmṽṽ, 2007

Rṽnṽbiv Bṽgṽ ṽṽi K e³Zv—12 h̄kvcivaxt`i wePvi Ges AvṽRṽZK RbgZ—Wv. Gg G nṽvb, Rṽ, 2007

GKvĒṭi i h̄kvciva Ges h̄kvcivaxt`i wePvi, tg, 2007

Rṽnṽbiv Bṽgṽtṽ Avṭ`vj b ṽṽxṽZvi tNvl Yvṽṽ Ges 072-Gi msweavb, tg, 2007

kṽx` Rbbxi Avṭ`vj ṭbi 15 eQi, Rvbgṽvi, 2007

Rṽnṽbiv Bṽgṽ ṽṽi K e³Zv—11 h̄kvcivaxt`i wePvi Ges evsj vt`ṭki msweavb—wePvi cṽZ ṭK Gg tmvenv, Rṽ, 2006

h̄kvcivat Pṽb I Rṽcṽṭbi AwfÁZv Ges kṽx` Rbbxi Avṭ`vj b—kṽnwi qvi Kṽei, tg, 2005

Rṽnṽbiv Bṽgṽ ṽṽi K e³Zv—10 `vq enṭbi `vq, gṽbenaKvi I h̄kvcivṭai wePvi—mj Zṽvb Kṽgṽj, Rṽ, 2004

GKvĒṭi i NvZK `vj vj wbgṽ KṽgṽUṭi Avṭ`vj ṭbi mṽPṭ BṽZṽm (tgšj ev` I mṽcṽwqKZvi wei`ṭx Avṭ`vj ṭbi 12 eQi), Rvbgṽvi, 2004

gṽ³h̄t̄xi tPZbvi AwfḥvṭvṽṽGKvĒṭi i NvZK h̄kvcivax I tgšj ev`ṭi Avmj tPṽiv, tṽṭṽṽ, 2001

Rṽnṽbiv Bṽgṽ ṽṽi K e³Zv—4 h̄kvcivaxt`i wePvi I Rṽnṽbiv Bṽgṽ—Aa`vcK tevi vṽvb Dṽi b Lvb Rṽvṽxi, Rj vB, 1999

GKvĒṭi i NvZK `vj vj I h̄kvcivaxt`i mṽṽṽKṽRvZxq MYZ`ší Kṽgṽṭbi wṽZxq wiṭcvUṽ(msṽṽṽṽ fvlv), gṽPṽ, 1995

GKvĒṭi i NvZK `vj vj I h̄kvcivaxt`i mṽṽṽKṽRvZxq MYZ`ší Kṽgṽṭbi wiṭcvUṽ (msṽṽṽṽ fvlv), gṽPṽ, 1994

cwí wkó-17

GKvĚti i NvZK `vj vj wbgj® KwgwU
kvLvmgñi Zwj Kv

XvKv gnvbMi

wgi cj _vbn kvLv, XvKv

wgi cj -cj ~~ex~~ gnj v kvLv, XvKv

XvKv Ktj R, XvKv

10 bs I qW^qkvLv, XvKv

9 bs I qW^qkvLv, XvKv

73 bs I qW^qkvLv, XvKv

6 bs I qW^qkvLv, XvKv

83 bs I qW^qkvLv

82 bs I qW^qkvLv

dwi `cj tRj v

tKv†Zvqvj x kvLv, dwi `cj

Pi f`†mb Dc†Rj v, dwi `cj

fvsMv Dc†Rj v, dwi `cj

tevqvj gvi x Dc†Rj v, dwi `cj

Avj dWw½v Dc†Rj v, dwi `cj

m` i cj Dc†Rj v, dwi `cj

gatLv x Dc†Rj v, dwi `cj

bMi K†v`v Dc†Rj v, dwi `cj

Lj bv tRj v

Wgwi qv Dc†Rj v, Lj bv

enUqvNvUv Dc†Rj v, Lj bv

`v†Kvc Dc†Rj v, Lj bv

Kqi v Dc†Rj v, Lj bv

cvBKMvQv Dc†Rj v, Lj bv

tZ†i vLv`v Dc†Rj v, Lj bv

w` Nwj qv Dc†Rj v, Lj bv

ifcmv Dc†Rj v, Lj bv

dj Zj v Dc†Rj v, Lj bv
 †`Šj Zcj Dc†Rj v, Lj bv

KnoMög †Rj v
 bv†Mk:ij x Dc†Rj v, KnoMög
 Dvij cj Dc†Rj v, KnoMög

w`bvRcj †Rj v
 Kvnv†ij Dc†Rj v, w`bvRcj
 weij Dc†Rj v, w`bvRcj

Knoqv †Rj v
 Kgvij Lvj x Dc†Rj v, Knoqv
 †foigvij Dc†Rj v, Knoqv
 wgi cj Dc†Rj v, Knoqv
 Knoqv m`i Dc†Rj v, Knoqv
 †LvKkv Dc†Rj v, Knoqv
 Knoqv Bmj vgx nek:je`vj q

bvi vqYMÄ †Rj v
 bvi vqYMÄ kni
 bvi vqYMÄ m`i _v bv
 e`i _v bv
 dZj v _v bv

bv†Uvi †Rj v
 wmsov Dc†Rj v, bv†Uvi
 eovBMög Dc†Rj v, bv†Uvi
 beve wmi vR-D`-†`Šj v K†j R, bv†Uvi

LvMovQno †Rj v
 LvMovQno †cŠi kvLv, LvMovQno
 LvMovQno m`i Dc†Rj v, LvMovQno
 cvbQno Dc†Rj v, LvMovQno
 gnvj Qno Dc†Rj v, LvMovQno
 gwUj vsMv †cŠi kvLv, LvMovQno
 gwUj vsMv Dc†Rj v, LvMovQno

gwbKQwo Dc†Rj v, LvMovQwo
_Bgvi v _vbw, LvMovQwo

ivRkvnx †Rj v
gnvbMi kvLv, ivRkvnx
tgvnbcj Dc†Rj v
cWqv Dc†Rj v
Zv†bvi Dc†Rj v
Pvi NvU Dc†Rj v
ivRkvnx nekpe`vj q
ivRciov _vbw
kvn gL`g _vbw
tevqwj qv _vbw
gwZnvi _vbw

PucvBbeveMÄ †Rj v
bv†Pij Dc†Rj v, PucvBbeveMÄ
†Mvg`vcj Dc†Rj v, PucvBbeveMÄ

tb†KvYv †Rj v
tb†KvYv m`i Dc†Rj v, tb†KvYv
†K`qv Dc†Rj v, tb†KvYv
g`b Dc†Rj v, tb†KvYv
LvBj vRwo Dc†Rj v, tb†KvYv
tgvnbMÄ Dc†Rj v, tb†KvYv
evi nvÆv Dc†Rj v, tb†KvYv
Kj gvKv`v Dc†Rj v, tb†KvYv
`Mfcj Dc†Rj v, tb†KvYv
ceaj v Dc†Rj v, tb†KvYv
AvUciov Dc†Rj v, tb†KvYv
(G Qvovl Dc†Rj v chiq 48wU BDwbqb KwgwU i †qtQ)

h†kvi †Rj v
†Kkecj Dc†Rj v, h†kvi

Uv½vBj †Rj v
 †Mvvcj cj Dc†Rj v, Uv½vBj
†Mvvcj cj †cŠi mfv KugwU, Uv½vBj
 Fqvcj Dc†Rj v, Uv½vBj
†knieDwi' b Ktj R, Fqvcj, Uv½vBj
Fqvcj †cŠi mfv, Fqvcj, Uv½vBj
Beinrg Lu Ktj R, Fqvcj, Uv½vBj
 gapj Dc†Rj v, Uv½vBj
gapj †cŠi mfv, gapj, Uv½vBj
 †`j` pvi Dc†Rj v, Uv½vBj
 NvUvBj Dc†Rj v, Uv½vBj
 Uv½vBj m`i Dc†Rj v, Uv½vBj
 abemw Dc†Rj v, Uv½vBj
 wgrfcj Dc†Rj v, Uv½vBj
(G Qvovl Dc†Rj v chiq 56wU BDwbqb KugwU i†q†0)

PÆMÖg †Rj v
 dWJKQw Dc†Rj v
 mvZKwbqv Dc†Rj v
 eukLwvj Dc†Rj v
 i vDRvb Dc†Rj v
 Lj wk _vbv
 Pvb` MuI _vbv
 ev†qwrZ _vbv
 cuPj vBk _vbv

cvebv †Rj v
 Ckji`x Dc†Rj v, cvebv
 AvUNwi qv Dc†Rj v, cvebv

iscj †Rj v
 e`i MÄ Dc†Rj v
 wgvvcKi Dc†Rj v
 m`i Dc†Rj v

mvZ¶xi v tRj v
kni kvLv, mvZ¶xi v
k`vgbMi Dc†Rj v, mvZ¶xi v
Kwuj MÄ Dc†Rj v, mvZ¶xi v
t`envLv Dc†Rj v, mvZ¶xi v
Kj v†i vqv Dc†Rj v, mvZ¶xi v

e†²Yemovq tRj v
eiÄvi vgcj Dc†Rj v, e†²Yemovq
mi vBj Dc†Rj v, e†²Yemovq
Kmev Dc†Rj v, e†²Yemovq
weRqbMi Dc†Rj v, e†²Yemovq
bexbMi DcRj v, e†²Yemovq
bwmibMi DcRj v, e†²Yemovq
Avi MÄ DcRj v, e†²Yemovq
AvLvDov Dc†Rj v, e†²Yemovq

Kugj v†Rj v
Kugj v†kni, Kugj v†
t`weØvi Dc†Rj v, Kugj v†
`vD`Kwv` Dc†Rj v, Kugj v†
tnvgbv Dc†Rj v, Kugj v†
j vKmwg Dc†Rj v
Pwv`bv Dc†Rj v

wSbvB`n tRj v
g†nkcyj Dc†Rj v, wSbvB`n

bxj dvgvi x tRj v
Rj XvKv Dc†Rj v, bxj dvgvi x
tWvgvi Dc†Rj v, bxj dvgvi x
wWgj v Dc†Rj v, bxj dvgvi x
`mq`cyDc†Rj v, bxj dvgvi x

ev†Mi nvU tRj v
gsj v Dc†Rj v, ev†Mi nvU

i vgcvj Dc†Rj v, ev†Mi nvU
KPqv Dc†Rj v, ev†Mi nvU
wPZj gvi x Dc†Rj v, ev†Mi nvU

gqgbwmsn
gPvMvQv Dc†Rj v, gqgbwmsn
dj ewoqv Dc†Rj v, gqgbwmsn
†avevDov Dc†Rj v, gqgbwmsn
nvj qvNvU Dc†Rj v
†MŠi xcj Dc†Rj v
Ck†i MÄ Dc†Rj v
bv`vBj Dc†Rj v
m`i Dc†Rj v
dj ewoqv Dc†Rj v
w† kvj Dc†Rj v
†vj Kv Dc†Rj v
dj cj Dc†Rj v

i vRevo †Rj v
†Mvqvj >` Dc†Rj v
Kvj †vj x Dc†Rj v
cvskv Dc†Rj v
ewj qvKv` Dc†Rj v
i vRevo mi Kv x K†j R

wK†kvi MÄ †Rj v
†nv†mbcj Dc†Rj v, wK†kvi MÄ
ewRZcj Dc†Rj v, wK†kvi MÄ
Kvi gMÄ Dc†Rj v, wK†kvi MÄ
cvKv`qv Dc†Rj v, wK†kvi MÄ

ei ,Yv †Rj v
cv_i NvUv Dc†Rj v, ei ,Yv
evgbv Dc†Rj v, ei ,Yv

e,ov tRj v
mi Kvi x AwRRj nK Ktj R
kni kvLv
apU Dc†Rj v

tkicj tRj v
tkicj m` i Dc†Rj v, tkicj
bwj Zvevwo Dc†Rj v, tkicj
bKj v Dc†Rj v, tkicj
tkicj kni, tkicj

wctivRcj tRj v
KvDLwj Dc†Rj v, wctivRcj
bwRi cj Dc†Rj v, wctivRcj

MvRxcj tRj v
Kvwj MÄ Dc†Rj v
Kvcvwmqv Dc†Rj v
kicj Dc†Rj v
Kvwi qv%ki Dc†Rj v
m` i Dc†Rj v

ewi kvj tRj v
ewi kvj m` i Dc†Rj v, ewi kvj
tgtnw` MÄ Dc†Rj v, ewi kvj
ewi kvj gnvbMi, ewi kvj

gvwbKMÄ tRj v
mi Kvi x t` te>` Ktj R
kni kvLv
m` i Dc†Rj v
wmsMvBi Dc†Rj v
mvUwi qv Dc†Rj v
wNI i Dc†Rj v
t` šj Zcj Dc†Rj v

tbvqvLvj x tRj v
m` i Dc†Rj v
Kwei nvU Dc†Rj v

tMvcvj MÄ
tgvK†m` cj Dc†Rj v
†KvUvj xcvov Dc†Rj v
Kwikqvbx Dc†Rj v
m` i Dc†Rj v

vmi vRMÄ tRj v
Dj veov Dc†Rj v
i vqMÄ Dc†Rj v
kvnRv` cj Dc†Rj v

VvKi MuI tRj v
cxi MÄ Dc†Rj v
nwi cj Dc†Rj v
i vYxk¼Bj Dc†Rj v

nweMÄ tRj v
ewbqvPs Dc†Rj v
Pbvi "NvU Dc†Rj v
cUqvLvj x tRj v
gyxMÄ tRj v
j vj gwbi nvU tRj v
MvBevÜv tRj v
vm†j U tRj v
j ²xcj tRj v
bovBj tRj v
gv_ i v tRj v
K· evRvi tRj v
bi vms` x tRj v
tdbx tRj v
tg†ni cj tRj v
gv` vi xcj tRj v
bI Mu tRj v
ki xqZcj tRj v

cwi wkó-18

Ógy³h_tx_i knx` -šZ cvVvMvi Ómg_†ni Zvwj Kv

mvZ¶xi v

gy³h_tx_i knx` -šZ cvVvMvi

mvZ¶xi v m` i

gy³h_tx_i knx` -šZ cvVvMvi

Kj v_†i vqv, mvZ¶xi v

gy³h_tx_i knx` -šZ cvVvMvi

k`v_gbMi, mvZ¶xi v

gy³h_tx_i knx` -šZ cvVvMvi

Kwj MÄ, mvZ¶xi v

gy³h_tx_i knx` -šZ cvVvMvi

t`envUv, mvZ¶xi v

gy³h_tx_i knx` -šZ cvVvMvi

Zvj v, mvZ¶xi v

gy³h_tx_i knx` -šZ cvVvMvi

Avkvi vb, mvZ¶xi v

PÆMög tRj v

gy³h_tx_i knx` -šZ cvVvMvi

mvZKwbqv, PÆMög

gy³h_tx_i knx` -šZ cvVvMvi

eukLv_j x, PÆMög

gy³h_tx_i knx` -_{sz} cvVvMvi
PÆMög m` i

gy³h_tx_i knx` -_{sz} cvVvMvi
Wej gy_is, PÆMög

gy³h_tx_i knx` -_{sz} cvVvMvi
gx_ti i ki vB, PÆMög

gy³h_tx_i knx` -_{sz} cvVvMvi
i vDRvb, PÆMög

gy³h_tx_i knx` -_{sz} cvVvMvi
c_uUqv, PÆMög

gy³h_tx_i knx` -_{sz} cvVvMvi
nwj kni, PÆMög

gy³h_tx_i knx` -_{sz} cvVvMvi
mxZvKtU, PÆMög

gy³h_tx_i knx` -_{sz} cvVvMvi
i v₂pbqv, PÆMög

gy³h_tx_i knx` -_{sz} cvVvMvi
t`vnrVix, PÆMög

gy³h_tx_i knx` -_{sz} cvVvMvi
e` i, PÆMög

gy³h_tx_i knx` -_{sz} cvVvMvi
Lj kx, PÆMög

gy³h_tx_i knx` -_{sz} cvVvMvi
d_uJKQ_uo, PÆMög

gy³h_tx_i knx[`] -_§Z cvVvMvi
Av_tbvqv_i v, PÆMŃg

h_tkvi tRj v
gy³h_tx_i knx[`] -_§Z cvVvMvi
tKkecj, h_tkvi
gy³h_tx_i knx[`] -_§Z cvVvMvi
tPŠMvQv, h_tkvi

gy³h_tx_i knx[`] -_§Z cvVvMvi
wSKiMvQv, h_tkvi

gy³h_tx_i knx[`] -_§Z cvVvMvi
bv_fv_i Y, kvk[®], h_tkvi

cvebv tRj v
gy³h_tx_i knx[`] -_§Z cvVvMvi
Ck_i `x, cvebv

gy³h_tx_i knx[`] -_§Z cvVvMvi
mw_lqv, cvebv

gy³h_tx_i knx[`] -_§Z cvVvMvi
cvebv m[`] i

gy³h_tx_i knx[`] -_§Z cvVvMvi
PvU_tgv_ini, cvebv

ev_tMi nvU tRj v
gy³h_tx_i knx[`] -_§Z cvVvMvi
tgv_toj MÄ, ev_tMi nvU

gy³h_tx_i knx[`] -_§Z cvVvMvi
tgv_sj v, ev_tMi nvU

XvKv tRj v
gy³ht×i knx` -§vZ cvVvMvi
10 l qvW^ovigi cij, XvKv

KvMög tRj v
gy³ht×i knx` -§vZ cvVvMvi
Dvij cij, KvMög

gy³ht×i knx` -§vZ cvVvMvi
bv†Mk†i x, KvMög
gy³ht×i knx` -§vZ cvVvMvi
KvMög m` i

ivRkvnx tRj v
gy³ht×i knx` -§vZ cvVvMvi
cvWqv, ivRkvnx

gy³ht×i knx` -§vZ cvVvMvi
evMgvi v, ivRkvnx

ei ,Yv tRj v
gy³ht×i knx` -§vZ cvVvMvi
ei ,bv m` i, ei ,bv

gy³ht×i knx` -§vZ cvVvMvi
cv_i NvUv, ei ,bv

vSbvB`n tRj v
gy³ht×i knx` -§vZ cvVvMvi
vSbvB`n m` i

gy³ht×i knx` -§vZ cvVvMvi
Kvij MÄ, vSbvB`n

gy³ht×i knx` -§vZ cvVvMvi
`kj Kcv, vSbvB`n

gʷ³hʦ×i knx` ʃZ cvVmvi
gʦnkci kvLv, wSbvB`n

Lj bv tRj v
gʷ³hʦ×i knx` ʃZ cvVmvi

Lj bv m`i
gʷ³hʦ×i knx` ʃZ cvVmvi
cvBKMvQv, Lj bv

gʷ³hʦ×i knx` ʃZ cvVmvi
t`šj Zcj, Lj bv

gʷ³hʦ×i knx` ʃZ cvVmvi
Kqiv, Lj bv

bvʦUvi tRj v
gʷ³hʦ×i knx` ʃZ cvVmvi
eovBMg, bvʦUvi

gʷ³hʦ×i knx` ʃZ cvVmvi
bvʦUvi m`i

bxj dvgvi x tRj v
gʷ³hʦ×i knx` ʃZ cvVmvi
Rj XvKv, bxj dvgvi x

gʷ³hʦ×i knx` ʃZ cvVmvi
bxj dvgvi x m`i

gʷ³hʦ×i knx` ʃZ cvVmvi
wWgj v, bxj dvgvi x

gʷ³hʦ×i knx` ʃZ cvVmvi
tWvgvi, bxj dvgvi x

gy³h_tx_i knx[~] [~]sz cvVvMvi
wK_tkvi xMÄ, bxj dvgvi x

gy³h_tx_i knx[~] [~]sz cvVvMvi
[~]mq[~] cj, bxj dvgvi x

Kwóqv tRj v
gy³h_tx_i knx[~] [~]sz cvVvMvi
Kwóqv m[~] i

gy³h_tx_i knx[~] [~]sz cvVvMvi
Kgv_i Lv_j x, Kwóqv

wctivRcj tRj v
gy³h_tx_i knx[~] [~]sz cvVvMvi
wctivRcj m[~] i

tdbx tRj v
gy³h_tx_i knx[~] [~]sz cvVvMvi
tdbx m[~] i

wmtj U tRj v
gy³h_tx_i knx[~] [~]sz cvVvMvi
RwKMÄ, wmtj U

ewi kvj tRj v
gy³h_tx_i knx[~] [~]sz cvVvMvi
ewi kvj m[~] i

gy³h_tx_i knx[~] [~]sz cvVvMvi
DwRi cj kvLv, ewi kvj

mpvgMÄ tRj v
gy³h_tx_i knx[~] [~]sz cvVvMvi
QvZK, mpvgMÄ

i vRevox tRj v
gy³ht×i knx` -§Z cvVvMvi
cvskv, i vRevox

gqgbirmsn tRj v
gy³ht×i knx` -§Z cvVvMvi
dj ewoqv, gqgbirmsn

etpYemoqv tRj v
gy³ht×i knx` -§Z cvVvMvi
etpYemoqv m` i

bl Mu tRj v
gy³ht×i knx` -§Z cvVvMvi
AvT vB, bl Mu

tgtni cj tRj v
gy³ht×i knx` -§Z cvVvMvi
Mvsbx, tgtni cj

bovBj tRj v
gy³ht×i knx` -§Z cvVvMvi
bovBj m` i

nneMÄ tRj v
gy³ht×i knx` -§Z cvVvMvi
cvBKciov, nneMÄ

PucvBbeveMÄ tRj v
gy³ht×i knx` -§Z cvVvMvi
KvbmU, PucvBbeveMÄ

cwi wkó-19

100 Rb RvZxq msm` m` †m`i †Nvl Yv

১০০ জন সংসদ সদস্যের ঘোষণা
গণআদালতে গোলাম আযমের বিচার
একাত্তরের ঘাতক দালাল নির্মূল কমিটির ঘোষণার সঙ্গে একাত্মতা প্রকাশ

একাত্তরের মুক্তিযুদ্ধে ঘাতক পাক হানাদার বাহিনীর প্রধান দোসর জামাতে ইসলামীর আমীর, পাকিস্তানের নাগরিক কুখ্যাত গোলাম আজমকে আগামী ২৬শে মার্চ '৯২ গণআদালতে বিচারের দাবি জানিয়ে একাত্তরের ঘাতক দালাল নির্মূল কমিটি যে ঘোষণা প্রদান করেছে আমরা নিম্ন স্বাক্ষরকারীগণ তার সঙ্গে সম্পূর্ণ একাত্মতা ঘোষণা করছি। একাত্তরে এদেশে মানবেতিহাসের নৃশংসতম গণহত্যাব্যঞ্জের উস্কানী দিয়ে, সহস্র লক্ষ নারীর সম্মহানীর জন্য জালেমদের প্ররোচিত করে, মাতৃভূমির স্বাধীনতার জন্য যে মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা নিজেদের জীবন উৎসর্গিত করেছেন তাদের 'জারজ' 'দুকৃতকারী' আখ্যা দিয়ে, ধর্মের অপব্যাখ্যা করে ঘৃণা গোলাম আজম সমগ্র জাতির কাছে অপরাধী। এবং এই কারণেই গণআদালত হচ্ছে কুখ্যাত গোলাম আযমের বিচারের উপযুক্ত স্থান। গোলাম আযম শুধু একজন যুদ্ধপরোধী অথবা তিরিশ লক্ষ নিরীহ মানুষের হত্যাকাণ্ডের সহযোগী নয়, '৭৮ সাল পর্যন্ত বিদেশের মাটিতে বসে এই গণ-দুশমন বাংলাদেশের স্বাধীনতা সার্বভৌমত্বের বিরুদ্ধে সবরকম চক্রান্তে লিপ্ত ছিল। বাংলাদেশের মাটিতে এই ফ্যাসিস্ট ঘাতকের বিচার না হলে আমাদের মুক্তিযুদ্ধের চেতনা লঙ্ঘিত হবে এবং ব্যর্থ হবে গণতন্ত্র প্রতিষ্ঠার সকল প্রয়াস।

<p>১. শেখ হাদিদা (গোলাপগঞ্জ-৩)</p> <p>২. এ্যাডভোকেট হীরেন দেবনাথ শবু (কক্সবন্দা-১)</p> <p>৩. হাশেম খান মেনন (বাংলাগঞ্জ-২)</p> <p>৪. মোঃ সাদনুছোরা (শিলফামারী-২)</p> <p>৫. সাজেলা জৌহুরী (ফেরিঙ্গপুর-২)</p> <p>৬. আব্দুর বাচ্চাক (শেরিচাঁদপুর-৩)</p> <p>৭. আব্দুর সাহাম আত্মাল (সুন্দামগঞ্জ-৩)</p> <p>৮. জোহায়েল আযমেন (কোলা-২)</p>	<p>৯. সতীশ চন্দ্র হাট (মিনাকাপুর-২)</p> <p>১০. মিতা গোলাম আযম (জামালপুর-৩)</p> <p>১১. মুহাম্মদ হোসেন হোসেন (শিরোজাপুর-১)</p> <p>১২. মোহাম্মদ নাসিম (শিরোজাপুর-১)</p> <p>১৩. বেদম মতিয়া জৌহুরী (শেরপুর-২)</p> <p>১৪. হাশেম মোশারফ (জামালপুর-২)</p> <p>১৫. মোঃ আব্দুর রউফ দিবা (ফেরিঙ্গপুর-১)</p>
---	--

১৫. এম. এম. নজরুল ইসলাম
৪৪. এল এন নজরুল ইসলাম
(কোলা-৪)
- আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
৪৫. আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
(নোয়াখালী-৪)
- ড. ম. কাদের (কেন্দ্র)
৪৬. ডা. ম. ম. আহসান হোসেন
(নোয়াখালী-৩)
- মোস্তাফিজ হক
৪৭. মোস্তাফিজ হক
(ফুলনা-৪)
- স্বর্গীক মরহুম
৪৮. স্বর্গীক মরহুম
(নেড়হিল-২)
- মো: আসাদুল্লাহ
৪৯. মো: আসাদুল্লাহ
(মোতরা-২)
- আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
৫০. আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
(ফেনাশহর-৫)
- আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
৫১. আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
(ফেনাশহর-৪)
- ই. ই. ই. ই.
৫২. ই. ই. ই. ই.
(ফেনাশহর-২)
- ওসমানুল হক
৫৩. ওসমানুল হক
(ফেনাশহর-১)
- আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
৫৪. আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
(নওগাঁ-২)
- আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
৫৫. আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
(নওগাঁ-২)
- আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
৫৬. আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
(নওগাঁ-২)
- আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
৫৭. আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
(নেড়হিল-১)
- আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
৫৮. আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
(সিলেট-৪)
- হুমায়ুন কবীর
৫৯. হুমায়ুন কবীর
(ফুলনা-২)
- আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
৬০. আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
(নোয়াখালী-৬)
- আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
৬১. আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
(চাঁদপুর-১)
- আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
৬২. আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
(মৌলভীবাজার-৩)
- আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
৬৩. আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
(কক্সবাজার-৩)
- আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
৬৪. আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
(নিশাতগঞ্জ-৫)
- আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
৬৫. আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
(নোয়াখালী-৪)
- আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
৬৬. আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
(কুমিল্লা-৪)
- আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
৬৭. আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
(মোশলগঞ্জ-১)
- আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
৬৮. আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
(নওগাঁ-১)
- আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
৬৯. আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
(মোতরা-২)
- আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
৭০. আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
(নওগাঁ-১)
- আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
৭১. আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
(ফুলনা-৫)
- আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
৭২. আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
(নেড়হিল-১)
- আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
৭৩. আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
(ফেনাশহর-৩)
- আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
৭৪. আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
(নিশাতগঞ্জ-৪)
- আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
৭৫. আব্দুল হান্নান ইসলাম
(মোশলগঞ্জ-১০)

- (সং: ১০০০/১২-১২)
৭৬. মোঃ আমিনুল ইসলাম
দিনাজপুর-১)
সং: ১০০০/১২-১২
 ৭৭. আঃ ওয়াজেদ চৌধুরী
রোজাবাড়ী-১)
১৩/১২/১২
 ৭৮. রতন দারী
মোশাব্বের-৩)
১৩/১২/১২
 ৭৯. আনফার হোসেন নোরা
লাজপুর্ন-৩)
সং: ১৩/১২/১২
 ৮০. আঃ খাসেক ভূঁইকুমার
বৈশাখ-৩)
১৩/১২/১২
 ৮১. আব্দুল ইসলাম মোহাম্মদ কাকক
রাজশাহী-৪)
১৩/১২/১২
 ৮২. আনাম হোসেন তালুকদার
বৈশাখ-৩)
১৩/১২/১২
 ৮৩. মোশাব্বের হোসেন
ফেনিচপুর-৪)
১৩/১২/১২
 ৮৪. মোঃ আঃ ফুহর
নাটোর-৪)
১৩/১২/১২
 ৮৫. মজিবুর রহমান তালুকদার
কক্সবন্দা-৩)
১৩/১২/১২
 ৮৬. মোশাব্বের হোসেন
মহম্মদসিদ্দিকের সহিত মেহেন্দানা
১৩/১২/১২
 ৮৭. মোঃ শামসুল হক
মহম্মদসিদ্দিকের-২)
১৩/১২/১২
 ৮৮. কঃ রজন চাকমা
পার্বত্য খালকুমারী
- (সং: ১০০০/১২-১২)
৯৯. শেখ হাকিমুর রহমান বিটা
ফুলনা-১)
১৩/১২/১২
 ১০. মহিউদ্দীন আহমদ
শিবগঞ্জ-৩)
মোঃ মেহেবুব
 ১১. শেখ লেগিম
গোপালগঞ্জ-২)
১৩/১২/১২
 ১২. আবদুর ইউক
নিজামাবাদ-১)
স্বর্গীয় শেখ মোহাম্মদ
 ১৩. শরীফ উদ্দিন আহমদ
বৈশাখ-২)
১৩/১২/১২
 ১৪. নূর-ই-আলম চৌধুরী
আনামপুর-১)
১৩/১২/১২
 ১৫. মুজিবুল রহমান
ফেনিচপুর-৩)
১৩/১২/১২
 ১৬. মোঃ মোহাম্মদুর রহমান
চৈত্রাবাদ-৩)
১৩/১২/১২
 ১৭. মোঃ ইউক
ফেনিচপুর-৩)
১৩/১২/১২
 ১৮. শংকর শোভিত চৌধুরী
নাটোর-২)
১৩/১২/১২
 ১৯. মোঃ মোহাম্মদ হোসেন
শিবগঞ্জ-২)
১৩/১২/১২
 ১০০. নূরুল ইসলাম মনি
কক্সবন্দা-৩)



ivtqi evRvi ea fng



MYnZ v 071



MYKei t_†K D×vi KZ nvo I gv_vi Lwj 1 I 2



fvi tZ MgYi Z ki bv_®



fvi tZ Aew Z ki bv_® i GKisk



bvi x wbh@Zb 071



cwK~wb nvr`vi ewnbx I Zv` i G`wkq t`vni KZR AwMamsthvM I j`j`bi `k`



h̄kvcivax̄t̄ i weP̄t̄i i ̀we m̄p̄úmk̄Z̄ cw̄i Kvi c̄ŌZ̄t̄e`b



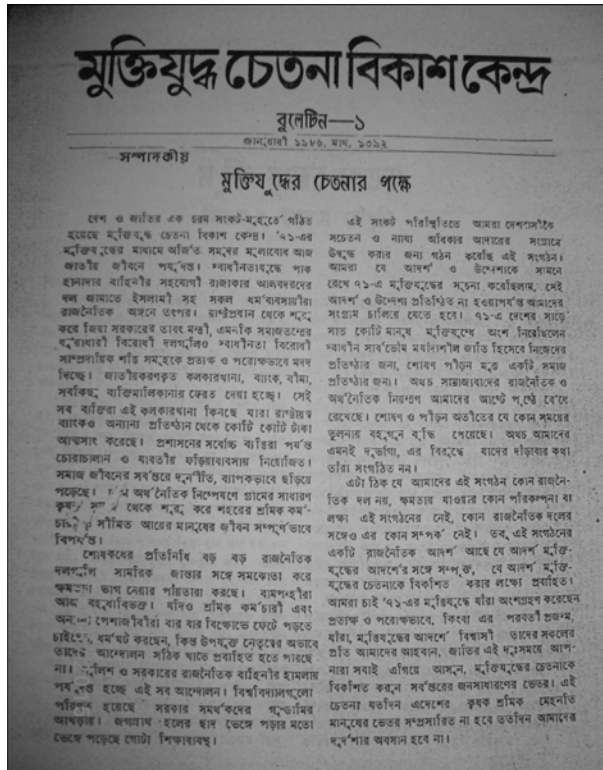
MYnZ̄v̄ l̄ w̄bh̄Z̄bKvi x̄t̄ i kw̄t̄ ̀we m̄p̄úmk̄Z̄ cw̄i Kvi c̄ŌZ̄t̄e`b



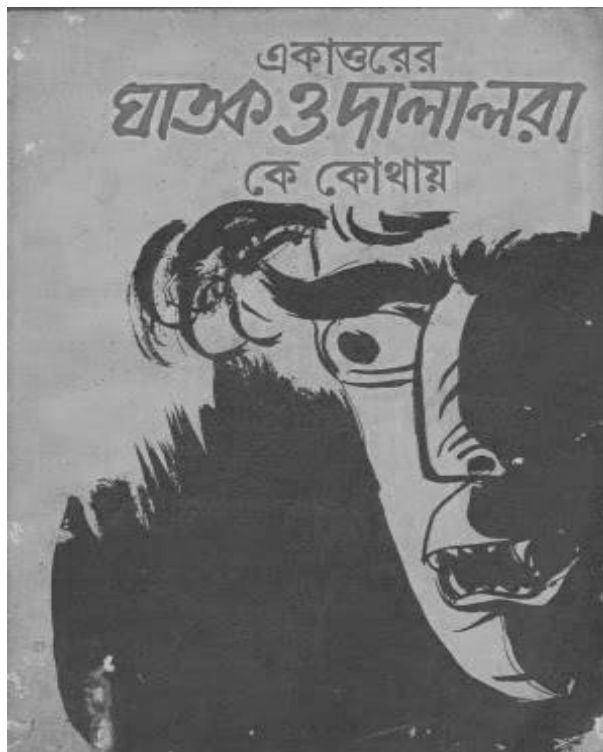
1972 mvtj i 17 gvP⁹bwmdmv Kweṭi i tbZtZjknx` cwi evṭi i m`m'iv e/zeÜi mvt_ mvṭṭvr Kṭi hṭvcivaxṭ` i wePṭi i `we Rvbvb



mvavi Y ṭṭgv ṭNvi Yv m^αumKZ cwi Kvi cÜZte` b



1984 mvtj cŏZwŏZ gy³hyx tPZbv weKvk tK>`^t_†K cŏKwKZ e†j w†bi cŏg cŏp



gy³hyx tPZbv weKvk tK>`^t_†K cŏKwKZ GKv†i i NvZK `vj vj iv tK tKv_vq Mŏšī cŏŏ`



১৯৬৭ সালে বাংলাদেশের স্বাধীনতা উদ্দেশ্যে পাকিস্তান জাতির স্বাধীনতা উদ্দেশ্যে জাভিদ হাফিজ চিত্রনাট্য



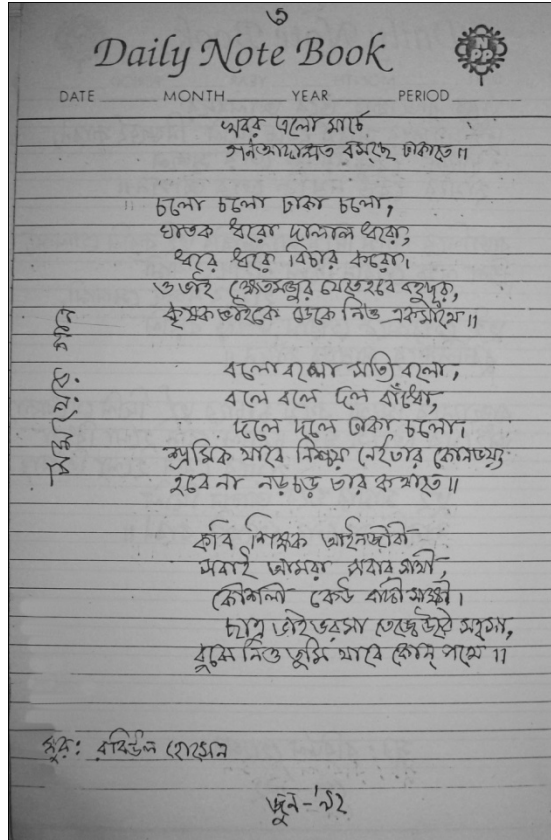
১৯৮১ সালের ১ জানুয়ারি ঢাকার কলেজ স্কয়ারে পাকিস্তান সরকারের বিরুদ্ধে বিক্ষোভের সময় ছাত্ররা হাত তুলে দাঁড়ানোর দৃশ্য



mgšq KigwU MVb msµvš-mfiq e³e" i vLḡQb knx` Rbbx Rvnbvi v Bgvv



i vRkvnḡZ mgšq KigwU MVḡbi cŰwZ mfiq e³e" i vLḡQb knx` Rbbx Rvnbvi v Bgvv, tmsRḡb: Gm Gg AveyeKi



Gm Gg AveyeKi KZR iWPZ MYAv`vj Z m`úwKZ Mvb



Gm Gg AveyeKi KZR iWPZ Úmgıqi Mııbi Ő msMxZvbıvb



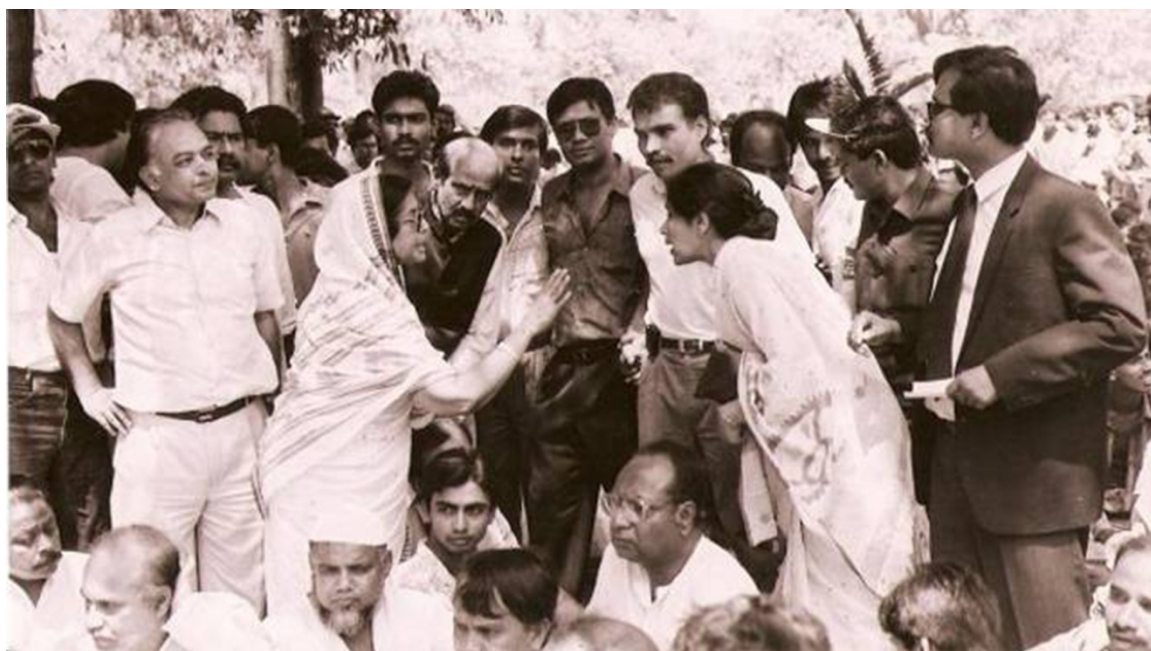
ivRkvnxtZ tMvj vg Avhtgi KkcEwj Kv ^Zwi Kti `vn Kiv nq



MYAv`vj tZ tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvi `we m^uukZ tcv÷vi



mgšq KwgWj c_mfvq e³e" i vL:Qb Rvnbv i v Bvgv



mgšq KwgWj tbZet` i mvt_ Aij vci Z Rvnbv i v Bvgv



1992 mvtj i 14 A±±vei mgšq KwgWji mfvq Dcw`Z (eu t_±K) Aa`vcK Kexi tPšaj x, we±i vax `j xq
tbT x tKL nwmv, Kue mjdqv Kvgj I knx` Rbbx Rvnbvi v Bgvg



MYAv`vj ±Z tMvj vg Avhtgi wePvi t`L±Z Avmv RbZvi GKvsk



MYAv` vj tZi w` b XvKv tRj v evi Gtmvmtqk tbi mfVkt¶¶ Dcw` Z wePvi K, mv¶¶x, mvsew` K I tbZe,`



MYAv` vj tZi w` b evi Gtmvmtqk tbi mfVkt¶¶ tbZe,` i mv`_ Avj vci Z knx` Rbbx Rvnbvi v Bgvv



১৯৬৮ মি কবি কাজী ইব্রাহিম ভূঁইয়াকে গুলি তর্ক রংগ জর্জি সি এরকম পক্ষ উর্দু প্যু ত লত'ওব কন' রব্ব



১৯৯২ মার্চ ৩১ গুলি ইব্রাহিম ভূঁইয়াকে গুলি তর্ক রংগ জর্জি সি অববরুখত' ই মর্ত' কন' রব্ব



knx` Rbbxi `v`ti i gta` w` tq MYAv` vj tZi i vq ev` evqtbi `we Av` vtqi Rb` `v`ti AwfHvb` i`i`



25 gvP#K MYnZ`v` w` em cvj tbi `wetZ Avtj vi wgvQj



1993 mvtj i 26 gvP°RvZxq MYZ` š-Kwgtbi 8Rb kxl 9hvcivaxi wei`tx Z` š-cúZte`b cKik



tMj vg Avhtgi ein®vi l wePvi `wetZ tK>`k cuP`tj i msnvZ wgiQj



MYZ` s-Kmgkþbi Z` s-c0Zte` b cKvk mgrteþk mgteZ RbZvi Dþl þk` nvZ Zþj Awferv` b Rvbvt`Ob knx` Rbbx



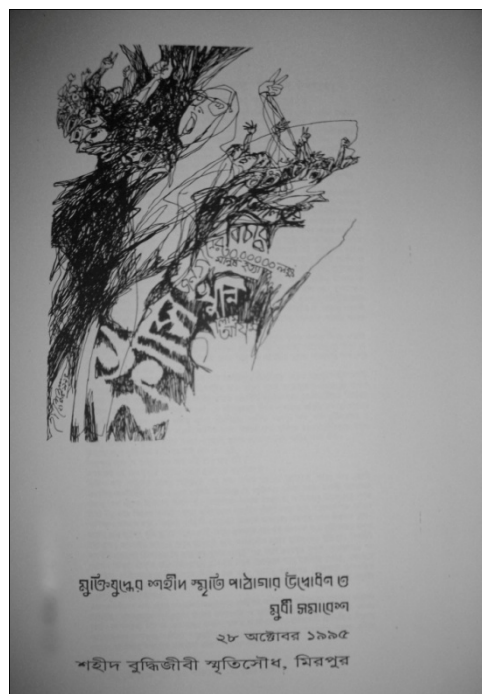
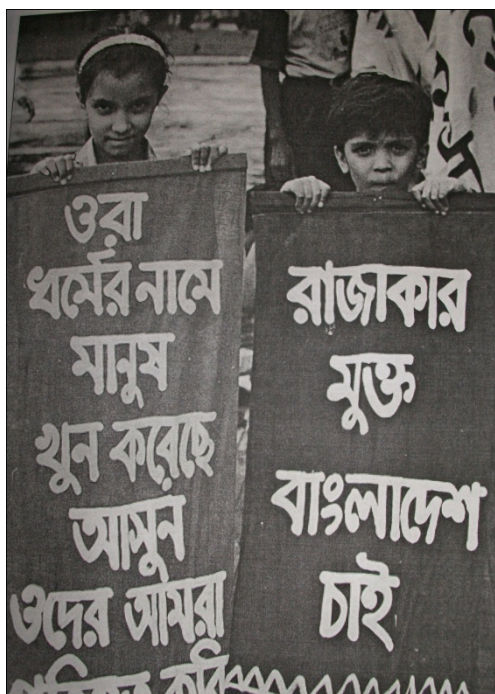
RvZxq cZvKv nvþZ wgv0þj tbZZjw` þ`Ob knx` Rbbx Rvnbvi v Bgvg l i l kb Rvnb mv_x



mgšđ KvgvUj cŰg cŰZŃv ewl RıfZ e³e" i vLŰQb Kve mŷdqv Kvgvj



knx` Rbbxi gZii ci mgšđ KvgvUj `wqZ;MŃY KŰi Kve mŷdqv Kvgvj



ivRvKvi gy³ eisjvt`tki `we I gy³ht`xi knx` `suz cvWMv³i i D³0vab



hy³vcivaxf`i wePv³i i `we³Z GKv³E³i i NvZK `vj vj wbg³ KvgiU³i tc³KvW³



1995 mvtj i 28 A±vei wgi cfi 0gv³ht×i knx` -švZ cvWmvi D±0vab Abpvtb Dciw`Z (eu t_±K) tj LK mvsew` K kvnwi qvi Kwei, Aa`vcK gbZvmxi gygb, tj LK kl KZ I mgvb, knx` Rvqv k`vgj x bvmixb tPšaj x, Kwe kvgmj i vngvb I wk`i x nvtkg Lvb



wkLv wPi šb i 9v I h×vcivaxt` i wePvti i `wetZ wbgf KvgwJi wgvQj



†Mj vg Avhtgi KkcĒij Kv `vn

একাত্তরের যুদ্ধাপরাধীদের বিশেষ ট্রাইব্যুনালে বিচার করতে হবে
জামাত-শিবির চক্রের মৌলবাদী রাজনীতি নিষিদ্ধ করতে হবে

২৯ ডিসেম্বর
**যুগা
দিবস**

কেন্দ্রীয় শহীদ মিনারে বেলা ২টায়
বিক্ষোভ সমাবেশ ও
যুদ্ধাপরাধী গোলাম আযমের
কুশপুস্তলিকা দাহ

১৯৭১ সালের ১৫ই আগস্ট
স্বাধীনতার ঘণ্টা বাজা, স্বাধীনতা ঘণ্টা বাজা,
স্বাধীনতা ঘণ্টা বাজা হলে স্বাধীনতা পক্ষের জায়েদ
কর্তৃত্বই হয়ে উঠবে, শত্রু হলেও স্বাধীনতা
কর্তৃত্ব হলেও স্বাধীনতা, স্বাধীনতা হলেও স্বাধীনতা
স্বাধীনতা হলেও স্বাধীনতা, স্বাধীনতা হলেও স্বাধীনতা
স্বাধীনতা হলেও স্বাধীনতা, স্বাধীনতা হলেও স্বাধীনতা
স্বাধীনতা হলেও স্বাধীনতা, স্বাধীনতা হলেও স্বাধীনতা


স্বাধীনতা হলেও স্বাধীনতা
স্বাধীনতা হলেও স্বাধীনতা

একাত্তরের যাতক দালাল নির্মূল কমিটি

29 w†m†† NŸv w`em cvj †bi `wetZ ^Zwi tcv÷vi

মুক্তিযুদ্ধের চেতনা বাস্তবায়ন ও একাত্তরের
ঘাতক দালাল নির্মূল জাতীয় সমন্বয় কমিটি,
জার্মানি শাখা।

Atch
S. Kabir
Phone # 882985



Bundesdeutsches Komitee
zur Unterstützung der
"Bürgerinnenbewegung
gegen Fundamentalismus
in Bangladesch"

c/o IIK e.V.
Scheidestraße 24
30625 Hannover
Tel.: 0511/21 07 53 6
Fax.: 0511/53 70 84

বেগম মুশতারী শফীর কাছে খোলা চিঠি

আহবায়ক
একাত্তরের ঘাতক দালাল নির্মূল কমিটি
বাংলাদেশ

৯ আগস্ট ১৯৯০

৭০-১০ মে '৯৫ তারিখে জার্মানীর মুক্তিযুদ্ধের চেতনা বাস্তবায়ন ও একাত্তরের ঘাতক দালাল নির্মূল জাতীয় সমন্বয় কমিটি'র
আমন্ত্রণে আপনি দুই সপ্তাহের জন্য জার্মানী সফর করেছিলেন। আপনার সবসময়ই মূল মত্বেরন ও অন্যান্য আলোচনা সভায়
আপনার উপস্থিতি এখানকার কর্মীদের মধ্যে উৎসাহিত করেছে। আপনি জার্মানীতে উপস্থিত হওয়ার পর পরই আমরা জানতে পারি
ভারপ্রাপ্ত আহবায়ক শাহরিয়ার কবির সাংবাদিক সংঘেরন থেকে কেন্দ্রের ১১ জন সদস্যকে সংগঠন ও আন্দোলনবিরাগী স্বত্বস্বত্বের
কাগজে সাসপেন্ড করেছেন। এই ১১ জনের নেতৃত্বাধীনতার বিভিন্ন অপকর্ম সম্পর্কে আমরা আগেই অবগত ছিলাম। খার কাগজে আপনি
ভারপ্রাপ্ত আহবায়ককে টেনিছোন করে সংগঠন ও আন্দোলনের বৃহত্তর স্বার্থে ১১ জন সম্পর্কে সমস্ত উপযোগী সিদ্ধান্ত গ্রহণের জন্য
অভিনন্দন জানাই। জার্মানীতে থাকাকালীন সময়ে আপনাকেও আমরা বলেছি এদের সাসপেন্ড নয়, বহিষ্কার করা প্রয়োজন। আপনি
আমাদের তথ্য দিয়েছিলেন দেশে ফিরেই এদের বহিষ্কার করবেন।

আমরা জানতে পেয়েছি আপনি দেশে ফিরে এদের বহিষ্কার করার পরিবর্তে সবাইকে এক সঙ্গে কাজ করার জন্য বলেছেন।
আপনার এই সিদ্ধান্তে আমরা খুবই উদ্বেগ বোধ করছি। কারণ আমরা গত সাড়ে তিন বছর ধরে লক্ষ্য করছি জাতীয় সমন্বয় কমিটির
এই আন্দোলনকে তার জন্য বিভিন্ন সময়ে আন্দোলনের প্রতিপক্ষ বিভিন্ন উল্লেখ্য নিয়েছে। সাদেক হাশেম চক্র যে প্রতিপক্ষের সেই
যত্নসহকারেই ফসন এ বিষয়ে আমাদের কোন সংশয় নেই। দেশের বাইরে আমরা যারা একাত্তরের দুঃখপরায়ীদের বিচার এবং ছায়াত
শিবির চক্রের সাংবাদিক প্রত্ননীতি নিষিদ্ধ করার আন্দোলনের সশক্ত প্রচেষ্টা বাস্তবায়নের সংগঠিত করছি এবং বিশ্ব জগত গঠনের
জন্য অধ্যাত্ত এচেসায় নিজেদের মুক্ত রেখেছি সেই সময়ে আন্দোলনের নেতৃত্বাধীনতার কারণে চারিত্রিক সততা কিংবা আনুষ্ঠানিক সম্পর্কে
প্রশ্ন দেখা দিলে তার দায়দায়িত্ব আমাদেরও বহন করতে হবে। আপনি গত সাড়ে তিন বছর চেষ্টা করে থেকে আন্দোলন করেছেন।
কেন্দ্রের পরিপন্থিত আপনি কতটা অবগত আমরা জানি না। আমরা জানি সাদেক হাশেমদের সম্পর্কে জাতীয় সমন্বয় কমিটির
নেতৃত্বস্বত্বও বিতরণ মনোভাব পোষণ করেন। এদের সম্পর্কে '৯৩ সালের জানুয়ারিতেও কর্ণেল জামানের কাছে নির্মূল কমিটির
প্রতিষ্ঠাতারা অভিযোগ করেছিলেন। তিনি প্রতিষ্ঠাতাদের তথ্য কর্তৃপক্ষ করেননি। আজ তিনিও আন্দোলনে নেই।

আমরা জার্মানীর নির্মূল কমিটি এবং জাতীয় সমন্বয় কমিটির পক্ষ থেকে অনুগ্রহ জানাচ্ছি অবিলম্বে চক্রান্তকারী ১১ জন সম্পর্কে
দৃঢ়াও সিদ্ধান্ত গ্রহণ করুন। ভারপ্রাপ্ত আহবায়ক শাহরিয়ার কবিরের নেতৃত্ব প্রদানের ক্ষমতা এবং যোগ্যতা সম্পর্কে আমরা আমাদের
অস্থায়ী কথা আপনাকে জার্মানীতে থাকাকালীন সময়ে বলেছি। আবারও বলছি তাঁর ৯ মে'৯ সাংবাদিক সংঘেরন বক্তব্যের প্রতি
আমাদের পরিপূর্ণ সমর্থন রয়েছে। এ বিষয়ে ইউরোপের অপরূপ কমিটিসমূহের বক্তব্য এবং আমাদের সতর্কতা একই। আপনি যদি
সংগঠন ও আন্দোলনের পূহত্তর স্বার্থে সঠিক সিদ্ধান্ত গ্রহণে বার্ব হন তার দায়দায়িত্ব আপনাকেও বহন করতে হবে।

গলাস আহমেদ
আহবায়ক
একাত্তরের ঘাতক দালাল নির্মূল কমিটি
জার্মানি শাখা

মাকসুদ-উল আলম
সদস্য সচিব

*"National Coordination-Committee For The Implementation Of The Spirit Of The Liberation War
And Elimination Of The Killers And Collaborators Of '71".
German Branch, c/o IIK e.V., Scheidestraße 24, D - 30625 Hannover, Germany

teMg gkZvi x kdxtK wbg® KugWj Rvg®bx kvLv t_†K tj Lv †Lv v wPw

৭১-এ এস এ খালেক ছিলেন জন্মাদ ইয়াহিয়ার পাশে
এখন তিনি বিএনপি নেত্রী খালেদা জিয়ার সাথে



১৯৭১-এ ৭১-এ এস এ খালেক ছিলেন জন্মাদ ইয়াহিয়ার পাশে (১)

এখন খালেদা জিয়ার পাশে ৭১-এ এস এ খালেক (২)

খালেদা জিয়ার ঘাড়ে ভর করেছে
৭১-এর ঘাতক দালাল ও যুদ্ধাপরাধীরা

বিএনপির মুক্তিযোদ্ধারা সাবধান!

বাংলাদেশকে পাকিস্তান ও আফগানিস্তান
বানাবার ষড়যন্ত্র প্রতিহত করুন

মুক্তিযুদ্ধের চেতনার প্রার্থীকে ভোট দিন

১৯৭১-এ ৭১-এ এস এ খালেক ছিলেন জন্মাদ ইয়াহিয়ার পাশে (১)

gy³hfxi tPZbvi c0_#K tfvU t` qvi `wetZ iij dtj U

একাত্তরের যুদ্ধাপরাধীদের বিচারের জন্য বিশেষ ট্রাইব্যুনাল গঠন করতে হবে

■ বসনিয়ায় লাখে লাখে নিরীহ মানুষ হত্যা যুদ্ধাপরাধ।

■ ১৯৭১-এ স্বাধীনতা সংগ্রামে পাকিস্তানী সেনাবাহিনী ও রাজাকার-আলবদর কর্তৃক বাংলাদেশে ৩০ লাখ নারী-পুরুষ-শিশু হত্যাও যুদ্ধাপরাধ।

■ বসনিয়ায় নারী ধর্ষণ যুদ্ধাপরাধ।

■ ১৯৭১-এ বাংলাদেশে পাকিস্তানী বর্বর সেনাবাহিনী দ্বারা দুই লাখ আশি হাজার নারী ধর্ষণও যুদ্ধাপরাধ।

■ বসনিয়ায় মানুষের সাধারণ সম্পত্তিসহ যাবতীয় ধ্বংস লীলা যুদ্ধাপরাধ।

■ ১৯৭১-এ দালালগোষ্ঠী ও পাকিস্তান সেনাবাহিনী দ্বারা বাংলাদেশে সংঘটিত ধ্বংসাত্মক কার্যকলাপও যুদ্ধাপরাধ।

■ বসনিয়ায় নিরীহ মানুষের উপর নিষ্ঠুর দৈহিক ও মানসিক নির্যাতন যুদ্ধাপরাধ।

■ ১৯৭১-এ পাকিস্তানী সেনাবাহিনী ও রাজাকার, আল বদর, আল শামস ও মুজাহিদ বাহিনী দ্বারা বাংলাদেশের আবাল বৃদ্ধবনিতার উপর নিষ্ঠুর নির্যাতনও যুদ্ধাপরাধ।

■ জাতিসংঘ কর্তৃক বসনিয়ার যুদ্ধাপরাধীদের বিচারের জন্য আন্তর্জাতিক যুদ্ধাপরাধ ট্রাইব্যুনাল গঠিত হয়েছে।

■ আসুন, আমরা বাংলাদেশের মুক্তিযুদ্ধের বর্বর যুদ্ধাপরাধীদের বিচারের জন্য জাতীয় এবং আন্তর্জাতিক যুদ্ধাপরাধ ট্রাইব্যুনাল গঠন করার দাবী জোরদার করি।

মুক্তিযুদ্ধের চেতনা বাস্তবায়ন ও একাত্তরের শত্রু দালাল নির্মূল জাতীয় সমন্বয় কমিটি, যুক্তরাষ্ট্র পাথার পৌজবো

রাজাকারমুক্ত সংসদ চাই

একাত্তরের ঘাতক যুদ্ধাপরাধী মতিউর রহমান নিজামীকে ভোট দেবেন না

সুপ্রিয় এলাকাবাসী,

আগামী জাতীয় সংসদ নির্বাচনে পাবনা-১ (সিখিয়া ও বেড়ার একাংশ এলাকায়) আসনে ৪ দলীয় জোটের প্রার্থী হয়েছেন '৭১-এর ঘাতক যুদ্ধাপরাধী মওলানা মতিউর রহমান নিজামী। আপনারা যারা নতুন প্রজন্মের ভোটার তাদের অনেকের কাছে এই মতিউর রহমান নিজামীর আসল চেহারা অজানা। আজকের জামাতে ইসলামীর আমীর মতিউর রহমান নিজামীকে পাবনার মানুষ '৭১-এ কুখ্যাত 'মইত্যা' রাজাকার' হিসেবে জানতো। এই নিজামী এবং তার দল জামাতে ইসলামী বাংলাদেশের স্বাধীনতার বিরুদ্ধেই তপু অবস্থান নেয়নি, পাকিস্তানী হানাদার বাহিনীর গণহত্যাযজ্ঞ ও যাবতীয় ধ্বংসলীলার প্রত্যক্ষ ও পরোক্ষভাবে সহায়তা করেছে। নিজামী ও তার সহযোগীরা মুক্তিযুদ্ধের সময় স্বাধীনতাকামী বাঙালিদের হত্যা, মা-বোনদের ইচ্ছাকৃত হরণ, সম্পদ লুটপাট করা, বাড়িঘরে আগুন দেওয়াসহ ব্যাপক ধ্বংসযজ্ঞ চালায়। মতিউর রহমান নিজামী গণদের এসব দুর্ভিক্ষ সম্পর্কে একাত্তরের ঘাতক দালাল ও যুদ্ধাপরাধী সম্পর্কে জাতীয় গণতন্ত্র কমিশনের রিপোর্টে বিশদ বর্ণনা রয়েছে। ঐ রিপোর্টে বলা হয়—

১৯৭১ সালে এই জামাত নেতা বাংলাদেশের স্বাধীনতা যুদ্ধের বিরুদ্ধে তার যাবতীয় কর্মতৎপরতা পরিচালনা করেন। মুক্তিযুদ্ধের সময় তিনি জামাতে ইসলামীর ছাত্র সংগঠন ইসলামী ছাত্র সংঘের সভাপতি ছিলেন। তার প্রত্যক্ষ তত্ত্বাবধানে মুক্তিযুদ্ধকে প্রতিহত এবং মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের নির্মূল করার জন্য আলবদর বাহিনী গঠন করা হয়। মতিউর রহমান নিজামী এই আলবদর বাহিনীর প্রধান ছিলেন। নিজামীর এই বদর বাহিনীর উদ্দেশ্য ছিল পাকিস্তানী সেনা বাহিনীতে সহযোগী হিসেবে রাজনৈতিক ও সাংস্কৃতিক দৃষ্টিকোণ থেকে স্বাধীনতা যুদ্ধের বাঙালি জনগোষ্ঠীকে পাকিস্তানী তথা ইসলামী জীবন মর্শনে বিশ্বাসী জনগোষ্ঠীতে রূপান্তরিত করা। আলবদরের নেতারা বুদ্ধিজীবী হত্যার নীল নকশা প্রণয়ন করেন এবং তাদের নির্দেশে তিনেধর মাসে ঢাকাসহ সারা দেশে শত শত বরণ্য বুদ্ধিজীবীকে হত্যা করা হয়। নিজামীর নেতৃত্বে পরিচালিত আলবদর বাহিনীর হাতে বুদ্ধিজীবী হত্যার ভয়াবহ বিবরণ দেশের বিভিন্ন পত্র পত্রিকায় প্রকাশিত হয়েছে।

দৈনিক সংগ্রামে নিজামীর লেখা একটি নিবন্ধে তখন বলা হয়েছে, 'আমাদের পরম নৌভাগ্যই বলতে হবে, পাক বাহিনীর সহযোগিতায় এদেশের ইসলামপ্রিয় তরুণ সমাজ বদর যুদ্ধের স্মৃতিকে সামনে রেখে আলবদর বাহিনী গঠন করেছে। সেদিন আর কুঁচ নুরে নয় যেদিন আলবদরের তরুণ যুবকেরা আমাদের সশস্ত্র বাহিনীর পাশাপাশি দাঁড়িয়ে হিন্দু বাহিনীকে (শত্রু বাহিনী) পর্তুদ করে হিন্দুস্থানের অস্তিত্বকে খতম করে সারা বিশ্বে ইসলামের বিজয় পতাকা উত্তোলন করবে।' (১৪ নভেম্বর ১৯৭১)।

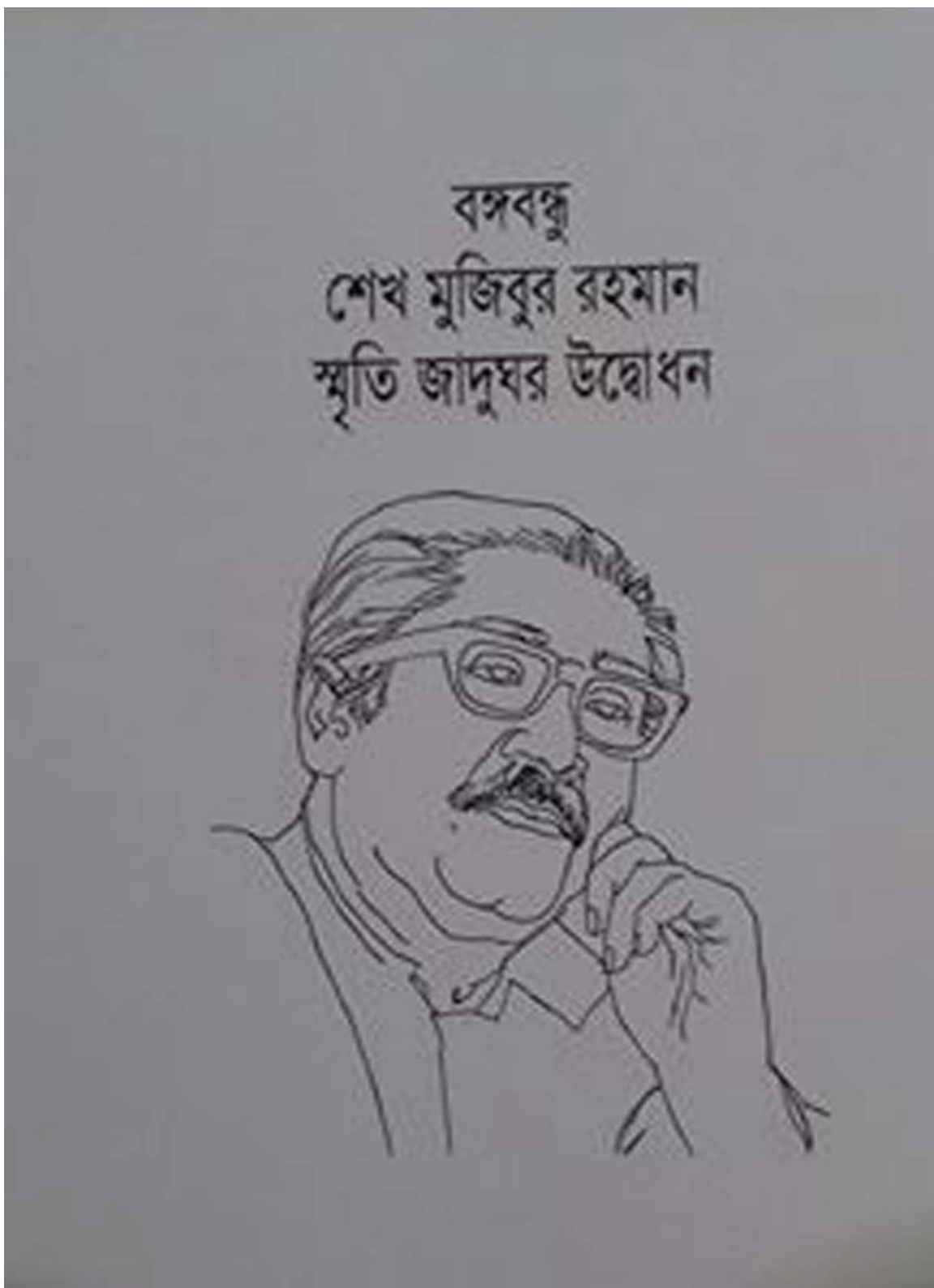
শান্তি কমিটি গঠনের পর ১২ এপ্রিল ১৯৭১ তারিখে ঢাকায় প্রথম ঢাকঢোল শিটিয়ে মিছিল বের করা হয়। এ মিছিলে নেতৃত্ব দেন গোলাম আযম, খান এ সবুর, মতিউর রহমান নিজামী প্রমূখ। মিছিল শেষে গোলাম আযমের নেতৃত্বে পাকিস্তান রক্ষার জন্য মোনাজাত করা হয়। (তথ্য সূত্র: দৈনিক সংগ্রাম, ১৩ এপ্রিল ১৯৭১)।

পাকিস্তানের বিরুদ্ধে যারা যুদ্ধ করেছে তাদের ধ্বংস করার আহ্বান সঙ্ঘলিত নিজামীর ভাষণ ও বিবৃতির বহু বিবরণ একাত্তরের জামাতে ইসলামীর মুখপত্র দৈনিক সংগ্রামে ছাপা হয়েছে। যশোরে রাজাকার সদর দফতরে সমবেত রাজাকারদের উদ্দেশ্য করে নিজামী বলেন 'জাতির এই সংকটজনক মুহূর্তে প্রত্যেক রেজাকারের উচিত ইমানদারীর সাথে তাদের উপর অর্পিত এ জাতীয় কর্তব্য পালন করা এবং ঐ সকল ব্যক্তিকে খতম করতে হবে যারা সশস্ত্র অবস্থায় পাকিস্তান ও ইসলামের বিরুদ্ধে যুদ্ধে লিপ্ত রয়েছে। (দৈনিক সংগ্রাম, ১৫ সেপ্টেম্বর ১৯৭১)।

মতিউর রহমান নিজামীর বিরুদ্ধে প্রত্যক্ষ এবং পরোক্ষভাবে তার এলাকাবাসী ও হত্যা, লুটতরাজ, অগ্নিসংযোগ, ধর্ষণ, নির্ধাতন ইত্যাদির অভিযোগ এনেছেন। বেড়া থানার বৃশালিকা গ্রামের আমিনুল ইসলাম ডাবলু গণতন্ত্র কমিশনকে জানিয়েছেন, তার পিতা মোঃ সোহরাব আলীকে একাত্তরে নিজামীর নির্দেশেই হত্যা করা হয়েছে। তিনি আরও জানান যে, নিজামীর নির্দেশেই তাদের এলাকার প্রমুখ (পিতা: নয়না প্রামানিক), ভানু (পিতা: ফিঠী প্রামানিক), মনু (পিতা ফেলু প্রামানিক) এবং হঠী প্রামানিক (পিতা: প্রমুখ প্রামানিক)-কে তলি করে হত্যা করা হয়। এই ঘটনার কয়েকজন প্রত্যক্ষ সাক্ষীও রয়েছে বলে তিনি জানান।

১৯৭১-এ সাত নম্বর সেপ্টেম্বর মুক্তিযোদ্ধা আবদুল কুদ্দুসকে (পিতা: মৃত ডাঃ সৈয়দ আলী শেখ। সাং-গ্রাম: মাধবপুর, পোঃ শোলাবাড়িয়া, থানা: পাবনা) আলবদররা ধরে নিয়ে গেলে তিনি প্রায় দু' সপ্তাহ আলবদর ক্যাম্পে অবস্থান করেন। ক্যাম্পে অবস্থানের সময় তিনি সেখানে আলবদর কর্তৃক মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদের হত্যা, অগ্নিসংযোগ, ধর্ষণ ইত্যাদির পরিকল্পনা প্রত্যক্ষ করেন। এই পরিকল্পনায় মতিউর রহমান নিজামী নেতৃত্ব দিয়েছেন বলে তিনি জানান। ২৬ নভেম্বর সাতার রাজাকারের সহযোগিতায় ধুপাউড়ি গ্রামে পাকিস্তানী সৈন্যরা ৩০ জন মুক্তিযোদ্ধাকে হত্যা করে। মতিউর রহমান নিজামীর পরিকল্পনা ও নির্দেশ অনুযায়ী সাতার রাজাকার তার কার্যক্রম পরিকল্পনা করতে বলে তিনি জানিয়েছেন। মুক্তিযোদ্ধা কুদ্দুস আলবদর বাহিনীর একটি সমাবেশ এবং শোপন বৈঠকে উপস্থিত ছিলেন বলে জানিয়েছেন। বৈঠকে মতিউর রহমান নিজামীও উপস্থিত ছিলেন। তিনি তার বক্তব্যে মুক্তিযুদ্ধকে প্রতিহত এবং মুক্তিযোদ্ধাদেরকে সমূলে ধ্বংস করার নির্দেশ দেন বলে কুদ্দুস জানান। বৈঠকে কোথায় কোথায় মুক্তি বাহিনীর ঘাট এবং আওয়ামী লীগ নেতৃবৃন্দের বাড়ি আছে তা চিহ্নিত করা হয়। তিনি জানান যে নিজামী বৈঠকে

i v R v K v i g y b m s m t i i w e t Z v b g f K i g w U K Z R c k w k Z w j d t j U



শেখ মুজিবুর রহমান স্মৃতি জাদুঘর উদ্বোধন



1993 mvtj i 26 grP hycixt` i wePti i `wetZ wguQtj cjj tki AvμgtY AvnZ knx` Rbbx



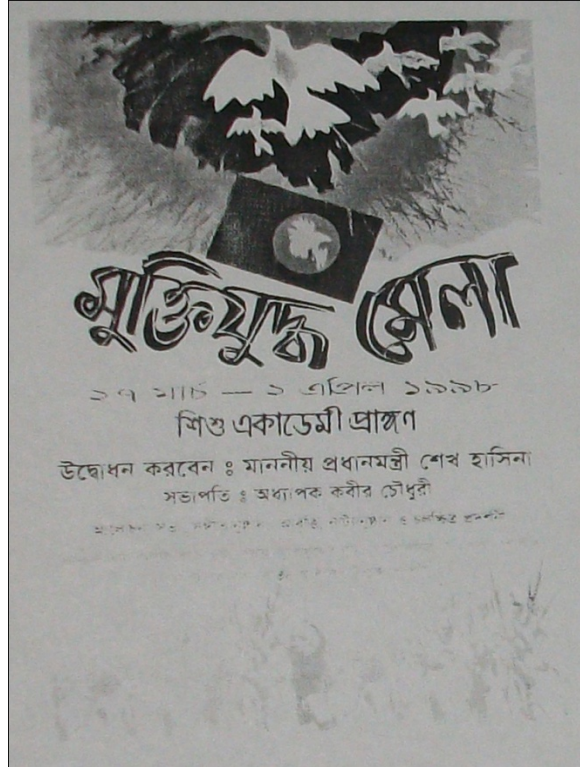
wcWR nvmcvZvtj AvnZ knx` RbbxtK t` LtZ hvb Avl qvgx j xM mfvtbI x tkL nwmbov



weGbwC-RvgvqvZ tRvU mi Kvfi i mgtq (2001-2006) Aa'vcK gbZvmxi gvgfbi wei "t× wg_ 'v gvgj v w` tq AvUK Kiv nq| Zui gy³ i `wetZ cPwi Z tcv÷vi



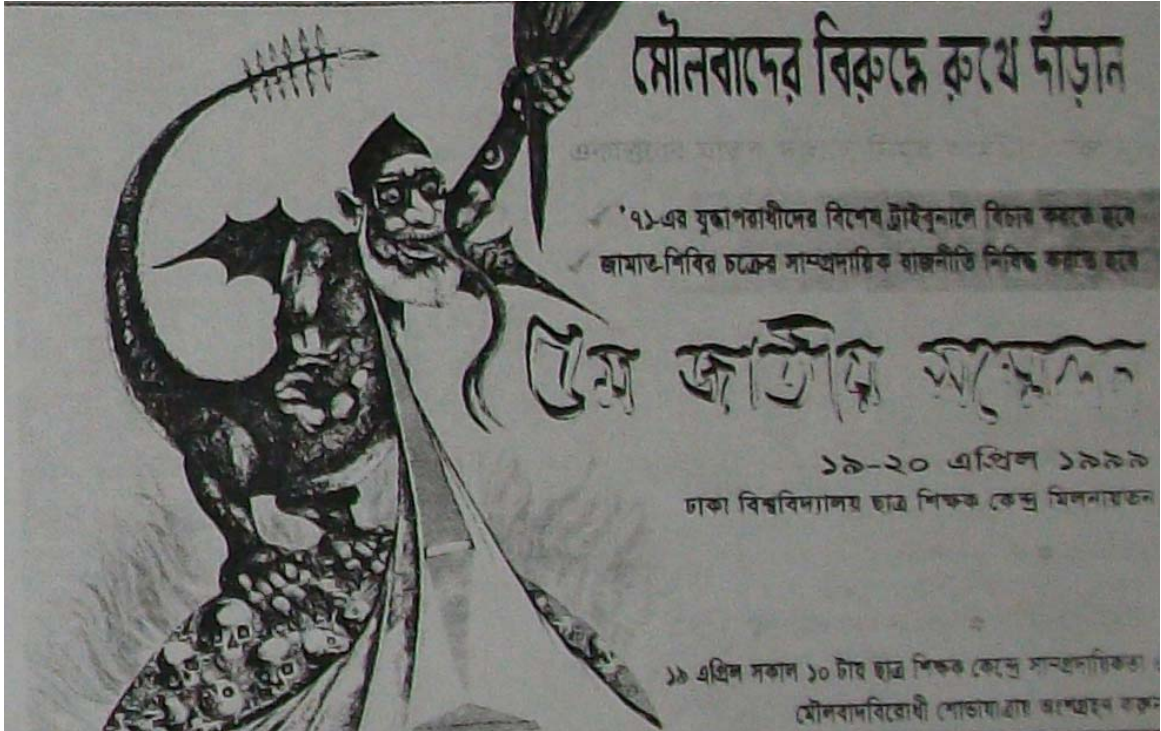
weGbwC-RvgvqvZ tRvU mi Kvfi i mgtq (2001-2006) tj LK mvsew` K kvnwi qvi Kwei tK wg_ 'v gvgj v w` tq AvUK Kiv nq



1998 mvtj evsj vṭ` k wk'i GKvṭWgx cṖ½tY AbyōZ gṽ³hṅ tgj vi tcv÷vi



1998 mvtj evsj vṭ` k wk'i GKvṭWgx cṖ½tY AbyōZ gṽ³hṅ tgj vq gṭÂ Dcw`Z (eu t_ṭK) Kṽe kvgmj i vngvb, Aa`vcK Kexi tPṢaj x, cṖ½vbgšṅ tkL nwmbr, knx` Rvqv k`vgj x bmi xb tPṢaj x I tj LK mīsew` K kṽnwi qvi Kṽei



hɣvcivaxɸ`i wePvɸi i `weɸZ cɸwi Z tcv÷vi



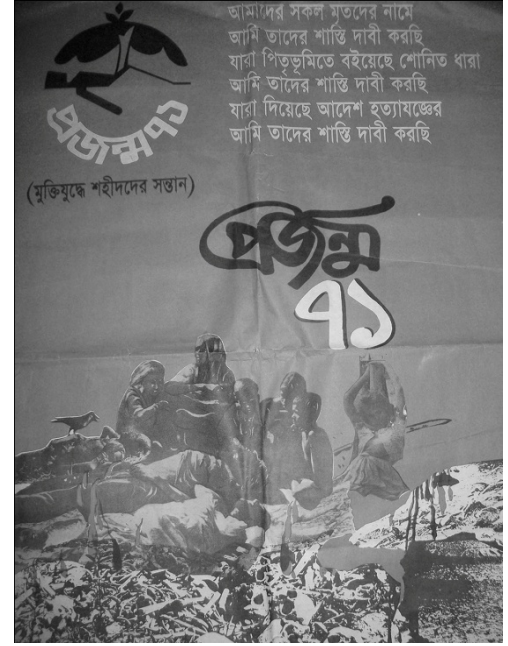
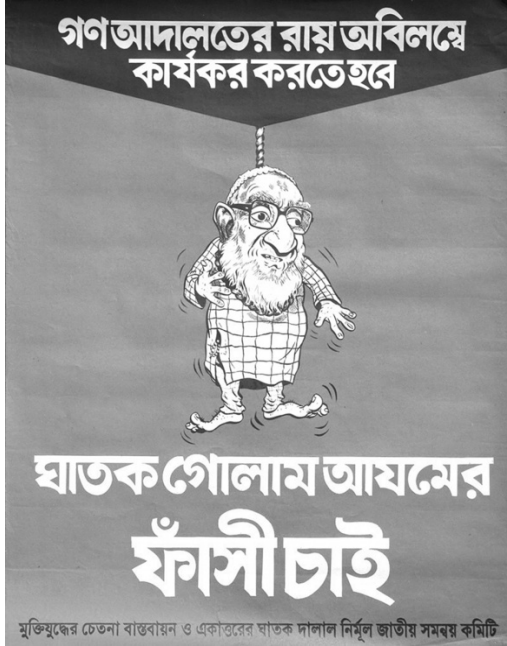
Aa`vcK úgvqɸ AvRɸɸ`i Dci tgɸj ev`xɸ`i nvgj vi cɸZevɸ` cɸwi Z tcv÷vi



হুঁ িvR" াbgf Kiguii mfvq Aa"vcK gpZxi gvgbmn Ab" tbZe,`



XiKvq AbyôZ tgšj ev` I mv=c0 vıqKZwe†i vax `w†Y Gıkq m†=šj †b Dcw`Z AwZıw_e,`



h̄k̄vci vax̄t̄ i d̄wm̄ | w̄ePv̄t̄i i w̄eḡ mgš̄q̄ K̄iḡuU | c̄R̄b̄ḡ071 KZ̄ c̄P̄wi Z̄ t̄cv̄=vi



ḡv̄h̄x̄i t̄PZ̄bvi c̄t̄i c̄i c̄i K̄ t̄f̄v̄ t̄ q̄vi Av̄n̄ȳb R̄wb̄t̄q̄ c̄P̄wi Z̄ t̄cv̄=vi



2013 মত্জি তদে'গুই ত্জ কব্' তগ্জি ক্- দুমি `বেত্জ ক্বেত্জি MYRvMi Y গ্ফ্ আ কন` Rbbx Rvnbvi v Bgvtgi cłZKwZ



কন` Rvqv k`vgj x bvmi xb tPšaj x MYRvMi Y গ্ফ্ আি গ্- cvĪ Bgi vb GBP mi Kvi tK Avtj vi gkvj cł vtbi gta` w` tğ hꞑvcivaxt` i wePvti i Rb` Pj gvb Avf` vj tbi tbZZj Zi`Y cRtbfĭ nvtZ AcĪ Kti b



MYAv` vj tZ tMvj vg Avh.tgi gZi` tEi ivq tNvl Yvi ci knx` Rbbx Rvrvbiv Bvgv weRq mPK ōrfō wPý
cō kō Kti b| 2010 mvtj AvšRōZK Aciva UšBejvbj Mvb I hkvci vaxt` i wePvti i gva`tg knx`
Rbbxi cō wkZ weRq mPK ōrfō wPý mdj Zv j vf Kti

ersj v fvlvq i PZ MŠ'

Acekgf, *mtj tu hkvci va I cñm½K`vj j cĪ*, BZ`w` MŠ' cĶvk, XvKv, 2010

AvBb I mwi k tk`a; *hkvci va*, XvKv, 2008

AvRv`j ingvb P`b, *GKvĒti i NvZK I`vj vj iv*, RvZxq mwnZ` cĶvk, XvKv 2009

AvRv`j ingvb P`b, *hkvci va I MYnZ`v 1971*, `ŋvR cĶvkbx, XvKv, 2008

Avlomyv/vgvb, *ecj v cll ex*, cĶgv, XvKv, 2015

Ave`j i wng, *hkvci vaxi Reibe`x*, bbx cĶvkbx, XvKv, 1996

Ave`j AvDqj, *Rvgtzi Avmj tPniv*, ersj vt`k Avl qvgx I j vgv cwi I`, XvKv, 1988

Ave`j gvZb, *ežeÜytkL gvre*, i`wvWtkj Gukqv cvevj tkkb, XvKv, 1993

Ave`j gvbb tPšaj x, *gv³hfxi tPZbv I NvZK`vj vj cñ½*, AvMvgx cĶvkbx, XvKv, 1995

AvejAvj mvC`, *ersj vi ivRbmZtZ`vj vj*, AvMvgx cĶvkbx, XvKv, 2007

AveymvBwq`, *hkvci va tčĶZ ersj vt`k*, mPxcĪ, XvKv, 2012

AveymvBwq`, *mvavi Y ŋgv tNvl Yvi tčĶZ I tMij vg AvRg*, gv³ cĶvkbx, XvKv, 1992

Avgvb-D`-t`šj v, *GKvĒti i NvZKt`i tKb wePri Piv*, Aí K_v, XvKv, 1993

Avwgbj ingvb mj Zvb, *ersj vt`tki KveZv I Dcb`im gv³hfxi tPZbv*, ersj v GKvWwq, XvKv, 2009

Avj x AvKei Uvex, *abK mšMög gv³hkv weŋi vax figKv*, RvZxq mwnZ` cĶvkbx, XvKv, 2011

Avj x AvKei Uvex, *gvZDi ingvb wRvix*, Avj e`i t`tk gšj, XvKv, XvKv cĶvkbx, XvKv, 2007

Avj x AvKei Uvex, *gv³hfx` abK mšMögi figKv*, nwi j gj w LĪ i, XvKv, 1992

Avj x Bvgv, *i³ w`tq tKbv*, weDwU eK nvDR, XvKv, 1991

Avmd bRi`j, *hkvci vaxi wePri : Rvnbv iv Bgvgti wPw*, Ab`cĶvk, XvKv, 2009

Avntg` gvl j v, *gv³hfxi tPZbv I ersj vt`tki mRbkj mwnZ`*, we`vcĶvk, XvKv, 2010

BdžZLvi Avwgb, *GKvĒti i`vj vj bvgv*, kã%kj x, XvKv, 2011

Dwg`ingvb, *hkvci va t`tk t`tk*, A`wWb`cvevj kvv, XvKv, 2011

G. Gm. Gg. mvgQj Avti wdb, *gv³hkv 71,`vj vj AvBtb mivrcĶB hkvci vax*, ersj vt`k wi mvP`G`vÜ cvevj tkkY, XvKv, 2008

G tk tgvv`š Avj x wK`vi, *hkvci va Rivzer` I ersj vt`k*, weRq cĶvk, XvKv, 2012

Gg G nvmvb, *Ų71Gi MYnZ`v I hkvci va*, Zvgŋj w, XvKv, 2010

Gg G nvmvb, *cwK`wbx hkvci vax 191 Rb*, mgq cĶvk, XvKv, 2007

Gg G nvmvb, *cñ½ 1971: gvbeZvi weit`x Aciva*, Abb`v, XvKv, 2006

Gg G nvmvb, *ersj vt`tki Afj`q: hkvci va I MYnZ`v*, `ŋvR cĶvkbx, XvKv, 2008

Gg G nvmvb, *hkvci va MYnZ`v I wePri i Ašj`Y*, tRt`bvmvBW AvK`BF GÜ wDg`vb tm`Uvi, XvKv, 2001

Gg G nvmvb, *hkvci vaxi Zwi j Kv I wePri cñ½*, Zvgŋj w, XvKv, 2009

nvj g `v` Lvb, *gʷ³hʷ I tMj ig Avhg*, AvMvgx cKvkbx, XvKv, 1992
nxti> bv_ gʷLvcv`vq, *Fvi ZetI P BwZnm* (cŪxb I ga`hM), cŪg LÊ, Kj KvZv 1997
ûgvqb ti Rv, *1971 hʷvciva Ges wePri ev`eZv*, Rvw÷ R di evsj vʷ`k tRtʷmvBW, Aʷ÷hʷj qv,
1971

mʷúv` Z I Abw` Z MŠ'

ARq ivq I kvgmʷ4vqv Lvb (mʷúv.), *evsj v I evOvj i BwZnm*, PZL`LÊ, ZZxq ce°evsj v
GKvʷWgx, XvKv, 2012

AvBqʷ tnvʷmb (mʷúv.) *gʷ avi vq Pʷj wŪ MYAv`vj tʷzi w`bvj w*, Rvnbvi v Bvgv, Pri`wʷj w, XvKv,
2014

Aveytgrt t` tʷj vqvi tnvʷmb (mʷúv.), *gʷ³hʷxi MŠcivÁ*, gʷ³hʷ Rv`Ni, XvKv, 2014

Avʷe` Lvb I kvf ingvb (mʷúv.), Rʷetʷi kvnevM Rʷeb hʷxi kvnevM, Abb`v, 2013

Avii d ingvb (mʷúv.), kvnevM Avʷi`vj b : `k epʷRʷexi tʷvʷL, RvMwZ cKvkbx, XvKv, 2014

G Gm Gg mvgŪj Avʷi wdb (MŠbv I mʷúv.), *ivRvKvi t` i Zvʷj Kv epEi iscʷj tRʷj v*, evsj vʷ`k
wi mvP°G`vŪ cveʷj tKkY, XvKv, 2009

G Gm Gg mvgŪj Avʷi wdb (MŠbv I mʷúv.), *ivRvKvi t` i Zvʷj Kv epEi PÆMŪg tRʷj v*, evsj vʷ`k
wi mvP°G`vŪ cveʷj tKkY, XvKv, 2009

G Gm Gg mvgŪj Avʷi wdb (mʷúv.), *ivRvKvi I `vj vʷj i AvʷfʷhʷtM tMŪZvi KZt` i Zvʷj Kv
(wʷtʷmʷt 1971 t` tK gʷP°1972 chŠ) epEi KivŪqv, Lj bv, hʷkvi, cŪqvLij x I cvebv tRʷj v*, XvKv,
evsj vʷ`k wi mvP°G`vŪ cveʷj tKkY, 1999

KvRx gKj (mʷúv.), *gʷ³hʷxi knr` ʷZ cvwMʷi i GK`kʷKi LwZqv*, gʷ³hʷxi ʷZ msi ʷY
tK>`UŪ÷, XvKv, 2006

bj`j Bmj vg (mʷúv.), *GKvEʷi i NvZK`vj vʷj hv etj tŪ hv Kʷi tŪ*, gʷ³hʷxv msnwZ
cwi I`, XvKv, 1991

wgRvbj ingvb, W. (mʷúv.) *hʷvcivax t` i wePri GKw AvBbx AbymŪvb*, cj j cKvkbx, 2008, XvKv

gʷZvmxi gvgʷ (mʷúv.), *evsj vʷ`k PʷP°`kg LÊ*, mʷY°XvKv, 2013

gʷZvmxi gvgʷ (mʷúv.), *gʷ³hʷ tKvI*, wŪZxq LÊ, mgq cKvk, XvKv, 2013

gʷZvmxi gvgʷ (mʷúv.), *gʷ³hʷ tKvI*, PZL`LÊ, mgq cKvkbx, XvKv, 2013

tgvnvʷš Ave`j i kv` (mʷúv.), *evsj vʷ`k i ivR%wZK hʷvcivax RvqvZ I Rw½ cŪ½*, cŪg LÊ,
Avb>` cKvk, XvKv, 2009

tgvnvʷš Ave`j i kv` (mʷúv.), *evsj vʷ`k i ivR%wZK hʷvcivax RvqvZ I Rw½ cŪ½*, wŪZxq LÊ,
Avb>` cKvk, XvKv, 2009

tgvnvʷš Ave`j i kv` (mʷúv.), *evsj vʷ`k i ivR%wZK hʷvcivax RvqvZ I Rw½ cŪ½*, ZZxq LÊ,
Avb>` cKvk, XvKv, 2009

- ^^ubK AvRtKi KivMR, 1 tde*qwii 2004
- ^^ubK AvRv`, 22 Rvbgqwii 1972
- ^^ubK AvRv`, 31 Rvbgqwii 1972
- ^^ubK AvRv`, 17 tde*qwii 1972
- ^^ubK AvRv`, 13 gvP©1972
- ^^ubK AvRv`, 18 gvP©1972
- ^^ubK AvRv`, 12 Givcĳ 1973
- ^^ubK AvRv`, 23 Rj vB 1972
- ^^ubK AvRv`, 7 tm†P±† 1972
- ^^ubK AvRv`, 24 A±±iei 1973
- ^^ubK Avgr†`i mgq, 26 wW†m±† 2007
- ^^ubK B†ĒdvK, 26 tde*qwii 1972
- ^^ubK B†ĒdvK, 7 tm†P±† 1972
- ^^ubK B†ĒdvK, 26 b†f±† 1972
- ^^ubK B†ĒdvK, 16 wW†m±† 1972
- ^^ubK B†ĒdvK, 27 tg 1973
- ^^ubK B†ĒdvK, 2 wW†m±† 1973
- ^^ubK B†ĒdvK, 2 gvP©1992
- ^^ubK B†ĒdvK, 4 gvP©1992
- ^^ubK B†ĒdvK, 6 gvP©1992
- ^^ubK B†ĒdvK, 7 gvP©1992
- ^^ubK B†ĒdvK, 11 gvP©1992
- ^^ubK B†ĒdvK, 12 gvP©1992
- ^^ubK B†ĒdvK, 14 gvP©1992
- ^^ubK B†ĒdvK, 16 gvP©1992
- ^^ubK B†ĒdvK, 17 gvP©1992
- ^^ubK B†ĒdvK, 18 gvP©1992
- ^^ubK B†ĒdvK, 26 gvP©1992
- ^^ubK B†ĒdvK, 27 gvP©1992
- ^^ubK B†ĒdvK, 10 gvP©1992
- ^^ubK B†ĒdvK, 7 tde*qwii 1998
- ^^ubK BbivKj ve, 25 gvP©1992
- ^^ubK BbivKj ve, 17 wW†m±† 2004
- ^^ubK Kiv†dj v, 13 R†p 1996
- ^^ubK RbKÚ, 2 tm†P±† 1995

- ^`ubK RbKÚ, 9 tm†P† 1995
- ^`ubK RbKÉ, 20 Rp 1996
- ^`ubK RbKÉ, 26 Rp 1996
- ^`ubK RbKÉ, 15 AvM÷ 1996
- ^`ubK RbKÉ, 5 wW†m† 1996
- ^`ubK RbKÉ, 4 Rp 1997
- ^`ubK RbKÉ, 9 Rp 1997
- ^`ubK RbKÚ, 26 tm†P† 2001
- ^`ubK RbKÉ, 19 b†f†, 2003
- ^`ubK RbKÉ, 19 Rvbyqwi 2004
- ^`ubK RbKÉ, 20 Rvbyqwi 2004
- ^`ubK RbKÉ, 2 gvP©2004
- ^`ubK RbKÉ, 28 gvP©2004
- ^`ubK RbKÉ, 28 Rp, 2004
- ^`ubK RbKÉ, 30 Rp 2004
- ^`ubK RbKÉ, 24 Rj vB 2004
- ^`ubK RbKÉ, 13 A†±vei 2004
- ^`ubK RbKÉ, 18 b†f† 2004
- ^`ubK RbKÉ, 15 wW†m†, 2004
- ^`ubK RbKÉ, 25 tde*qwi 2006
- ^`ubK RbKÉ, 5 Rp 2006
- ^`ubK RbKÉ, 4 A†±vei 2006
- ^`ubK RbKÉ, 31 wW†m† 2006
- ^`ubK RbKÉ, 3 b†f† 2007
- ^`ubK RbKÉ, 4 b†f† 2007
- ^`ubK RbKÉ, 6 Rvbyqwi 2008
- ^`ubK RbZi, 26 gvP©1992
- ^`ubK RbZi, 29 gvP©1992
- ^`ubK cwiK`-hb, 7 GwçĴ, 1971
- ^`ubK cwiK`-hb, 8 GwçĴ 1971
- ^`ubK cwiK`-hb, 16 GwçĴ 1971
- ^`ubK cwiK`-hb, 18 GwçĴ, 1971
- ^`ubK cwiK`-hb, 30 GwçĴ 1971
- ^`ubK cwiK`-hb, 2 tm†P† 1971
- ^`ubK cwiK`-hb, 18 tm†P† 1971

- ^`ubK ceḥ k, 11 Gucj 1971
 ^`ubK ceḥ k, 5 tg 1971
 ^`ubK ceḥ k, 14 tg 1973
 ^`ubK ceḥ k, 17 Rp 1972
 ^`ubK ceḥ k, 30 wWtmꞑ 1971
 ^`ubK ceḥ k, 31 wWtmꞑ 1971
 ^`ubK ceḥ k, 4 gvP©1972
 ^`ubK cġg Avtj v, 18 tmꞑꞑ 2005
 ^`ubK evsj v, 21 wWtmꞑ 1971
 ^`ubK evsj v, 25 wWtmꞑ 1971
 ^`ubK evsj v, 29 wWtmꞑ 1971
 ^`ubK evsj v, 11 Rvbyqwi 1972
 ^`ubK evsj v, 12 Rvbyqwi , 1972
 ^`ubK evsj v, 16 Rvbyqwi 1972
 ^`ubK evsj v, 23 tdeḡqwi 1972
 ^`ubK evsj v, 4 Gucj 1997
 ^`ubK evsj v, 18 Rj vB 1972
 ^`ubK evsj v, 6 Aḡḡei 1972
 ^`ubK evsj v, 5 wWtmꞑ 1972
 ^`ubK evsj v, 2 Rvbyqwi 1973
 ^`ubK evsj v, 5 tdeḡqwi 1973
 ^`ubK evsj v, 1 Rj vB 1973
 ^`ubK evsj v, 20 Rj vB 1997
 ^`ubK evsj vi evYx, 27 gvP©1992
 ^`ubK evsj vi evYx, 11 Rp 1972
 ^`ubK ḡḡḡḡ i KḡMR, 27 gvP©1992
 ^`ubK ḡḡḡḡ i KḡMR, 2 gvP©1996
 ^`ubK ḡḡḡḡ i KḡMR, 23 gvP©1996
 ^`ubK ḡḡḡḡ i KḡMR, 3 Rj vB 1996
 ^`ubK ḡḡḡḡ i KḡMR, 10 tg 1997
 ^`ubK ḡḡḡḡ i KḡMR, 20 AvM÷, 1997
 ^`ubK ḡḡḡḡ i KḡMR, 22 AvM÷, 1997
 ^`ubK ḡḡḡḡ i KḡMR, 14 wWtmꞑ 1997
 ^`ubK ḡḡḡḡ i KḡMR, 30 wWtmꞑ 1997
 ^`ubK ḡḡḡḡ i KḡMR, 16 tdeḡqwi 1998

- ^`ubK tfr̄ti i KMR, 16 wWtm̄† 1999
- ^`ubK tfr̄ti i KMR, 8 Rvbḡwi 2004
- ^`ubK tfr̄ti i KMR, 19 Rvbḡwi 2004
- ^`ubK tfr̄ti i KMR, 26 gvP©2004
- ^`ubK tfr̄ti i KMR, 4 Gw̄c̄j̄ 2004
- ^`ubK tfr̄ti i KMR, 22 AvM÷ 2004
- ^`ubK tfr̄ti i KMR, 11 wWtm̄† 2004
- ^`ubK tfr̄ti i KMR, 22 wWtm̄† 2004
- ^`ubK tfr̄ti i KMR, 5 Rvbḡwi 2005
- ^`ubK tfr̄ti i KMR, 29 Rvbḡwi 2005
- ^`ubK tfr̄ti i KMR, 10 gvP©2005
- ^`ubK tfr̄ti i KMR, 15 Rj vB 2007
- ^`ubK tfr̄ti i KMR, 10 b̄f̄† 2007
- ^`ubK hMv̄š̄l̄i, 23 b̄f̄† 2007
- ^`ubK hMv̄š̄l̄i, 30 wWtm̄† 2007
- ^`ubK ijc̄ij x, 30 gvP©1992
- ^`ubK msev`, 30 gvP©1992
- ^`ubK msev`, 2 Rvbḡwi 1995
- ^`ubK msev`, 31 A±vei 1995
- ^`ubK msev`, 16 wWtm̄† 1995
- ^`ubK msev`, 3 gvP©1996
- ^`ubK msev`, 21 R̄p̄ 1996
- ^`ubK msev`, 23 R̄p̄ 1996
- ^`ubK msev`, 3 Rj vB 1996
- ^`ubK msev`, 4 Rj vB 1996
- ^`ubK msev`, 9 Rj vB 1996
- ^`ubK msev`, 20 wWtm̄† 1996
- ^`ubK msev`, 26 wWtm̄† 1996
- ^`ubK msev`, 21 AvM÷ 1997
- ^`ubK msev`, 23 AvM÷ 1997
- ^`ubK msev`, 24 b̄f̄† 1997
- ^`ubK msev`, 14 tde°q̄wi 1998
- ^`ubK msev`, 19 tde°q̄wi 1998
- ^`ubK msev`, 18 tm̄†† 2004
- ^`ubK msev`, 7 wWtm̄† 2004

- ^`ubK msev`, 9 wWtm⁺ 2004
- ^`ubK msev`, 23 tde⁺qwi 2005
- ^`ubK mgKij, 18 AvM ÷ 2005
- ^`ubK msev`, 15 wWtm⁺ 2005
- ^`ubK msev`, 19 wWtm⁺ 2006
- ^`ubK mgKij, 4 btf⁺ 2007
- ^`ubK msev`, 19 btf⁺ 2007
- ^`ubK msev`, 10 Rvbgwi 2008

mvgnqKcT / -ši wYKv

GKvĒti i NvZK `vj vj ubgf⁺ KugwU KZR cKvukZ Ūmv⁺cŪ vngKZv I tgšj ev` wefi vax Avf⁺ vj #bi
gtcTŪ

- RvMi Y, A±vei 1995
- RvMi Y, tde⁺qwi -gvP⁺1996
- RvMi Y, GwcĴ -Rb, 1996
- RvMi Y, Rj vB-AvM ÷, 1996
- RvMi Y, tm†P⁺-A±vei 1996
- RvMi Y, btf⁺-wWtm⁺ 1996
- RvMi Y, gvP⁺GwcĴ 1997
- RvMi Y, tg-Rb 1997
- RvMi Y, Rj vB-AvM ÷, 1997
- RvMi Y, tm†P⁺-A±vei 1997
- RvMi Y, Rvbgwi -tde⁺qwi 1998
- RvMi Y, Rj vB-tm†P⁺ 1998
- RvMi Y, A±vei -wWtm⁺ 1998
- RvMi Y, btf⁺ 2002
- RvMi Y, Rvbgwi 2004
- RvMi Y, gvP⁺2004
- RvMi Y, tg 2004
- RvMi Y, Rj vB 2004
- RvMi Y, tm†P⁺ 2004
- RvMi Y, wWtm⁺ 2004
- RvMi Y, Rvbgwi 2005
- RvMi Y, tg 2005

- RvMi Y, A±vei*, 2005
RvMi Y, W±m±† 2005
RvMi Y, gvP©2006
RvMi Y, tm±P±† 2006
RvMi Y, A±vei 2006
RvMi Y, W±m±† 2006
RvMi Y, Rvbgvwi 2007
RvMi Y, b±f±† 2007
RvMi Y, Rvbgvwi 2008
RvMi Y, tde°qvwi 2008
RvMi Y, gvP©2008
mivBvvnK weipTÎv, el©13, msL˘v 25, 30 b±f±† 1984
mivBvvnK weipTÎv, weRq w` em msL˘v, 1989
mivBvvnK weipTÎv, 1 Rvbgvwi x, 1993
mivPÎ mÛvbx, weRq w` em msL˘v, 1979
mivBvvnK, 2 A±vei, 2014, C` Dj AvRnv msL˘v, 2014
evsj v±`k BvZnv mivgiz cwiKv, msL˘v 29-30, gvP©2008, XvKv
˘vbxq BvZnv, msL˘v 8, gvP©2013, tnwi ±UR AvK±Bf Ae evsj v±`ki wnmwU°U±÷, ivRkvnx
Aóv`k cûZóvevml Rv I ˘vbxZv Drme, gv³hyk Rv`Ni, XvKv, 2014
Ebvsk cûZóvevml Rv I ˘vbxZv Drme, gv³hyk Rv`Ni, 22-28 gvP©2015
RqZvRvnbvvi v Bgvv, gv³hyk tgj v 1998 Dcj ±¶ cKvukZ ˘ši wYKv
gv³hyk wfiEK wPÎKj v cûk±x, 71-Gi hvÎx, AvM±, XvK, 1993
tkKo, weRq w` em msL˘v, cûg msL˘v, evsj v±`k D`xPx wkí x tMvôx, gwmbKMÄ tRj v msm`, W±m±†
 1995

AcKvukZ Wv±qvwi

- Gm Gg AveyeK±i i *Wv±qvwi*, 17 AvM± 1992
 Gm Gg AveyeK±i i *Wv±qvwi*, mg±qi Mvb, K_v: Gm Gg AveyeKi, mj: i weDj tnv±mb, Rp-092
 Gm Gg AveyeK±i i *Wv±qvwi*, mg±qi Mvb, K_v: Gm Gg AveyeKi, mj: i weDj tnv±mb, tg-092

মবল্লবরকবি

AmRRj nK, K_wkí x nvmvb, i vRkvnx wekpe`vj q, mvllvrkvi MhíYi mgq I vb: vbR evmv, i vRkvnx, 23 btfat 2014

Ave`j Ltj K, Aa`vcK, mvteK DcvPvh© i vRkvnx wekpe`vj q, mvllvrkvi MhíYi mgq I vb: 23 btfat 2014, vbRevmv, i vRkvnx

Aváj gváj K, gpb`thv×v, i vRkvnx, mvllvrkvi MhíYi mgq I vb: 22 btfat 2014, vbRevmv, i vRkvnx

Gm Gg AveyeKi, Aa`vcK, `k® wefvM, i vRkvnx wekpe`vj q, mvllvrkvi MhíYi mgq I vb: 22 btfat 2014, `k® wefvM, i vRkvnx wekpe`vj q

KvRx gKj , mnavi Y m`uv`K, GKvÉti i NvZK `vj vj vbgp® KvguU, mvllvrkvi MhíYi mgq I vb: 19 Rvbgwii 2013, Wvbn wcvUvm© gnvLvj x

Kvgvj tj vnvbx, mfvcwZ, D`xPx wkí x tMvóx, mvllvrkvi MhíYi mgq I vb: 17 tde`qwii 2013, uJGmim, XvKv wekpe`vj q

MvRx mváj n Diví b, Aa`vcK, PÆMög wekpe`vj q, mvllvrkvi MhíYi mgq I vb: 15 btfat 2014, vbRevmv, PÆMög

gvdrp bj tLvKv, mnavi Y m`uv`K, evsj vt`k BwZnm m`sj bx, gqgbwmsn tRj v kvLv, mvllvrkvi MhíYi mgq I vb: 7 tde`qwii 2015, uJGmiiU, XvKv wekpe`vj q

gj q tFsigK, Aa`vcK, e`e`vcbv wefvM, i vRkvnx wekpe`vj q, mvllvrkvi MhíYi mgq I vb: 22 btfat 2014, e`e`vcbv wefvM, i vRkvnx wekpe`vj q

gbZvmxi gvgb, Aa`vcK, BwZnm wefvM, XvKv wekpe`vj q, mvllvrkvi MhíYi mgq I vb: 16 wWtm`at 2013, vbRevmv, avbguiU

i Zb wmií Kx, Aa`vcK, evsj v wefvM, Avb>` tgvnb Ktj R, gqgbwmsn, mvllvrkvi MhíYi mgq I vb: 17 tde`qwii 2013, uJGmim, XvKv wekpe`vj q

kvnRvnb Avj x ei Rvnb, gpb`thv×v, i vRkvnx, mvllvrkvi MhíYi mgq I vb: 23 btfat 2014, vbRevmv, i vRkvnx

kvnwi qvi Kwei , vbe`thx mfvcwZ, GKvÉti i NvZK `vj vj vbgp® KvguU, mvllvrkvi MhíYi mgq I vb: 19 Rvbgwii 2013, vbRevmv, gnvLvj x

tkL evnvi`j Avj g, Wv., Uth÷ m`uv`K, 1971 MYnZ`v-wbhPZb AvK®F I Rv`Ni Uth÷, Lj bv, mvllvrkvi MhíYi mgq I vb: 27 wWtm`at 2014, 1971 MYnZ`v-wbhPZb AvK®F I Rv`Ni Uth÷ k`vgj x bvmi xb tPšaj x, mn-mfvcwZ, GKvÉti i NvZK `vj vj vbgp® KvguU, mvllvrkvi MhíYi mgq I vb: 19 Rvbgwii 2013, WweDwFG wj bvqZb, avbguiU, XvKv

myRZ mi Kvi , Aa`vcK, evsj v wefvM, i vRkvnx wekpe`vj q, mvllvrkvi MhíYi mgq I vb: 23 btfat 2014, evsj v wefvM, i vRkvnx wekpe`vj q

চ্যু-কবি

গুরু^৩হৃৎ, গুবে^৩জ্বে^৩ঐ^৩ব^৩ Acivtai ঐPvi I BivZvntmi AivKvi, গু^৩Zv^৩mi গু^৩g^৩b, গু^৩nb ঐRq w`etmi e^৩Zv 16 wWtm^৩ 2013, e^৩svj v GKv^৩tW^৩g, XvKv

h^৩vcivax^৩ i ঐPvi Ges RvqvZ-^৩ik^৩iei P^৩μ ^৩ib^৩il x^৩Ki^৩t^৩Yi Av^৩ b, চ্যু-কবি/140, GKv^৩Ē^৩ti i NvZK `vj vj wbg^৩ K^৩ig^৩U, 19 Rvb^৩g^৩mi, 2015

e^৩svj v^৩t^৩tki ms^৩ie^৩ar^৩b, R^৩½^৩xev` . h^৩vcivax^৩ i ঐPvi, চ্যু-কবি/138, GKv^৩Ē^৩ti i NvZK `vj vj wbg^৩ K^৩ig^৩U, b^৩t^৩e^৩†, 2014

h^৩vcivax^৩ i ঐPvi I R^৩½^৩xev` `gb miKvi I b^৩v^৩M^৩mi^৩K mg^৩v^৩t^৩Ri KiY^৩xq, চ্যু-কবি/137, GKv^৩Ē^৩ti i NvZK `vj vj wbg^৩ K^৩ig^৩U, A^৩t^৩±^৩ve^৩i, 2014

e^৩svj v^৩t^৩tki RvqvqvZ I R^৩½^৩x^৩t^৩ i `w^৩¶^৩Y Gk^৩xq I Av^৩Š^৩R^৩W^৩ZK t^৩b^৩U^৩ q^৩v^৩K^৩, চ্যু-কবি/136, GKv^৩Ē^৩ti i NvZK `vj vj wbg^৩ K^৩ig^৩U, t^৩m^৩t^৩P^৩e^৩†, 2014

Rvqvqv^৩t^৩Z Bmj^৩vg^৩ I R^৩½^৩xev` : RvZ^৩xq ^৩ib^৩iv^৩c^৩Ē^৩ri c^৩ā^৩vb ũ^৩g^৩W^৩K, GKv^৩Ē^৩ti i NvZK `vj vj wbg^৩ K^৩ig^৩U, চ্যু-কবি/133, R^৩b, 2014

Rvnb^৩iv^৩ Bgv^৩g `š^৩vi K e^৩³Zv (19) ũ^৩e^৩svj v^৩t^৩tki w^৩¶^৩ve^৩ē^৩v Ges g^৩v^৩³^৩h^৩t^৩x^৩ t^৩PZ^৩b^৩Ū— Aa^৩v^৩c^৩K g^৩n^৩e^৩š^৩ Rv^৩di B^৩Ke^৩v^৩j, চ্যু-কবি/132, GKv^৩Ē^৩ti i NvZK `vj vj wbg^৩ K^৩ig^৩U, R^৩b, 2014

Rvnb^৩iv^৩ Bgv^৩t^৩gi Av^৩ b Ges Rvqvqv^৩t^৩Zi e^৩ū^৩g^৩w^৩Ī^৩K Ioh^৩š^৩, চ্যু-কবি/131, GKv^৩Ē^৩ti i NvZK `vj vj wbg^৩ K^৩ig^৩U, t^৩g, 2014

m^৩v^৩c^৩Ū^৩w^৩q^৩K m^৩š^৩ym wbg^৩ t miKvi I b^৩v^৩M^৩mi^৩K mg^৩v^৩t^৩Ri KiY^৩xq, চ্যু-কবি/128, GKv^৩Ē^৩ti i NvZK `vj vj wbg^৩ K^৩ig^৩U, g^৩v^৩P^৩, 2014

Aa^৩v^৩c^৩K Kexi t^৩Š^৩aj^৩xi 92 Zg Rb^৩w^৩ b—Ū^৩ag^৩b^৩i^৩t^৩c^৩¶^৩Zv I Am^৩v^৩c^৩Ū^৩w^৩q^৩KZ^৩vi m^৩s^৩M^৩ű^৩ Ges P^৩j g^৩vb i^৩v^৩R^৩%^৩ŵ^৩ZK m^৩s^৩ŵ^৩Z^৩Ū- t^৩g^৩m^৩ev^৩n K^৩vg^৩v^৩j, চ্যু-কবি/127, GKv^৩Ē^৩ti i NvZK `vj vj wbg^৩ K^৩ig^৩U, t^৩de^৩q^৩vi^৩x, 2014

GKv^৩Ē^৩ti i NvZK `vj vj wbg^৩ K^৩ig^৩U^৩i 22Zg c^৩Ū^৩Z^৩ŵ^৩ev^৩ml R^৩x t Ū^৩k^৩n^৩x` R^৩b^৩b^৩x Rvnb^৩iv^৩ Bgv^৩t^৩gi Av^৩ b t miKvi I b^৩v^৩M^৩mi^৩K mg^৩v^৩t^৩Ri KiY^৩xqŪ, চ্যু-কবি/126, GKv^৩Ē^৩ti i NvZK `vj vj wbg^৩ K^৩ig^৩U, Rv^৩b^৩g^৩mi, 2014

U^৩š^৩B^৩ev^৩t^৩g^৩i i^৩v^৩q `z K^৩iv^৩h^৩R^৩i Ges MY^৩n^৩Z^৩v^৩K^৩vi^৩x Rvqvqv^৩t^৩Zi ঐP^৩ti e^৩var t^৩K^৩v^৩iq, চ্যু-কবি/122, GKv^৩Ē^৩ti i NvZK `vj vj wbg^৩ K^৩ig^৩U, R^৩j v^৩B, 2013

Rvnb^৩iv^৩ Bgv^৩t^৩gi MY^৩Av^৩ v^৩j Z t^৩tk MY^৩R^৩v^৩M^৩i^৩Y g^৩Ā, চ্যু-কবি/120, GKv^৩Ē^৩ti i NvZK `vj vj wbg^৩ K^৩ig^৩U, t^৩g, 2013

Kexi t^৩Š^৩aj^৩x `š^৩vi K e^৩³Zv (2): Ū^৩g^৩v^৩³^৩h^৩ৎ, গু^৩বে^৩জ্বে^৩ঐ^৩ব^৩ Acivtai ঐPvi I BivZvntmi AivKvi Ū—গু^৩জ্বে^৩জ্বে^৩ঐ^৩ব^৩ গু^৩g^৩b, চ্যু-কবি/118, GKv^৩Ē^৩ti i NvZK `vj vj wbg^৩ K^৩ig^৩U, t^৩de^৩q^৩vi^৩x, 2013

h^৩vcivax^৩ i ঐPvi: 2013-Gi P^৩it^৩g^৩Ā (wbg^৩ K^৩ig^৩U^৩i 21Zg c^৩Ū^৩Z^৩ŵ^৩ev^৩ml R^৩x), চ্যু-কবি/117, GKv^৩Ē^৩ti i NvZK `vj vj wbg^৩ K^৩ig^৩U, Rv^৩b^৩g^৩mi, 2013

- gri³ht^xi msiearb Ges gri³h^xie^tivax^t i AeⁿZ mšym, miKvi I bⁱMⁱK m^gv^tRi` iⁿqZⁱ, c^y-Kv/114, GKvĒ^ti i NvZK`vj vj vlog^g KⁱgⁱU, b^te⁺, 2012*
- Rⁱgⁱvⁱq^tZi R¹/₂x m⁺u³ Ges h^xvⁱcⁱvax^t i ^{ie}P^ri, c^y-Kv/113, GKvĒ^ti i NvZK`vj vj vlog^g KⁱgⁱU, A^t±⁺veⁱ, 2012*
- h^xvⁱcⁱvax^t i ^{ie}P^ri : UⁱB^ep^tjⁱ A^cY^Zv Ges miKⁱtⁱi KiY^xq, c^umⁱw²K iP^bv I`ijj c^I, c^y-Kv/112, GKvĒ^ti i NvZK`vj vj vlog^g KⁱgⁱU, AvM⁺, 2012*
- h^xvⁱcⁱvax^t i ^{ie}P^riⁱ m^gm^v : miKvi I bⁱMⁱK m^gv^tRi` iⁿqZⁱ, c^y-Kv/111, GKvĒ^ti i NvZK`vj vj vlog^g KⁱgⁱU, R^jv^B, 2012*
- Rⁱvⁱv^ri^v B^gv^tgⁱ ^šiK e³Z^v- (17) ō^ev^sj v^t t^k t^gš^j e^vt⁺ i i^vR[%]o^wZK A^{_}o^wZ^o—Aa^vcK Avej e^vi K^vZ, c^y-Kv/110, GKvĒ^ti i NvZK`vj vj vlog^g KⁱgⁱU, R^b, 2012*
- Rⁱvⁱv^ri^v B^gv^tgⁱ A^vt⁺ v^j b Ges ^{ie}G^bw^c-Rⁱgⁱvⁱq^tZi i^vR^bwⁱZ, c^y-Kv/109, GKvĒ^ti i NvZK`vj vj vlog^g KⁱgⁱU, t^g, 2012*
- h^xvⁱcⁱvax^t i ^{ie}P^riⁱ ^{ie}i^tx P^μv^šl^t t^k ^{ie}t⁺ t^k A^vg^vt⁺ i Ae^vb, c^y-Kv/107, GKvĒ^ti i NvZK`vj vj vlog^g KⁱgⁱU, g^vP^o, 2012*
- h^xvⁱcⁱvax^t i ^{ie}P^riⁱ A^vt⁺ v^j t^bi 20 e^Qi t mⁱd^j I c^uZe^uKZ^v, c^y-Kv/104, GKvĒ^ti i NvZK`vj vj vlog^g KⁱgⁱU, R^vb^gv^wi, 2012*
- Rⁱgⁱvⁱq^tZ B^mj^vt^gi mⁱn^smZ^v Ges h^xvⁱcⁱvax^t i ^{ie}j ^{ie}Z ^{ie}P^ri, c^y-Kv/101, GKvĒ^ti i NvZK`vj vj vlog^g KⁱgⁱU, A^t±⁺veⁱ, 2011*
- h^xvⁱcⁱvax^t i K^vi^rLZ ^{ie}P^ri Ges A^bv^Kv^rLZ h^veZ^xq Z^rcⁱZ^v, c^y-Kv/100, GKvĒ^ti i NvZK`vj vj vlog^g KⁱgⁱU, t^mt⁺P⁺, 2011*
- Rⁱvⁱv^ri^v B^gv^g ^šiK e³Z^v (16) ō^gr³ht^xi t^PZ^bv Ges ō72-Gi msiearb^o—Aa^vcK A^byc^g t^mb, c^y-Kv/96, GKvĒ^ti i NvZK`vj vj vlog^g KⁱgⁱU, R^b, 2011*
- k^vn^wi^qvⁱ K^{ie}tⁱ M^šc^kv^k D^cj t^q A^vt^j v^Pb^v- ō^hx^vi^vt⁺ai : A^Zx^tZi A^wf^AZ^v Ges e^Zg^vt^bi P^vt^j A^o, c^y-Kv/91, GKvĒ^ti i NvZK`vj vj vlog^g KⁱgⁱU, g^vP^o, 2011*
- h^xvⁱcⁱvax^t i ^{ie}P^ri ^{ie}a^vš^l I P^μv^šl c^y-Kv/88, GKvĒ^ti i NvZK`vj vj vlog^g KⁱgⁱU, R^vb^gv^wi, 2011*
- ō71-Gi h^xvⁱcⁱv^tai ^{ie}P^ri Ges ō72-Gi msiearb c^pt^cēZ^šbi A^vt⁺ v^j t^bi 19 e^Qi (vlog^g KⁱgⁱU 19Z^g c^uZ^ov e^wl K^š), c^y-Kv/87, GKvĒ^ti i NvZK`vj vj vlog^g KⁱgⁱU, R^vb^gv^wi, 2011*
- ō71-Gi M^YⁿZ^vi ^{ie}P^ri, ō72-Gi msiearb Ges A^vM⁺ U^tš^Rw^v : miKvi I bⁱMⁱK m^gv^tRi KiY^xq, c^y-Kv/82, GKvĒ^ti i NvZK`vj vj vlog^g KⁱgⁱU, AvM⁺, 2010*
- h^xvⁱcⁱvax^t i ^{ie}P^ri e^vb^Pt^ji Ioh^š: miKvi I bⁱMⁱK m^gv^tRi KiY^xq, c^y-Kv/81, GKvĒ^ti i NvZK`vj vj vlog^g KⁱgⁱU, R^jv^B, 2010*
- h^xvⁱcⁱvax^t i ^{ie}P^ri: miKvi i^vR[%]o^wZK`j Ges bⁱMⁱK m^gv^tRi fⁱg^Kv, c^y-Kv/77, GKvĒ^ti i NvZK`vj vj vlog^g KⁱgⁱU, t^g, 2010*

073 AvBtbi mnRciV Ges 71-Gi MYnZ'v, gvbeZvi weifx Aciva I hkvicivaxt`i wePri : t`tk wef`tk cKecj`Kv/76, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf Kugul, Gucj, 2010

hkvicivaxt`i wePri, R'x tgšj ev` Ges cŕieZ RivZiq ikŕivmZ, cj`Kv/74, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf Kugul, gvP©, 2010

071-Gi hkvicivaxt`i wePri Ges 072-Gi mswearb cptcêZ#bi Avt`vj tbi 18 eQi (wbgf Kuguli 18Zg cŕZôv emil Kŕ), cj`Kv/71, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf Kugul, Rvbgwii, 2010

072-Gi mswearb gŕ³hfxi tPZbvi Abb``ijj, cj`Kv/69, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf Kugul, bteaf, 2009

0R'x tgšj ev` I hkvicivaxt`i wePri—kvnwi qvi Kwei, cj`Kv/65, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf Kugul, AvM÷, 2009

hkvicivaxt`i wePri weNvZKiŕYi Pμšl t`tk wef`tk, cj`Kv/64, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf Kugul, Rj vB, 2009

Rvnbvivi Bvgg `šriK e³Zv (14) 0Rvnbvivi Bgvŕgi Avt`vj b`vaxZvi tNvI YvcĪ Ges 072-Gi mswearb—kvnwi qvi Kwei (knx` Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bgvŕgi 15 Zg gZiemil Kŕ), cj`Kv/62, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf Kugul, Rŕ, 2009

W. tgv gnumb Avj xi MĕcKvkbn I cj`"vicŕB—0hkvicivaxt`i wePwi K Kvgŕtg cĕvmx` i mæú³—kvnwi qvi Kwei, cj`Kv/60, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf Kugul, Rŕ, 2009

AvšRŕZK Acivamgn (UšBepij m) AvBb 1973 mnRciV, cj`Kv/59, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf Kugul, tg, 2009

weRtqi cŕ knx`Rbbx Rvnbvivi Bgvŕgi hkvicivaxt`i wePri i Avt`vj b, cj`Kv/58, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf Kugul, tg, 2009

071-Gi hkvicivaxt`i wePri Ges 073 Gi AvšRŕZK Aciva (UšBepij m) AvBb, cj`Kv/57, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf Kugul, Gucj, 2009

071-Gi hkvicivaxt`i wefkl UšBepij wePri, R'x tgšj ev` `gb Ges gŕ³hfxi tPZbvi msweartbi cŕŕ MY ivq ev`evqb Ki`b (wbgf Kuguli 17Zg cŕZôv emil Kŕ), cj`Kv/54, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf Kugul, Rvbgwii, 2009

wbeŕb 2008t gŕ³hfxi tPZbvi AvfHvĪvŕgŕ³hfx I eisvŕt`tki wPikĪ" 071-Gi NvZK I hkvicivax RvqvZxt`i tŕiUhtx ciwRZ Ki`b, cj`Kv/52, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf Kugul, wŕtmæf, 2008

0e/zeŪi Av`R, gŕ³hfxi tPZbv Ges hkvicivaxt`i wePri—kvnwi qvi Kwei, cj`Kv/51, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf Kugul, AvM÷, 2008

msjvc, ms`vi, RivZiq HK" Ges hkvicivaxt`i wePri, cj`Kv/46, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf Kugul, tg, 2008

071-Gi hkviciva I RvqvŕZ Bmj vgx, GKvEti i NvZK `vj vj wbgf Kugul, Gucj, 2008

- h̄k̄v̄c̄ivax̄t̄ i w̄P̄ri Ges t̄ḡs̄j̄ ev̄ w̄ēt̄ivax̄ Av̄t̄ v̄j̄ t̄b̄ ḡn̄vb̄ m̄n̄t̄h̄v̄x̄v̄ w̄P̄ri c̄īz̄ t̄K̄ Ḡḡ t̄m̄v̄en̄vb̄ Av̄ḡv̄t̄ i t̄s̄īz̄t̄ m̄z̄z̄ Āv̄t̄, GKvĒt̄i i NvZK v̄j̄ v̄j̄ w̄bḡf̄ K̄īḡū, R̄v̄b̄p̄v̄īx̄, 2008*
- 71ū m̄s̄M̄t̄bi h̄j̄p̄ t̄N̄v̄l̄Ȳt̄ GKvĒt̄i i h̄k̄v̄c̄ivax̄t̄ i w̄ēt̄k̄l̄ Ūt̄B̄ēp̄t̄j̄ w̄P̄ri K̄ī'b̄, GKvĒt̄i i NvZK v̄j̄ v̄j̄ w̄bḡf̄ K̄īḡū, w̄w̄t̄m̄t̄, 2007*
- R̄v̄n̄v̄b̄iv̄ B̄ḡv̄ḡ t̄s̄īK̄ ē³Z̄v̄ (12) Ūh̄k̄v̄c̄ivax̄t̄ i w̄P̄ri Ges Av̄š̄R̄w̄ZK̄ R̄b̄ḡZ̄— W̄. Ḡḡ Ḡ n̄v̄vb̄, GKvĒt̄i i NvZK v̄j̄ v̄j̄ w̄bḡf̄ K̄īḡū, R̄t̄p̄, 2007*
- GKvĒt̄i i h̄k̄v̄c̄iva Ges h̄k̄v̄c̄ivax̄t̄ i w̄P̄ri, GKvĒt̄i i NvZK v̄j̄ v̄j̄ w̄bḡf̄ K̄īḡū, t̄ḡ, 2007*
- R̄v̄n̄v̄b̄iv̄ B̄ḡv̄t̄ḡi Av̄t̄ v̄j̄ b̄ t̄v̄x̄b̄Z̄v̄i t̄N̄v̄l̄Ȳc̄T̄ Ges Ū72-Ḡi m̄s̄w̄ēar̄b̄, GKvĒt̄i i NvZK v̄j̄ v̄j̄ w̄bḡf̄ K̄īḡū, t̄ḡ, 2007*
- k̄n̄x̄ R̄b̄b̄ri Av̄t̄ v̄j̄ t̄b̄i 15 ēQ̄i, GKvĒt̄i i NvZK v̄j̄ v̄j̄ w̄bḡf̄ K̄īḡū, R̄v̄b̄p̄v̄īx̄, 2007*
- R̄v̄n̄v̄b̄iv̄ B̄ḡv̄ḡ t̄s̄īK̄ ē³Z̄v̄ (11) Ūh̄k̄v̄c̄ivax̄t̄ i w̄P̄ri Ges ev̄s̄j̄ v̄t̄ t̄k̄i m̄s̄w̄ēar̄b̄— w̄P̄ri c̄īz̄ t̄K̄ Ḡḡ t̄m̄v̄en̄vb̄, GKvĒt̄i i NvZK v̄j̄ v̄j̄ w̄bḡf̄ K̄īḡū, R̄t̄p̄, 2006*
- h̄k̄v̄c̄ivat̄ P̄t̄b̄ I R̄v̄c̄īt̄bi Av̄f̄ÁZ̄v̄ Ges k̄n̄x̄ R̄b̄b̄ri Av̄t̄ v̄j̄ b̄—k̄v̄n̄īq̄v̄i K̄w̄ei, GKvĒt̄i i NvZK v̄j̄ v̄j̄ w̄bḡf̄ K̄īḡū, t̄ḡ, 2005*
- R̄v̄n̄v̄b̄iv̄ B̄ḡv̄ḡ t̄s̄īK̄ ē³Z̄v̄ (10) Ūv̄q̄ en̄t̄bi v̄q̄, ḡv̄b̄ew̄aK̄v̄i I h̄k̄v̄c̄iv̄t̄ai w̄P̄ri Ū—m̄j̄ Z̄v̄b̄v̄ K̄v̄ḡv̄j̄, GKvĒt̄i i NvZK v̄j̄ v̄j̄ w̄bḡf̄ K̄īḡū, R̄t̄p̄, 2004*
- GKvĒt̄i i NvZK v̄j̄ v̄j̄ w̄bḡf̄ K̄īḡū I Av̄t̄ v̄j̄ t̄b̄i m̄īP̄T̄ B̄v̄Z̄n̄v̄m̄ (t̄ḡs̄j̄ ev̄ I m̄v̄c̄Ū w̄q̄K̄Z̄v̄i w̄ei t̄x̄ Av̄t̄ v̄j̄ t̄b̄i 12 ēQ̄i), GKvĒt̄i i NvZK v̄j̄ v̄j̄ w̄bḡf̄ K̄īḡū, R̄v̄b̄p̄v̄ī, 2004*
- ḡv̄³h̄t̄x̄i t̄P̄Z̄v̄i Av̄f̄h̄v̄T̄v̄-GKvĒt̄i i NvZK h̄k̄v̄c̄ivax̄ I t̄ḡs̄j̄ ev̄ t̄t̄ i Av̄m̄j̄ t̄P̄r̄iv̄, GKvĒt̄i i NvZK v̄j̄ v̄j̄ w̄bḡf̄ K̄īḡū, t̄m̄t̄P̄t̄, 2001*
- R̄v̄n̄v̄b̄iv̄ B̄ḡv̄ḡ t̄s̄īK̄ ē³Z̄v̄ (4) Ūh̄k̄v̄c̄ivax̄t̄ i w̄P̄ri I R̄v̄n̄v̄b̄iv̄ B̄ḡv̄ḡ— Aāv̄c̄K̄ t̄ev̄i v̄n̄vb̄ D̄w̄ī b̄ L̄vb̄ R̄v̄n̄v̄x̄i, GKvĒt̄i i NvZK v̄j̄ v̄j̄ w̄bḡf̄ K̄īḡū, R̄j̄ v̄B̄, 1999*
- GKvĒt̄i i NvZK v̄j̄ v̄j̄ I h̄k̄v̄c̄ivax̄t̄ i m̄v̄ú̄t̄K̄R̄v̄Z̄x̄q̄ MYZ̄`š̄I K̄īḡk̄t̄bi w̄ŪZ̄x̄q̄ w̄īt̄c̄v̄Ū (m̄s̄w̄t̄B̄ f̄v̄l̄v̄), GKvĒt̄i i NvZK v̄j̄ v̄j̄ w̄bḡf̄ K̄īḡū, ḡv̄P̄, 1995*
- GKvĒt̄i i NvZK v̄j̄ v̄j̄ I h̄k̄v̄c̄ivax̄t̄ i m̄v̄ú̄t̄K̄R̄v̄Z̄x̄q̄ MYZ̄`š̄I K̄īḡk̄t̄bi w̄īt̄c̄Ū (m̄s̄w̄t̄B̄ f̄v̄l̄v̄), GKvĒt̄i i NvZK v̄j̄ v̄j̄ w̄bḡf̄ K̄īḡū, ḡv̄P̄, 1994*
- t̄M̄j̄ v̄ḡ Av̄h̄ḡ I MYAv̄ v̄j̄ Z̄ c̄h̄t̄½ R̄v̄Z̄x̄q̄ m̄s̄m̄t̄ w̄ēt̄ivax̄ t̄j̄ i t̄b̄T̄x̄ t̄k̄L̄ n̄v̄m̄b̄v̄i f̄v̄l̄Ȳ, c̄v̄K̄v̄, 16 Ḡw̄c̄Ū 1992*

*** **

cwikó

Av†j vKwPÎ | `wj j c†Î i Abwj wC

MŚCWA